BYAKIN THAW

Bibles International®

609 36th Street SE
Grand Rapids, Michigan USA
49548

Zotung (Chin)
3.5M

ISBN 1-59645-139-4 bonded leather
ISBN 1-59645-140-8 soft cover
© 2012

Bibles International®

The Bible Society of Baptist Mid-Missions

BYAKIN THAW

Ccauh	Adynte	Byaria`ae	Ccamae`ae
1. Matthai	Mat	28	01
2. Marka	Mar	16	75
3. Luka	Luk	24	121
4. Johan	Joh	21	198
5. Locceihtu`ae	Loc	28	258
6. Rom`ae	Rom	16	329
7. 1Korin`ae	1Ko	16	360
8. 2Korin`ae	2Ko	13	389
9. Galati`ae	Gal	6	408
10. Efesa`ae	Efe	6	419
11. Filipi`ae	Fil	4	429
12. Kolosa`ae	Kol	4	436
13. 1Thesalon`ae	1Th	5	443
14. 2 Thesalon`ae	2Th	3	449
15. 1Timote	1Ti	6	453
16. 2Timote	2Ti	4	461
17. Titu	Tit	3	467
18. Filemon	Flm	1	471
19. Hebru`ae	Heb	13	473
20. James	Jam	5	496
21. 1Piter	1Pi	5	504
22. 2Piter	2Pi	3	513
23. 1Johan	1Jo	5	519
24. 2Johan	2Jo	1	528
25. 3Johan	3Jo	1	530
26. Jude	Jud	1	532
27. Byaphy	Bya	22	535

BYAKIN RYN

Ccauh	Adynte	Byaria`ae
1. Genesis	Gen	50
2. Exodas	Exo	40
3. Levitikas	Lev	27
4. Nambar	Nam	36
5. Deuteronomi	Deu	34
6. Joshua	Jos	24
7. Byapiatu	Bpt	21
8. Ruth	Rut	4
9. 1Samuel	1Sa	31
10. 2Samuel	2Sa	24
11. 1 Siapahran	1Si	22
12. 2 Siapahran	2Si	25
13. 1 Sherianaw	1Sh	29
14. 2 Sherianaw	2Sh	36
15. Ezra	Ezr	10
16. Nehemiah	Neh	13
17. Esther	Est	10
18. Job	Job	42
19. Sam	Sam	150
20. Phungtangbya	Phu	31
21. Phunghotu	Pht	12
22. Solomon Law	Sol	8
23. Isaiah	Isa	66
24. Jeremiah	Jer	52
25. Rawnaw Law	Raw	5
26. Ezekiel	Eze	48
27. Daniel	Dan	12
28. Hosea	Hos	14
29. Joel	Joe	3
30. Amos	Amo	9
31. Obadiah	Oba	1
32. Jonah	Jon	4
33. Mikah	Mik	7
34. Nahum	Nah	3
35. Habakkuk	Hab	3
36. Zefaniah	Zef	3
37. Haggai	Hag	2
38. Zekhariah	Zek	14
39. Malakhi	Mal	4

BYAKIN THAW

MATTHAI

KYATE THEHOYPAW

Levi cite mah a ny`ae paw, locceihtu Matthai nynh Jesu Kri tuh Byakinpyakupaw Siapharan, Israel`ae Messiah nynh thua cipaw langsaku khylan e ccauh hynh a zei. Matthai nynh Kri tuh David te Abraham kyate yn tho paw cipaw a langsaku. Abraham kyate David kyacia byakinpyaku hawkhate, Kri tuh yn thua lanpaw Siapharan, Messiah cipaw langsaku khylan Byakin Ryn kha Matthai nynh patae a khawpi.

Baptisma pyatu Johan nynh Jesu baptisma insah lyakhe Thyaa Muisaw nynh Ccapaw tungvaw ccuh zah Paaw nynh vaawran kyate bya a ho. Ou khate Trinity kha a langsaku`ae (3:13-17). Setan kyate tuh-ounaw phin thung Jesu nynh a tungpaw te kha-e tuh-ounaw`ae kha Pachia Bya hmerarihlan mangte Jesu nynh a taenaw kong kha baria 4 kyakhe a ccakhung. Jesu kya-e Sermon`ae, tousenaw phungpaw`ae te tousenaw`ae khate Jesu ccangpyanaw kha e ccauh nynh abapi lang a ho. Mua vaw sermon, te ccangpyanaw`ae (5-7), a zuitu`ae a ccangpyanaw`ae abang kha baria 10 kyakhe a zei. Oliv Mua vaw ccangpyanaw (24-25) nynh malang yn cyikuh lanpaw kong kha ccaerarihlan yn hopya. E ccangpyanaw`ae hynhte a Peenaw program te Messiah Peenaw kong kha a zuitu`ae kya a langsapya`ae.

Jesu tuh laephipi tungvaw, ccihawnaw tungvaw, raerangsaro`ae tungvaw, chinaw tungvaw kawhoinaw a hoi cipaw langsaku khylan Jesu nynh a langsakupaw muihsanaw`ae patae kha Matthai nynh a ccakhung. Baria 26-28 kya tuh Jesu Kri pheenaw kong, syntawnaw, teingnaw, chinaw te thothuinaw kong kha a ccakhung. Minphuin miakaw kha zuitu`ae lang rae lan Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kawpyanaw kyakhe, Alepipaw Ryalawnawpaw kong kha 28:19-20 kya nynh a um. Matthai ccauh kya acyikuh paw hynh ccangkheit acyikuh koute ccangkheit cite thua leite, balu lante nynh a ccakhung he.

Jesu Kri Thokeinaw

Luk 3:23-38

1 Abraham Ccapaw, David Ccapaw Jesu [*]Kri a thokeinaw ciihan ccauh. **2** Abraham nynh Isaak a saah, te Isaak nynh Jakob a saah, te Jakob nynh Judah te a uno`ae a saah. **3** Te Judah nynh a zu Tamar kyate Farez te Zerah a saah, te Farez nynh Hezron a saah, Hezron nynh Ram a saah. **4** Te Ram nynh Amminadab a saah, te Amminadab nynh Nahshon a saah, te Nahshon nynh Salmon a saah. **5** Te Salmon nynh a zu Rahab kyate Boaz a saah, te Boaz nynh Ruth kyate Obed a saah, te Obed nynh Jessi a saah.

1:1 Luk 1:32,69; Bya 22:16; Gal 3:16
1:5 Heb 11:31

6 Te Jessi nynh siapharan David a saah, te siapharan David nynh Uriah zu lang phe a tang vae paw nopinung kyate Solomon a saah. **7** Te Solomon nynh Rehoboam a saah, te Rehoboam nynh Abija a saah, te Abija nynh Asa a saah. **8** Te Asa nynh Jehoshafat a saah, te Jehoshafat nynh Jehoram a saah, te Jehoram nynh Uzziah a saah. **9** Te Uzziah nynh Jotham a saah, te Jotham nynh Ahaz a saah, te Ahaz nynh Hezekiah a saah. **10** Te Hezekiah nynh Manasseh a saah, te Manasseh nynh Amon a saah, te Amon nynh Josiah a saah. **11** Te

[*] **1:1** *Kri*: Sathothuhpaw' cipaw nynh thua, Hebru bya te Messiah cikuh.

Josiah nynh Jekoniah te a uno`ae kha a saah. Tuh ccyh loukaw khe nynh Jew`ae kha Babilon lang a cciakhae`ae. **12**Te minmin kha Babilon lang a cciakhae`ae koute Jekoniah nynh Shealtiel a saah, Shealtiel nynh Zerubbabel a saah. **13**Te Zerubbabel nynh Abiud a saah, te Abiud nynh Eliakim a saah, te Eliakim nynh Azor a saah. **14**Te Azor nynh Zadok a saah, te Zadok nynh Akhim a saah, te Akhim nynh Eliud a saah. **15**Te Eliud nynh Eliazar a saah, te Eliazar nynh Matthan a saah, te Matthan nynh Jakob a saah. **16**Te Jakob nynh Meri a vawpaw Josef a saah, tuh-e nung kyate nynh Kri acikuh paw Jesu tuh a pui.

17Tukeiccu Abraham kyate David kyacia she balyn tuh she haw laepali, te David kyate Babilon lang see lang cciakhaenaw kyacia she haw laepali, te Babilon lang see lang cciakhaenaw kyate Kri kyacia she haw laepali acih.

Jesu Kri Puinaw

Luk 2:1-7

18Atu Jesu Kri puinaw tuh hynhte nynh athua: A nung Meri tuh Josef zu lang hawpah`ae zah minmin pynkheihlan a umkheih`ae maw khe, aning tuh Thyaa Muisaw ccaaw a poi. **19**Te a vawpaw Josef tuh adingpaw ccungccaw athua thyhhawte kha-e nung kha zapi malang maethyasah lan ry khyh zah amaw kha aphi te zya mya lan a tuaku. **20**Thuasalama hynh-e uccaw`ae kong a tua lyakhe, dotua, a maan kya Bawipaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a kya yn langkuh zah, "David ccapaw Josef, na zu Meri kha namaw kalan hoeiku lanpaw rih nan, pawccecize a kya a poi paw ccaaw kha Thyaa Muisaw kya-e nynh thua. **21**Te aning nynh Ccapaw lukheit yn saah cih zah Jesu cite a min na phu cih, pawccecize aning nynh a ccungccaw`ae kha mih seinaw`ae kyate a khum cih`ae," a cipya.

22Bawipaw nynh profeh kyate a hopaw accing nawlan nynh atu hynh-e balyn tuh acyikuh. *Tuh-e* a hopaw tuh: **23**"Dotua, liaccady nynh ccaaw a poi cih zah Ccapaw a saah cih, te minmin nynh a min kha Immanuel cite a phu cih`ae," tuh-e asuilan tuh, "Pachia kaening ryte a um," cipaw nynh thua a ci.

24Oute Josef tuh inaw kyate tho zah Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a hopya hawte cyih zah a kalan a zu kha a hoeiku. **25**Te a ccatawccaaw phe a pui cia kha-e nung kha ikhae khyh, te Josef nynh a min kha Jesu cite a phu.

Mihaw`ae Paebuanaw

2 Atu Herod nynh siapharan lang a tang ccyh lya Judea pee Bethlehem khua kya Jesu he a pui tuh, dotua, nithua langte mihaw`ae nynh Jerusalem lang oun thua`ae zah, **2**"A pui paw Jew`ae Siapharan tuh teisangmou a um? Pawccecize nithua langkhe amaw awsi kha phe kae muih zah amaw beik khylan nynh kae thua," a ci`ae.

1:16 Luk 1:27; Mat 27:17
1:18 Luk 1:35
1:20 Loc 5:19; Mat 27:19
1:21 Luk 1:31; 2:11; Joh 3:17; Loc 5:31; Rom 11:14; Tit 2:14
1:22 Mat 2:15; Luk 4:21; Joh 13:18
1:24 Loc 5:19
1:25 Luk 1:31
2:1 Luk 1:5; 2:4-7
2:2 Mar 15:2; Luk 23:38; Joh 1:49

3Hynh-e kong kha siapharan Herod nynh he a thae tuh a thinphang, te amaw ryte Jerusalem ccungccaw`ae balyn mih thinphang. **4**Te aning nynh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw`ae kyaze kawbya ccangpatu`ae balyn kha pynkheihlan a suelua`ae koute, Kri tuh teisangmou a pui cih cipaw kha a khia`ae. **5**Te minmin nynh amaw kha, "Judea pee Bethlehem kya *nynh thua*; pawccecize profeh kyate hynhte azeikuh:

6'Judah ram kya Bethlehem
nang tuh Judah uktu`ae
lakuze adih huaccepaw
na thua khyh, pawccecize
nang na kyate ka
ccungccaw Israel`ae a
ring lanpaw ram Uktu yn
pou cih,' cite azeikuh,"

a cipya`ae.

7Oute Herod nynh mihaw`ae kha aphiru lante *zya* ko`ae zah paw ccyh kya mou awsi alangku cite minmin kha akaw-aleih a khia`ae. **8**Te minmin kha Bethlehem lang saw`ae zah, "La cceih oh lah imohpaw kha thawmawte oun ccung oh, te he nae muih oh te nae hopah bua cih oh, kae mah kae cceihbua cih zah ka beik bua ccaw," a cipya`ae.

9Siapharan bya he a thae`ae koute minmin tuh a pou`ae; te dotua, nithua lang-e a muih`ae paw awsi tuh mih malang khe a cceih. Imohpaw a umnaw luki kya a thua tuh a thadyn. **10**Minmin nynh awsi kha he a muih`ae tuh myaryasangkae mih lungtua. **11**Te minmin nynh inn lungkhu he thua`ae tuh Imohpaw kha a nung Meri ryte a muih`ae, te bakhung`ae zah amaw kha a beik`ae; te minmin nynh mih sisua`ae kha hung`ae zah lasung`ae sui, *frankinsens te †mura kha amaw a pya`ae. **12**Te minmin tuh Herod kalan a ki vae khyh nawlan`ae Pachia nynh *mih* maan kya raeringnaw a pya`ae thyhte, minmin tuh mimaw ram lang ccangpaw laanpi langte nynh a ki`ae.

2:5 Joh 7:42

2:12 Heb 11:7

2:13 Loc 5:19; Bya 12:4

Izip lang Ccuekhae`ae

13Te minmin he a pou`ae te, dotua, maan kya Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh Josef kya yn langkuh zah, "Thokuh lah Imohpaw kha laah lah a nung ryte Izip ram lang ccuekhae`ae, te bya kae hopya makhia tuin kyakhe la um, pawccecize Herod nynh Imohpaw kha chia khylan yn ccung vae cih," a cipya.

14Josef tuh thokuh zah Imohpaw te a nung kha hoei`ae zah khuazi khe Izip ram lang a poukhae`ae. **15**Te Herod a chi mawlaezung aning tuh tuin kya nynh a um. Ou tuhte, "Izip ram kyate ka Ccapaw kha phe ka ko vae," cite Bawipaw nynh profeh kyate a hopaw accing nawlan nynh thua.

---

* **2:11** *frankinsens*: Mynkhuhpaw thingphi thua zah pynsaw sii lang te beiknaw lang a mang`ae paw nynh thua.

† **2:11** *mura*: Thingphi kyate a pou paw satho hawte thuhku lan a mang`ae paw, te michi rhua aroku khyh ccaw cite mah a mang`ae paw nynh thua.

16Oute mihaw`ae nynh phe yn ling vae`ae cipaw kha Herod nynh he a nyh tuh myaryamaw a thinria, te ccungccaw saw zah mihaw`ae kha akaw-aleih a khiasah`ae paw accyh thyhhawte, Bethlehem kya te tuh-e area balyn kya um paw, kum ning te akaw lang-e pise imua`ae balyn kha marya a chiasah`ae. **17**Oute profeh Jeremiah nynh a hosyapaw bya tuh accing vae. *A hopaw tuh*:

18"Ramah kya rawnaw te
khuinaw te thinlung phe
koi paw rawkhuinaw roi
tuh thae athua, Rachel
tuh a ccaaw`ae a um vae
khyh keiccuze rah zah
soihbiaku ry vae khyh,"

a ci.

Nazareth lang a Ki`ae

Luk 2:39-40

19Thuasalama Herod he a chih tuh, dotua, Izip ram kyakhe Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh maan kyate Josef kalan yn langkuh zah, **20**"Thokuh lah Imohpaw te a nung kha laah`ae lah Israel ram lang cceih ccavae, pawccecize Imohpaw hiinnaw a ccung`ae paw tuh phe chih vae`ae," a cipya.

21Te Josef tuh thokuh zah Imohpaw te a nung kha cciakhae`ae zah Israel ram lungkhu lang a thua`ae. **22**Thuasalama Judea ram kya Arkhelaus nynh a paaw Herod hanpaw a uk cipaw kha Josef nynh he a thae tuh tuh-e kalan ccia lan phe a rih; tuhzemah maan kya Pachia nynh raeringnaw phe a pya vae thyhte, Galilee pee sang kheit lungkhu lang aning tuh a maeleihkuh. **23**Te, "Aning tuh Nazarethpaw cite ko athua cih," acikuh paw profeh`ae nynh a ho`ae paw accing nawlan aning tuh Nazareth acikuh paw khua kya thua zah tuin kyakhe a um vae.

2:17 Mat 1:22
2:19 Loc 5:19
2:22 Luk 2:39
2:23 Luk 1:26; Joh 1:45; Mar 1:24
3:1 Luk 1:13, 57-66; Loc 19:3,4
3:2 Luk 11:20; Joh 3:3,5; Loc 1:3,6
3:3 Luk 1:76; Joh 1:23
3:4 Mat 3:1
3:6 Mar 1:4
3:7 Rom 1:18

Johan Phunghonaw

Mar 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-20; Joh 1:6-8, 15-36

3 Ccyh khaw aro koute Baptisma pyatu Johan tuh yn thua zah Judea pee rangkaw khe phungho zah, **2**"Nanning ngaesikuh oh, pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh anae vae," a ci. **3**Pawccecize e paw tuh profeh Isaiah nynh,

"Rangkaw kya a sia paw
roi nynh, 'BAWIPAW a
ccianaw kha paccynpah
oh, A laanpi`ae kha
lawbabinlan raepah oh,'"

cite a honuathepaw kha nynh thua.

4Te Johan tuh kalauk ming te rae paw uccaw kha lawkuh zah a tae kya saving taesung kha a sungku; te a aepaw tuh tungkhipaw`ae te rangkaw e khoitui nynh thua. **5**Oute Jerusalem e, Judea pee e te Jordan pepan e ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh Johan kalan oun thua`ae zah, **6**mih seinaw`ae kha phykute Jordan vaw khe amaw kya baptisma a in`ae.

7Thuasalama Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae patae nynh baptisma-in khylan oun thua`ae paw kha Johan nynh he a muih tuh minmin kha

hynhte a cipya`ae, "Pou fuparepaw ciihan`ae, yn thua vae cih paw thinrianaw kyate ccue khylan hung nynh mou nanning kha raering ae pya oh? **8**Tukeiccu ngaesikunaw te angaekuhpaw athae`ae kha oun thuakhae oh, **9**te naemaw te naemaw kya, 'Kaening tuh paaw lang Abraham kae hoi,' cite ho lan tuakuh nan oh. Pawccecize Pachia tuh hynh-e lung`ae kyate Abraham a ccaaw`ae kha a pousah kho cipaw nanning kae hopya oh. **10**Te atu mah hae tuh thingku leihpaw kya nungde athua vae; tukeiccu ahoypaw athae thae leipaw thingku miakaw tuh nge thua zah maee lungkhu lang phung athua. **11**Ngaesikunaw hanlan kae nynh tui kya baptisma kae insah ccaccing oh; thuasalama kamaw koute yn thua lanpaw aning tuh kae laeze alesaehua, tuh-e paw a ccukoh ccyngpya lan kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh; aning nynh nanning kha Thyaa Muisaw kya te maee kya baptisma ae insah cih oh. **12**A kuih kya ccankung ccyng zah a sarahmin kha thyaapaping lang a cciccae cih, te a chanvui kha byng lungkhu lang a ruin cih, thuasalama asipaw kha tuh a chih kho leipaw maee te a u cih," a ci.

Jesu Baptisma-innaw

Mar 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Joh 1:31-34

13Oute Jesu tuh baptisma-in khylan Galilee kyate Jordan vaw lang Johan kalan yn thua. **14**Thuasalama Johan nynh, "Kae khaw nang na kya-e baptisma-in lan ka ccan, nang nynh tou kae ka kalan nae cceih?" ci zah amaw kha a khee.

15Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Atu ua, pawccecize dingnaw balyn marya accing nawlan ou tuhte aening hanlan accanpaw nynh thua," a cipya. Oute Johan nynh amaw kha a ua.

16Te baptisma-in koute Jesu tuh tui kyate taloi a pou. Te dotua, amaw hanlan vaawran tuh hungkuh zah Pachia Muisaw nynh vafu hawte yn rungbung zah Jesu tungvaw a ccu paw kha *Johan nynh* a muih. **17**Te vaekheihmawte vaawran kyate roi ccangkheit nynh, "E paw tuh ka sungsahpaw ka Ccapaw nynh thua, amaw kya ka lungrythua," a ci.

Jesu Tuh-ounaw

Mar 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

4 Oute diabolos nynh a tuh-ou ccaw cite rangkaw langkhe Muisaw nynh Jesu kha a cciakhae. **2**Te Jesu tuh nin sungpali te zi sungpali looh-ae he a sung tuh a vuelaw vae. **3**Te tuh-outu amaw kalan yn thua zah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw na thua ze hynh-e lung`ae hynh sanlou lang tang lan kawpyatua," a cipya.

4Thuasalama Jesu nynh khung zah, "Ccathyaa kya, 'Ccungccaw tuh sanlou kyalya te hiin lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia khalang kyate yn toikuh paw bya miakaw te nynh a hiin cih,' cite azeikuh," a cipya.

3:8 Loc 26:20
3:9 Luk 3:8
3:10 Luk 3:9; Joh 15:2,6
3:11 Mar 1:4,8
3:13 Mar 1:4
3:16 Joh 1:51; Loc 7:56; Bya 4:1
3:17 Loc 13:33; Heb 1:1-5; 2Pi 1:17: Mar 1:11; Luk 3:22
4:1 Heb 4:15
4:3 1Th 3:5; Mar 3:11; Luk 1:35; Joh 1:34, 49; Loc 9:20; Rom 1:4; 1Jo 5:10-13, 20; Bya 2:18
4:4 Joh 4:34

5Oute diabolos nynh Jesu kha athyaapaw khuapi lungkhu lang cciakhae thung zah tempal ahang huaccenaw tungvaw khe a umsah.
6Te amaw kha,
"Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw na thua
ze namaw te namaw toikubung tua; pawccecize Ccathyaa kya, 'Nang te asekuh lante Pachia nynh a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha kaw yn pya cih`ae,'
te
'Lung kya na ccu na thuhku khyh nawlan minmin nynh mih kuih kya ae dua cih`ae,' cite azeikuh,"
a cipya.
7Jesu nynh, "Ccathyaa kya, 'BAWIPAW na Pachia kha nang nynh na syntawtua lan khyh,' cite bua azeikuh," a cipya.
8Diabolos nynh myarya ahangpaw mua langkhe bua cciakhae thung zah laephipi peenaw`ae te lesaenaw`ae balyn kha marya a muihsah. 9Te amaw kha, "Na bakhung zah kamaw hynh nae beik lan thua ze hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn hynh marya kae pya cih," a cipya.
10Oute Jesu nynh, "Setan, la cceih! Pawccecize Ccathyaa kya, 'BAWIPAW na Pachia kha na beik cih zah amaw kyalya kha rya na lawpah cih,' cite azeikuh," a cipya.
11Oute diabolos nynh amaw kha a poutaw; te dotua, vaaw ccungccaw`ae oun thua`ae zah amaw kha a dooih`ae.

4:7 Rom 16:20; 2Ko 2:11; 2Th 2:9; Bya 12:9
4:10 Mar 4:15; Luk 10:18
4:11 Jam 4:7; Luk 22:43; Heb 1:14
4:12 Mar 1:14
4:13 Mar 1:21; Luk 4:23, 31; Joh 2:12
4:16 Luk 2:32; Joh 5:35
4:18 Mar 7:31; Joh 6:1

Jesu Ryalaw Thonaw

Mar 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

12Johan kha thung a saw`ae cipaw Jesu nynh he a thae tuh Galilee pee lang a cceih. 13Te Nazareth khua kha cciataw te rili phae pe Zebulun *phin* te Naftali *phin* ramri kya um paw Kapernaum khua kya thua zah tuin kyakhe a um. 14Ou tuhte profeh Isaiah nynh a hopaw kha accing nawlan nynh thua. A hopaw tuh:
15"Zebulun ram te Naftali ram, rili laanpi pe, Jordan vaw khuraw, Zenta`ae umnaw Galilee ram:
16Mohnaw kya um paw ccungccaw`ae nynh alepaw awnaw kha a muih vae`ae. Te chinaw mynlyh te chinaw ram kya dahung`ae paw kya awnaw tuh yn langkuh vae,"
a ci.
17Tuh-e ccyh kyate Jesu nynh, "Ngaesikuh oh, pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh anae vae," cite phungho lan a thotakaw vae.

Masaty Zuitu`ae Konaw

Mar 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11; Joh 1:35-42

18Te Jesu nynh Galilee Rili pe a ccia lya Piter cite a ko`ae paw Simon te a neitaw Andru, uno luning rili lungkhu mia vua`ae paw kha a muih; pawccecize minmin

tuh ngasaw kyngtu`ae nynh thua.
19Te minmin kha, "Kamaw oun
zui oh lah nanning kha ccungccaw
kyngtu`ae lang kae rae cih oh,"
a cipya`ae. 20Te minmin nynh
vaekheihmawte mih mia kha
cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae.

21Te tuin kyate he cceih`ae
tuh ccangpaw uno luning, Zebedi
ccapaw`ae James te a neitaw
Johan tuh kohlung kya mih paaw
Zebedi ryte mih mia a thue`ae
paw kha muih zah minmin kha
a ko`ae. 22Te minmin nynh
vaekheihmawte kohlung te mih
paaw kha cciataw`ae zah amaw
kha a zui`ae.

Jesu Minthaannaw

23Te Jesu tuh Galilee pee
balyn po khuaccung zah mih
sinakok`ae kya ccangpah`ae
zah peenaw thehoypaw kha a
hopya`ae, te ccungccaw`ae laku
ccinaw aphuinphuin te ccihawnaw
aphuinphuin kha a dansah`ae. 24Te
a thungpang tuh Siria pee balyn
po pazaekuh; te raerangsaro
bahkuh`ae paw, a dung`ae
paw, te mih kuihccuchih`ae
paw, ccihawnaw aphuinphuin
te myarya a ccih`ae paw
ccungccaw`ae balyn kha amaw
kalan oun cciakhae`ae zah
minmin kha marya a dansah`ae.
25Te Galilee pee kyate, Dekapolis
pee kyate, Jerusalem kyate, te
Judea pee kyate, te Jordan vaw
khuraw langte oun thua`ae paw
ccungccaw zapi pi nynh amaw
kha a zui`ae.

4:19 Mar 10:21, 28,52; Luk 5:28; Joh 1:43
4:21 Mar 3:17; Luk 8:51; Joh 21:2
4:23 Mar 1:39; Luk 4:15, 44; Joh 6:59; Loc 20:25; Mar 3:10; Loc 10:38
4:24 Mar 1:32; 2:3
4:25 Mar 3:7; Luk 6:17
5:4: Bya 7:17
5:5 Rom 4:13
5:7 Jam 2:13
5:8 Heb 12:14; Bya 22:4

Mua Vaw Ccangpyanaw

Luk 6:20-26

5Te ccungccaw zapi kha he
a muih tuh Jesu tuh mua
muakheit kalan a kaethung; te he
a dahung tuh a zuitu`ae amaw
kalan oun thua`ae. 2Te a khalang
aw zah minmin kha hynhte a
ccangpya`ae:

3"Muisaw kya ryachi`ae
paw tuh hythuaccou`ae
paw nynh thua;
pawccecize vaawran
peenaw tuh minmin kya-
e nynh thua.
4A rah a khui`ae paw tuh
hythuaccou`ae paw
nynh thua; pawccecize
minmin tuh soihbia
athua cih`ae.
5Lungne`ae paw tuh
hythuaccou`ae paw
nynh thua; pawccecize
minmin tuh laephi rho a
ccou cih`ae.
6Dingnaw elan vuelaw`ae
zah tuihaw`ae paw tuh
hythuaccou`ae paw nynh
thua; pawccecize minmin
tuh bynsah athua cih`ae.
7Ngaethya-umsanaw
a hoi`ae paw tuh
hythuaccou`ae paw
nynh thua; pawccecize
minmin tuh ngaethya-
umsanaw a mue cih`ae.
8Thinlung athyaa`ae paw
tuh hythuaccou`ae paw
nynh thua; pawccecize
minmin tuh Pachia kha
a muih cih`ae.

9Daenaw raetu`ae tuh
hythuaccou`ae paw
nynh thua; pawccecize
minmin tuh Pachia
ccaaw`ae cite ko athua
cih`ae.
10Dingnaw keiccuze a
tua a sah`ae paw tuh
hythuaccou`ae paw
nynh thua; pawccecize
vaawran peenaw tuh
minmin kya-e nynh thua.
11"Kamaw keiccuze nanning kha ae sarya oh, ae tua ae sah oh zah ahme lei lante ahoy leipaw aphuinphuin ae honua vae oh ze, nanning tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh na thua oh. **12**Lungtua oh lah myaryamaw nae lungpaw sah, pawccecize vaawran kya nae ryalaw mee tuh ale; pawccecize nanning maw-e profeh`ae kha mah minmin nynh tuhte a tua a sah`ae.

Laephi Loi te Awnaw

Mar 4:21-25; Luk 8:16-18, 11:33-36; 14:34-35

13"Nanning tuh laephi loi nynh na thua oh; thuasalama loi nynh a enawpaw kha a zosah lanze pawcihtemou esah kho thua ung cih? Pawpaw elan sanmah hoy vae lan khyh, thuasalama dae vua lan zah ccungccaw ccu kaw syde lan nynh accan vae cih.

14"Nanning tuh laephipi awnaw nynh na thua oh. Mua vawlan sak paw khua tuh thuru kho um khyh. **15**Ccungccaw`ae nynh maeekhua aw`ae zah kee khung he khyh`ae, thuasalama maee awnawpaw vawlan nynh a nung`ae, te inn kya um`ae paw balyn kha awnaw a pya. **16**Ahoypaw nae ryalaw`ae kha ccungccaw`ae nynh muih`ae zah vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw kha phu-esah nawlan`ae ccungccaw`ae malang nae awnaw kha awsah oh.

Kawbya Ccingnaw

17"Kawbya tukhyhze Profeh`ae bya ro khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua cite tua nan oh; kae tuh ro khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama ccingsah khylan nynh kae thua. **18**Pawccecize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, vaawran te laephi azo cia, Kawbya abalynte accing makhia Kawbya kyaze adih huapaw *ccafang te dyhsuapaw kha pawpawte mah roh lan khyh. **19**Tukeiccu hunghung zemah hynh-e kawpyapaw`ae kyaze adih huapaw ccangkheit kha a lue lanze, ccungccaw`ae kha mah tuhte a ccangpya ze, aning tuh vaawran peenaw kya adih huapaw nynh athua cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah kha-e`ae kha zui zah *ming`ae kha* a ccangpya ze aning tuh vaawran peenaw kya alepaw athua cih. **20**Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, nae dingnaw nynh kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae dingnaw kha alue khyh lanze pawpawte mah nanning tuh vawran peenaw lungkhu lang na tee lan khyh oh.

5:9 Rom 8:14; 14:19
5:10 1Pi 3:14
5:11 Joh 15:21
5:12 2Ko 6:10; Kol 1:24; Jam 1:2; 1Pi 1:6; Loc 7:52
5:13 Mar 9:50; Luk 14:34
5:14 Joh 8:12
5:15 Mar 4:21; Luk 8:16
5:16 1Ko 10:31; Fil 1:11; Tit 2:14
5:17 Joh 10:34; Rom 3:31
5:18 Mar 13:31; Luk 16:17
5:19 Jam 2:10
5:20 Joh 3:5

* **5:18** *ccafang*: Greek ccafang kya adih huapaw.

Ccungccaw Theih nan

21"'Ccungccaw na theih lan khyh, hunghung zemah a theih paw tuh byapianaw kha a tung cih,' cite kawbya nynh langmaw lya a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. **22**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah akonglang um leite a unopaw kha a thinrianuapaw tuh byapianaw kha a tung cih, te hunghung zemah a unopaw kha, '*Raka!' a cih paw tuh kungsi zung kya byapia athua cih, te hunghung zemah a unopaw kha, 'Nang tuh mingaeepaw!' a cih paw tuh †kehenna maee kya-e runaw kha a mue cih. **23**Tukeiccu silawhang kalan na lasung kha nae ccyng vae ze, te na unopaw nynh nang ae rawse lanpaw kha khe kya na nyku lanze; **24**silawhang malang khe na lasung kha cciataw lah la cceih, masaty na unopaw kya ccawkunaw kha rae lah oute rang lah na lasung kha pya.

Rhawpaw te Ccawkunaw

Luk 12:57-59

25"Nang ae rawsetupaw ryte laanpi kya na cciakheih lya oh khe, arangte ccawkuh oh, tukhyh lanze ae rawsetupaw nynh byapiatu kalan ae ah cih zah byapiatu nynh thung uktu kalan ae ah cih, te nang kha thung ae saw cih`ae. **26**Byaccaccing kae hopya, na rung lanpaw ‡kuadron phuapia phe ccing lang na rung mawlaezung thunginn kyate na pou lan khyh.

Milae Zu Milae Vawpaw Seikhaetu

27"'Milae zu milae vawpaw na seikhae lan khyh,' cite langmaw lya a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. **28**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah nopinung kha seikhae rynaw te a do lanze a thinlung kya kha-e nung ryte seinaw phe a rae vae. **29**Te na ranglang mit nynh ae seisah ze, poh khoi lah na kyate dae vua; pawccecize na pyn balynte hell lungkhu lang vua na thua lae tuh na pyn kya-e ccangkhakheit aro lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua. **30**Te na ranglang kuih nynh ae seisah ze thoh tya lah na kyate dae vua; pawccecize na pyn balynte hell lungkhu lang vua na thua lae tuh na pyn kya-e ccangkhakheit aro lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua.

Zu Myanaw

Mat 19:3-10; Mar 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

31"'Hunghung zemah a zu kha a mya lanze myakunawpaw ccaw kha kha-e nung kha pyasah,' cite phe a ho vae`ae. **32**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah ohhuakunaw keiccu thua

5:22 1Ko 13:5; Efe 4:26; Jam 1:19, 20; Mar 9:43; Luk 16:24

5:28 2Pi 2:14
5:29 Mar 9:42-47; Luk 17:2; Rom 14:21; 1Ko 8:13; 2Ko 6:3
5:32 Luk 16:18

* **5:22** *Raka*: Aramik`ae bya thua zah nythyanaw um khyh keiccuze myarya ccisah lan um paw sanruin paw bya.

† **5:22** *kehenna*: Jerusalem deilang um paw myarya akhupaw Hinnom accya kha Gehenna a ci`ae. Muihsanaw lante, mihoy lei`ae detahnaw hmin hell kha nynh a hory paw thua.

‡ **5:26** *kuadron*: Amee myarya zyapaw Rom sohhin phuapia, denari 1/64 mee nynh thua.

leite a zu kha a mya lanze kha-e nung kha milae vawpaw kya a seisahpaw nynh thua; te hunghung zemah a mya`ae paw nopinung kha zu lang a umkhaepaw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynh thua.

Byakinkupaw

33"Tuh-e koute, 'Ahme leite bya na kinkuh lan khyh, thuasalama na byakinkupaw kha Bawipaw malang na tynsah hahe cih,' cite langmaw lya a ho`ae paw kha mah phe na thae vae oh. **34**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, kharyh byakinkuh nan oh, vaawran phyate mah byakinkuh nan oh, pawccecize tuh-e tuh Pachia kya-e suitungkhung nynh thua; **35**laephi phyate mah byakinkuh nan oh, pawccecize hynh-e tuh a ccusy nynh thua; Jerusalem phyate mah byakinkuh nan oh, pawccecize tuh-e tuh alesaepaw Siapharan kya-e khualipi nynh thua. **36**Na lu phyate mah byakinkuh nan, pawccemacize na sang ccangkheit sanmah na rawsah kho khyh, na mangsah kho khyh. **37**Thuasalama na ho paw tuh 'athua' ze 'athua,' 'thua khyh' ze 'thua khyh,' na ci cih; pawccecize pawpaw bya zemah hynh-e`ae laelan tuh ahoy leipaw kyate nynh yn thua.

Ccaeliarunaw

Luk 6:27-36

38"'Mit ccangkheit hanlan mit ccangkheit, te haw ccangkheit hanlan haw ccangkheit,' cite a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. **39**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, mihoy leipaw kha la khee nan oh, thuasalama hunghung nynh zemah na ranglang byaki kha ae bia ze, hawkheit lang kha mah la tuapakuh. **40**Te lukhakheit nynh tazaeccoi ae ry zah na angki kha a lawku ze, na angkile kha mah va lawku bia sah. **41**Te hung nynh zemah me kheit ccia lan ae riase ze amaw ryte me ning la cceih oh. **42**Nang ae ngiakuh paw ccungccaw kha la pya, te na kya-e koi lan ae ry paw kyate la maeleihtawkuh nan.

43"'Na innpaw kha na sungsah cih zah na rhawpaw kha na hua cih' cite a ho`ae paw kha phe na thae vae oh. **44**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, nae rhaw`ae kha sungsah oh, nanning thya ae law oh paw kha hythuapya oh, nanning ae hua oh paw kha ahoypaw cyipah oh, te nanning kha ae sarya oh zah ae tua ae sah oh paw hanlan sawsangpah oh. **45**Ou tuhte nanning tuh vaawran a um paw nae Paaw ccaaw`ae na thua ccaw oh; pawccecize ahoy leipaw te ahoypaw ccungccaw tungvaw a khuanin kha pawsah zah adingpaw te ading leipaw tungvaw khua a rawsah. **46**Pawccecize nanning ae sungsah oh paw kyalya kha na sungsah oh ze amee pawmou na mue cih oh? Nguntokhoi`ae paw nynh hei tuhhawte cyih khyh`ae tou? **47**Te na uno`ae kyalya kha na beih`ae ze ming`ae laeze pawmou na cyi hua? Nguntokhoi`ae paw nynh hei

5:34 Jam 5:12
5:37 Jam 5:12; Joh 17:15; Efe 6:16; 2Th 3:3; 1Jo 2:13,14
5:39 Luk 6:28; Rom 12:17, 19; 1Pi 3:9
5:42 Luk 6:30
5:43 Mar 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jam 2:8
5:44 Luk 6:27, 28; Joh 15:20; Loc 7:60; Rom 8:35; 1Ko 4:12; 1Pi 2:23
5:45 Luk 6:35; Rom 8:14
5:46 Luk 6:32

tuhte cyih khyh`ae tou? **48**Tukeiccu vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw tuh accing hawte nanning mah la ccing oh.

Pyanaw Kong

6 "Ccungccaw`ae nynh muihku khylan minmin malang ryachi bawngnaw na pya khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh; tukhyh lanze vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw kya-e amee na mue lan khyh oh.

2Tukeiccu ryachi bawngnaw he na pya vae ze cyihruh`ae nynh sinakok`ae kya te laanpi`ae kyakhe ccungccaw`ae kya-e phuesanaw ccou khylan a cyi`ae hawte na malang mungkae la tu nan. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, minmin tuh mih ryalaw mee kha phe a mue vae`ae. **3**Thuasalama ryachi bawngnaw he na pya vae ze na ranglang kuih nynh paw nynh a cyi cipaw kha na voilang kuih la nysah nan. **4**Ou tuhte ryachi bawngnaw na pya paw kha hung nynh san a ny khyh ccaw; te aphirute *cyipaw* a muih paw na Paaw amaw ccaccei nynh raerae muih lante amee kha ae pya cih.

Bawipaw Sawsangnaw

Luk 11:1-4

5"Te saw he na sang vae ze cyihruh`ae hawte la cyih nan; pawccecize minmin tuh sinakok`ae kya, te laanpi`ae atungkunaw kya ccungccaw`ae nynh muihku khylan thadyn lante nynh sawsang a ry`ae. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, minmin tuh mih ryalaw mee phe a mue vae`ae. **6**Thuasalama nang tuh saw he na sang vae ze na khaan lungkhu lang tee lah na thuakaw he na khaw te, muih leipaw kya um paw na Paaw kalan khe sawsang, te aphirute *cyipaw* a muih paw na Paaw nynh raerae muih lante amee kha ae pya cih. **7**Thuasalama saw he na sang vae oh ze lawki`ae nynh a cyi`ae hawte accakaepaw bya pei hothuipaw kha mang nan oh; pawccecize minmin nynh patae a ho`ae paw liate oun thaepah hua cih`ae cite a tuaku`ae. **8**Tukeiccu nanning tuh minmin hawte cyih bua nan oh; pawccecize nae Paaw nynh paw uccaw`ae nynh nanning elan aho cipaw amaw na ngia maw oh phe a ny vae.

9Tukeiccu hynhcihte sawsang oh:

Vaawran kya um paw
kaening Paaw, na min
sawtuanaw um sah.
10Na peenaw thua ccavae
sah. Vaawran kya na
rynaw acyikuh hawte
laephi vawlan cyikuh bua
sah.
11Nin takyh kae ae paw
looh atunin kaening oun
pyabua.
12Te kae tungvaw a sei`ae
paw kae ngaethya`ae
hawte kae seinaw kha oun
ngaethyabua.
13Te tuh-ounaw lungkhu
lang oun cciakhae nan,
thuasalama ahoy leipaw
kyate oun khumtua.

5:48 1Pi 1:16
6:4 Kol 3:23,24
6:5 Mar 11:25; Luk 18:10-14; 1Pi 1:17
6:13 Jam 1:13

Pawccecize peenaw,
lesaenaw te phu-enaw
tuh zungzae na kya-e
nynh thua. Amen.

14"Pawccecize nanning nynh ccungccaw`ae cyiseinaw kha na ngaethya oh ze vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynh mah nanning kha ae ngaethya cih oh. **15**Thuasalama nanning nynh ccungccaw`ae cyiseinaw kha na ngaethya khyh oh ze, nae Paaw nynh mah nanning cyiseinaw kha ae ngaethya lan khyh oh.

Loohsungnaw Kong

16"Tuhlaeze looh-ae he na sung vae oh ze, cyihruh`ae hawte a ngaethahpaw maesue te la um nan oh; pawccecize minmin tuh ccungccaw`ae malang looh-ae a sung paw hawte langku khylan mih maesue kha a umsaku`ae. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, minmin tuh mih ryalaw mee kha phe a mue vae`ae. **17**Thuasalama nang looh-ae he na sung vae ze na lu kha sathothuhkuh lah na mae la phikuh. **18**Ou tuhte ccungccaw`ae malang looh-aesung paw hawte na langku khyh ccaw, thuasalama muih leipaw kya a um paw na Paaw malang na langkuh cih; te aphirute *cyipaw* a muih paw na Paaw nynh raerae muih lante amee kha ae pya cih.

Vaawran kya Sisua

Luk 12:33-34

19"Laehaw te chihhang nynh a ronaw te miruh`ae nynh kiabia`ae zah a runaw`ae laephi vawlan naemaw hanlan sisua`ae kha ccykuh nan oh. **20**Thuasalama laehaw te chihhang nynh mah a ro leinaw, te miruh`ae nynh mah a kiabia leinaw`ae te a ru leinaw`ae vaawran kyakhe naemaw elan sisua`ae kha ccykuh oh. **21**Pawccecize nae sisua umnaw kya nae thinlung mah a umbua cih.

6:14 Mar 11:25, 26; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13
6:19 Luk 12:16-21; Heb 13:5; Jam 5:2,3
6:20 Luk 12:33; 1Ti 6:19
6:21 Luk 12:34
6:24 Luk 16:13
6:25 Luk 10:41

Pyn kya-e Awnaw

Luk 11:33-36

22"Pyn kya-e awnaw tuh mit nynh thua; tukeiccu na mit tuh ahoy lanze na pyn balyn tuh awnaw te phe beih cih. **23**Thuasalama na mit ahoy khyh ze na pyn balyn tuh mohnaw te phe beih cih. Tukeiccu nang na kya um paw awnaw tuh mohnaw athua ze tuh-e mohnaw tuh pawcih babang mou ale!

Lungvawsawnaw Kong

Luk 12:22-34

24"Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah bawi luning ryalawpah kho khyh; pawccecize bawi lukheit kha a hua ze lukheit kha a sungsah cih; tukhyhze lukheitpaw kalan a pang ze lukheitpaw kha pawlangria leite a um cih. Nanning nynh Pachia te phuasui kha rya na lawpah kho khyh oh.

25"Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, pawmou kae ae cih, tukhyhze pawmou kae nia ngaw cite nae hiinnaw hanlan nae lungriathae nan sah. Te pawmou kae lawkuh cih cite nae pyn hanlan nae lungriathae nan sah. Hiinnaw

tuh aepaw laeze sunghua khyh tou? Te uccaw laeze pyn tuh sunghua khyh tou? **26**Vaaw lang-e pavaw`ae khu dotua oh. Minmin tuh ccaciivua khyh`ae, looh mah rue khyh`ae, ccung-inn lungkhu lang mah ruinkuh khyh`ae; tuhzemah vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynh minmin kha a dang`ae. Nanning tuh minmin laeze patae nae phutehua khyh tou? **27**Nanning lakuze hungmou thinphangnaw liate amaw a hangnaw kha dung kheit a hangchih sakuh khopaw um?

28"Tukeiccu pawccemou uccaw hanlan nae lungvawsaw? Rangkaw e lilipaw`ae kha pawcihte nynh a lethung`ae cipaw tuatua oh; minmin tuh loopho khyh`ae, laaw mah sukuh khyh`ae. **29**Tuhzemah nanning kae hopya oh, Solomon a phu-enaw balyn nynh heize lilipaw ccangkheit tuhte ccaankuh kho khyh. **30**Tukeiccu, pou zynnaw azya`ae paw nanning, atunin um zah awkhualan tahkuamaee lungkhu lang phung athua paw rangkaw-e lonua hei kha Pachia nynh tuhte a ccaan lanze, nanning kha tuhlaeze houh ae ccaan lan khyh oh tou? **31**Tukeiccu, 'Pawmou ah ae cih oh? Tukhyhze pawmou ah neih cih oh? Tukhyhze paw uccaw mou ah lawkuh cih oh?' cite nae lungriathae nan sah. **32**Pawccecize hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn hynh Zenta`ae nynh a ccung`ae *paw nynh thua*; pawccecize vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn tuh nae hanlan aho cipaw phe a ny. **33**Thuasalama Pachia peenaw te a dingnaw kha masaty ccung oh, te hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn kha pyachih na thua cih oh. **34**Tukeiccu awkhualan hanlan nae lungriathae nan sah, pawccecize awkhualan nynh amaw elan a lungriathae cih. Nin *kheit* hanlan kha-e nin e lungriathaenaw tuh phe azaw.

6:30 Luk 12:28

Ming`ae Ccae nan

Luk 6:37-42

7 "Nanning tuh byapia na thua khyh nawlan oh ming`ae kha byapia nan oh. **2**Pawccecize na pianaw oh paw byapianaw thyhte naemaw kha byapia na thua cih oh; te na tounaw oh paw tounawpaw te naemaw kha toupya ru na thua cih oh.

3"Te namaw mit kya um paw thingpyng kha tuaku leite pawccemou na unopaw mit kya um paw athupaw taraw kha na dopya? **4**Tukhyhze, namaw mit kya thingpyng phang a um pite, pawtemou na unopaw kha, 'Na mit kya-e athupaw kha kae khoipah,' na ci kho? **5**Nang cyihruhpaw! Masaty namaw mit kya-e thingpyng kha khoikuh tou; oute nynh na unopaw mit kya-e athupaw kha khoipya lan ccaerarihlan na muih cih.

6"Athyaapaw uccaw kha ui`ae pya nan oh; nae kya-e pale`ae kha mah voh`ae malang sawpah nan oh, tuhte na cyi oh ze, minmin nynh mih ccu kaw a syde cih`ae,

7:1 Luk 6:37; Rom 14:4; 1Ko 4:5; Jam 4:11,12

7:2 Mar 4:24; Luk 6:38; Rom 2:1

te ae maeleihnuakuh cih oh zah naemaw kha phe ae phia cih oh.

Ngia, Ccung, Khua

Luk 11:9-13

7"Ngia oh lah pya na thua cih oh; ccung oh lah na muih cih oh; khua oh lah *thuakaw* hungpya na thua cih oh. **8**Pawccecize a ngia paw miakaw tuh a mue; te a ccung paw tuh a muih; te *thuakaw* a khua paw tuh hungpya athua cih.

9"Nanning lakuze lukhakheit kha a ccapaw nynh sanlou a ngiaku ze, lung kha a pya cih tou? **10**Tukhyhze ngasaw kha a ngiaku ze, fuparepaw kha pya ngaw ta? **11**Tuhte nanning na hoy lei oh pite nae ccaaw`ae kha ahoypaw lasung`ae pawtemou pya lan cipaw na ny oh lanze, vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw nynh amaw kalan a ngiakuh`ae paw kha ahoypaw uccaw`ae kha pawcihmou houh a pya cih`ae?

Sui Upadi

12"Tukeiccu ccungccaw`ae nynh nae tungvaw cyih`ae sah cite na ry oh paw balyn kha minmin tungvaw tuhhawte cyih bua oh; pawccecize hynh-e tuh Kawbya te Profeh`ae ccauh *nynh a ho`ae paw* nynh thua.

Abypaw, Akopaw Koikua

Luk 13:24

13"Abypaw koikua kyate tee oh; pawccecize ronaw kalan a cciakhae paw koikua te laanpi tuh ako, te tuh-e kya a tee paw *ccungccaw`ae* tuh patae acih. **14**Pawccemacize hiinnaw kalan a cciakhae paw koikua tuh by zah laanpi tuh aru, te tuh-e a muihkuh paw tuh azya.

Thingku te Athae

Luk 6:43-45

15"Tuuphua bongkute nae kalan oun thua`ae paw ahme leipaw profeh`ae kha la raeringkuh oh; pawccecize minmin tuh alungkhu lante arepaw suizaw`ae nynh thua`ae. **16**Minmin kha mih thae`ae liate nae nyh cih oh. Ccungccaw`ae nynh misu thae kha tahty ku`ae kyate lo`ae ta? Tukhyhze thaeku thae kha hingpawku`ae kyate lo`ae ta? **17**Tuh-e hawte ahoypaw thingku miakaw nynh ahoypaw thingthae kha a thae, thuasalama ahoy leipaw thingku nynh tuh ahoy leipaw thingthae kha nynh a thae. **18**Ahoypaw thingku nynh ahoy leipaw thingthae thae kho khyh, ahoy leipaw thingku nynh mah ahoypaw thingthae thae kho khyh. **19**Ahoypaw thingthae a thae leipaw thingku miakaw tuh nge thua zah maee lungkhu lang phung athua. **20**Tukeiccuze mih thae`ae liate kha-e ahme leipaw profeh`ae kha nae nyh cih oh.

Kae Nyh boi khyh oh

21"Kamaw kha, 'Bawipaw, Bawipaw,' cite yn ko paw miakaw nynh vaawran peenaw lungkhu lang tee lan khyh`ae, thuasalama vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw rynaw a cyih paw nynh a tee cih.

7:7 Joh 14:13, 14; Jam 1:5-8; 1Jo 3:22
7:11 Jam 1:17
7:12 Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14
7:13 Luk 13:24; Joh 10:7,9
7:15 Luk 6:26; 2Pi 2:1; 1Jo 4:1; Bya 16:13; Loc 20:29
7:16 Luk 6:44; Jam 3:12
7:18 Luk 6:43
7:21 Joh 13:13; Rom 2:13; Jam 1:22; 1Jo 3:18

22Tuh-e nin kya ccungccaw patae nynh kamaw kha, ‘Bawipaw, Bawipaw, na min te profehbya kae ho khyh tou? Na min te raerangsaro kae dee khyh tou? Na min te khuaruaru lan um paw ryalaw patae kae cyih khyh tou?’ oun ci cih`ae. 23Oute minmin kha, ‘Nanning kharyh kae nyh boi khyh oh, kawbya zui lei`ae paw nanning ka kyate pou oh,’ ka ci cih`ae.

Ahawpaw te Angaeepaw Inn Saktu`ae

Luk 6:46-49

24“Tukeiccu hunghung zemah hynh-e ka hopaw bya`ae hynh thae zah a zui paw ccungccaw tuh lungpi vawlan a inn sakkuh paw ahawpaw ccungccaw te nynh ka losakuh cih. 25Khua yn rah zah tui yn le, te khivae yn zaw zah tuh-e inn kha a mung; te kha-e inn tuh lungpi vawlan abingku keiccu pu khyh. 26Te hynh-e ka hopaw bya`ae kha thae zah a zui leipaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh laesia vawlan a inn sakkuh paw angaeepaw ccungccaw te nynh alokuh cih. 27Te khua yn rah zah tui yn le, te khivae yn zaw zah kha-e inn kha a mung, te kha-e inn tuh phe a pu. Te a pu paw tuh ale raria,” a ci.

28Ou tuhcihte Jesu nynh a hopaw kha he a thangsah tuh a ccangpyanaw kya ccungccaw`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua. 29Pawccecize aning nynh kawbya ccangpatu`ae hawte thua leite, kawhoinaw a hoi paw lukheit hawte minmin kha a ccangpya`ae keiccu nynh thua.

7:22 Luk 10:20; 1Ko 13:1-3
7:23 Luk 13:25-27
7:24 Jam 1:22-25
7:28 Mar 1:22; Luk 4:32; Joh 7:46

Vaethyakaepaw a Dansah

Mar 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

8Mua kyate Jesu he a rungbung tuh ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae. 2Te dotua, vaethyakaepaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha beik zah, “Bawipaw, na ry lanze kae hynh nae thyaasah kho,” a cipya.

3Te Jesu nynh a kuih dyn zah kha-e paw kha hae zah, “Ka ry, nang thyaa ccavae,” a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte a vaethyaccinaw tuh phe athyaa. 4Te Jesu nynh, “La raeringkuh, hung ccungccaw san la hopah nan; thuasalama la cceih lah ranpibawi kalan namaw kha la dosakuh; te ming`ae kalan ccaekia lang, Mawsi nynh kawpya thyhte silawkunaw kha la rae,” a cipya.

Rhawbawipaw Zynnaw

Luk 7:1-10

5Te Kapernaum khua lungkhu lang Jesu he a tee tuh, rhawbawipaw lukheit amaw kalan yn thua zah, 6“Bawipaw, ka rya yn lawpatupaw tuh kuihccuchite ccih zah inn kya phang a huekuh, myarya a ccih,” cite amaw kha a ngiaku.

7Te Jesu nynh, “Kae cceih cih zah ka dansah cih,” a cipya.

8Rhawbawipaw nynh khung zah, “Bawipaw, ka inn lungkhu lang nang tee lante kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh; thuasalama bya kawkheit kyalya ho lah ka rya

8:2 Luk 5:12
8:4 Mar 5:43; Luk 4:41; 17:14

yn lawpatupaw tuh a dan cih. 9Pawccecize kae mah kawhoinaw zakaw um paw ccungccaw lukheit nynh ka thua, kamaw kuihkaw rhawkaw`ae ka hoi; te lukheitpaw kha, ‘Cceih,’ ka ci ze a cceih; te ccangpaw kha, ‘Rang,’ ka ci ze yn thua; te ka rya yn lawpatu kha, ‘E hynh cyih,’ ka ci ze a cyih,” a cipya.

10Jesu nynh tuh-e bya kha he a thae tuh a ngaeangthua zah amaw a zui`ae paw kha, “Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynhcih alepaw zynnaw tuh Israel`ae kya heize ka muih boi khyh! 11Te nanning kae hopya oh, ccungccaw patae tuh nithua langte niccaw langte oun thua cih`ae zah vaawran peenaw kya Abraham ry, Isaak ry, te Jakob ryte a dahung cih`ae. 12Thuasalama peenaw ccaaw`ae tuh atolang mohnaw lungkhu lang vua athua cih`ae, tuin kya tuh rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um cih,” a cipya`ae.

13Te Jesu nynh rhawbawipaw kha, “La cceih ccavae; na zyn hawte na hanlan cyipya athua cih,” a cipya. Te a ryalawpatu tuh tuh-e ccyh ccaccei kya phe a dan.

Ccungccaw Patae a Dan`ae

Mar 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

14Te Jesu nynh Piter inn lungkhu lang he a tee tuh, Piter a zu nung tuh a ngesawling te ccih zah a huekupaw kha a muih. 15Te Jesu nynh a kuih kha hae zah ngesawlingpaw kha-e nung tuh phe dan; te aning tuh thokuh zah minmin elan ryalawpah vae`ae.

16Zete he a thua tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh raerangsaro bahkuh`ae paw ccungccaw patae kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae; te aning nynh bya te muisaw`ae kha dee zah ngeccih`ae balyn kha a dansah`ae. 17Ou tuhte profeh Isaiah nynh,

> “Amaw nynh aening
> nyaanaw`ae kha laah
> zah aening ccinaw`ae kha
> a phu,”

cite a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynh thua.

Zuituthuanaw Aruzia

Luk 9:57-62

18Te Jesu nynh a pepan e ccungccaw zapi kha he a muih tuh khuraw lang zua lan kaw a pya`ae. 19Te kawbya ccangpatu lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha, “Ccangpatupaw, na ccianaw miakaw lang kae zui cih,” a cipya.

20Te Jesu nynh amaw kha, “Rang-ui`ae nynh laekarung hoi`ae zah vaaw lang-e pavaw`ae nynh bu a hoi`ae; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a lu nungnaw sanmah hoi khyh,” a cipya.

21Te ccangpaw a zuitupaw nynh amaw kha, “Bawipaw, masaty ka la cceih sah lah ka paaw kha ka la uh hin sah,” a cipya.

22Thuasalama Jesu nynh, “Kamaw yn zui, a chih`ae paw nynh mih michi`ae kha la uh`ae sah,” a cipya.

8:11 Mal 1:11; Luk 13:29
8:12 Luk 13:28
8:18 Mar 4:35
8:20 Mar 2:10

Jesu nynh Khise a Daesah

Mar 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23Te Jesu kohlung lungkhu lang he a tee tuh a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha a zui`ae. **24**Te dotua, rili kya kohlung kha tuileih nynh pung vu lang ciate myarya arupaw khise yn tho, thuasalama Jesu tuh a itheih. **25**Te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kalan oun cceih`ae zah amaw kha tho`ae zah, "Bawipaw, kaening oun khumbua! Kae chih vae cih!" a cipya`ae.

26Te aning nynh minmin kha, "Pou zynnaw azya`ae paw nanning, pawccemou na ri oh?" a cipya`ae. Oute thokuh zah khise te rili kha a pe, tetuh daebabi vae.

27Te ccungccaw`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E paw hynh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw pei, khise te rili nynh heize a kaw a ngae`ae?" a ci`ae.

Raerangsaro Bahkuh`ae Paw

Mar 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28Te khuhlangraw Kadarene ram lungkhu lang Jesu he a thua tuh raerangsaro bahkuh`ae paw ccungccaw luning nynh shawku kyate oun pou`ae zah amaw te a tungkuh`ae; minmin tuh myarya rero`ae keiccu hung ccungccaw sanmah tuh-e laanpi langte cceihngan khyh`ae. **29**Te minmin nynh, "Pachia Ccapaw Jesu, nang kha kaening nynh paw kae cyi mou? Accyh azaw maw kaening hynh vawsaw pya khylan tou hynhlang nae thua?" cite a sia`ae.

30Te minmin kyate hary asawnaw lang voh patae`ae phu kheit rangpaekuh`ae paw a um. **31**Tukeiccu raerangsaro`ae nynh, "Nang nynh kaening hynh nae dee lanze, voh`ae lungkhu lang tee lan oun ua," cite amaw kha a ngiaku`ae.

32Te aning nynh minmin kha, "Cceih oh," a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh pou`ae zah voh`ae lungkhu lang a tee`ae; te dotua, voh`ae tuh mih balynte apangnaw lang thawmawte ccuebung`ae zah rili lungkhu lang pung a phungkuh`ae, te tui kya pung a chih`ae.

33Te voh a laetu`ae tuh ccue`ae zah khua lungkhu lang a cceih`ae, te raerangsaro bahkuh`ae paw kya acyikuh paw balyn kha a hopya`ae. **34**Te khuaccaw`ae balyn nynh Jesu te tungku khylan oun pou`ae zah amaw kha he a muih`ae tuh mih ram kyate a pou nawlan amaw kha a ngia`ae.

Kuihccuchihpaw a Dansah

Mar 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

9 Te Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah khuraw po zua zah amaw a khua lang a thua. **2**Te dotua, iphae vawlan phang i paw a kuihccuchihpaw kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae. Te Jesu nynh mih zynnaw kha he muih tuh, a kuihccuchihpaw kha, "Ka ccapaw, na thawmuin sah, na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae," a cipya.

3Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae abang nynh, "E paw hynh Pachia

8:29 Mar 1:24; Joh 2:4; 2Pi 2:4

8:34 Luk 5:8; Loc 16:39

9:2 Joh 16:33; Luk 7:48

9:3 Joh 10:33

saryate bya a ho!" cite mih thinlung kya a ci`ae.

4Te Jesu nynh mih tuanaw`ae kha nyte, "Pawccemou nae thinlung kya ahoy leipaw na tua oh? **5**'Na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae,' cipya paw tou azoihua? Tukhyhze, 'Thokuh lah cceih ccavae,' cipya paw tou azoihua? Paw hynh mou azoihua? **6**Thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh laephi vawlan seinaw ngaethya lan kawhoinaw a hoi cipaw na ny nawlan oh," ci zah, kuihccuchihpaw kha, 'Thokuh, na iphae kha lawkuh lah na inn lang cceih ccavae," a cipya. **7**Te aning tuh thokuh zah a inn lang a cceih vae. **8**Thuasalama ccungccaw zapi nynh kha-e kha he a muih`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah khatahawpaw thungnaw ccungccaw`ae a pyatupaw Pachia kha thehoysah`ae.

9:4 Luk 6:8; Joh 2:25
9:8 Luk 7:16; Joh 15:8; Loc 4:21
9:11 Luk 5:30; Gal 2:15

Jesu nynh Matthai a Ko

Mar 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9Te tuin kyate Jesu po a pou tuh Matthai acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit ngunto khoinaw kya a dahung paw kha a muih. Te Jesu nynh, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. Te aning nynh thokuh zah amaw kha a zui. **10**Ou tuhcihte inn kya Jesu tuh ae lan ccaboi kya he a dahung tuh, dotua, nguntokhoi`ae paw patae te misei`ae oun thua`ae zah Jesu te a zuitu`ae ryte a dahungkheih`ae. **11**Te Farasi`ae nynh he a muih`ae tuh, a zuitu`ae kha, "Pawccemou nae ccangpatupaw hynh nguntokhoi`ae paw te misei`ae ryte a aekheih`ae?" a cipya`ae.

9:13 Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
9:14 Luk 18:12
9:15 Joh 3:29; Loc 13:2,3

12Te Jesu nynh tuh-e bya kha he a thae tuh minmin kha, "A dan`ae paw nynh sibawi peki khyh`ae, thuasalama a ccih`ae paw nynh a peki`ae. **13**Thuasalama la cceih oh lah, 'Kae tuh silawkunaw ka ry khyh, ngaethya-umsanaw nynh ka ry,' acikuh paw kha na nythya nawlan oh la ccangkuh oh. Pawccecize kae tuh adingpaw ko khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama misei`ae nynh a ngaesiku ccaw`ae cite nynh kae thua," a cipya`ae.

Loohsungnaw Kong

Mar 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

14Oute Johan zuitu`ae nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Pawccemou kaening te Farasi`ae tuh atu te atu looh-ae kae sung, thuasalama nang na zuitu`ae tuh looh-aesung khyh`ae rei?" a ci`ae. **15**Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Zudy ccangvaepaw tuh a uno`ae ryte a um lungkhu balyn tuh-e a uno`ae tuh mih ngaethah kho ngaw ta? Thuasalama zudy ccangvaepaw kha minmin kyate lawpya nin ccyh yn thua cih, oute minmin tuh looh-ae oun sung vae cih`ae.

16Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah arynpaw uccaw kha athawpaw boeibia te bia boi khyh, tuhte a bia lanze bianawpaw nynh arynpaw uccaw kha po laah zah houh aseikuh paleih vae. **17**Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah

athawpaw misutui kha arynpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang ruin boi khyh, tuhte a ruin lanze misu-saving bung tuh apaw cih zah misutui tuh azu cih, te misu-saving bung *mah* aroh cih; thuasalama athawpaw misutui tuh athawpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang nynh a ruin`ae, tuhte tuh paryh akhyn`ae," a cipya`ae.

A Dan leipaw Nopinung te a Chihpaw Imohnung

Mar 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

18Hynh-e bya`ae kha minmin kya a hopya`ae cciamang lyakhe, dotua, uktupaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha beik zah, "Ka ccanung tuh atumaw khe nynh a chi, thuasalama rang lah a tungvaw na kuih khang lah aning tuh a hiin cih," a cipya. **19**Te Jesu tuh thokuh zah kha-e paw kha a zui, te a zuitu`ae mah a zuikuh bua`ae.

20Te dotua, kum haw laening chii lua *ccinaw* a hoi paw nopinung lukheit amaw nuhlang yn thua zah a boei rae kha a hae. **21**Pawccecize a boei kha *me* ka hae ze, kae phe ka dan cih cite a thinlung kyate a tuaku.

22Thuasalama Jesu nynh maeleihkuh zah kha-e nung kha he a muih tuh, "Ka ccanung, na thinphang nan sah, na zynnaw nynh phe ae dansah vae," a cipya. Te nopinung tuh tuh-e suimilan ccyh kyate phe a dan vae.

23Te uktupaw inn lungkhu lang Jesu he a thua tuh tyngdaw khua`ae paw te a sia a rua`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha muih zah, **24**"Pou hin oh, pawccecize imohnung tuh chih khyh, thuasalama a ih," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae. Te minmin nynh a nuinse`ae. **25**Thuasalama ccungccaw`ae he a pou`ae te aning tuh tee zah kha-e nung kha a kuih te tho zah imohnung tuh po a tho vae. **26**Te hynh-e thungpang tuh tuh-e ram lungkhu balyn po athaan.

Mitmoh`ae Ngawmuih`ae

27Te tuin kyate Jesu he a pou tuh, mitmoh`ae luning nynh zui`ae zah, "David Ccapaw, kaening hynh ngaethya beih oun um sah!" cite a sia`ae.

28Te inn lungkhu lang Jesu he a thua tuh mitmoh`ae tuh amaw kalan oun thua`ae; te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "E hynh cyi lan kae tuh a cyih kho cite na zyn oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Ou, *kae zyn* Bawipaw," a ci`ae.

29Oute aning nynh mih mit kha hae zah, "Nae zynnaw thyhte nae tungvaw cyikuh sah," a cipya`ae. **30**Te mih mit`ae tuh oun aw vae; te Jesu nynh, "E hynh hung ccungccaw sanmah la nysah nan oh," cite minmin kha tyntetyn lang byatawsya`ae. **31**Thuasalama minmin nynh he a pou`ae tuh amaw thungpang kha kha-e ram balyn kya pung pazaesaku`ae.

9:18 Mar 5:23
9:20 Mar 3:10; Luk 6:19
9:22 Joh 16:33; Mar 10:52; Luk 7:50
9:24 Loc 20:10; Joh 11:11-14; 1Ko 11:30; 1Th 4:13-16
9:25 Luk 7:14
9:26 Mar 1:28; Luk 4:14,37
9:27 Mar 10:47
9:28 Loc 14:9
9:31 Mar 7:36

Bya Ho kho leipaw

32Minmin he a pou`ae tuh, dotua, raerangsaro bahkuhpaw bya ho kho leipaw ccungccaw lukheit kha Jesu kalan oun thuakhae`ae. **33**Te raerangsaro kha deepya he athua tuh, bya ho kho leipaw tuh bya yn ho vae; te ccungccaw zapi tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E tahawpaw Israel kya muihkuh boi khyh!" a ci`ae.

34Thuasalama Farasi`ae nynh, "Raerangsaro`ae uktupaw liate nynh raerangsaro`ae kha aning nynh a dee," a ci`ae.

Ryalahtu`ae Azya

35Te Jesu tuh khuapi`ae te khua taraw`ae balyn kalan po khuaccung zah mih sinakok`ae kyakhe a ccangpya`ae; te peenaw thehoypaw kha hopah`ae zah ccungccaw`ae mih ccinaw miakaw te ccihawnaw miakaw kha a dansah`ae. **36**Thuasalama Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi kha he a muih tuh minmin kha ngaethya-umsah`ae, pawccemacize minmin tuh mih thawbang zah tuuringtu a hoi leipaw tuu`ae hawte phiariphiarae pung um`ae keiccu nynh thua. **37**Oute a zuitu`ae kha, "Loohrue lanpaw tuh alung ccaccing, thuasalama ryalahtu`ae tuh azya. **38**Tukeiccu loohruenaw kya-e Bawipaw nynh a loohruenaw lungkhu lang ryalahtu`ae yn saw`ae ccaw nanning sawsang oh," a cipya`ae.

9:33 Mar 2:12
9:36 Mar 8:2
9:37 Joh 4:35; Luk 10:2
10:1 Mar 3:13-15; Luk 4:36
10:4 Mar 14:10; Loc 1:16
10:5 Luk 9:52; Joh 4:4-9; Loc 8:5,25

Locceihtu Luhaw Laening

Mar 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

10 Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha amaw kalan ko`ae zah minmin kha athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae tungvaw thungnaw te dee khonaw, te ccinaw aphuinphuin te ccihawnaw aphuinphuin balyn kha dansah khonaw kaw a pya`ae.

2Locceihtu`ae luhaw laening min`ae tuh: masaty, Piter cite a ko`ae paw Simon, te a neitaw Andru, Zebedi ccapaw James, te a neitaw Johan; **3**Filip te Bartholomew; Thomas te nguntokhoipaw Matthai; Alfeas ccapaw James, te Thadde cikuh paw Lebbe; **4**Kanaan khua paw Simon, te Jesu a pheetupaw *Judas Iskaria nynh thua`ae.

Locceihtu Luhaw Laening a Saw

Mar 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6

5E luhaw laening hynh Jesu nynh saw`ae zah hynhte kaw a pya`ae: "Zenta`ae ccianaw kalan na cceih lan khyh oh, te Samaria`ae khua lungkhu lang na tee lan khyh oh. **6**Thuasalama Israel minphuin kyaze azopaw tuu`ae kalan palia la cceih oh. **7**Te na ccia vae oh ze, 'Vaawran peenaw tuh anae vae,' cite na la hopah cih oh. **8**Ngeccih`ae kha la dansah oh, vaethyakae`ae paw kha la thyaasah oh, a chih`ae paw kha la thosah oh,

* **10:4** *Judas Iskaria*: Kariot khua paw Judas cipaw nynh thua.

raerangsaro`ae kha la dee oh. Nanning tuh alakaw te nynh na mue oh, te alakaw te la pya oh. **9**Nae phuabu`ae kya sui thuasah, ngunphua thuasah, daw phua thuasah la sangkuh nan oh. **10**Nae khuaccungnaw hanlan sohrae, angki zung ning, ccukoh`ae te hoitang`ae mah phukuh nan oh; pawccecize ryalahtupaw tuh loohdang lan accan.

11"Te pawtecihpaw khuapi, tukhyhze khua lungkhu lang nanning na tee vae oh ze, tuh-e kya hungmou angaekuh cipaw la khia oh lah tuin kyate na pou mawlaezung oh tuh-e paw inn kya la um oh. **12**Te nanning nynh inn lungkhu lang he na tee vae oh ze, '*Daenaw um sah cite,*' la beih oh. **13**Te inn tuh angaeku ze nae kya-e daenaw tuh tuh-e innbyn tungvaw la thua sah; thuasalama angaeku khyh ze, nae kya-e daenaw tuh naemaw kalan la ki sah. **14**Te hunghung zemah nanning kha innccung ae doih oh zah, nae bya kha mah a ngae khyh ze, tuh-e inn, tukhyhze tuh-e khuapi kyate he na pou vae oh ze, nae ccu kya-e laenoi kha la pheihkuhsya oh. **15**Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, byapia nin kya tuh-e khuapi hanlan laeze Sodom te Komorah ram hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih.

Tuasakunaw a Um cih

16"Dotua oh, suizaw`ae laku tuu`ae saw hawte nanning kha kae saw oh, tukeiccu nanning tuh fupaw`ae hawte nae lunghaw sah lah vafu`ae hawte nae lungne sah. **17**Thuasalama ccungccaw`ae kha la raeringkuh oh, pawccecize minmin nynh kungsi`ae kalan ae ah cih oh zah mih sinakok`ae kya ae bua cih oh. **18**Te minmin kalan te Zenta`ae kalan ccaekia na thua nawlan oh kamaw keiccuze ram uktu`ae te siapharan`ae malang nanning kha ae thuakhae cih oh. **19**Thuasalama minmin nynh he ae thuakhae vae oh ze, pawmou ka ho cih, tukhyhze pawtemou ka ho cih cipaw nae lungvawsaw nan sah. Pawccecize tuh-e ccyh ccaccei kya na ho lan oh paw kha pya athua cih. **20**Pawccecize a hotupaw tuh nanning thua khyh, thuasalama nae Paaw Pachia kya-e Muisaw nynh nanning kyate a ho.

21"Te uno nynh a uno toulou kha chinaw kalan yn ah cih, te paaw nynh a ccaaw kha yn ah cih; te ccaaw`ae nynh nungpaaw`ae kha oun rawse cih`ae zah minmin kha oun chisah cih`ae. **22**Te kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw balyn nynh nanning kha ae hua cih oh. Thuasalama athangnaw cia atynpaw *ccungccaw* tuh khum athua cih. **23**Thuasalama khua khuakheit kya nanning kha he ae tua ae sah vae oh ze, ccangpaw khua kalan la ccue oh; pawccecize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thua maw nanning nynh Israel khua`ae kalan na cceih kou lan khyh oh.

10:9 Luk 22:35
10:10 1Ti 5:18
10:14 Mar 6:11; Luk 9:5; Loc 13:51
10:15 2Pi 2:6; Jud 1:1:7; Loc 17:31; 1Jo 4:17
10:16 Luk 10:3; Loc 20:29; 1Ko 14:20
10:17 Mar 13:9; Loc 5:40
10:18 Loc 25:24-26
10:20 Luk 12:11, 12
10:21 Mar 13:12
10:22 Joh 15:21; Mar 13:13; Luk 21:19; Bya 2:10
10:23 Luk 17:30

24"Zuitu tuh a ccangpatu luki um khyh, see mah a bawipaw luki um khyh. **25**Zuitu hanlan a ccangpatupaw hawte athua ze azaw vae, te see mah a bawipaw hawte athua ze azaw. Minmin nynh inn hoitu kha *Beelzebub a ci`ae lanze a innbyn`ae kha pawcihmou houh a ci cih`ae!

Marya a Langkuh cih

Luk 12:2-3

26"Tukeiccu minmin kha la rih nan oh; pawccecize langsaku lei lante phang khung paw pawsang um khyh, te ny lei lante thurupaw *mah* um khyh.

27"Mohnaw kya kae hopya oh paw kha awnaw kya la ho oh, te *nae* nakaring kya na thae oh paw kha innccukaly langte la ho oh.

Hungmou Ri lan

Luk 12:4-7

28"Te pyn kha theih kho zah hiinnaw-muisaw a theih kho lei`ae paw kha la rih nan oh; thuasalama hiinnaw-muisaw te pyn kha paryhte hell kya aroh khopaw raw kha la rih oh. **29**Ccithya saning tuh †daw phuapia piakheit lang zua thua khyh`ae ta? Te kha-e`ae sakheit sanmah nae Paaw kaw leite laekhu lang ccah lan khyh. **30**Te nae lu kya-e *nae* sang`ae kha marya ria athua. **31**Tukeiccu rih nan oh, nanning tuh ccithya`ae patae laeze nae phutehua.

10:24 Joh 13:16
10:25 Mar 3:22
10:26 Mar 4:22; Luk 8:17
10:28 Heb 10:31
10:30 Luk 21:18; Loc 27:34
10:32 Rom 10:9
10:33 Mar 8:38; 2Ti 2:12
10:37 Luk 14:26

Kri Kong Nawccawnaw te Einaw

Luk 12:8-9

32"Tukeiccu hunghung zemah ccungccaw`ae malang kamaw kha ccaekia yn khan ze, kha-e paw kha vaawran um paw ka Paaw malang kae nynh mah ccaekia ka khanru cih. **33**Thuasalama hunghung zemah ccungccaw`ae malang kamaw kha yn vua paw tuh vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw malang kae nynh mah ka vuaru cih.

Daenaw te Phiakunaw

Luk 12:51-53

34"Laephi vawlan daenaw thuakhae khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua cite tua nan oh, daenaw thuakhae khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama thaloi saw khylan nynh kae thua.

35"Ccungccapaw kha a paaw rawsesah khylan, te ccanung kha a nung rawsesah khylan, te monung kha a ninnung rawsesah khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua. **36**Te ccungccapaw a rhaw`ae tuh amaw innbyn kya-e`ae nynh thua cih.

Zuituthuanaw Mee

37"Kamaw laeze a paaw, tukhyhze a nung a sungsah huapaw ccungccaw tuh kamaw te ngaekuh khyh; te kamaw laeze ccapaw te ccanung a

* **10:25** *Beelzebub*: Setan min minkheit.
† **10:29** *daw phuapia*: Assarion ccangkheit tuh Rom sohhin phuapia piakheit thua zah denari 1/16 mee loukaw nynh thua. Denari ccangkheit tuh rangzae lukheit nin kheit ryalaw mee nynh thua.

sungsah huapaw ccungccaw tuh kamaw te ngaekuh khyh. **38**Te amaw a vaelantung puihku leite kamaw yn zui paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw te ngaekuh khyh. **39**A hiinnaw a muihkuh paw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw kha a shung cih, te kamaw keiccuze a hiinnaw a shung paw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw kha bua a muihkuh cih.

Zuitu Dooihnaw Mee Lasung

40"Nanning kha ae thuasah oh paw tuh kamaw kha oun thuasah paw nynh thua, te kamaw oun thuasah paw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a thuasah paw nynh thua. **41**Profeh min te profeh lukheit kha a thuasah paw tuh profeh kya-e law mee kha a mue cih. Te adingpaw ccungccapaw min te adingpaw ccungccaw kha a thuasah paw tuh adingpaw ccungccapaw kya-e ryalaw mee kha a mue cih. **42**Te hunghung zemah zuitu lukheit min liate hynh-e imua`ae lukhakheit kha nia lanpaw tuikyaa banang nangkheit a pya lanze, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tuh-e paw tuh a ryalaw mee kha pawpawte mah shung lan khyh," a cipya`ae.

11 Ou tuhcihte, Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha kawpya paw he a thangsah tuh, tuh-e area kya-e khua`ae kya ccangpya khylan te phungho khylan tuin kyate a pou vae.

10:38 Luk 14:27
10:39 Joh 12:25
10:40 Gal 4:14; Luk 9:48; Joh 12:44
10:42 Mar 9:41; Loc 10:4; Heb 6:10
11:3 Joh 11:27; Heb 10:37
11:5 Luk 4:18,19
11:9 Luk 1:76

Johan te Jesu

Luk 7:18-35

2Te Johan nynh thunginn kyate Kri a ryalaw`ae kong kha he a thae tuh, a zuitu`ae luning kha saw`ae zah, **3**Jesu kha, "Nang hynh yn thua lanpaw tuh na thua ta? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw tou kae la ngaehoi ung cih?" cite bya a khiasah`ae.

4Jesu nynh khung`ae zah minmin kha, "La cceih oh lah na muih oh paw te na thae oh paw uccaw`ae kha Johan la hopah oh. **5**Mitmoh`ae nynh ngawmuih`ae zah ccukhou`ae nynh a cceih vae`ae, vaethyakae`ae paw a dan`ae, te nawpang`ae nynh nawthae`ae zah michi`ae tuh thosah athua vae`ae, te ryachi`ae kalan thehoypaw tuh hopya athua vae. **6**Te kae ka keiccuze a lungthang leipaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

7Te minmin he a pou`ae te Jesu nynh Johan konglang ccungccaw zapi kalan a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Nanning nynh paw do khylan mou rangkaw langkhe na ccia oh? Khivae nynh a he paw phaeku do khylan tou? **8**Tukhyhze paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Nebaleihpaw uccaw a lawkuh paw ccungccapaw do khylan tou? Dotua oh, nebaleihpaw uccaw a lawkuh`ae paw tuh siapharan inn kya nynh a um`ae. **9**Tukhyhze paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Profehpaw do khylan tou? Athua, nanning kae hopya oh, profeh

lukheit lae heize *alesaehua paw nynh* athua. **10**Pawccecize,

> ‘Dotua, na malang na
> ccianaw a paccyn cih
> paw ka zeccuetu kha na
> malang ka saw,’

cite azeikuh paw kha hynh-e paw kong nynh thua.

11“Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nopi`ae kyate a pui`ae paw ccungccaw`ae laku Baptisma pyatu Johan laeze alesae huapaw lukheit san pou boi loh khyh; thuasalama vaawran peenaw kya adih huaccepaw ccungccaw tuh aning laeze alesaehua. **12**Te Baptisma pyatu Johan *ryalawnaw* ccyh kyate tho zah atu rya cia vaawran peenaw tuh nangsenaw kha teing zah a nangse`ae paw nynh kha-e kha thawzung mangte a luade`ae. **13**Pawccecize kawbya te profeh`ae ccauh balyn tuh Johan ccyh kyacia nynh profehbya a ho`ae. **14**Te hynh-e ka bya hynh nanning nynh na lawku ry oh ze, aning tuh yn thua vae cih paw Elijah nynh thua. **15**Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw nynh tuh thae sah!

16“Te hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh pawtemou ka touse cih`ae? E ciihan tuh kungkunaw hmin`ae kya dahung`ae zah mih ban`ae kha,

17‘Kaening nynh nanning
kha phyly kae tupah oh
zah na law khyh oh, nae
kalan kae rah kae khui
zah na rah na khui khyh
oh rei,’

cite a hopah`ae paw imua`ae te nynh aloku`ae.

18Pawccecize Johan tuh ae leite nia leite yn thua zah minmin nynh, ‘Aning tuh khozi bahkuhpaw nynh thua,’ a ci`ae. **19**Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh aete niate yn thua zah minmin nynh, ‘Dotua oh, aemoh paw te misu-sanphing khu! Ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae banpaw khu!’ a ci`ae. Thuasalama hawnaw tuh amaw a ccaaw`ae kyate thyaaccousah athua,” a ci.

Khuapi`ae hanlan Ngaethyanaw

Luk 10:13-16

20Oute athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae alung huacce a langsakunaw kya-e khua`ae nynh a ngaesiku khyh`ae keiccuze Jesu nynh hynhte a pe`ae: **21**“Khorazin *khua*, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Bethsaida *khua*, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Pawccecize nanning kya acyikuh paw athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae kha Tai khuapi te Sidon khuapi kya a la cyiku lanze minmin tuh buri uccaw lawkuh cih`ae zah, buhaw kya toukute khawlya mawte phe a la ngaesikuh vae cih`ae. **22**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, byapianaw nin kya nanning hanlan laeze Tai te Sidon hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih. **23**Te Kapernaum khua, nang tuh vaawran kyacia hangthung na thua zemah Hades lang sawbung na thua cih;

11:10 Joh 3:28; Mar 1:2; Luk 7:27
11:13 Luk 16:16
11:14 Luk 1:17; Joh 1:21
11:15 Mar 4:23; Luk 14:35; Bya 2:7
11:18 Luk 1:15
11:21 Mar 6:45; Luk 9:10; Joh 1:44; Loc 12:20

pawccecize nang na kya acyikuh paw athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae kha Sodom *khuapi* kya a la cyiku ze, kha-e tuh atunin rya cia atyn ung cih paw. **24**Thuasalama nang kae hopya, byapianaw nin kya na hanlan laeze Sodom khuapi hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih," a ci.

Jesu kya-e Hae-ungnaw

25Tuh-e ccyh kya Jesu nynh tho zah, "Vaawran te laephi Bawipaw, Pou Apang, na kalan lungtuabya ka ho; pawccemacize nang nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh a haw`ae paw te a thya`ae paw kyate phe na thuru zah nosi`ae kyakhe na phypya`ae. **26**Ou tuhmawte nynh athua Apang, pawccecize na mitmuihnaw kya tuh-e tuh ahoypaw nynh thua.

27"Ka Paaw nynh pawpaw balyn kha kamaw kalan marya yn ah vae; te Paaw holeite hung ccungccaw nynh san Ccapaw kha nyh khyh; Ccapaw te Ccapaw nynh a phypya ry paw ccungccaw holeite hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah Paaw kha nyh khyh.

28"Riathae`ae paw te phuri`ae paw balyn kamaw kalan rang oh lah hae-ungnaw kae pya cih oh. **29**Ka taphu hynh nae tungvaw khangkuh oh lah kamaw hynh yn ccangkuh oh; pawccecize kae tuh a lungnepaw te thinlung kya zakawsangsakuhpaw nynh ka thua; oute nae hiinnaw-muisaw hanlan hae-ungnaw kha na mue cih oh. **30**Pawccecize ka taphu tuh nawre um zah ka phupaw tuh azaw," a ci.

11:25 Luk 22:42; Joh 11:41
11:27 Joh 3:35; 10:15
11:29 Joh 13:15; Fil 2:5; 1Pi 2:21; 1Jo 2:6
11:30 1Jo 5:3

Sabbath Bawipaw

Mar 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

12 Tuh-e ccyh lya Jesu tuh Sabbath nin khe loo kya po a cceih; te a zuitu`ae tuh mih vuelaw zah looh avui kha zukuh`ae zah a ae`ae. **2**Te Farasi`ae nynh he a muih`ae tuh amaw kha, "Dotua, Sabbath nin kya kawbya nynh cyi lan a ua leipaw kha na zuitu`ae nynh a cyi`ae," a cipya`ae.

3Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha, "David nynh amaw ryte a um`ae paw ry mih vuelaw lya, a cyi paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? **4**Pachia inn lungkhu lang tee zah amaw hanlan te amaw ryte um`ae paw hanlan Kawbya nynh ae lan a ua leipaw, thuasalama ranpibawi`ae kyalya Kawbya nynh a ua paw, Pachia malang nungpyapaw sanlou kha phe a ae cipaw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? **5**Tukhyhze, tempal kya ranpibawi`ae nynh Sabbath nin kya Sabbath a thusah`ae zemah seibe thua khyh`ae cipaw kha kawbya kya na ria boi khyh oh tou? **6**Tuhzemah nanning kae hopya oh, tempal laeze alesaehua paw tuh e kya a um. **7**Thuasalama, 'Silawkunaw tuh ka ry khyh, ngaethya-umsanaw nynh ka ry,' acikuh paw asuilan hynh phe na ny oh lanze, seibe lan accan leipaw hynh nanning nynh sei na be cih lei oh paw. **8**Pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Sabbath

12:2 Luk 13:14; Joh 5:10
12:5 Joh 7:22, 23

Bawipaw ccaccei nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

Sabbath Nin kya a Dansah`ae

Mar 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9Te tuin kyate Jesu he a pou tuh mih sinakok lungkhu langkhe a tee. **10**Te dotua, tuin kya a kuih hawkheit lang achihpaw ccungccapaw lukheit a la um. Te minmin nynh Jesu kha a seinaw kae kyngpya ccaw cite, "Sabbath nin kya dansah lan kawbya nynh a ua tou?" cite a khia`ae.

11Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning laku lukhakheit nynh tuu sakheit hoi zah kha-e tuh Sabbath nin kya hunghua lungkhu lang phe a ccaw lanze kha-e tuu kha kyng leite, thua leite a um paw na ung cih oh tou? **12**Tuu laeze ccungccaw tuh pawcihmou houh aphutehua? Tukeiccu Sabbath nin kya ahoypaw cyi lan tuh accanpaw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

13Oute Jesu nynh ccungccapaw kha, "Na kuih kha dyngtua," a cipya. Te aning nynh a kuih kha dyng zah hawkheit lang-e hawte phe ahoy vae. **14**Oute Farasi`ae tuh pou`ae zah amaw kha rawsete pawtemou chia lan cipaw khuakhanku`ae.

Popaw Ryalawpatu

15Thuasalama Jesu nynh kha-e kha he a nyh tuh tuin kyate phe a toikuh. Te ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha zui`ae zah minmin balyn kha a dansah`ae. **16**Te amaw kha hung nynh thua cipaw na nysah lan khyh oh cite minmin kha bya a tawsya`ae. **17**Ou tuhte profeh Isaiah nynh a hosyapaw bya accing nawlan nynh thua. A hopaw tuh:

18"Ka sungsahpaw, ka
pokupaw ka rya oun
lawpatu khu dotua oh!
Amaw kya ka muisaw
a lungrythua; amaw
tungvaw ka Muisaw ka
nung cih, te aning nynh
Zenta`ae kha atazaenaw
kong a hopah cih`ae.
19"Aning tuh eikuh lan
khyh, sia mah sia lan
khyh, hung ccungccaw
nynh sanmah laanpi kya a
roi thae lan khyh.
20Atazaenaw kha taenaw
kalan a thuakhae makhia
aning nynh a vaemaw um
paw phaeku kha khya lan
khyh zah maeekhuhpaw
liarui kha the lan khyh.
21Te amaw min kha
Zenta`ae nynh a doliakuh
cih`ae,"

a ci.

Jesu te Beelzebub

Mar 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22Oute raerangsaro nynh bahkuh zah a mitmohpaw, bya ho kho leipaw lukheitpaw kha amaw kalan oun thuakhae`ae; te kha-e paw kha a dansah. Oute mitmoh zah bya ho kho leipaw tuh bya ho zah ngaw a muih vae. **23**Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E paw tuh

12:10 Mar 3:2; Luk 11:54
12:11 Luk 14:5
12:14 Mar 3:6; Luk 6:11; Joh 5:18
12:18 Joh 3:34

David Ccapaw thua khyh ta?" a ci`ae.

24Thuasalama Farasi`ae nynh he a thae`ae tuh, "E paw nynh khozi`ae uktupaw *Beelzebub leite tuh khozi`ae kha dee khyh," a ci`ae.

25Te Jesu nynh mih tuanaw kha nyh zah minmin kha, "Amaw te amaw kha rawsekuh zah aphiakuhpaw peenaw miakaw tuh ronaw kalan nynh a thua cih; te amaw te amaw kha rawsekuh zah aphiakuhpaw khuapi, tukhyhze inn miakaw tuh tyn kho lan khyh. **26**Te Setan nynh Setan kha a dee lanze, aning tuh amaw te amaw a rawsekuhpaw te a phiakuhpaw nynh thua; pawcihtemou a peenaw tuh atyn kho cih? **27**Te kae nynh †Beelzebub liate raerangsaro`ae kha ka dee lanze, nae ccaaw`ae nynh hung liate mou minmin kha a dee`ae? Tukeiccu nae ccaaw`ae tuh nanning byapiatu`ae athua cih`ae. **28**Thuasalama Pachia Muisaw liate raerangsaro`ae kha kae nynh ka dee ze, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kalan yn thua ccaccing vae.

29Tukhyhze ccungccaw lukheit nynh a thawsaepaw ccungccapaw kha masaty a khiide khyh lanze, a inn lungkhu langkhe pawcihtemou a tee kho cih zah a uccaw`ae kha a lua kho cih? A khiidety ze nynh a inn kha a lua kho cih. **30**Kamaw ryte a um leipaw ccungccaw tuh kae yn rawsepaw nynh thua; te kamaw ryte a sueluakuh bua leipaw tuh phiariphiarae a um paw nynh thua.

31"Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, seinaw miakaw te Pachia saryapaw bya hanlan ccungccaw`ae tuh seingaethya athua cih`ae; thuasalama *Thyaa* Muisaw saryapaw bya a ho paw ccungccaw`ae tuh seingaethya thua lan khyh`ae. **32**Te Ccungccaw Ccapaw kha rawsete bya a ho paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh seingaethya athua cih, thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kha rawsete bya a ho paw ccungccaw tuh, atu she kya mah, yn thua lanpaw she kya mah seingaethya thua lan khyh.

33"Thingku kha ahoy lang rae lah athae ahoy cih, tukhyhze ahoy lei lang rae lah athae hoy lan khyh, pawccecize thingku tuh athae liate ny athua. **34**Pou fuparepaw ciihan`ae! Pawcihtemou nanning na hoy lei oh pite ahoypaw uccaw`ae kong kha na ho kho cih oh? Pawccecize thinlung kya phe beihpaw kha nynh khalang nynh a ho. **35**Ahoypaw ccungccaw nynh thinlung kya-e ahoypaw sisua bung kyate ahoypaw uccaw`ae kha yn poukhae; te ahoy leipaw ccungccaw nynh ahoy leipaw sisua bung kyate ahoy leipaw uccaw`ae kha yn poukhae. **36**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, ccungccaw`ae nynh ccakaepaw bya a ho`ae paw miakaw hanlan byapianaw nin kya pawcihte nynh a ho

12:24 Mar 3:22
12:27 Loc 19:13
12:30 Mar 9:40; Luk 11:23
12:31 Mar 3:28, 29; Luk 12:10
12:32 Mar 10:30; Luk 20:34, 35; Efe 1:21; Heb 6:5
12:33 Luk 6:43,44
12:34 Luk 6:45

* **12:24** *Beelzebub*: Setan min minkheit.
† **12:27** *Beelzebub*: Setan min minkheit.

cipaw kha a langsakuh cih. 37Pawccecize na bya`ae liate nang tuh thyaaccousah na thua cih zah na bya`ae liate nang tuh seibe na thua cih," a cipya`ae.

Jonah Muihsanaw

Luk 11:29-32

38Oute kawbya ccangpatu`ae abang te Farasi`ae nynh khung`ae zah, "Ccangpatupaw, na kyate muihsanaw ccangkheit kae muihtua ry," a ci`ae.

39Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ahoy leipaw te a ohhuakuhpaw ciihan nynh tuh muihsanaw hynh a ccung, thuasalama profeh Jonah kya-e muihsanaw laelan ccangpaw muihsanaw kha pya thua vae lan khyh. 40Pawccecize Jonah tuh nin thung te zi thung ngapi vuebua kya a um hawte, Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah nin thung te zi thung laephi lungkhu a um cih. 41Byapianaw kya Nineveh khua-e ccungccaw`ae tuh hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw`ae ryte oun thokuh cih`ae zah hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw`ae kha sei oun be cih`ae, pawccecize minmin tuh Jonah phunghonaw kya phe a ngaesikuh`ae, te dotua, Jonah laeze alesaehua paw tuh e kya nynh a um. 42Byapianaw kya deilang e siapharannung tuh hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw`ae ryte yn thokuh cih zah sei yn be cih`ae, pawccecize aning tuh laephi athangnaw langte Solomon hawnaw bya thae khylan yn thua; te dotua, Solomon laeze alesaehua paw tuh e kya a um.

12:37 Jam 3:2
12:38 Joh 2:11; Mar 8:11, 12; Luk 11:16; Joh 2:18; 1Ko 1:22
12:39 Luk 11:29
12:45 2Pi 2:20
12:46 Luk 1:43; Joh 2:1,2, 12; Loc 1:14; 1Ko 9:5; Gal 1:19

Athyaa leipaw Muisaw Kithuinaw

Luk 11:24-26

43"Athyaa leipaw muisaw nynh ccungccapaw kyate he a pou tuh aroupaw ahmin`ae lang po a cceih, hae-ungnaw kha ccungkuh zah muihkuh khyh. 44Oute aning nynh, 'Ka poutawnaw ka inn lang ka ki cih,' a ci; te he a thua tuh kha-e inn tuh phe la phikuh zah a ccunghangpaw te paccaan athua paw kha a muih. 45Oute aning tuh cceih zah amaw laeze houh ahoy leipaw ccangpaw muisaw lusari`ae kha amaw ry a hoeibua`ae, te minmin tuh tee`ae zah kha-e paw kya a um`ae; te kha-e ccungccapaw kya-e nyalang acyihkuh paw tuh masaty a umtu laeze houh a seihua. Tuh-e hawte nynh hynh-e ahoy leipaw ciihan kya mah acyikuh bua cih," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Vaeccaw`ae

Mar 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46Ccungccaw zapi kha bya a hopya cciamang lyakhe, dotua, a nung te a neitapaw`ae tuh atolang khe thadyn`ae zah amaw kha bya hopya lan a ry`ae. 47Oute ccungccaw lukheit nynh amaw kha, "Dotua, na nung te na neitapaw`ae, nang ryte byahoku ry`ae zah atolang nynh a thadyn`ae," a cipya.

48Thuasalama Jesu nynh amaw kha-e bya a hopah paw

kha, “Ka nung tuh hungmou? Te ka neitapaw`ae tuh hungmou?” cite a khung. **49**Te a zuitu`ae kalan khe a kuih kha dyng zah, “Ka nung te ka neitapaw`ae hynh dotua oh! **50**Pawccecize vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw rynaw a cyih paw, kha-e paw kha nynh ka neitapaw, ka ccia, te ka nung tuh athua,” a ci.

Ccaciivuatu Tousenaw

Mar 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

13 Tuh-e nin kya Jesu tuh inn kyate pou zah rili kin khe a dahung. **2**Te ccungccaw zapi pi tuh amaw kalan a sueluakuh`ae keiccu Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah a dahung; te ccungccaw zapi khaleih tuh varan langkhe a thadyn`ae.

3Te Jesu nynh minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw`ae te bya patae a hopya`ae. A hopaw tuh: “Dotua oh, ccaciivuatu lukheit nynh ccaciivua lan a cceih. **4**Te ccacii kha he a vua tuh, ccacii abang tuh laanpi pe khe ccah`ae zah pavaw`ae nynh oun thua`ae zah phe a tuh kou`ae. **5**Abang tuh laephi zya zah lung alungnaw kya a ccah; te laephi thawkalae lang a um khyh keiccuze taloi a po`ae. **6**Te khuanin he yn paw tuh minmin kha a rua vae`ae, te tharui a hoi khyh`ae keiccuze karae arou`ae. **7**Te abang tuh hingpaw`ae laku ccah zah hingpaw`ae nynh lethin`ae zah minmin kha phang reihde`ae. **8**Thuasalama ccangpaw ccacii`ae tuh ahoypaw lae kya ccah`ae zah abang tuh leih zakheit, abang tuh leih sungtaruh, abang tuh leih sungthung athae a thae`ae. **9**Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah,” a ci.

12:50 Joh 15:14
13:2 Luk 5:3
13:11 1Ko 2:10, 14; Kol 1:27; 1Jo 2:20,27
13:15 Joh 12:40; Loc 28:26, 27; Rom 11:8

Tousenaw`ae Eenaw

Mar 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

10Te zuitu`ae oun thua`ae zah amaw kha, “Pawccemou minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw`ae te na hopya`ae?” cite a khia`ae.

11Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, “Pawccemacize vaawran peenaw kya-e byakhupaw`ae kha ny lan nanning tuh pya na thua oh, thuasalama minmin tuh pya thua khyh`ae. **12**Pawccecize hunghung zemah a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh pyachih athua cih zah pataepi houh a hoi cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh a hoithypaw maw kha lawpya athua cih. **13**Tukeiccu nynh minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw`ae te ka hopya`ae; pawccemacize minmin tuh mang a muih`ae pite muih khyh`ae, te mang a thae`ae pite thae khyh`ae, thae mah thaethya khyh`ae.

14“Te minmin kya Isaiah nynh a hopaw profehbya tuh accing vae; a hopaw tuh:

> ‘Thae paw tuh na thae
> cih oh zah na thaethya
> lan khyh oh, te muihpaw
> tuh na muih cih oh zah na
> nyh lan khyh oh.
> **15**Pawccecize hynh-e
> ccungccaw`ae mih

thinlung tuh phe amoh,
te mih nakaring`ae
tuh karae arua, te
mih mit`ae tuh phang
masi`ae; tukhyh lanze
ccyhkhakheit kya mih
mit`ae khate phe a
muih cih`ae paw, mih
nakaring`ae te phe a thae
cih`ae paw, mih thinlung
te phe a thaethya cih`ae
paw, te phe a paleihkuh
cih`ae paw, te minmin
kha phe ka dansah cih`ae
paw,'

a ci.

16"Thuasalama nanning nae mit`ae tuh ngawmuih`ae keiccu hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; te nae nakaring`ae tuh nawthae`ae keiccu hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua. **17**Pawccecize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, profeh`ae patae te adingpaw ccungccaw`ae nynh na muih oh paw uccaw`ae hynh muih a ry`ae zemah muih bua khyh`ae, te na thae oh paw hynh thae a ry`ae zemah thaebua khyh`ae.

Ccaciivuatu Tousenaw Ccaesahnaw

Mar 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

18"Tukeiccu ccaciivuatupaw tousenaw phungpaw kong hynh nanning ngaetua oh. **19**Lukhakheit nynh peenaw kong hopaw bya kha he a thae tuh kha-e kha thaethya khyh, oute mihoy leipaw nynh yn thua zah a thinlung kya vua paw ccacii kha dae a lawpya. Tuh-e paw tuh laanpi zung kya vua paw ccacii a mue paw kha nynh thua. **20**Te lung alungnaw kya vua paw ccacii kha a mue paw ccungccaw tuh bya kha thae zah vaekheihmawte lungtuate a lawkuh paw kha nynh thua. **21**Tuhzemah a kya atharui hoi khyh zah sosoh rou nynh atyn, te bya keiccuze vawsawrunaw, tukhyhze tuasakunaw he yn um tuh aro mawze aning tuh phe a maeleihkuh. **22**Hingpaw`ae laku vua paw ccacii kha a mue paw ccungccaw tuh bya athae paw kha nynh athuabua; te hynh-e laephipi uccaw elan thinphangnaw te lingthyapaw hoirungnaw nynh bya kha phang a reihde pya, te aning tuh athae kha thae kho vae khyh. **23**Thuasalama ahoypaw lae kya vua paw ccacii kha a mue paw ccungccaw tuh bya kha thae zah kha-e kha a thaethya paw nynh thua; athae kha thae zah abang tuh leih zakheit, abang tuh leih sungtaruh, abang tuh leih sungthung a pousah paw ccungccaw kha nynh thua," a ci.

13:17 Joh 8:56; Heb 11:13; 1Pi 1:10-12

Chanvui te Lonua

24Jesu nynh ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Vaawran peenaw tuh a loo kya ahoypaw ccacii a vua paw ccungccaw te nynh aloku. **25**Te ccungccaw`ae a i`ae lyakhe a rhawpaw nynh yn thua zah chanvui laku khe lonua mung`ae kha vua zah phe a cceih. **26**Thuasalama chanvui tuh yn po zah avui he

13:22 1Ti 6:9, 10,17

13:24 Mar 4:26,30

yn pou tuh lonua`ae mah oun langkuh bua vae`ae. 27Tukeiccu inn hoitu a see`ae nynh a kalan yn thua`ae zah, ‘Bawihaepaw, na loo kya ccacii ahoypaw kha na vua khyh ta? Paw kyate mou lonua`ae hynh oun pou`ae?’ cite a khia`ae. 28Kha-e paw nynh, ‘Rhaw lukheit nynh e hynh a cyih,’ a cipya`ae. See`ae nynh, ‘Tuhte lanze kaening nynh ccianua lan zah kha-e`ae kha marya phoh lan na ry ta?’ a ci`ae. 29Thuasalama aning nynh, ‘Tuhte thua khyh, lonua`ae he na khae lya oh, kha-e`ae ryte chanvui mah phe na khaebia sei cih oh. 30Loohrue ccyh azaw makhia pynkheihlan paryh le`ae sah; te loohrue ccyh kya loohruetu`ae kha, “Nanning lonua`ae kha masaty suelua oh lah maee te rua lan la tung oh, thuasalama chanvui kha ka byng lungkhu lang oun ruin oh,” ka cipah cih`ae,’ a ci,” cite a hopya`ae.

Mungngia Cii

Mar 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31Jesu nynh ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw a hopya`ae paw tuh: “Vaawran peenaw tuh ccungccapaw lukheit nynh lah zah a loo kya a vua paw mungngia cii te nynh aloku. 32Mungngia cii tuh ccacii`ae balyn kyaze adih huaccepaw ccaccing nynh thua; thuasalama kha-e nynh he yn le vae tetuh enaw-ekan`ae lakuze ale huapaw lang te thingku lang phe atang; te vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynh oun zou`ae zah kha-e aran`ae kyakhe bu a luaku`ae,” a ci.

13:31 Luk 17:6

13:33 Gal 5:9

13:34 Joh 16:25

13:35 Rom 16:25, 26; 1Ko 2:7; Efe 3:9; Kol 1:26

Ransi

Luk 13:20-21

33Ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw a hopya`ae paw tuh: “Vaawran peenaw tuh ransi te nynh aloku; nopi lukheit nynh kha-e kha laah zah vaepoi *kee keethung kya a phing paw, tuh-e vaepoi phe a thosah paw ransi te nynh aloku a ci,” a ci.

34Hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn hynh Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi kalan tousenaw phungpaw`ae te nynh a ho; te tousenaw phungpaw leite minmin kha bya hopah khyh`ae. 35Ou tuhte profeh nynh,

> “Ka khalang ka aw
> cih zah tousenaw
> phungpaw`ae kha ka ho
> cih, laephipi athonaw
> kyate athurukuh paw
> uccaw`ae kha ka ho cih,”

cite a ho paw bya accing nawlan nynh thua.

Lonua Tousenaw Ccaesahnaw

36Oute Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi kha cciasah`ae zah inn lungkhu lang a tee; te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, “Loo kya-e lonua`ae tousenaw phungpaw kong kha kaening oun hopah,” a ci`ae.

---

* **13:33** *kee keethung*: Kee kheit tuh galan 1.93 te nynh aloku.

37Aning nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Ccacii ahoypaw a vuatupaw tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh thua. 38Loo tuh laephipi nynh thua; ccacii ahoypaw tuh peenaw ccaaw`ae nynh thua; thuasalama lonua`ae tuh mihoy leipaw ccaaw`ae nynh thua. 39Tuh-e lonua mung`ae a vua paw rhaw tuh diabolos nynh thua; loohrue ccyh tuh laephi she athangnaw nynh thua; te loohruetu`ae tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh thua. 40Tukeiccu lonua`ae tuh suelua`ae zah maee kya a rua`ae hawte laephi she athangnaw kya acyikuh bua cih. 41Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha yn saw cih`ae zah minmin nynh mingccang`ae a maeleihsakuh`ae paw te kawbya pawlangria lei`ae paw balyn kha a peenaw kyate oun suelua cih`ae. 42Te minmin kha maeephupi lungkhu lang a phung cih`ae, tuin kya rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um cih. 43Oute adingpaw ccungccaw`ae tuh mih Paaw peenaw kya khuanin hawte a aw vae cih`ae. Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah!

13:38 Joh 8:44; 1Jo 3:10
13:39 Bya 14:15
13:44 Fil 3:7,8

Thuruhpaw Uccaw te Pale

44"Te vaawran peenaw tuh lei kya thurupaw sisua te nynh aloku; kha-e kha ccungccapaw nynh he a muih tuh zya a thuru, te kha-e elan lungtuanaw te cceih zah a hoi paw balyn kha zua zah kha-e lei kha a re.

45"Te vaawran peenaw tuh myarya ahoypaw pale`ae a ccungkuh paw kungkupaw te nynh aloku. 46Tuh-e paw nynh myarya aphutepaw pale kha he a muih tuh cceih zah a hoi paw balyn kha zua zah kha-e pale kha a re.

Mia

47"Te vaawran peenaw tuh rili lungkhu lang vua`ae zah ngasaw aphuinphuin akhung paw mia te nynh aloku. 48Ngasaw te he abeih tuh mia kha ngasaw kyng`ae nynh varan langkhe a sue`ae, te dahung`ae zah ahoypaw ngasaw`ae kha sua lungkhu lang a sang`ae, thuasalama ahoy leipaw kha a vua`ae. 49Tuh-e hawte laephi she athangnaw kya athua cih; vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh oun rung cih`ae zah mihoy lei`ae kha a ding`ae paw laku kyate thohphia cih`ae. 50Te minmin kha maee phupi lungkhu lang a vua cih`ae; tuin kya rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um cih," a ci.

51Jesu nynh, "E uccaw`ae balyn hynh na thaethya oh ta?" cite *zuitu`ae kha* a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Ou, Bawipaw," a ci`ae.

52Oute Jesu nynh, "Tukeiccu vaawran peenaw kong ccangpya athua vae paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae miakaw tuh amaw a sisua bung lungkhu te athawpaw te arynpaw uccaw`ae yn thuakhae paw inn hoitupaw te nynh aloku," a cipya`ae.

53Ou tuhcihte Jesu nynh e tousenaw phungpaw`ae kha he a ho kou tuh tuin kyate phe a pou.

Nazareth kya Zyn leinaw

Mar 6:1-6

54Te amaw a khua lang he a thua tuh a khuaccaw`ae kha mih sinakok kyakhe a ccangpya`ae; minmin tuh myarya mih ngaeangthua zah, "Paw kyate mou e *paw* nynh hynh-e hawnaw te e athungpaw ryalaw`ae hynh a mue? 55E paw tuh lehccamapaw ccapaw thua khyh tou? A nung Meri ci`ae paw thua khyh tou? Te a neitaw`ae tuh James, Joses, Simon te Judas thua khyh`ae tou? 56Te a ccia`ae tuh mih balynte aening ryte a um`ae paw kha thua khyh tou? Tuhte lanze paw kyate mou E *paw* nynh e uccaw`ae balyn hynh a mue?" a ci`ae. 57Tuhte minmin tuh amaw kya mih lung athang. Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Profeh lukheit tuh amaw a ram, te amaw a innbyn kya holeite tuh sawtua leite um khyh`ae," a cipya`ae.

58Te minmin nynh a zyn khyh`ae keiccuze athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae patae kha khe kya Jesu nynh cyih khyh.

Baptisma Pyatu Johan Chinaw

Mar 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

14 Tuh-e ccyh kya Herod *tetrach nynh Jesu thungpang kha thae zah, 2a ryalawpatu`ae kha, "E paw tuh Baptisma pyatu Johan nynh thua, aning tuh chinaw kyate nynh a tho vae; tukeiccu nynh hynh-e thungnaw`ae hynh amaw kya alangku," a cipya`ae.

3Pawccecize Herod nynh a neitaw Filip zu Herodia keiccuze Johan kha kyng zah a khii, te thunginn kya a saw. 4Pawccecize Johan nynh Herod kha, "Kha-e nung kha na hanlan na lawku lan ccan khyh," a la cipya. 5Te aning nynh Johan kha chia lan a ry zemah ccungccaw zapi raw kha a rih. Pawccemacize minmin nynh Johan kha profeh lukheit hawte a tua`ae paw nynh thua.

6Thuasalama Herod a pui nin poi he a tua`ae tuh Herodia ccanung nynh mih malang khe he yn law tuh Herod kha a lungrythuasah. 7Tukeiccu kha-e nopinung nynh a ngiakupaw miakaw kha pya lan Herod nynh ccaesakute byakinpyaku. 8Te a nung nynh phe a hopyaty vae thyhte, kha-e nung nynh, "Hynhlang hin Baptisma pyatu Johan lu kha pakephepaw te yn pya," a ci. 9Te siapharan tuh a ngaethah; tuhzemah ccaesakupaw keiccu te amaw ryte loohdangkunaw kya a dahungkheih`ae paw keiccuze kha-e nung kha pya lan kaw a pya`ae. 10Te *ccungccaw* saw zah thunginn kya Johan kha a lu paesah`ae. 11Te a lu kha pakephepaw kya oun ccyng`ae zah liaccanung taraw kha a

13:55 Luk 3:23; Joh 6:42
13:57 Joh 6:61; Luk 4:24; Joh 4:44
14:1 Mar 8:15; Luk 3:1, 19; Loc 4:27; Luk 9:7-9
14:3 Luk 3:19, 20

* **14:1** *tetrach*: Palestine ram kya umpaw pee pali kyaze pee kheit uktu kha 'tetrach' a ci`ae.

pya`ae, te aning nynh kha-e kha a nung kalan a ccyng. 12Te Johan zuitu`ae oun thua`ae zah a rhua kha laah`ae zah a ccy`ae, te cceih`ae zah Jesu kha a hopya`ae.

Ccungccaw Thungpangaw Loohdang`ae

Mar 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Joh 6:1-15

13Jesu nynh tuh-e kong he a thae tuh tuin kyate a makhaete rangkaw lang kohlung te phe a pou; te ccungccaw`ae nynh kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh khua kyate mih ccu te amaw kha a zui`ae. 14Te Jesu tuh yn pou zah ccungccaw zapi kha he a muih tuh minmin kha ngaethya-umsah`ae zah mih ngeccih`ae kha a dansah`ae.

15Te zete he yn thua tuh a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "E kya tuh rangkaw thua zah khuanin phe anae vae, tukeiccu ccungccaw zapi hynh saw`ae lah minmin nynh khua`ae kalan cceih`ae sah lah mimaw elan aepaw a reku ccaw`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

16Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Minmin a pou`ae ho khyh, nanning nynh minmin kha ae lanpaw pya oh," a cipya`ae.

17Te minmin nynh amaw kha, "E kya sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning rou nynh kae hoi," a cipya`ae.

18Jesu nynh, "Kha-e`ae kha hynhlang kamaw kalan oun ccyng oh," a ci. 19Te ccungccaw zapi kha lonua vawlan dahung lan kaw a pya, te sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning kha laah zah vaawran lang dothung zah lungtuabya a ho, te eih zah sanlou`ae kha zuitu`ae a pya, te zuitu`ae nynh ccungccaw zapi kha a pya`ae. 20Te minmin balyn tuh ae`ae zah phe byn`ae; te alaepaw a eihpaw kha khuin`ae zah kee haw laening phe abeih. 21Te tuh-e a ae`ae paw tuh nopi`ae te imua`ae holeite pise piccang thungpangaw loukaw acih`ae.

Jesu Tui vawlan a Cceih

Mar 6:45-51; Joh 6:16-21

22Te Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi a saw lya`ae khe, amaw malang khuraw lang cciaty khylan a zuitu`ae kha vaekheihmawte kohlung lungkhu lang a kaesah`ae. 23Te ccungccaw zapi kha he a saw`ae koute a makhaete sawsang lan mua muakheit kalan a kaethung; te zete he a thua tuh tuin kya a makhaete a um. 24Thuasalama kohlung tuh atu rili ngaelung kya um zah khisang nynh arawsekuh lante a mung keiccu tuileih nynh a hesaku.

25Te khuazi *santari ccyhpalinaw kya Jesu tuh rili vawlan khe zuitu`ae kalan a cceih. 26Te zuitu`ae nynh amaw rili vawlan yn ccia paw kha he a muih`ae tuh rih`ae zah, "Muihsaw nynh

14:12 Loc 8:2
14:19 Mar 8:6; Luk 9:16; Loc 2:42; 1Ko 10:16; 1Ti 4:4
14:23 Luk 3:21
14:26 Luk 24:37

* **14:25** *santari ccyhpalinaw*: Awkhua suimilan 3 te 6 cia.

thua!" a ci`ae; te minmin tuh a ri`ae keiccuze thawte a sia`ae.

27Thuasalama Jesu nynh hopah kanmaw`ae zah minmin kha, "Nae thawmuin sah! Kamaw nynh ka thua, rih nan oh," a cipya`ae.

Zynnaw Zyapaw

28Te Piter nynh amaw kha khung zah, "Bawipaw, namaw na thua ze, tui vawlan te na kalan ccia lan kaw yn pya," a ci. **29**Te Jesu nynh, "Rang," a ci. Te Piter tuh kohlung kyate sahkuh bung zah Jesu kalan ccia lan tui vawlan khe a cceih. **30**Thuasalama khisang arupaw kha he a muih tuh a rih vae, te tui kya he yn ccah takaw tuh, "Bawipaw, yn khum!" cite a sia.

31Te vaekheihmawte Jesu nynh a kuih kha dyng zah a kyng, te amaw kha, "Pou zynnaw azyapaw nang, pawccemou na lunghiin?" a cipya.

32Te minmin nynh kohlung lungkhu lang he oun thua`ae tuh khisang phe adae. **33**Oute kohlung kya a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh oun cceih`ae zah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw ccaccing nynh na thua," ci`ae zah amaw kha a beik`ae.

Kenesaret kya a Dansah`ae

Mar 6:53-56

34Te minmin khuraw he oun zua`ae tuh Kenesaret ram lungkhu lang oun thua`ae. **35**Te tuh-e hmin kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha he a nyh`ae tuh tuh-e area pepan balyn kalan ccungccaw`ae kha saw`ae zah ngeccih`ae balyn kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae. **36**Te minmin nynh a boei dung sankaw hae lan amaw kha a ngiaku`ae; te a hae paw miakaw tuh marya a dan`ae.

14:27 Loc 23:11; Luk 1:13, 30; Loc 18:9; Bya 1:17
14:33 Mat 4:3

Anungsikuhpaw Uccaw`ae

Mar 7:1-13

15 Oute Jerusalem khua e kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae tuh Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah, **2**"Pawccemou na zuitu`ae nynh langmaw-e piccang`ae phung kha a lue`ae? Pawccecize minmin nynh looh a ae`ae ze mih kuih singkuh khyh`ae," a ci`ae.

3Thuasalama aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Pawccemou nanning so nae phung keiccuze Pachia kawpyapaw kha na lue oh? **4**Pawccecize Pachia nynh, 'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua'; te, 'A paaw khyhze a nung thyalah paw ccungccaw tuh chia thua sah,' cite kaw a pya. **5**Thuasalama nanning nynh, 'Hunghung zemah a paaw khyhze a nung kha, "Pawpaw zemah kamaw liate na mue lanpaw bawngnaw tuh lasung nynh thua," a ci ze, **6**a paaw khyhze a nung kha sawtua ho vae khyh,' na ci oh. Ou tuhte nae phung liate Pachia kawpyapaw kha pawlang um lei lan na rae oh. **7**Nanning thyaruh-thyaphe`ae! Nanning konglang Isaiah nynh hmerarihlan a la hoty vae. A hopaw tuh:

15:4 Efe 6:2

8 ‘E ccungccaw`ae nynh mih
khalang te kamaw kalan
oun naekuh`ae zah mih
mung te saw oun tua`ae;
thuasalama mih thinlung
tuh kamaw kyate
asawkuh.
9 Te ccungccaw`ae kya-
e kawpyapaw kha
doctrine lang ccangpyate
accakaepaw kya kamaw
kha oun beik`ae’ a ci,”
a cipya`ae.

10 Te Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi kha ko`ae zah minmin kha, “Ngae oh lah thaethya oh: 11 Khalang lungkhu lang a tee paw nynh ccungccaw hynh nungsisakuh khyh; thuasalama khalang kyate yn pou paw nynh nynh ccungccaw kha a nungsisakuh,” a cipya`ae.

12 Oute a zuitu`ae oun thua`ae zah amaw kha, “Hynh-e na hopaw a thae`ae koute Farasi`ae tuh mih lung phe thang cipaw hynh na nyh ta?” a cipya`ae.

13 Thuasalama Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, “Vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynh a ling leipaw aku miakaw tuh marya phoh athua cih. 14 Minmin tuh khamawte um`ae sah; minmin tuh mitmoh`ae a cciakhaetu`ae mitmoh`ae nynh thua`ae. Te mitmohpaw nynh mitmohpaw kha a cciakhae lanze paryhte hunghua lungkhu lang a ccah cih`ae,” a ci.

15 Oute Piter nynh khung zah amaw kha, “Hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw hynh kaening oun hopah,” a cipya.

16 Te Jesu nynh, “Nanning so thaethya leite tou na um ung oh? 17 Khalang lungkhu lang a tee paw miakaw tuh vue lungkhu lang ccah zah ia-inn lungkhu lang po a thua cipaw hynh nanning na thaethya la khyh oh tou? 18 Thuasalama khalang lungkhu te yn pou paw uccaw`ae tuh thinlung kyate yn pou paw nynh thua; te kha-e`ae nynh ccungccaw kha a nungsisakuh. 19 Pawccecize ahoy leipaw tuanaw`ae, ccungccaw chianaw, milae zu milae vawpaw seikhaenaw, ohhuakunaw, ahme leipaw ccaekiakhannaw, runaw, te milae thethyahonaw`ae tuh thinlung kyate nynh oun pou. 20 E uccaw`ae hynh nynh ccungccaw a nungsisakuh; thuasalama kuih singku leite ae paw nynh tuh ccungccaw kha nungsisakuh khyh,” a ci.

Kanaan Nopinung

Mar 7:24-30

21 Oute tuin kyate Jesu tuh cceih zah Tai te Sidon pee lungkhu lang a tee. 22 Te dotua, Kanaan nopinung lukheit kha-e ram kyate yn thua zah, “Pou Bawipaw, David Ccapaw, kae hynh ngaethya yn umsah; ka ccanung tuh raerangsaro nynh myarya accih lang a tua,” cite sia zah amaw kha a hopya.

23 Thuasalama Jesu nynh bya kawkheit san khung khyh. Te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kalan oun cceih`ae zah, “Hynh-e nung hynh cciasah, pawccecize aening nuhlang te pei a sia,” cite amaw kha a ngia`ae.

15:9 Kol 2:20-22
15:11 Loc 10:14, 15
15:14 Rom 2:19; Luk 6:39
15:18 Luk 6:45; Jam 3:6
15:19 Gal 5:19-21
15:20 Rom 14:14

24Thuasalama Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, “Israel innbyn kyaze azopaw tuu`ae kalan laelan kae tuh saw ka thua khyh,” a ci.

25Oute tuh-e nung nynh yn cceih zah amaw kha beik zah, “Bawipaw, beih yn bawng!” a ci.

26Thuasalama Jesu nynh khung zah, “Ccaaw`ae looh kha law lan zah ui taraw`ae vuapya lan ccan khyh,” a cipya.

27Te tuh-e nung nynh, “Ahme nyng Bawipaw, tuhzemah ui taraw`ae nynh mih bawi`ae ccaboi kyate accah paw loohmoi`ae kha a ae`ae khaw ta,” a ci.

28Oute Jesu nynh khung zah, “Pou nopinung, na zynnaw tuh ale raria! Na ry hawte na kya cyikuh sah,” a cipya. Te a ccanung tuh tuh-e suimilan ccyh ccaccei kyate phe a dan.

Ccungccaw Patae a Dan`ae

29Te tuin kyate Jesu pou zah Galilee Rili pe lang a thua; te mua muakheit kalan kaethung zah tuin kyakhe a dahung. **30**Te ccungccaw zapi nynh mitmohpaw, ccukhoupaw, bya ho kho leipaw, kuihccu khyn leipaw te ccangpaw ngeccih patae kha mimaw ryte amaw kalan oun thuakhae`ae zah Jesu ccu leihpaw khe a nung`ae, te Jesu nynh minmin kha a dansah`ae. **31**Ou tuhcihte bya ho kho leipaw nynh bya yn ho, kuihccu khyn leipaw nynh yn khyn, ccukhoupaw nynh laanpi cceih zah mitmohpaw nynh ngawmuih paw kha ccungccaw zapi nynh he a muih`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua; te minmin nynh Israel Pachia kha phu-esah`ae.

15:24 Rom 15:8

Ccungccaw Thungpali Looh a Dang

Mar 8:1-10

32Oute Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha amaw kalan ko`ae zah, “Ccungccaw zapi hynh thaw ka ccih`ae, pawccemacize minmin tuh kamaw ryte nin thung po um vae`ae zah ae lanpaw hoi khyh`ae, te minmin hynh ae leite ka saw ry khyh`ae, tuhte saw lanze laanpi kya phe a bawsei cih`ae,” a cipya`ae.

33Te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha, “Hynhzeih ccungccaw zapi phe byn lan`ae rangkaw kyahin paw kyate mou sanlou tuh kae mue cih?” a cipya`ae.

34Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, “Sanlou hozeihmou na hoi oh?” cite khia`ae zah minmin nynh, “Phe sari, te ngasaw taraw ccapyh nynh kae hoi,” a ci`ae.

35Te aning nynh ccungccaw zapi kha lae vawlan dahung lan kawpya`ae. **36**Te aning nynh sanlou phe sari te ngasaw`ae kha lah zah lungtuabya ho zah kha-e`ae kha a ia, te a zuitu`ae kha pya`ae zah zuitu`ae nynh ccungccaw zapi kalan a nee`ae. **37**Te minmin balyn tuh ae`ae zah mih vueso; te minmin nynh a eihpaw alaepaw kha khuin`ae zah kee sari phe abeih. **38**Te nopi`ae te imua`ae holeite a ae`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh thungpali acih. **39**Te Jesu nynh

ccungccaw zapi kha a saw`ae, te kohlung kha ccikuh zah Magdala pee lungkhu lang a thua.

Muihsanaw a Ngiaku`ae

Mar 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56

16 Te Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae oun thua`ae zah Jesu kha syntaw khylan vaawran kyate muihsanaw kha minmin langsahpya lan amaw kha a ngia`ae.

2 Aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Zete ccyh kya, nanning nynh, 'Vaawlui ase keiccu khua ahoy cih,' na ci oh. **3** Te awkhua ccyh kya, 'Vaawlui se zah mae-ui keiccuze atunin tuh khua hoy lan khyh,' na ci kho oh. Pou cyihruh`ae! Nanning nynh vaawlui mitmae kha na phiathya oh; thuasalama accyh`ae muihsanaw tuh na thaethya khyh oh. **4** Ahoy leipaw te a ohhuakuhpaw ciihan nynh tuh muihsanaw kha a ccung; te profeh Jonah kya-e muihsanaw laelan pawpaw muihsanaw sanmah kha-e ciihan kalan langsapya thua vae lan khyh," a ci. Te minmin kha cciataw`ae zah phe a pou.

Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae Ransi

Mar 8:14-21

5 Te a zuitu`ae nynh khuraw lang he oun thua`ae tuh sanlou phuku lanpaw kha phe a ning`ae. **6** Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae ransi kha do oh lah la raeringkuh oh," a cipya`ae.

7 Te minmin nynh, "Aening nynh sanlou ah phuku khyh oh keiccu nynh e bya hynh a ho," cite mimaw te mimaw kya a hokuh`ae.

8 Jesu nynh he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Pou zynnaw azya`ae paw nanning, nanning nynh sanlou nae phuku khyh oh keiccuze pawccemou naemaw te naemaw kya tuhte na hoku oh? **9** Na thaethya loh khyh oh tou? Sanlou phe pangaw kha ccungccaw thungpangaw nynh ae`ae zah kee hozeih nynh na khuin oh cipaw so na nyh vae khyh oh tou? **10** Sanlou phe sari kha ccungccaw thungpali nynh ae`ae zah kee lepaw te hozeih nynh na khuin oh cipaw so na nyh vae khyh oh tou? **11** Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae ransi kha nanning na raeringkuh cih oh cite kae hopya oh paw tuh sanlou kong lante thua khyh cipaw kha nanning nynh pawccemou e hynh na thaethya khyh oh?" a cipya`ae. **12** Oute zuitu`ae nynh sanlou kya-e ransi kha raeringku lan oun hopya ry paw thua khyh, thuasalama Farasi`ae te Sadusi`ae ccangpyanaw kong nynh oun hopya ry paw athua cipaw kha minmin nynh oun thaethya vae`ae.

Piter Ccaekiakhannaw

Mar 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

13 Jesu tuh Sisaria Filipi pee lungkhu lang he yn thua tuh a zuitu`ae kha, "Ccungccaw`ae nynh kae Ccungccaw Ccapaw hynh hung oun ci`ae mou?" cite a khia`ae.

16:1 Loc 4:1
16:3 Luk 12:54-56
16:6 Luk 12:1
16:12 Loc 4:1

14Te minmin nynh, "Ccungccaw abang nynh nang tuh Baptisma pyatu Johan ae ci`ae; abang nynh Elijah ae ci`ae; te abang nynh Jeremiah khyhze profeh lukhakheit nynh thua, ae ci`ae," cite a khung`ae.

15Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Thuasalama nanning nynh so kae hynh hung nae ci oh mou?" cite a khia`ae.

16Te Simon Piter nynh, "Nang tuh Kri, ahiinpaw Pachia Ccapaw nynh na thua," a ci.

17Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Simon Bar-Jonah, nang tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh na thua, pawccecize chii te saw nynh e hynh na kalan ae phypah khyh, thuasalama vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynh ae phypah. **18**Te nang tuh Piter nynh na thua cipaw kha mah kae hopya; te e lungtung vawlan ka kriccawbu kha ka sak cih; te Hades kya-e koikua`ae nynh e hynh tae kho lan khyh. **19**Te vaawran peenaw toh`ae kha nang kae pya cih; te nang nynh laephi vawlan na khiidepaw miakaw tuh vaawran kya mah khiide athua cih; te laephi vawlan na supya paw miakaw tuh vaawran kya mah supya athua cih," a cipya.

20Oute aning tuh Jesu Kri nynh thua cipaw kha hung ccungccaw sanmah a hopya khyh nawlan`ae a zuitu`ae kha kawpya`ae.

Jesu nynh a Chi lanpaw a Hoty

Mar 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27

21Tuh-e ccyh kyate Jesu nynh Jerusalem lang a ccia lanpaw, piccang`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae, te kawbya ccangpatu`ae kya-e patae a teing lanpaw, te a chia lan`ae paw, te nin thungnaw kya bua yn thothui lanpaw kong kha a zuitu`ae kalan a langsapyaku vae`ae.

22Oute Piter nynh Jesu kha ccanglang cciakhae zah, "Tuh-e tuh na kyate sawkuh sah, Bawipaw; tuh-e tuh na tungvaw cyikuh nan sah!" cite amaw kha a pe.

23Thuasalama Jesu nynh Piter kalan maekuh zah, "Setan, ka nuhlang thungkuh! Nang tuh kae ka hanlan yn maeleihsakuhtupaw nynh na thua; pawccecize nang tuh Pachia uccaw`ae kha na peki khyh, thuasalama ccungccaw uccaw`ae kha nynh na peki," a cipya.

24Oute Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Lukhakheit nynh kamaw hynh yn zui ry lanze amaw te amaw kha vuakuh sah lah a vaelantung kha puihkuh sah, te kamaw kha yn zui sah. **25**Pawccecize hunghung zemah a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh ry paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a shung cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah a hiinnaw kha kae ka keiccuze a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw kha bua a muihkuh cih. **26**Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynh laephipi hynh khaleih mue sah lah amaw a hiinnaw-muisaw kha a shung lanze, a hanlan pawmou athane? Tukhyhze a hiinnaw-muisaw hanlan paw uccaw te mou a rulae kho cih? **27**Pawccecize Ccungccaw

16:14 Mar 6:15; Joh 1:21
16:16 Loc 14:15; 2Ko 6:16; 1Th 1:9; 1Ti 3:15; Heb 10:31
16:17 1Ko 15:50; Efe 6:12; Heb 2:14
16:18 Joh 1:42; Efe 2:20
16:19 Bya 3:7; Joh 20:23
16:20 Mar 8:30
16:21 Luk 9:51; 17:25; Joh 18:22 Loc 2:23; Luk 24: 21, 46; Joh 2:19; 1Ko 15:3,4; Mar 9:31; Luk 9:22
16:24 Luk 14:27
16:25 Joh 12:25
16:27 Luk 17:30; Joh 14:3; Loc 1:11; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19; Bya 1:7; 1Ko 3:12-15; 2Ko 5:10; Bya 22:12

Ccapaw tuh a Paaw phu-enaw kya a vaaw ccungccaw`ae ryte oun thua vae cih; oute ccungccaw miakaw kha a ryalawnaw thyhte ryalaw mee yn pya cih`ae.

28"Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh a peenaw kya yn thua paw kha a muih`ae cia chinaw a tytua cih lei`ae paw abang e kya a um`ae," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Muinsan Rulaekunaw

Mar 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

17 Te nin taruh acih koute Jesu nynh Piter, James, te a neitaw Johan kha hoei`ae zah mih makhaete ahangpaw mua muakheit kalan a cciakhae`ae. **2**Te minmin malang khe Jesu tuh a muinsan rulaekuh. A mae tuh khuanin hawte phaephae ah zah a uccaw tuh awnaw hawte araw. **3**Te dotua, tuin kya mih kalan Mawsi te Elijah oun langkuh`ae zah amaw ryte byahokuh`ae.

4Oute Piter nynh Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, e kya um paw tuh ah hanlan ahoy, na ry ze e kya bu ccangthung kae sak sah, na hanlan ccangkheit, Mawsi hanlan ccangkheit, te Elijah hanlan ccangkheit," a cipya.

5Tuhte a ho cciamang lyakhe, dotua, a awpaw maeking nynh minmin kha pung a khung`ae; te dotua, maeking lungkhu te roi nynh, "E paw a kya ka lungry kou thua paw ka sungsahpaw ka Ccapaw nynh thua, amaw bya kha la ngae oh!" cite maeking kyate roi yn ccae.

17:5 Loc 3:22, 23

6Te zuitu`ae nynh kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh bakhung`ae zah myarya a rih`ae. **7**Te Jesu nynh yn thua zah minmin kha tung`ae zah, "Thokuh oh lah rih nan oh," a cipya`ae. **8**Te minmin nynh he oun dothung`ae tuh Jesu kyalya laelan hung sanmah muih vae khyh`ae.

9Te minmin mua kyate he oun rungbung`ae tuh Jesu nynh, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui mawlaezung na muih oh paw vizin hynh hung sanmah la hopah nan oh," cite zuitu`ae kha kawpya`ae.

10Te a zuitu`ae nynh, "Pawccemou kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh Elijah tuh masaty yn thua hahe cih a ci`ae?" cite amaw kha a khia`ae.

11Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Elijah tuh masaty yn thua ccaccing cih zah pawpaw balyn kha bua yn nungthui cih. **12**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, Elijah tuh phe thua vae, te ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha nyh khyh`ae, thuasalama minmin nynh a cyi ry`ae paw miakaw kha amaw kalan phe cyi vae`ae. Tuhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah minmin kuih kyakhe yn teing bua vae cih," a cipya`ae. **13**Oute zuitu`ae nynh mih kalan Baptisma pyatu Johan kong kha nynh a ho cipaw a thaethya vae`ae.

17:9 Mar 8:30

17:11 Luk 1:16, 17

Imohpaw a Dansah

Mar 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

14Te ccungccaw zapi kalan minmin he a thua`ae tuh Jesu kalan ccungccaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw malang ccukharutung zah, **15**"Bawipaw, ka ccapaw tungvaw ngaethya beih umsah, pawccecize aning tuh dungpaw ccinaw hoi zah myarya a teing; te accyh ccyh vae ze maee lungkhu lang phungkuh zah accyh ccyh vae ze tui lungkhu lang a phungkuh. **16**Te kae nynh na zuitu`ae kalan ka cciakhae zah minmin nynh dansah kho khyh`ae," a cipya.

17Oute Jesu nynh khung zah, "Pou zyn lei`ae te a ccouseikuh`ae paw ciihan`ae, hohse cia mou nae kya ka um ung cih? Hohse cia mou kae ngaesangpah ung cih oh? Imohpaw kha kamaw kalan hynhlang oun cciakhae oh," a ci. **18**Te Jesu nynh raerangsaro kha pe zah aning tuh kha-e paw lungkhu te a pou; te imohpaw tuh tuh-e suimilan ccaccei kyate phe a dan.

19Oute zuitu`ae nynh mih makhaete Jesu kalan oun cceih`ae zah, "Pawccemou kaening nynh amaw kha kae dee kho khyh?" cite a khia`ae.

20Te Jesu nynh, "Na zyn khyh keiccu oh; pawccecize nanning byaccaccing kae hopya oh, mungngia mung mungkheit cia zynnaw na hoi oh ze, e mua hynh, 'E kyate khuhlang khuin nuekuh,' na ci oh ze a nuekuh cih; te nae hanlan athua kho leipaw pawsang um lan khyh. **21**Tuhzemah e tahawpaw raerangsaro tuh looh-aesungnaw te sawsangnaw leite tuh pou khyh," a cipya`ae.

17:20 Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2

17:25 Rom 13:7

Jesu nynh a Chi lanpaw Bua a Hoty

Mar 9:30-32; Luk 9:44-45

22Te Galilee kya minmin a um`ae lyakhe Jesu nynh zuitu`ae kha, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kuih kalan oun ah vae cih`ae, **23**te minmin nynh oun theih cih`ae zah nin thungnaw kya yn thothui cih," a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaethah.

Tempal Phuakhoi

24Te minmin Kapernaum khua kya he a thua`ae tuh *tempal phuakhoi drakma a khoi`ae paw nynh Piter kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Nae Ccangpatupaw hynh tempal phuakhoi pya khyh ta?" a ci`ae.

25Piter nynh, "A pya," a ci. Te Piter inn lungkhu lang he yn tee tuh, Jesu nynh cciadue zah, "Simon, pawte na tua? Laephi siapharan`ae nynh †uccaw-phuakhoi, tukhyhze ‡ccungccaw-phuakhoi kha hung`ae kya-e mou a lawku`ae? Mimaw mih ccaaw`ae

* **17:24** *tempal phuakhoi*: Greek bya te didrakma thua zah drakma ccangning cipaw nynh thua, Jew pise nynh tempal phuakhoi lang kum takyh a pya paw nynh thua.

† **17:25** *uccaw-phuakhoi*: Uccaw mee lang pya paw phuakhoi.

‡ **17:25** *ccungccaw-phuakhoi*: A kum ccing vae paw pise miakaw nynh accozah kalan pya paw phuakhoi nynh thua.

kya-e tou? Tukhyhze milae`ae kya-e tou?" cite a khia.

26Piter nynh, "Milae`ae kya-e nynh a lawku`ae," a ci. Jesu nynh, "Tuhte lanze ccaaw`ae tuh a lue`ae. **27**Tuhzemah minmin tuh aening keiccuze a cyisei khyh ccaw`ae, nang rili kalan la cceih lah ngasabaw kha la sah, te masaty yn kae paw ngasaw kha la kyng; te a khalang he na kei te phua *shekel ccangkheit na la muih cih, kha-e phua kha laah lah na hanlan te ka hanlan minmin kha la pya`ae," a cipya.

Hungmou a Lesaehua?

Mar 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

18 Tuh-e ccyh kya zuitu`ae Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Vaawran peenaw kya hungmou alesae huacce?" cite a khia`ae. **2**Te Jesu nynh imua taraw lukheit kha a kalan ko zah, minmin ngaelung khe imohpaw kha nung zah, **3**"Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning nynh na rulaeku khyh oh zah imua taraw hawte na thua khyh oh ze, vaawran peenaw lungkhu lang kharyh na tee lan khyh oh. **4**Tukeiccu hunghung zemah e imua taraw hawte amaw te amaw kha zakawsangsaku lanze tuh-e paw tuh nynh vaawran peenaw kya alesae huaccepaw athua. **5**Te hunghung zemah ka min liate e tahawpaw imua taraw lukheit kha a lehkhan ze kamaw kha yn lehkhan paw nynh thua.

6"Thuasalama hunghung zemah kamaw yn zyn paw e imua taraw lukhakheit kha a maeleihsakuh paw tuh a nging kyakhe mianawpaw lung ccangkheit kha sae`ae sah lah rili akhunaw kya phung lanze a hanlan ahoyhua. **7**Maeleihsakunaw`ae keiccuze laephi ccungccaw`ae hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! Pawccecize maeleihsakunaw`ae yn thua hahe cih; thuasalama maeleihsakunaw a thuasatupaw tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang!

Hell Kong Raering Pyanaw

Mar 9:42-50

8"Tukeiccu na kuih khyhze na ccu nynh nang kha ae seisah ze thoh tya lah na kyate dae vua; ccukhoute, tukhyhze kuihccu ccing leite hiinnaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh, kuih ccangning, ccu ccangning hoibiate zungzae aruapaw maee lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae na hanlan ahoyhua. **9**Te na mit nynh nang ae seisah ze poh khoi lah na kyate dae vua; mit ccangning hoite †kehenna maee lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae tuh mit ccangkheit te hiinnaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua.

Ming`ae Dothatheih paw

10"E imua taraw`ae lukheit san pawlangria leite na um

17:27 Joh 6:61
18:3 1Pi 2:2
18:4 Mar 9:35
18:6 Mar 9:42; Luk 17:2
18:7 Luk 17:1
18:10 Loc 12:11, 15; Heb 1:14

* **17:27** *shekel*: Greek phuapia thua zah loophopaw nin pali ryalaw mee nynh thua.

† **18:9** *kehenna*: Jerusalem deilang um paw myarya akhupaw Hinnom accya kha Gehenna a ci`ae. Muihsanaw lante, mihoy lei`ae detahnaw hmin hell kha nynh a hory paw thua

khyh nawlan oh raeringkuh oh; pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, imua`ae kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh vaawran kya um paw ka Paaw mitmae kha pei a muih`ae.

Azopaw Tuu

Luk 15:1-7

11"Pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh azo`ae paw kha khum khylan nynh yn thua. **12**Pawtemou na tua oh? Ccungccaw lukheit nynh tuu zakheit hoi zah tuh-e`ae kyaze sakheit tuh laanpi phe avae sei ze, sungtakua satakua kha cciataw zah kha-e laanpi phe avae paw kha ccung khylan mua`ae kalan cceih lan khyh tou? **13**Te kha-e tuu kha he a muih lan thua ze, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, laanpi vae lei`ae paw sungtakua satakua tungvaw laeze kha-e kya a lungtuahua. **14**Tuh-e hawte hynh-e imua taraw`ae kyaze lukheit sanmah aro lanpaw tuh vaawran kya um paw nae Paaw rynaw thua khyh.

Uteno Thuiheikunaw

Luk 17:3-4

15"Tuhlaeze na uno nynh na tungvaw a cyisei ze cceih lah namaw te amaw makhae kya a cyiseinaw kha hopah; aning nynh nang kha ae ngaepya ze na uno kha phe na mue. **16**Thuasalama aning nynh ae ngaepya khyh ze, luning khyhze luthung ccaekia`ae khalang kya-e bya miakaw tuh atyn nawlan namaw ryte lukheit khyhze luning la hoeikuh`ae. **17**Te aning nynh minmin bya kha a ngae khyh lanze kriccawbu kalan hopah; thuasalama aning nynh kriccawbu bya kha bua a ngae vae khyh lanze amaw kha lawkipaw te nguntokhoipaw hawte la tua ccavae.

18:15 Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1; Jam 5:19,20
18:16 Joh 8:17; 2Ko 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; Heb 10:28

18"Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, pawpaw zemah laephi vawlan na hee oh paw tuh vaawran kya hee athua cih, te pawpaw zemah laephi vawlan na supya oh paw tuh vaawran kya supya athua cih.

19"Nanning bua kae hopya oh, nanning kyaze ccungccaw luning nynh lunglokute laephi vawlan uccaw ccangkhakheit kha oun ngiaku`ae ze kha-e kha minmin hanlan vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynh a cyipah cih`ae. **20**Pawccecize luning khyh ze luthung nynh ka min liate pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw`ae kya, tuin kya minmin ngaelaku khe kae ka um," a cipya`ae.

18:17 1Ko 6:1-6; Rom 16:17
18:18 Mat 16:19; Joh 20:23
18:19 Mat 7:7
18:20 Mat 28:20
18:21 Mat 6:14; Luk 17:4
18:23 Mat 13:24; 25:19

Ngaethyakunaw

21Oute amaw kalan Piter yn thua zah, "Bawipaw, ka uno nynh ka tungvaw vae hozeihmou sei ngaw zah amaw kha ka ngaethya cih? Vaesari cia tou?" cite a khia.

22Jesu nynh, "Nang kha vaesari cia kae cipah khyh; thuasalama sungsari leih sari cia, kae cipya. **23**Tukeiccu vaawran peenaw tuh a see`ae lae ccazing law a ry paw siapharanpaw lukheit te nynh aloku. **24**Te ccazing he a

laah tuh *talent thung haw laeba um paw lukheit kha amaw kalan oun thuakhae`ae. 25Thuasalama pya lanpaw a hoi khyh keiccu a bawipaw nynh amaw ry, a zu te a ccaaw`ae ry, te a hoi paw balyn kha zua sah lah lae kha sang sah cite kaw a pya.

26"Tukeiccu kha-e see nynh bakhungte amaw kha beik zah, 'Bawipaw, beih yn ngaethya hin lah marya kae pyaru cih,' a ci. 27Oute tuh-e see a bawipaw nynh ngaethya-umsanaw hoi zah kha-e paw a laeba kha ngaethya zah phe a luesah.

28"Thuasalama tuh-e see tuh po pou zah amaw kya †denari phua zakheit laeba um paw ryalahkheih`ae paw see lukheitpaw kha a muih; te kha-e paw kha kyng zah a lotharue meih zah, 'Laeba nae um paw kha yn pya ccavae,' a cipya.

29"Te a banpaw kha-e seepaw nynh a ccu leihpaw bakhung zah amaw kha, 'Yn ngaethya hin lah marya kae sangru cih,' cite a ngiaku. 30Te aning nynh ngaethya ry khyh, thuasalama cceih zah lae a sang makhia thunginn lungkhu a saw. 31Tukeiccu amaw a ban`ae see`ae nynh a cyipaw kha he a muih`ae tuh myarya mih ngaethah, te cceih`ae zah acyikuh paw balyn kha mih bawipaw kalan pung a hopya`ae.

18:25 Luk 7:42

32"Oute a bawipaw nynh kha-e see kha a ko koute amaw kha, 'Pou see hoy leipaw, beih yn ngaethya lah cite nae ngiaku keiccuze na laeba balyn marya kae ngaethya. 33Kae nynh na tungvaw ngaethya kae umsah hawte na banpaw see tungvaw ngaethya na umsah lan ccan khyh ta?' a cipya. 34Te a bawipaw tuh a thinria zah kha-e paw nynh a pya lanpaw balyn a pya makhia aning kha vawsaw pyatu`ae kalan a ah.

35"Tukeiccu tuhhawte vaawran um paw ka Paaw nynh mah nanning nae uno`ae mih cyiseinaw`ae kha nae thinlung kyate na ngaethya khyh oh ze nae tungvaw tuhhawte a cyih bua cih," a cipya`ae.

Zu Myanaw Kong

Mat 5:31-32; Mar 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

19 Ou tuhcihte Jesu nynh tuh-e a ccangpya`ae paw kha he a thangsah tuh Galilee kyate pou zah Judea pee Jordan vaw khuraw langkhe a thua. 2Te ccungccaw zapi pi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae, te tuin kya minmin kha a dansah`ae.

3Farasi`ae mah amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha syntaw khylan, "Ccangkhakheit konglang keiccuze pisepaw nynh a zu kha mya lan kawbya nynh ua tou?" cite a khia`ae.

4Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Atakaw lya a raetu nynh

18:35 Jam 2:13

* **18:24** *talent*: Talent ccangkheit tuh pound 75 te 88 laku te alokuh.

† **18:28** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

minmin kha pise te nopi nynh a rae cipaw, **5**te, 'Hynh-e keiccu pise nynh a paaw te a nung kha a cciataw cih zah a zu kalan a bekuh cih, te minmin luning tuh ngesaw pynkheit athua vae cih`ae,' acikuh paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? **6**Tukeiccu minmin tuh luning thua vae khyh`ae, thuasalama pyn kheit nynh thua vae`ae. Tukeiccu Pachia nynh pynkheihlan a suelua vae paw kha ccungccaw nynh phia nan sah," a ci.

7Minmin nynh, "Tuhte lanze pawccemou Mawsi nynh zu te vaw myakunawpaw ccaw kha pya lan zah a zu kha mya lan kaw a pya?" cite a khung`ae.

8Jesu nynh, "Nae thinlung akhung keiccu nynh Mawsi nynh nae zu`ae kha mya lan ae ua oh; thuasalama atakaw lya tuhte thua khyh. **9**Te nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah ohhuakunaw keiccu thua leite a zu kha maah zah ccangpaw zu a hoi paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynh thua; te hunghung zemah a mya`ae paw nopi kha a zu lang a hoeikuh paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

10A zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha, "Zu kong pise hanlan tuhte athua lanze zuhoi leipaw tuh san ahoyhua," a cipya`ae.

11Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Hynh-e bya hynh ccungccaw balyn nynh lawkuh kho khyh, mih hanlan pya athua`ae paw rou nynh a lawkuh kho`ae. **12**Pawccecize abang tuh mih nung vue kya mawte tingreihkuh`ae paw a um`ae; te abang tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh tingria`ae paw tingreihkuh`ae paw a um`ae; te vaawran peenaw keiccuze mimaw te mimaw kha tingreihkuh`ae paw a um`ae. E bya hynh a lawkuh khopaw ccungccaw nynh lawkuh sah," cite a hopya`ae.

19:5 1Ko 6:16; Efe 5:31
19:9 Luk 16:18
19:11 1Ko 7:7-9, 17

Jesu te Imua`ae

Mar.10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13Oute mih tungvaw Jesu nynh a kuih a khang ccaw cite, te sawsangpya ccaw`ae cite imua taraw`ae kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae; thuasalama zuitu`ae nynh minmin kha a pe`ae.

14Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Imua taraw`ae kha ka kalan oun cceih`ae sah, kang nan oh; pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh khatahaw`ae paw elan nynh thua," a ci. **15**Te imua`ae tungvaw a kuih kha a khang, te tuin kyate a pou.

Mirung Ccangvaepaw

Mar 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30

16Te dotua, ccungccaw lukheit amaw kalan yn thua zah, "Ccangpatu hoypaw, zungzae hiinnaw ka hoi nawlan paw uccaw hoypaw mou ka cyih cih?" cite a khia.

17Te Jesu nynh, "Pawccemou kamaw hynh ahoypaw cite nae ko? Pachia lukheit laelan ahoypaw hung sanmah um khyh; thuasalama hiinnaw lungkhu lang na tee ry lanze kawpyapaw`ae kha la zui," a cipya.

19:13 Mar 5:23
19:14 1Pi 2:2
19:16 Luk 10:25

18Aning nynh, "Paw kha mou?" cite amaw kha a khia. Jesu nynh, "'Ccungccaw na theih lan khyh,' 'Milae zu na seikhae lan khyh,' 'Na ruh lan khyh,' 'Ahme leipaw ccaekia lang tang nan,' **19**'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua,' te, 'Na innpaw kha namaw na sungsaku hawte na sungsah cih,' cikuh paw kha," a cipya.

20Ccangvaepaw nynh, "Tuh-e`ae balyn tuh ka ngawphue lya mawte phe ka zui vae; pawmou ka bou ung?" a cipya.

21Jesu nynh, "Nang nynh accingpaw na thua ry lanze, cceih lah na hoi paw kha la zua, te ryachi`ae kha la pya`ae, te vaawran kya sisua na hoi cih, oute rang lah kamaw hynh yn zui," a cipya.

22Thuasalama ccangvaepaw nynh tuh-e bya kha he a thae tuh ngaethyate phe a cceih, pawccecize aning tuh uccaw`ae patae a hoi keiccu nynh thua.

23Oute Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, mihoipaw hanlan vaawran peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh kou aru. **24**Te bua kae hopya oh, mihoipaw hanlan Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw lae tuh kalauk nynh phynbang khu kya tee lan azoihua," a cipya`ae.

25A zuitu`ae nynh kha-e bya kha he a thae`ae tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaeangthua zah, "Tuhte lanze hungmou khumnaw tuh a mue kho cih?" a ci`ae.

26Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha do`ae zah, "Ccungccaw lante hynh-e tuh thua kho khyh, thuasalama Pachia lante pawpaw balyn tuh athua kho," a ci.

27Oute Piter nynh khung zah, "Dotua, kaening tuh pawpaw balyn marya kae vuasya zah namaw kha kae zui, tukeiccu pawmou kae mue cih?" a ci.

28Te Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tynre balyn bua raethuinaw ccyh kya Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh a phu-enaw suitungkhung kya he yn dahungte kamaw nae zui oh paw nanning mah suitungkhung haw laening vawlan nae dahungbua cih oh zah Israel phin haw laening kha bya nae pia cih oh. **29**Te kamaw min keiccuze inn`ae, tukhyhze uno`ae, tukhyhze ccia`ae, tukhyhze paaw, tukhyhze nung, tukhyhze zu, tukhyhze ccaaw`ae, tukhyhze lorang kha a cciataw paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh leih zakheit a mueru cih zah zungzae hiinnaw rhoccou cih. **30**Thuasalama masaty e ccungccaw patae tuh nyathyakou thua cih`ae zah nyathyakou e patae tuh masaty thua cih`ae.

Misu Khokhu kya Ryalahtu`ae

20 "Pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh a misu khokhu lungkhu lang ryalahtu`ae hoh lan cite awkhua takawte a cceih paw khokhu hoitupaw te nynh aloku. **2**Te aning nynh nin kheit

19:18 Jam 2:11
19:21 Mat 5:48; Loc 2:45
19:23 1Ti 6:9,10
19:26 Luk 1:37; Rom 4:21
19:28 Luk 22:28-30; Bya 3:21
19:29 Mat 6:33
19:30 Mar 10:31; Luk 13:30

ze [*]denari kia kheit pya lante ryalahtu`ae ryte nawccawnaw kha rae zah minmin kha a misu khokhu lungkhu lang a saw`ae.

3"Te suimilan [†]ccangthungnaw loukaw khe bua pou zah kungkunaw kya pawsang cyi leite a thadyn`ae paw mingccang`ae kha a muih. **4**Te minmin kha, 'Nanning mah misu khokhu lungkhu lang la cceihbua oh lah accan thyhte kae pya cih oh,' a cipya`ae. Te minmin mah a cceihbua`ae. **5**Suimilan [‡]ccangtaruhnaw te [§]ccangtakuanaw loukaw khe bua cceih zah tuhhawte bua a cyi. **6**Te suimilan [¶]haw laekheitnaw loukaw khe bua cceih zah mingccang`ae pawsang cyi leite a thadyn`ae paw kha muih zah, 'Nanning pawccemou e kya pawsang cyi leite nin balyn na thadyn oh?' cite a khia`ae.

7"Minmin nynh, 'Hung ccungccaw nynh san oun hohku khyh`ae keiccu,' a ci`ae. Aning nynh minmin kha, 'Nanning mah misu khokhu lungkhu lang la cceih oh lah accan thyhte na mue cih oh,' a cipya`ae.

8"Te zete he yn thua tuh misu khokhu hoitupaw nynh a ryaccinkhanpaw kalan khe, 'Ryalahtu`ae kha ko`ae lah nyathyakou a tee paw kyate tho lah masaty a tee paw kyacia mih ryalaw mee kha pya`ae,' a cipya.

9"Te suimilan haw laekheitnaw loukaw kya ryalaw a tee`ae paw tuh oun thua`ae zah ccungccaw miakaw nynh denari kia kheit cci a mue`ae. **10**Thuasalama masaty ryalaw a tee`ae paw he oun thua`ae tuh mimaw tuh alunghua kae mue cih cite a tuaku`ae; te minmin mah tuh-e hawte luraveih nynh denari kia kheit cci a mue`ae. **11**Te khate he a mue`ae tuh minmin nynh khokhu hoitupaw kha ccohnuakuh`ae zah, **12**'E`ae nyathyakou oun tee`ae paw tuh suimilan ccangkheit kyalya nynh ryalaw`ae, te minmin kha khuanin so teing`ae zah phupaw a phu`ae paw kaening ryte phe na nginsaku bua`ae,' a cipya`ae.

13"Thuasalama aning nynh minmin kyaze lukheitpaw kha, 'Ka ban, na kya ka cyihsei khyh, denari kia kheit te ryalaw lan na naw phe ccah khyh tou? **14**Na ccan paw hynh lawkuh lah la cceih ccavae; hynh-e nyathyakou e paw hynh nang te phe anginkuh lan ka pya ry. **15**Kamaw uccaw tungvaw ka cyi ry paw cyi lan ka hanlan ccan khyh tou? Kae nynh ka hoy keiccuze nang tuh na eiung tou?' a cipya.

16"Tukeiccu nyathyakou e`ae tuh masaty thua cih`ae zah masaty e`ae tuh nyathyakou thua cih`ae; pawccecize ccungccaw patae tuh ko athua`ae, thuasalama ccapyh nynh po athua`ae," a ci.

---

* **20:2** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.
† **20:3** *ccangthungnaw*: Taezaw suimilan 9 a.m loukaw.
‡ **20:5** *ccangtaruhnaw*: Ninthuccyng loukaw.
§ **20:5** *ccangtakuanaw*: Zete suimilan 3 loukaw.
¶ **20:6** *haw laekheitnaw*: Zete suimilan 5 loukaw.

20:12 Luk 12:55; Jam 1:11
20:15 Mar 7:22

Jesu nynh a Chi lanpaw Bua a Hoty

Mar 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17Te Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a cciathung lya laanpi kya zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha mih makhaete cciakhae`ae zah minmin kha, **18**"Dotua oh, aening tuh Jerusalem lang ah cceihthung oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae kalan oun ah cih`ae zah minmin nynh amaw kha chia lan sei oun be cih`ae. **19**Te amaw kha sarya khylan, bua khylan, te khiade khylan Zenta`ae kalan oun ah cih`ae; te nin thungnaw kya bua yn thothui cih," a cipya`ae.

James te Johan Mih Nung

Mar 10:35-45

20Oute Zebedi ccaaw`ae mih nung tuh a ccaaw`ae ryte Jesu kalan oun thua`ae, amaw kha beik zah a kya-e uccaw ccangkheit a ngiaku.

21Te Jesu nynh, "Pawmou na ry?" cite a khia. Nopinung nynh, "Hynh-e ka ccaaw`ae luning nynh na peenaw kya lukheit na ranglang, te lukheit na voilang a dahungbua nawlan`ae oun pyabua," a cipya.

22Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Nanning nynh paw nynh kae ngia cipaw na nyh khyh oh. Nanning nynh ka neih vae cih paw banang kha na neihbua kho cih oh tou? Te kae nynh baptisma ka in lanpaw kha na in bua kho cih oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Kae cyih kho cih," a ci`ae.

23Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning nynh ka banang kha na neih ccaccing cih oh zah baptisma ka in lanpaw kya na in bua cih oh; thuasalama ka ranglang te ka voilang dahung lan pya lanpaw tuh ka kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama ka Paaw nynh mih hanlan a paccynpya`ae paw rou nynh pya athua cih`ae," a cipya`ae.

24Te zuitu luhaw nynh kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh uno luning tungvaw myarya mih thinria. **25**Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha ko`ae zah, "Zenta`ae uktu`ae nynh tuh uknaw kaw khate a uk`ae, te a lesae`ae paw nynh kawhoinaw kha a mang`ae cipaw na ny oh. **26**Tuhzemah nanning laku tuhte thua lan khyh, thuasalama nanning laku alesaepaw lang a tang ry paw tuh nae rya ae lawpatu oh paw lang tangsah. **27**Te nanning laku hunghung zemah lupihua lang a tang ry paw tuh nae seepaw lang tangsah. **28**Tuhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh mah rya lawsaku khylan yn thua khyh, thuasalama ming`ae ryalawpya khylan, te ccungccaw patae sawkhawnaw hanlan a hiinnaw kha pyaku khylan nynh yn thua," cite a hopya`ae.

Mitmoh`ae a Dansah

Mar 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

29Te Jeriko kyate minmin he a pou`ae tuh ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae. **30**Te dotua, laanpi zung a dahung`ae paw

20:18 Luk 9:51
20:19 Loc 2:23
20:20 Mat 4:21
20:22 Mar 14:36; Luk 22:42; Joh 18:11
20:23 Loc 12:2; Bya 1:9
20:24 Luk 22:24, 25
20:26 Mar 9:35
20:28 Luk 12:37; Joh 13:13-16; 2Ko 8:9; Fil 2:7; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; Heb 9:28; 1Pi 1:18, 19

mitmoh`ae luning nynh Jesu po a cceih cipaw he a thae`ae tuh, "Pou Bawipaw, David Ccapaw, kaening hynh thaw beih oun ccih!" cite a sia`ae.

31Te ccungccaw zapi nynh minmin kha daetedae lang a um ccaw`ae cite a sianua`ae; thuasalama minmin nynh, "Pou Bawipaw, David Ccapaw, kaening hynh thaw beih oun ccih!" cite houh a sia`ae.

32Te Jesu tuh a thadyn, te minmin kha ko`ae zah, "Nae hanlan pawmou nae cyisah ry oh?" cite a khia`ae.

33Minmin nynh, "Bawipaw, kae mit ngawmuih lanpaw nynh kae ry," a ci`ae.

34Tukeiccu Jesu nynh ngaethya-umsah`ae zah mih mit kha a hae, te vaekheihmawte mih mit tuh ngawmuih zah minmin nynh amaw kha a zui vae`ae.

Jesu Jerusalem lang a Tee

Mar 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-44; Joh 12:12-19

21 Te Jesu te a zuitu`ae nynh Jerusalem lang naekuh`ae zah Oliv Mua leihpaw Bethfake khua he a thua`ae tuh Jesu nynh zuitu luning kha saw`ae zah, **2**"Nanning nae malang um paw khua kalan la cceih oh lah lann a khii`ae paw te lann taraw kha ccaheih na la muih cih oh; kha-e`ae kha oun supah oh lah kamaw kalan oun sue oh. **3**Te lukhakheit nynh ae khia oh ze, nanning nynh, 'Bawipaw nynh a peki,' nae cipah cih oh; te kha-e paw nynh palou ae sawpah cih oh," a cipya`ae.

21:1 Mar 14:26; Luk 19:37; Joh 8:1; Loc 1:12

4Profeh nynh a hosyapaw accing nawlan nynh hynh-e`ae balyn tuh marya acyikuh; a hosyapaw tuh:

5"'Dotua, na Siapharan tuh
anopaw lann taraw kha
yn ccikuh zah lungnenaw
te na kalan yn cceih
cciamang,' cite Zion
ccanung kha hopah oh,"

acikuh.

6Tukeiccu zuitu`ae tuh cceih`ae zah Jesu nynh kawpya`ae hawte a cyi`ae. **7**Te lann pinung te lann taraw kha oun thuakhae`ae zah lann`ae tungvaw khe mih uccaw`ae kha de`ae zah kha-e`ae vawlan Jesu kha a ccisaku`ae. **8**Te ccungccaw zapi pi nynh mih uccaw`ae kha laanpi kya a phaepya`ae; mingccang`ae nynh thingku kya-e thingran`ae kha loi`ae zah laanpi kya a phaepya`ae. **9**Oute malang cceih`ae paw te nuhlang te a zuikuh`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynh,

"David Ccapaw,
*Hosanna! BAWIPAW
min te yn thua paw tuh
hythuaccou sah! Ahang
huanaw kya Hosanna
thua sah!"

cite a sia`ae.

21:9 Luk 2:14

10Te Jesu Jerusalem lungkhu lang he a thua tuh, khualae balyn

*** 21:9** *Hosanna*: Hebru bya thua zah thehoysah te siapaw, asuilan tuh "oun bawng" tukhyhze "oun khum, kae ngiaku" cipaw nynh thua. 21:15 kya mah a um.

tuh ngaluin-ngaluin ccae`ae zah, "E paw tuh hungmou?" a ci`ae.

11Te ccungccaw zapi nynh, "E paw tuh Galilee pee e Nazareth paw profeh Jesu nynh thua," a ci`ae.

Tempal a Ccikan

Mar 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48

12Te Jesu tuh Pachia tempal voidu lungkhu lang cceih zah tempal voidu kya a zua`ae paw te a re`ae paw balyn kha a dee`ae, te phuaru`ae paw mih ccaboi te vafu zua`ae paw tungkhung kha dae dawleihpah`ae zah, **13**minmin kha, "'Ka inn tuh sawsangnaw inn ci athua cih,' cite azeikuh. Thuasalama nanning nynh 'miruh`ae karung' lang phe na rae oh," a cipya`ae.

14Te mitmohpaw te ccukhoupaw amaw kalan tempal kya oun thua`ae zah minmin kha a dansah`ae. **15**Te Jesu nynh a cyipaw ngaeang lan um paw uccaw`ae te imua`ae nynh tempal kya, "David Ccapaw kya Hosanna thua sah!" cite a sia`ae paw kha, alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh he muih`ae tuh mih thin phe khykuh zah, **16**amaw kha, "E imua`ae nynh a ho`ae paw tuh na thae tou?" a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynh, "Ou ka thae.

> 'Imua`ae te mateizu`ae
> paw nosi`ae khalang
> lungkhu te phe
> accingpaw thehoysanaw
> kha na hoi,'

acikuh paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou?" cite a khung`ae. **17**Te minmin kha cciataw`ae zah khualae te pou zah Bethani khua lang a cceih; te tuin kya a rya.

21:11 Luk 7:16, 39; Joh 1:21,25
21:15 Luk 19:39
21:17 Mar 11:1; Luk 24:50; Joh 11:1, 18
21:21 Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jam 1:6
21:23 Loc 4:7

Thaeku Ku Thyalawnaw

Mar 11:12-14, 20-26

18Awkhua khe khualae lang he a ki tuh a vuelaw vae. **19**Te laanpi pe thaeku ku kha he a muih tuh a ccianua, thuasalama kha-e kya a naw`ae kyalya laelan pawsang muih khyh; te kha-e kha, "Atu te zungzae cia na kya athae la thae nan vae sah," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte thaeku ku tuh karae arou.

20Te kha-e kha zuitu`ae nynh he a muih`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "Pawtepei thaeku ku karae arou kanmaw?" a ci`ae.

21Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, lunghiinnaw hoi leite zynnaw na hoi oh ze, thaeku ku kya acyikuh paw kyalya thua leite, hynh-e mua hynh, 'Nang nuekuh lah rili lungkhu lang phungkuh,' na ci oh zemah ou tuhte acyikuh cih. **22**Te zynte, pawpaw balyn sawsangnaw te na ngia oh paw tuh na mue cih oh," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Kawhoinaw

Mar 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23Te Jesu tempal lungkhu lang thua zah a ccangpya`ae lyakhe, alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw piccang`ae nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Paw kawhoinaw te mou hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh na cyi? Te hung nynh mou e

kawhoinaw hynh nang ae pya?" cite a khia`ae.

24Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Kae mah bya ccangkheit kae khia cih oh, tuh-e tuh nae hopya oh ze, kae mah e uccaw`ae hynh paw kawhoinaw te nynh ka cyi cipaw kae hopah ru cih oh: **25**Johan kya-e baptisma hynh paw kyate mou yn thua? Vaawran kyate tou? Tukhyhze ccungccaw`ae kyate tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh mimaw te mimaw hokuh`ae zah, "'Vaawran kyate,' ah ci oh ze, aning nynh, 'Tuhte lanze pawccemou amaw kha na zyn khyh oh,' oun ci cih. **26**Thuasalama, 'Ccungccaw`ae kyate,' ah ci oh ze, ccungccaw`ae rawri lan a um; pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynh Johan tuh profeh lukheit hawte a tua`ae paw nynh thua," a ciku`ae.

27Te minmin nynh Jesu kha, "Kae nyh khyh," cite a khung`ae. Te aning nynh, "Kae mah paw kawhoinaw te nynh e uccaw`ae hynh ka cyi cipaw kae hopah lan khyh oh.

Ccaaw Luning Tousenaw

28"Thuasalama nanning pawte na tua oh? Ccungccapaw lukheit nynh ccaaw pise luning a hoi; aning nynh masaty e paw kalan cceih zah, 'Ka ccapaw, atunin ka misu khokhu kya ryalaw lan va cceih vae lou,' a cipya.

29"A ccapaw nynh, 'Ka cceih lan khyh,' a ci; thuasalama khuekheih acihte ngaesikuh zah phe a cceih.

30"Te luningnaw e paw kalan cceih zah, tuhhawte bua a hopya. Te aning nynh, 'Ka la cceih vae sah, bawihaepaw,' cipah zah cceih khyh.

31"Tuh-e luning`ae lakuze hung tuh mou a paaw rynaw a cyipah?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Masaty e paw," a ci`ae. Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nguntokhoi`ae paw te ohhuanung`ae nynh nae malang khe Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang a tee`ae. **32**Pawccecize Johan tuh dingnaw laanpi kya zuite nanning kalan yn thua zah nanning nynh amaw kha na zyn khyh oh; thuasalama nguntokhoi`ae paw te ohhuanung`ae nynh amaw kha a zyn`ae; te nanning nynh kha-e kha na muih oh koute amaw kha na zyn nawlan oh na ngaesikuh khyh oh.

Misu Khokhu kya Ryalahtu`ae

Mar 12:1-12: Luk 20:9-19

33"Ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw hynh ngaetua oh: Inn hoitu lukheit nynh misu khokhu kha rae zah hohung po a koihlu, te misutui sunawkhu kha karyn zah buhang ccangkheit a sak, te khokhu kha misu ryalahtu`ae hohsakuh`ae zah asawnaw ram lang phe a cceih. **34**Te misu thae lo ccyh he a thua tuh misu thae`ae kha mue khylan misu ryalahtu`ae kalan khe a ryalahtu`ae kha a saw`ae.

35"Te misu ryalahtu`ae nynh a ryalahtu`ae kha kyng`ae zah lukheitpaw kha a bua`ae, te

21:31 Luk 7:29,50
21:32 Luk :12, 13; 7:36-50
21:35 Heb 11:36, 37

lukheit kha a chia`ae, te lukheit kha lung te a deih`ae. **36**Aning nynh masaty-e lae alungpaw ccangpaw a ryalahtu`ae kha bua a saw`ae; te minmin nynh kha-e`ae kha tuhhawte bua a cyi`ae. **37**Thuasalama nyathyakou tuh, ‘Minmin nynh ka ccapaw tuh sawtua cih`ae,’ ci zah minmin kalan a ccapaw kha a saw.

38“Thuasalama misu ryalahtu`ae nynh a ccapaw kha he a muih`ae tuh, ‘E paw tuh rhoccoutu nynh thua, rang oh, amaw hynh theih oh sih lah a rho uccaw hynh lua oh sih,’ cite mimaw te mimaw laku a hokuh`ae. **39**Te kha-e paw kha kyng`ae zah misu khokhu lungkhu te atolang dae vua`ae zah phe a chia`ae.

40“Tukeiccu misu khokhu hoitu he yn thua vae ze kha-e misu ryalahtu`ae kha pawtemou a cyih cih`ae?” cite a khia`ae.

41Minmin nynh, “Kha-e athah-aruhpaw ccungccaw`ae kha phe ccihtheih lante a roh cih`ae zah a misu khokhu kha athae ccyh kya athae a pya cih`ae paw ccangpaw misu ccoutu`ae kalan nynh a hohsakuh vae cih,” a ci`ae.

42Jesu nynh minmin kha,

> “‘Lung-inn saktu`ae nynh
> a nue`ae paw lung tuh inn
> saknaw kya aki lang-e abapi
> huapaw lung lang yn tang,
> hynh-e tuh BAWIPAW
> nynh a cyi paw nynh
> thua, te aening muihnaw
> kya e tuh ngaeang lan um
> paw nynh thua,’

21:38 Heb 1:2
21:41 Loc 13:46
21:42 Loc 4:11
21:44 Luk 2:34

acikuh paw kha Ccathyaa kya na ria boi khyh oh tou?

43“Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kyate lawpya athua cih zah kha-e peenaw athae thae paw minphuin kalan khe pya athua cih. **44**Te hunghung zemah hynh-e lung vawlan a ccah paw tuh phe akinkuh cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah e lung nynh a ccawthin paw tuh palae tui lang a mia cih,” a cipya`ae.

45Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae nynh tuh-e tousenaw phungpaw`ae kha he a thae`ae tuh minmin kong nynh oun honua cipaw a nyku`ae. **46**Te minmin nynh amaw kha kyng lan cite he a ccung`ae tuh ccungccaw zapi raw kha a rih`ae; pawccemacize ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw tuh profeh cite a tua`ae paw nynh thua.

Zudy Poi Tousenaw

Luk 14:15-24

22 Te Jesu nynh ccungccaw`ae kha tousenaw phungpaw`ae te bua a hopya`ae. A hopaw tuh: **2**“Vaawran peenaw tuh a ccapaw hanlan zudy poi a tua paw siapharanpaw te nynh aloku. **3**Te zudy poi kalan thuabua lan a ko`ae paw kha kosah lan`ae a see`ae kha a saw`ae; thuasalama minmin tuh oun thua ry khyh`ae.

4“Ccangpaw a see`ae kha bua saw`ae zah, ‘Ko athua vae`ae paw kha hynhte la hopah oh, “Dotua oh, ka loohdangkunaw

tuh phe ka paccyn kou vae, ka tangnuapaw`ae te athopaw saring`ae kha phe ka chia vae, te pawpaw balyn tuh paccyn athua vae, zudy poi loohdangkunaw kalan rang ccavae oh,"' cite a hosapya`ae.

5"Thuasalama minmin nynh kha-e kha pawlangria khyh`ae zah mih rynaw lang phe cceih`ae, lukheitpaw nynh a lei kalan cceih zah ccangpaw nynh a kungkunaw lang phe a cceih. **6**Te tuhlae`ae nynh kha-e see`ae kha kyng`ae zah sarisarya zuenah`ae zah phe a chia`ae. **7**Thuasalama siapharan nynh kha-e kong kha he a thae tuh myarya a thinria zah a rhawkaw`ae kha saw`ae zah kha-e ccungccatheih`ae kha phe a chiasah`ae, te mih khuapi kha maee te phe a rua`ae.

8"Oute a see`ae kha, 'Zudy poi tuh paccyn phe athua vae, thuasalama ko`ae paw tuh ngaekuh vae khyh`ae. **9**Tukeiccu nanning nynh laanpi lepaw`ae tungkunaw kalan la cceih oh lah na muih oh paw ccungccaw miakaw kha zudy poi kalan oun ko oh,' cite a hopya`ae. **10**Tukeiccu tuh-e see`ae tuh laanpi lepaw`ae tungkunaw lang cceih`ae zah ahoypaw te ahoy leipaw ccungccaw`ae paryhte a muih`ae paw balyn kha pynkheihlan pung a suelua`ae; te zudy poi tuh mikhia`ae ryte phe abeih vae.

11"Te siapharanpaw nynh mikhia`ae do lan he yn tee tuh zudy poi uccaw a lawkuh leipaw ccungccaw lukheit kha a muih. **12**Te kha-e paw kha, 'Ka ban, pawtemou zudy poi uccaw lawku leite hynhlang nae ccia?' a cipya. Te aning tuh yccae vae khyh.

13"Oute siapharanpaw nynh a see`ae kha, 'A kuih te a ccu kha hee oh lah cciakhae oh, te rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a umnaw atolang mohnaw lungkhu langkhe dae vua oh,' a cipya`ae.

14"Pawccecize ko paw tuh alung, thuasalama popaw tuh azya," a ci.

Pachia kya-e te Sizar kya-e

Mar 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15Oute Farasi`ae tuh cceih`ae zah Jesu nynh a hopaw kya pawtemou kaangsyakhaw lan cipaw khuakhankuh`ae. **16**Te minmin nynh Herod ccungccaw`ae ryte mimaw zuitu`ae kha Jesu kalan saw`ae zah, "Ccangpatupaw, nang tuh ahmepaw na thua zah Pachia laanpi kha hmerarihlan na ccangpya, te hung ccungccaw mah pawlang na ria khyh; pawccecize nang tuh ccungccaw`ae mae na do khyh cipaw kae ny. **17**Tukeiccu kaening oun hopya tua, pawtemou na tua? *Sizar kalan †ngunto pya lan accan tou, ccan khyh tou?" cite a khiasah`ae.

18Thuasalama Jesu nynh mih thyaruhnaw kha phe nyh zah, "Cyihruh`ae, pawccemou kamaw

22:7 Luk 19:27

22:14 Bya 17:14
22:16 Mar 3:6

* **22:17** *Sizar*: Rom siapharan cipaw nynh thua.

† **22:17** *ngunto*: A kum ccing vae paw pise miakaw nynh accozah kalan pya paw phuakhoi nynh thua.

hynh nae syntaw oh? 19*Phuakhoi phua kha yn dosah tua oh," a ci. Te minmin nynh †denari kia kheit kha oun ccyngpya`ae. 20Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Hynh-e hynh hung muinsan te hung ccawzeipyapaw mou?" cite a khia`ae.

21Minmin nynh, "Sizar muinsan te a ccawzeikuh paw," a ci`ae. Oute Jesu nynh, "Tukeiccu Sizar uccaw`ae kha Sizar kalan pya oh lah Pachia uccaw`ae kha Pachia kalan pya oh," cite minmin kha a khung`ae.

22Minmin nynh he a thae`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua; te amaw kha cciataw`ae zah phe a cceih`ae.

Thothuinaw Kong Byakhianaw

Mar 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23Tuh-e nin kya thothuinaw um khyh a cih`ae paw Sadusi`ae tuh Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah hynhte a khia`ae: 24"Ccangpatupaw, 'Ccungccaw lukheit nynh ccaaw hoi leite a chi ze a zu kha a neitapaw nynh a umkhae cih, te a upaw hanlan ciihan a pousah ccaw,' cite Mawsi nynh a hosya. 25Atu kaening laku kya uno lusari a umbua`ae; atawccapaw nynh zuhoi zah ccaaw hoi leite phe a chih, a zu kha a neitapaw a cciatawpyasya. 26Tuhhawte luningnaw nynh bua a hoi, te luthungnaw kyate lusarinaw kalan phe thua. 27Te tuh-e`ae balyn koute tuh-e nopinung mah phe a chih. 28Tukeiccu thothuinaw kya tuh-e nung tuh lusari`ae kyaze hung zu lang mou a tang cih? Pawccecize minmin balyn nynh phe a umkhae`ae," a ci`ae.

29Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning phe na me oh, Ccathyaa na nyh khyh oh, Pachia thungnaw mah na nyh khyh oh. 30Pawccecize thothuinaw kya tuh zuhoi vae khyh`ae, zudypyaku mah um vae khyh, thuasalama minmin tuh vaawran kya um paw Pachia vaaw ccungccaw`ae hawte nynh athua vae`ae. 31Thuasalama a chih`ae paw thothuinaw konglang te Pachia nynh nanning kalan a hosyapaw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? A hopaw tuh: 32'Kae tuh Abraham Pachia, Isaak Pachia, te Jakob Pachia nynh ka thua,' a ci. Pachia tuh a chih`ae paw Pachia thua khyh, thuasalama a hiin`ae paw Pachia nynh thua," cite a hopya`ae. 33Te ccungccaw zapi nynh tuh-e bya he a thae`ae tuh a ccangpyanaw kya mih ngaeangthua.

Bapi huapaw Kawbya

Mar 12:28-34

34Thuasalama Sadusi`ae kha Jesu nynh zya a daesah`ae cipaw kha Farasi`ae nynh he a thae`ae tuh pynkheihlan a sueluakuh`ae. 35Te minmin kyaze kawbyathyapaw

22:21 Rom 13:7
22:22 Mar 12:12
22:23 Loc 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12
22:29 Joh 20:9
22:32 Loc 7:32
22:34 Loc 4:1
22:35 Luk 7:30

* **22:19** *Phuakhoi*: Ngunto te alokuh.
† **22:19** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

lukheit nynh Jesu kha syntaw khylan bya a khia. A khia paw tuh: **36**"Ccangpatupaw, kawbya kya tei-e hynh mou abapi huapaw kawpyapaw athua?" a ci.

37Jesu nynh, "'BAWIPAW na Pachia kha na thinlung balynte, na hiinnaw-muisaw balynte, te na tuanaw balynte na sungsah cih,' acikuh. **38**Hynh-e tuh masaty te ale huapaw kawpyapaw nynh thua. **39**Te ccangningnaw tuh kha-e te alokuh. 'Na innpaw kha namaw toulou hawte na sungsah cih,' acikuh. **40**Kawbya balyn te Profeh`ae balyn tuh hynh-e kawpyapaw`ae ccangning kyahin nynh marya a kyngku," a cipya.

Messiah tuh Hung Ccapaw mou

Mar 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41Farasi`ae pynkheihlan a sueluaku`ae lyakhe Jesu nynh, **42**"Kri hynh pawtemou na tua oh? Aning tuh hung Ccaaw mou athua?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "David Ccapaw nynh thua," a ci`ae.

43Jesu nynh, "Tuhte lanze pawccemou David nynh Muisaw liate amaw kha 'Bawipaw' a ci. David nynh a hopaw tuh:

44"'BAWIPAW nynh ka Bawipaw kha, "Na rhaw`ae kha na ccusy lang kae raepya makhia, nang tuh ka ranglang khe dahung,"

a cipya,' a ci.

45"David nynh Kri kha 'Bawipaw' cite a ko lanze, pawtemou aning tuh a Ccapaw athua cih?" cite a khia`ae. **46**Te bya kawkheit a khung khopaw hung sanmah um khyh; tuh-e nin kyate lukhakheit nynh san byakhia ngan vae khyh`ae.

22:40 Luk 10:25-28
22:44 Loc 2:34, 35; 1Ko 15:25; Heb 1:13

Kawbya Ccangpatua`e te Farasi`ae

Mar 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

23 Oute Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi te a zuitu`ae kha bya a hopya`ae. **2**A hopaw tuh: "Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh tuh Mawsi tungkhung kya nynh a dahung`ae. **3**Tukeiccu minmin nynh cyi lan ae hopya oh paw miakaw kha hoyte la tuase oh lah la cyih oh; thuasalama mih cyisahnaw`ae hawte la cyih bua nan oh, pawccecize minmin tuh ho`ae zah cyih khyh`ae. **4**Pawccecize minmin tuh ri zah phu lan arupaw phupaw kha tung`ae zah ccungccaw`ae mih raw vawlan a khang`ae, thuasalama mimaw tuh mih kuihdung ccangkheit te san nue ry khyh`ae.

5"Thuasalama mih ryalaw`ae balyn kha tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh muih`ae sah cite nynh a law`ae. Mih terui kya te mih kuihbaw kya a khiideku`ae paw saving bung kha kosah`ae zah mih angkile`ae adung kha a ccuasaku`ae. **6**Te poi kya ahoy huaccepaw ahangnaw khaan kha ry`ae zah sinakok`ae kya ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw`ae kha a ry`ae. **7**Te kungkunaw`ae kya beihkury`ae

22:46 Mar 12:34; Luk 20:40
23:4 Luk 11:46; Loc 15:10; Gal 6:13
23:6 Luk 11:43
23:7 Joh 1:38, 49

zah ccungccaw`ae nynh, '*Rabbi, Rabbi,' cite koku a ry`ae.

8"Thuasalama nanning tuh 'Rabbi' cite la kokuh ry nan oh; pawccecize Kri athua paw, nanning Ccangpatu lukheit rou nynh a um; te nanning balyn tuh uteno`ae nynh na thua oh. **9**Te laephi vawlan hung sanmah 'Apang' cite ko nan oh; pawccecize vaawran kya a um paw nae Paaw lukheit rou nynh a um. **10**'Ccangpatu' cite mah la kokuh ry nan oh; pawccecize Kri athua paw, nanning Ccangpatu lukheit rou nynh a um. **11**Thuasalama nanning laku ale huaccepaw tuh nanning ryalawpatu athua cih. **12**Te hunghung zemah amaw te amaw a hangthungkuh paw tuh sawbung athua cih; te amaw te amaw zakawsangsakuhpaw tuh hangthung athua cih.

13"Thuasalama kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize vaawran peenaw kha ccungccaw`ae elan phe na khaw oh, te naemaw mah na tee khyh oh zah a tee ry`ae paw mah na uapah khyh oh. **14**Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize numae`ae inn kha na luade oh zah cyisakuthya nawlan saw kha asaepi na sang oh; tukeiccu ale huapaw detahnaw kha na mue cih oh.

15"Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit a beiknaw rulae khylan rili te laephi kya khua na ccung oh, te he yn rulaekuh tuh kha-e paw kha naemaw laeze leih ning †kehenna ccapaw lang na rae oh.

16"Cciakhaetu`ae mitmoh`ae, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Nanning nynh 'Hunghung zemah tempal liate ccaesaku ze, tuh-e tuh pawtua um khyh; thuasalama hunghung zemah tempal kya-e sui liate ccaesakuh paw tuh a tynsah aho,' na ci oh. **17**Nanning mingaee`ae te mitmoh`ae! Sui tou abapihua, tukhyhze sui a thyaasah paw tempal tou abapihua? Paw hynh mou abapihua? **18**Te 'Hunghung zemah silawhang liate ccaesaku ze, tuh-e tuh pawtua um khyh, thuasalama hunghung zemah kha-e vawlan a um paw silawkunawpaw phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh a tynsah aho,' na ci oh. **19**Nanning mingaee`ae te mitmoh`ae! Silawkunawpaw tou abapihua, tukhyhze silawkunawpaw a thyaasahpaw silawhang tou abapihua? Paw hynh mou abapihua? **20**Tukeiccu silawhang phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh silawhang te kha-e kya um paw uccaw`ae

23:11 Mar 9:35
23:12 Luk 1:52
23:13 Luk 11:52
23:15 Loc 13:43

* **23:7** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw " tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

† **23:15** *kehenna*: Jerusalem deilang um paw myarya akhupaw Hinnom accya kha Gehenna a ci`ae. Muihsanaw lante, mihoy lei`ae detahnaw hmin hell kha nynh a hory paw thua.

balyn phyate ccaesakuh paw nynh thua. 21Te tempal phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh tempal te kha-e kya um paw amaw phyate ccaesakuh paw nynh thua. 22Te vaawran phyate ccaesakuh paw tuh Pachia suitungkhung phyate ccaesakuh paw thua zah kha-e vawlan a dahung paw amaw phyate ccaesakuh paw nynh thua.

23"Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning nynh hangmae, pucinan, te *khanmuin kha pumhaw pumkheit na pya oh zah Kawbya kyaze akhingcci huapaw atazaenaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te zyn lan umnaw tuh phe na kawtaw oh; hynh-e`ae hynh na cyi lan oh accanpaw nynh thua, te ccangpaw mah cyi leite na um lan oh paw thua khyh. 24Cciakhaetu`ae mitmoh`ae, masihvaekan kha na ryhbia oh zah kalauk kha po na laang oh!

25"Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning tuh banang te pake kha avawlan kyalya nynh na sing oh, thuasalama a lungkhu tuh luadenaw te alue lante cyipaw nynh phe abeih. 26Mitmohpaw Farasipaw, pakekhupaw te banang alungkhu kha masaty singty, ou tuhte ze nynh kha-e`ae avawlan kha mah athyaabua cih.

27"Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning tuh avaw langte phe apuithya sasaw lante langkuh salamah alungkhu tuh michi`ae ru te athu-anangpaw`ae balynte phe beihpaw arawpaw thuhkuhpaw shawku te nynh na loku oh. 28Ou kha-e hawte nanning mah avaw langte tuh ccungccaw`ae malang adingpaw hawte nynh na langku oh, thuasalama nae lungkhu tuh cyiruhnaw te kawbya einaw te nynh phe abia.

29"Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize profeh`ae shawku kha na raepah oh zah miding`ae shaw lungbing kha na paccaan oh. 30Te 'Kae minpaaw`ae she lyakhe kae la umbua ze, profeh`ae chii luasanaw kya minmin ryte kae umbua lan khyh,' na ci oh. 31Tukeiccu nanning tuh profeh`ae a theih`ae paw minmin mih ccaaw`ae nynh kae thua cite naemaw te naemaw hanlan ccaekia`ae nynh na thua oh. 32Ou tuhte nae minpaaw`ae cyisahnaw tounawpaw kha na biachih oh.

33"Nanning fupaw`ae, fuparepaw ciihan`ae! Pawtemou †kehenna kya-e detahnaw kyate na lue kho cih oh? 34Tukeiccu, dotua

23:23 Luk 11:42
23:25 Mar 7:4; Luk 11:39
23:27 Luk 11:44; Loc 23:3
23:29 Luk 11:47, 48
23:32 1Th 2:16
23:34 Luk 11:49

* **23:23** *khanmuin*: Amung dihtaripaw, amia, ehan kya thungbia paw phin.

† **23:33** *kehenna*: Jerusalem deilang um paw myarya akhupaw Hinnom accya kha Gehenna a ci`ae. Muihsanaw lante, mihoy lei`ae detahnaw hmin hell kha nynh a hory paw thua.

oh, profeh`ae te ahawpaw ccungccaw`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha nae kalan kae saw`ae; te minmin lakuze abang kha na theih cih oh zah na khiade cih oh; te abang kha nae sinakok`ae kya na bua cih oh zah khua khuakheit kyate khuakheit kyacia na tua na sah cih oh. 35Ou tuhte adingpaw Abel chii kyate, tempal te silawhang laku na chia oh paw Barachiah ccapaw Zakharia chii kyacia laephi vawlan alua paw adingpaw ccungccaw`ae chii balyn tuh nanning tungvaw a thua nawlan. 36Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn tuh hynh-e ccungccaw`ae kyahin oun cyikuh cih.

Jerusalem Elan Jesu a Rah

Luk 19:41-44

37"Profeh`ae a theih paw, na kalan oun saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha lung te a deih paw, pou Jerusalem, Jerusalem, awpinung nynh a taw`ae kha a sake kawlan a suelua`ae hawte na ccaaw`ae kha pynkheihlan suelua lan pei ka ry, thuasalama nang nynh na ry khyh! 38Dotua oh! Nae inn tuh nanning umnaw kho lei lante a um han. 39Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, 'BAWIPAW min liate yn thua paw Ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua,' cite na ho oh makhia atu kyate nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh," a ci.

23:35 Heb 11:4; 2Ch 24:21
23:36 Luk 11:50, 51
23:37 2Ch 24:21
24:2 Luk 19:44
24:3 Luk 17:30
24:4 Mar 13:5
24:5 1Jo 2:18
24:7 Loc 11:28

Athangnaw Kong Muihsanaw

Mar 13:1-23; Luk 21:5-24

24 Te Jesu tuh cceih zah tempal kyate a pou; te a zuitu`ae nynh tempal kya-e innsakkuhpaw`ae kha muihsah khylan amaw kalan oun thua`ae. 2Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "E uccaw`ae balyn hynh na muih khyh oh tou? Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tingsah bung leite lung ccangkheit vawlan ccangkheit san a khangthykuh paw e kya um lan khyh," a cipya`ae.

3Te Oliv Mua vawlan a dahung lyakhe zuitu`ae nynh mih makhaete amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "E uccaw`ae hynh hotuhmou yn cyikuh cih? Te nae thuanaw lanpaw te laephi she athangnaw lanpaw paw muihsanaw mou yn langkuh cih? Kaening hynh oun hopah bua," a ci`ae.

4Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Hung ccungccaw nynh san ae ling khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh. 5Pawccecize ccungccaw patae nynh ka min te oun thua cih`ae zah, 'Kae tuh Kri nynh ka thua,' oun ci cih`ae zah ccungccaw patae kha oun ling cih`ae. 6Te nanning nynh rhawtukkunaw kong te rhawtukkunaw lanpaw kong kha nae thae vae cih oh; tuhzemah nae thinphang nan sah; pawccecize hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn tuh oun cyikuh hahe cih, thuasalama athangnaw tuh thua loh khyh. 7Pawccecize minphuin phuinkheit te phuinkheit, ram ramkheit te ramkheit oun rhawkuh

cih`ae; te ccakangnaw yn thua cih, ccinaw yn thua cih, te khyzawvawkaw kya innrui yn suekuh cih. **8**Hynh-e`ae balyn tuh vawsaw teingnaw athotakawnaw nynh thua.

9"Oute ccungccaw`ae nynh nanning kha vawrivawsaw nung khylan ae ah cih oh zah ae theih cih oh; te kamaw min keiccuze minphuin`ae balyn nynh ae hua cih oh. **10**Oute ccungccaw patae tuh oun maeleihkuh vae cih`ae, lukheit te lukheit yn pheekuh cih`ae zah lukheit te lukheit yn huakuh cih`ae. **11**Te ahme leipaw profeh`ae patae oun langkuh cih`ae zah ccungccaw patae kha oun ling cih`ae. **12**Te kawngae leinaw alung keiccuze ccungccaw patae kya-e sungsakunaw tuh yn zya bung vae cih. **13**Thuasalama athangnaw cia atynpaw tuh khum athua cih. **14**Te hynh-e peenaw thehoypaw hynh minphuin`ae balyn kalan ccaekia lang laephipi balyn kya ho athua cih; oute athangnaw tuh yn thua vae cih.

15"Tukeiccu profeh Denial nynh a ho hawte, luathua-ae-ui lang um paw a rohtupaw nynh athyaapaw hmin kya a thadyn paw kha nanning nynh he nae muih vae oh ze, (Ccathyaa a ria paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh thaethya sah); **16**Judah ram kya um`ae paw nynh mua lang ccue`ae sah. **17**Inn tungvaw a um paw nynh a inn lungkhu e ccangkhakheit lawku khylan rungbung nan vae sah. **18**Lei kya um paw ccungccaw nynh mah a boeining lawku khylan ki nan vae sah. **19**Te tuh-e nin`ae kya ccaawpoipaw nopi`ae te mateizupaw nosi a hoi paw nopi`ae hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! **20**Te nanning na ccuenaw oh ccyh tuh khoccih ccyh athua khyh nawlan te Sabbath nin kya athua khyh nawlan saw la sang oh. **21**Pawccecize laephipi atho takawte atu cia a la um boi leipaw, te a um boi vae cih leipaw alepipaw vawsawrunawpi tuh yn thua cih. **22**Te tuh-e nin`ae kha dynsah khyh lanze hung sanmah lue lan khyh, thuasalama popaw ccungccaw`ae hanlan kha-e nin`ae kha dynsah athua cih.

23"Oute lukhakheit nynh, 'Dotua, e kya nynh Kri tuh a um!' tukhyhze khuin nynh a um!' ae cipya oh ze la zyn nan oh. **24**Pawccecize ahme leipaw kri`ae te ahme leipaw profeh`ae oun langkuh cih`ae zah athua kho ze alepaw muihsanaw te ngaeangnaw kha oun langsakuh cih`ae; ou khate popaw ccungccaw`ae hei kha oun ling cih`ae. **25**Dotua oh, nanning kha phe kae hopyaty vae oh.

26"Tukeiccu minmin nynh, 'Dotua, Kri tuh rangkaw nynh a um!' ae cipya oh ze la cceih nan oh. 'Dotua, aning tuh akhaan lungkhu nynh a um!' ae cipya oh ze la zyn nan oh. **27**Pawccecize khozawlaekuhpaw tuh nithua langte yn laekuh zah niccaw langcia a aw hawte nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw

24:9 Joh 16:2; 15:21
24:11 Mar 13:5
24:14 Rom 10:18; Luk 2:1; Loc 11:28; Bya 3:10
24:15 Mar 13:14; Loc 6:13;
24:17 Luk 12:3; Loc 10:9
24:19 Luk 23:29
24:23 Luk 17:23
24:24 2Th 2:9-11; Bya 13:13
24:27 Luk 17:24, 30

mah athua cih. 28Pawccecize michihrua a umnaw`ae miakaw kya langtaw`ae mah pynkheihlan a sueluakuh bua cih`ae.

Ccungccaw Ccapaw Thuanaw

Mar 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

29"Tuh-e nin`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw koute vaekheihmawte khuanin amoh vae cih zah sawpaw aw vae lan khyh, te awsi`ae tuh vaawlui kyate accah cih`ae zah vaawran kya-e thungnaw`ae tuh oun hy vae cih.

30"Oute vaawran kya Ccungccaw Ccapaw muihsanaw yn langkuh cih; oute laephi kya-e minphuin`ae balyn tuh oun rah oun khui cih`ae, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh thungnaw te alepaw phu-enaw ryte vaaw lang-e maeking`ae kya yn rung paw kha oun muih vae cih`ae. 31Te myarya accaepaw mungkae roi ryte a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha yn saw cih`ae zah amaw nynh a po`ae paw kha minmin nynh laephi kipali kyate, vaawran athangnaw sang kheit kyate sang kheit kyacia pynkheihlan oun suelua cih`ae.

Thaeku Ku Tousenaw

Mar 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32"Thaeku ku tousenaw phungpaw hynh atu ccangku tua oh; aran ano lya anaw`ae he yn toih tuh hawning ccyh anae vae cipaw na ny oh. 33Tuh-e hawte nanning nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn hynh he nae muih vae oh ze Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw tuh anae vae, thuakaw kin cia yn naekuh vae cipaw la nyh ccavae oh. 34Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn acyiku kou makhia atu-e ccungccaw`ae zo lan khyh`ae. 35Vaawran te laephi tuh azo cih, thuasalama ka bya`ae tuh zo lan khyh.

Nin te Ccyh Ny thua khyh

Mar 13:32-37

36"Thuasalama tuh-e nin te ccyh tuh hung nynh sanmah nyh khyh, vaawran um paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh mah nyh khyh`ae, thuasalama ka Paaw kyalya nynh a nyh. 37Te Noah ccyh lya hawte nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw mah yn cyikuh cih. 38Pawccecize tuipayn a thua maw nin`ae kya, Noah nynh sanphalung lungkhu lang a tee nin cia, minmin tuh aete, niate, zudykute, zudypyakute nynh a um`ae. 39Te tuipayn thua zah minmin balyn pung a cciakhae`ae cia raeringku lanpaw kha nyh khyh`ae; tuh-e hawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thua lanpaw kya acyikuh bua cih. 40Oute tuh-e ccyh lya lei kya a um paw ccungccaw luning laku lukheit kha law athua cih zah lukheit tuh cciataw athua cih. 41Sungmia a mia paw luning laku lukheit kha law athua cih zah lukheit tuh cciataw athua cih.

42"Tukeiccu paw suimilan ccyh kya nynh nae Bawipaw tuh

24:28 Luk 17:37
24:29 Bya 6:12, 13
24:30 Bya 1:7
24:31 1Th 4:16; Bya 8:2
24:33 Jam 5:9
24:36 Loc 1:7
24:38 Luk 17:27
24:39 Luk 17:30
24:40 Luk 17:34
24:41 Luk 17:35
24:42 Luk 12:40

yn thua cih cipaw na ny khyh oh keiccuze paccynkute la ngaw oh. 43Thuasalama e hynh nyh oh; inn hoitu nynh paw ccyh kya nynh miruhpaw yn thua cih cipaw kha phe a ny lanze a inn kha a kiabia khyh nawlan phe a ngaw cih cipaw na ny oh. 44Tukeiccu nanning mah raeringkuh oh, pawccecize na ngaehoi khyh oh ccyh lyakhe Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh yn thua cih.

See Phin Ning

Luk 12:41-48

45"Te a bawipaw nynh a inn kya-e ccungccaw`ae kha accyh azaw vae ze ae lanpaw a neetu lang, a inn lungkhu a uktu lang a khang paw zyn lan um paw te ahawpaw see tuh hungmou athua? 46Tuhte rya a law paw kha a bawipaw nynh yn thua zah a muihpya paw see tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua. 47Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kha-e see kha a uccaw balyn tungvaw uktu lang a tangsah cih. 48Thuasalama see hoy leipaw nynh a thinlung kya, 'Ka bawipaw yn thua lanpaw tuh aro ung cih,' ci zah, 49a ban`ae see`ae kha a bua vae`ae, te a neih`ae paw ryte aete niate a um vae. 50Kha-e see nynh a ngaw khyh nin te a ny khyh ccyh lyakhe a bawipaw tuh mang yn thua lanze, 51kha-e see kha ccangning lang thoh bae cih zah a hanpaw tuh cyihruh`ae nynh a ccou`ae paw kha a ccoubua cih; tuin kya rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw a um cih.

24:43 Luk 12:39
24:44 1Th 5:6
24:46 Bya 16:15
24:49 Luk 21:34

Liaccaw Luhaw

25 "Te vaawran peenaw tuh zudy ccangvaepaw kha cciadue lan mih maeekhua`ae kha ccyngkuh`ae zah a cceih`ae paw liaccady luhaw te nynh aloku. 2Te minmin kyaze lu pangaw tuh haw`ae zah lu pangaw tuh angaee`ae. 3Angaee`ae paw tuh mih maeekhua`ae ccyngkuh`ae zah maeetui ccyngkuh bia khyh`ae. 4Thuasalama ahaw`ae paw tuh mih maeekhua ryte a bawng kya maeetui kha a ccyngku bia`ae. 5Zudy ccangvaepaw khaw yn ro tuh minmin balyn tuh ngawphukuh`ae zah phe a itheih`ae.

6"Te ziraccyng khe, 'Dotua oh, zudy ccangvaepaw yn thua vae; amaw te tungku lan nanning oun toikuh ccavae oh!' cite roi accae.

7"Oute tuh-e liaccady`ae balyn tuh tho`ae zah mih maeekhua`ae kha a paccynku`ae. 8Te angaee`ae paw nynh ahaw`ae paw kha, 'Nae maeetui abang kha oun pyabua oh, pawccecize kae maeekhua`ae a tui phe athang,' a cipya`ae.

9"Thuasalama ahaw`ae paw nynh, 'Tuhte thua khyh, kaemaw hanlan te nanning hanlan zaw lan khyh, a zua`ae paw kalan cceih oh lah naemaw hanlan oun rekuh oh,' a cipya`ae.

10"Te minmin nynh maeetui reku lan a ccia`ae lyakhe, zudy ccangvaepaw tuh yn thua vae; te paccynkute um`ae paw tuh amaw ryte zudy poi kalan a tee`ae; te thuakaw kha phe a khaw vae`ae.

25:1 Luk 12:35-38; Loc 20:8; Bya 4:5
25:5 1Th 5:6
25:8 Luk 12:35
25:10 Bya 19:9

11"Tuhkoute ccangpaw liaccady`ae tuh mah oun thua`ae zah, 'Bawipaw, Bawipaw, kaening mah oun hungpah bua!' a ci`ae. **12**Thuasalama aning nynh, 'Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning kae nyh khyh oh,' cite a khung`ae.

13"Tukeiccu nanning nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw nin te ccyh kha na ny khyh oh keiccu tuh phang la ngaw oh.

Talent Phua

Luk 19:11-27

14"Pawccecize vaawran peenaw tuh ccungccaw lukheit nynh asawnaw ram lang khuaccung lan noukuh zah a see`ae kha ko`ae zah a uccaw`ae kha minmin kalan a ahpaw hawte nynh athua. **15**Te luraveih kha amaw a cyi khonaw thyhte, lukheit kha *talent ccangpangaw a pya, lukheit kha kaw ning a pya, te lukheit kha ccangkheit a pya; oute palou khuaccungtaw`ae. **16**Oute talent kaw pangaw a ccou paw nynh cceih zah kha-e te kung a ku, te ccangpaw talent kaw pangaw a mue. **17**Te tuh-e hawte talent ccangning a ccou paw nynh mah ccangpaw talent ccangning a mue. **18**Thuasalama talent ccangkheit a ccou paw tuh cceih zah laephi kha thae zah a bawipaw phua kha zya a thuru.

19"Ccyhsaepi aro koute tuh-e see`ae mih bawipaw tuh yn thua zah minmin ryte ccazing a tua`ae. **20**Te phua †talent kaw pangaw a ccou paw nynh yn thua zah ccangpaw talent kaw pangaw kha yn ccyngbia zah, 'Bawipaw, nang nynh kae kha talent kaw pangaw nae ah; dotua, kha-e laelan talent kaw pangaw bua ka mue,' a cipya.

21"A bawipaw nynh kha-e paw kha, 'Ahoy, zyn lan um paw see hoypaw, uccaw ccapyhpaw kya nang tuh zyn lan na um, uccaw patae tungvaw uktu lang kae rae cih, na bawipaw kya-e lungtuanaw lungkhu lang teebua,' a cipya.

22"Talent kaw ning a ccou paw mah yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, nang nynh kae kha talent kaw ning nae ah; dotua, kha-e laelan ccangpaw talent kaw ning ka mue,' a cipya.

23"A bawipaw nynh, 'Ahoy, zyn lan um paw see hoypaw, uccaw ccapyhpaw kya nang tuh zyn lan na um, uccaw patae tungvaw uktu lang kae rae cih; na bawipaw kya-e lungtuanaw lungkhu lang teebua,' a cipya.

24"Oute talent ccangkheit a ccou paw nynh yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, nang tuh myarya a reipaw ccungccaw, na ccouku leinaw kya a ruekuh paw te na vuaku leinaw kya a sueluakuh paw nynh na thua cipaw kha ka ny. **25**Tukeiccu ka rih, te ka cceih

25:13 Mar 13:35; Luk 12:40
25:14 Luk 19:12
25:21 Luk 16:10

* **25:15** *talent*: Talent ccangkheit tuh denari 5000 te 6000 laku mee acih, denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

† **25:20** *talent*: 25:15 kya do.

zah na phua *talent kha laephi kya ka thuru; dotua na uccaw tuh e kya phang a um,' a cipya.

26"A bawipaw nynh khung zah, 'Seethya-seeruh paw te thawnawpaw, ka ccouku leinaw kya ka ruekupaw te ka vuaku leinaw kya ka sueluakupaw kha na ny. **27**Tukeiccu nang nynh ka phua kha phuarutu`ae kalan na nung lan accan, ou tuhte he kae thua te ka phua tuh amia ryte ka mue vae cih.

28"Tukeiccu a talent phua kha a kyate laah oh lah †talent kaw haw a hoi paw kha pya oh. **29**Pawccecize a hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw kha pyachih athua cih zah pataepi a hoi cih; thuasalama a hoi leipaw ccungccaw kyate a hoithypaw kha heize lawpya athua cih. **30**Te nanning nynh ccungkia leipaw see kha rawnaw te hawzynaw a umnaw atolang mohnaw lungkhu langkhe dae vua oh,' a cipya`ae.

Minphuin`ae Byapianaw

31"Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh a phu-enaw te, athyaapaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae balyn ryte he yn rung te, a phu-enaw suitungkhung vawlan yn dahung vae cih. **32**Te amaw malang minphuin`ae balyn tuh oun sueluakuh cih`ae; te tuuringtu nynh a tuu`ae kha mia`ae kyate a phia hawte aning nynh minmin kha lukheit kyate lukheit yn phia cih`ae. **33**Te tuu`ae kha a ranglang yn nung cih`ae, thuasalama mia`ae kha a voilang khe a nung cih`ae.

34"Oute Siapharan nynh a ranglang um`ae paw kha, 'Ka Paaw kya-e hythuaccou`ae paw nanning rang oh, laephipi athonaw kyate nae hanlan paccynpaw peenaw hynh rhoccou oh. **35**Pawccecize kae ka vuelaw lya aepaw nae pya oh, ka tuihaw lya nia lanpaw nae pya oh, kae mikhiapaw ka thua lya innccung nae ua oh; **36**ka sasete ka um lya uccaw nae lawsaku oh, ka ccih zah nae dooih oh, thunginn kya ka um zah nae via oh,' oun cipah cih`ae.

37"Oute a ding`ae paw nynh, 'Bawipaw, hotuh lya mou na vuelawpaw kae muih zah aepaw kae dang? Tukhyhze na tuihaw zah nia lanpaw kae pya? **38**Hotuh lya mou mikhiapaw lang na tang paw kha kae muih zah nang kha kae thua sah? Tukhyhze na sasete na um zah uccaw kae lawsaku? **39**Tukhyhze hotuh lya mou na cci paw te thunginn kya na um paw kha kae muih zah kae paebua?' cite oun khung cih`ae.

40"Te Siapharan nynh a khung cih`ae zah minmin kha, 'Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e ka uno`ae lakuze adih huapaw lukheit tungvaw na cyi oh paw miakaw kha kamaw kya na cyi oh paw nynh thua,' a cipah cih`ae.

41"Oute a voilang um`ae paw kha mah, 'Nanning thyalaw`ae paw, diabolos te a vaaw ccungccaw`ae hanlan paccynpya paw zungzae

25:29 Mar 4:25; Luk 8:18
25:31 Luk 17:30
25:34 Loc 20:32; 1Ko 15:50; Gal 5:21; Jam 2:5; Heb 4:3; Bya 13:8
25:35 Heb 13:2
25:36 Jam 2:15, 16; Jam 1:27; 2Ti 1:16
25:40 Heb 13:2
25:41 Mar 9:43; Luk 3:17; Jud 1:1:7; 2Pi 2:4

* **25:25** *talent*: 25:15 kya do.
† **25:28** *talent*: 25:15 kya do.

tynpaw maee lungkhu langkhe, kamaw kyate pou oh. **42**Pawccecize kae tuh ka vuelaw zah looh nae pya khyh oh, ka tuihaw zah nia lanpaw nae pya khyh oh. **43**Kae tuh mikhiapaw lang ka tang zah nae thuasah khyh oh; sasete ka um zah uccaw nae lawsakuh khyh oh; ka ccih, te thunginn kya ka um zah nae paebua khyh oh,' cite oun cipah cih`ae.

44"Oute minmin nynh mah, 'Bawipaw, hotuh lya mou na vuelawpaw kae muih, tukhyhze na tuihaw paw, mikhiapaw lang na tang paw, sasete na um paw, na cci paw, thunginn kya na um paw kha kae muih zah na hanlan ryalawpya leite kae um?' cite oun khung cih`ae.

45"Oute aning nynh minmin kha, 'Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e`ae lakuze adih huaccepaw lukheit tungvaw na cyi khyh oh paw miakaw kha kamaw tungvaw na cyi khyh oh paw nynh thua,' cite yn khung cih`ae.

46"Te hynh-e`ae tuh zungzae detahnaw lungkhu lang nynh a cceih cih`ae, thuasalama a ding`ae paw tuh zungzae hiinnaw lungkhu lang nynh a cceih cih`ae," a ci.

25:46 Joh 3:15, 16,36; Rom 2:7; Gal 6:8; 1Jo 1:2; Loc 24:15

Jesu Chia lan a Phee`ae

Mar 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

26 Ou tuhcihte hynh-e a hopaw balyn hynh Jesu nynh he a thangsah tuh a zuitu`ae kha, **2**"Nin ning koute Kawtaw Poi a um cipaw kha nanning nynh na ny oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh khiade khylan ah athua cih," a cipya`ae.

26:2 Joh 11:55

3Oute alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te ccungccaw piccang`ae tuh Kaiafas acikuh paw ranpibawi lupi inn maepaw langkhe oun sueluakuh`ae zah, **4**te minmin nynh Jesu kha lingte kae kyngsah lah kae chia ccaw cite khuakhanku`ae. **5**Thuasalama, "Ccungccaw`ae oun pookuh sei cih`ae, poi nin tuh thua nan sah," a ci`ae.

Bethani kya Jesu Sathothuh`ae

Mar 14:3-9; Joh 12:1-8

6Te Bethani khua kya vaethyakaepaw Simon inn kya Jesu a um lyakhe, **7**nopinung lukheit nynh myarya aphutepaw mynkhuhpaw satho *alabasta lung tuihinbu bukheit kha amaw kalan ccyng zah ae lan cite a dahung lyakhe kha-e kha a lu kya a bu.

8Thuasalama a zuitu`ae nynh kha-e kha he a muih`ae tuh myarya mih thinria zah, "Pawccemou e hynh alakaw lang a tangsah han? **9**Pawccecize hynh-e mynkhuhpaw satho hynh phua patae lang zuate ryachi`ae kha pya lanpaw," a ci`ae.

10Kha-e kha Jesu nynh he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Pawccemou nopinung kha vawsaw na pya oh? Pawccecize aning nynh ka tungvaw ahoypaw rya kha phe a law vae. **11**Pawccecize ryachi`ae

26:3 Luk 3:2; Joh 11:47-50; Loc 4:6

* **26:7** *alabasta*: Rawphaphuhpaw lung nynh thua.

tuh nanning kya pei a um`ae, thuasalama kae tuh nae kya pei ka um khyh. 12Pawccecize hynh-e mynkhuhpaw satho ka pyn vawlan a bu paw kya aning nynh e hynh ka rhua ccynaw hanlan a paccynpaw nynh thua. 13Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, lae vawlan balyn kya hynh-e thehoypaw honaw miakaw kya, hynh-e nopinung nynh a cyipaw hynh mah amaw liathui nawlan hobia athua cih," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Phee lan Judas a Nawccah

Mar 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

14Oute luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw, Judas Iskaria acikuh paw tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae kalan cceih zah, 15"Aning kha nae kalan kae ah ze pawmou nae pya cih oh?" a ci. Te minmin nynh *ngunphua phuaccang sungthung kha a riapya`ae. 16Te tuh-e ccyh kyate Judas nynh amaw kha phee khylan ccyhhoy kha a ccungku vae.

Bawipaw Zerya

Mar 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23

17Te Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi masaty nin kyakhe zuitu`ae nynh Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Kawtaw Poi na ae nawlan pawkyamou na hanlan nae paccynsah ry?" cite a khia`ae.

18Te Jesu nynh, "Khua lungkhu lang la cceih oh lah ccungccapaw lukheit kha, 'Ccangpatu nynh, "Ka ccyh anae vae, na inn kyakhe ka zuitu`ae ryte Kawtaw Poi kae mang cih," a ci,' cite la hopah oh," a cipya`ae. 19Te zuitu`ae nynh Jesu nynh a hopya`ae hawte a cyi`ae; te minmin nynh Kawtaw Poi dangkunaw kha a paccyn`ae.

20Te zete he a thua tuh aning tuh luhaw laening ryte ae lan a dahung`ae. 21Te he a ae`ae tuh Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning laku-e lukhakheit nynh kamaw hynh yn ah cih," a ci.

22Te minmin tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaethah zah, "Bawipaw, tuh-e paw tuh kae ka thua zaw?" cite luraveih nynh amaw kha a khia`ae.

23Te aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Kamaw ryte pake kya a kuih a pubua paw ccungccapaw nynh kamaw hynh yn phee cih. 24Amaw konglang azeikuh thyhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a cceih ccaccing cih; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw a pheetupaw ccungccapaw hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! Tuh-e paw hanlan a la pui khyh ze ahoyhua cih paw," a cipya`ae.

25Oute amaw a pheetu Judas nynh tho zah, "†Rabbi, tuh-e paw tuh kae tou?" a ci. Jesu nynh, "Na ho paw tuh athua," a ci.

26:12 Joh 19:40
26:18 Mar 14:35, 41; Joh 7:6,8
26:21 Luk 22:21 -23; Joh 13:21
26:23 Joh 13:18
26:24 Mar 9:12; Luk 24:25 -27; Loc 17:2,3; 1Pi 1:10, 11

*** 26:15** *ngunphua*: Ngunphua kiakheit tuh loophopaw nin pali ryalaw mee.

† 26:25 *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw "tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

26Te he a ae`ae tuh Jesu nynh sanlou kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho, te kha-e kha eih zah a zuitu`ae kha pya`ae zah, "Lawkuh oh, ae oh, e tuh ka pyn nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

27Te banang kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute minmin kha a pya`ae; te, "Nanning balyn e hynh neih oh. **28**Pawccecize e tuh ccungccaw patae seinaw ngaethyanaw hanlan luasah paw byakin thawpaw kya-e ka chiise nynh thua. **29**Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, ka Paaw peenaw kya nanning ryte athawpaw misutui ka nia nin a thua makhia, atu koute hynhtahawpaw misutui hynh ka neih boi vae lan khyh," a ci.

30Te thehoysanaw law ccangkheit kha a sah kou`ae te minmin tuh Oliv Mua lang a cceih vae`ae.

Piter nynh Jesu yn Vua cih

Mar 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Joh 13:36-38

31Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha,
"Atu khuazi kamaw
keiccuze nanning
balyn tuh nae lung oun
thang cih; pawccecize,
'Tuuringtu kha ka bua cih
zah tuuphu`ae tuh pung a
phiakuh cih`ae,'
cite azeikuh.

32"Thuasalama kae tuh ka thothui koute nae malang Galilee lang ka la cceihty cih," a cipya`ae.

33Piter nynh tho zah, "Nang na keiccuze hynh-e`ae balyn tuh a maeleihku`ae zemah kae tuh kharyh ka maeleihkuh lan khyh," a ci.

34Jesu nynh Piter kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya, atu khuazi awkhungpaw a khua maw, kamaw hynh vaethung nae vua cih," a cipya.

35Piter nynh, "Namaw ryte phe ka chibua lan zemah nang kha kae vua lan khyh," a ci. Tuh-e hawte zuitu`ae balyn nynh mah a ci`ae.

Kethsemane kya Jesu

Mar 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36Oute Jesu tuh minmin ryte Kethsemane a ci`ae paw ahmin kya oun thua zah zuitu`ae kha, "Khuhlang khuin ka la cceih cih zah saw ka sang loukaw nanning e kya la dahung hin oh," a cipya`ae. **37**Te Piter te Zebedi ccaaw`ae luning kha a hoeibua`ae; te a ngaethah vae zah myarya a lungvawsaw vae. **38**Oute minmin kha, "Ka hiinnaw-muisaw tuh chi lan ciate myaryasangkae a ngaethah; nanning e kya um oh lah kamaw ryte ngaw oh," a cipya`ae.

39Te ccapyh asawnaw malang rakyh cceih zah bakhung zah, "Pou ka Paaw, athua kho ze e banang nynh kae hynh yn kawtaw sah; tuhzemah kae ka ry hawte thua nan sah, thuasalama na ry hawte thua sah," cite sawsang.

40Te zuitu`ae kalan thua zah a i`ae paw kha a muih, te Piter kha, "Pawte! Kamaw kha suimilan ccangkheit san nae ngaw kho

26:27 1Ko 10:16
26:28 Heb 9:20; Mar 1:4
26:29 Loc 10:41
26:31 Joh 16:32
26:34 Joh 13:38
26:35 Joh 13:37
26:38 Joh 12:27
26:39 Joh 4:34

khyh oh tou? **41**Tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang na phungku khyh nawlan oh ngaw oh lah sawsang oh; muisaw nynh tuh a ry ccaccing, thuasalama pynsaw tuh a thawzya," a cipya.

42Vaeningnaw, bua cceih zah, "Pou ka Paaw, hynh-e banang hynh kae nynh nia leite athua kho khyh ze kamaw hynh yn kawtaw khyh nawlan na rynaw thyhte thua sah," cite saw bua a sang.

43Te yn thua zah zuitu`ae bua a i`ae paw kha a muih; pawccecize mih mit tuh daekuh vae khyh. **44**Te minmin kha cciataw`ae zah bua a cceih, te bya phe alokuh lante vaethungnaw bua saw a sang.

45Oute a zuitu`ae kalan yn thua zah minmin kha, "Na i ung oh zah na hae-ung ung oh tou? Dotua oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh misei`ae kuih kalan ah ccyh yn thua vae. **46**Tho ccavae oh, cceih ccavae oh sih; dotua oh, kamaw yn pheetupaw tuh yn thua vae," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Kyngnaw

Mar 14:43-52; Luk 22:47-53; Joh 18:2-11

47Te a ho cciamang lya, dotua oh, luhaw laening kyaze lukheitpaw Judas tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw piccang`ae nynh yn saw`ae paw ccungccaw zapi ry thaloi te tungbang pung ccyngkute oun thua vae`ae. **48**Te amaw a pheetupaw nynh, "Kae nynh kae myng paw ccungccapaw kha tuh Jesu nynh thua, amaw kha kyng oh," cite minmin kha syntawnaw pya`ae zah a hopya`ae. **49**Te Jesu kalan palou yn cceih zah, "*Rabbi, na dan khaw!" cite beih zah amaw kha a myng.

50Te Jesu nynh, "Ka ban, paw khylan mou nae thua?" a ci. Oute minmin nynh oun thua`ae zah Jesu kha kyng`ae zah a cciakhae`ae. **51**Te Jesu ryte a um`ae paw lukheitpaw nynh a kuih thua zah a thaloi kha dungkuh zah ranpibawi lupi seepaw lukheit kha a nakua thoh pae lang a bae.

52Oute Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha, "Na thaloi kha a umnaw kyakhe bua nung; pawccecize thaloi a lawkuh`ae paw balyn tuh thaloi te nynh a chih cih`ae. **53**Ka Paaw nynh vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha atumaw †legion haw laening lae alung yn pya nawlan ka Paaw kalan atu sawsangkuh kho lan khyh cite tou na tua? **54**Tuhte lanze 'Hynhte acyikuh cih,' acikuh paw Ccathyaa tuh pawtemou accing vae cih?" a cipya.

55Tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi kha, "Miruhpaw a kyng`ae hawte kamaw hynh kyng lan thaloi ry, tungbang ryte tou nae ccianua oh? Tempal kya ccangpyate kae tuh nanning ryte nin takyh ka dahung, te nae kyng khyh oh.

26:51 Luk 22:36, 38; Joh 18:10
26:52 Bya 13:10
26:55 Mar 12:35; Luk 21:37; Joh 7:14, 28

* **26:49** *Rabbi*: 26:25 kya do.
† **26:53** *legion*: Rom rhawkaw phu, e phu kya maethe a kyng paw rhawkaw 6000 loukaw acih.

56Thuasalama profeh`ae kya-e Ccathyaa accing nawlan nynh hynh-e balyn tuh acyikuh," a cipya`ae. Oute zuitu`ae balyn nynh amaw kha vua`ae zah pung ccuetaw vae`ae.

Ranpibawi Lupi malang Jesu

Mar 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71; Joh 18:12-14, 19-24

57Te Jesu a kyng`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha kawbya ccangpatu`ae te piccang`ae a sueluakunaw`ae ranpibawi lupi Kaiafas kalan a cciakhae`ae. 58Thuasalama Piter nynh ranpibawi lupi maepaw kyacia amaw kha asawpi te a zui. Tuh-e maepaw kalan teebua zah athangnaw kha muih khylan tempal ngawtu`ae kyakhe a dahungbua.

59Atu alepaw ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae, te *Sanhedrin kungsi`ae balyn nynh Jesu kha rawsete chia khylan ahme leipaw ccaekia a ccungpya`ae. 60Thuasalama muih khyh`ae; athua, ahme leipaw ccaekia`ae patae athua`ae zemah a seinaw kha muih khyh`ae. Nyathyakou ahme leipaw ccaekia luning oun thua`ae zah, 61"Hynh-e paw nynh, 'Pachia tempal hynh ka roh kho zah nin thung lungkhu ka sakthui kho,' a ci," a ci`ae.

62Te ranpibawi lupi nynh thokuh zah Jesu kha, "Kaw kheit san na khung khyh`ae rei? Nang ae rawse`ae paw e ccaekia`ae hynh pawte?" a ci. 63Thuasalama Jesu tuh daetedae lang nynh a um. Te ranpibawi lupi nynh tho zah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw Kri na thua lanze yn hopya tua, a hiinpaw Pachia liate nang kha ccae kae sahsaku," a cipya.

64Jesu nynh, "Nang nynh mang na ho latu. Tuhzemah nanning kae hopya oh, atu koute nanning nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh thungnaw ranglang kya a dahung paw te vaawran e maeking`ae kya yn rung paw kha nae muih cih oh," a cipya.

65Oute ranpibawi lupi nynh a uccaw kha ccarae sei zah, "Pachia saryapaw bya kha phe a ho vae, tuh laelan paw ccaekia mou aening aho ung? Dotua oh, atu Pachia a saryapaw bya kha phe na thae vae oh. 66Pawte na tua oh?" a ci. Minmin nynh khung`ae zah, "Aning tuh chi lan accan," a ci`ae.

67Oute a mae kya mih tuin te thoi`ae zah a thung`ae, te ccungccaw abang nynh mih kuihphe te bia`ae zah, 68"Nang Kri, nang ae bia paw hynh hungmou? Profeh hawte oun hopya tua?" a ci`ae.

Piter nynh Jesu a vua

Mar 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

69Tuhlya Piter tuh atolang maepaw kyakhe a dahung; te ryalawpatu nung taraw lukheit nynh a kalan yn thua zah, "Nang mah Galilee paw Jesu ryte a umbua paw nynh na thua," a ci.

26:58 Mar 14:66; Luk 22:55; Joh 18:15; Luk 11:21
26:60 Loc 6:13
26:61 Joh 2:19
26:63 Mar 14:61; Luk 22:67
26:64 Luk 22:70; Mar 16:19; Bya 1:7
26:65 Mar 14:63
26:66 Joh 19:7
26:68 Luk 22:63-65

* **26:59** *Sanhedrin kungsi*: Jerusalem khuapi kya Jew`ae byapianaw ahang huapaw kungsi, memba 71 a um paw kungsi nynh thua.

70Thuasalama Piter nynh minmin balyn malang pheikuh zah, “Paw nynh na ho cipaw ka nyh khyh,” a ci.

71Te Piter tuh maepaw khunglang he a pou te ccangpaw ryalawpatunung nynh muih zah tuin kya a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha, “E paw mah Nazareth paw Jesu ryte a umbua paw nynh thua,” cite a hopya`ae.

72Thuasalama Piter nynh ccaesaku biate, “Tuh-e paw tuh ka nyh khyh,” cite bua a pheiku.

73Te khuekheih aro koute tuin kya a thadyn`ae paw nynh Piter kalan oun thua`ae zah, “Thanccingte nang mah minmin kyaze lukheit nynh na thuabua, pawccecize na byaho nynh namaw kha phe ae langsaku,” a ci`ae.

74Oute Piter nynh, “Tuh-e Ccungccapaw tuh ka nyh khyh,” cite thyalawkuh zah byakinku vae. Te awkhungpaw palou a khua vae. 75Te, “Awkhungpaw a khua mawze nang nynh vaethung nae vua cih,” cite Jesu nynh a hopya paw bya kha Piter nynh a liathui vae. Te atolang pou zah thawmawte a rah.

Pilat kalan Jesu Cciakhae`ae

Mar 15:1

27 Awkhua he a thua tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw piccang`ae balyn nynh Jesu kha rawsete chia lante khuakhan`ae. 2Te minmin nynh Jesu kha a hee kou`ae te, cciakhae`ae zah ram uktu Pontias Pilat kalan a ah`ae.

26:75 Joh 13:38
27:1 Mar 15:1; Luk 22:66
27:2 Mar 15:1; Luk 13:1; Loc 3:13; 1Ti 6:13
27:5 Luk 1:9, 21; Loc 1:18
27:8 Loc 1:19

Judas nynh Amaw a Chiaku

3Oute Jesu a pheetu Judas nynh Jesu kha chia lante seibe`ae paw kha he a muih tuh ngaesikuh zah ngunphua phuaccang sungthung kha alepaw ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae kalan bua ccyng zah, 4“Seinaw a hoi leipaw chii ka phee paw tuh phe ka sei vae,” a cipya`ae. Te minmin nynh, “Tuh-e tuh kaening te pawmou asekuh? Tuh-e tuh namaw la do,” a ci`ae.

5Te aning nynh ngunphua phuaccang`ae kha tempal kya dae vua zah phe a pou; te cceih zah amaw te amaw a nging phe a oku.

6Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh ngunphua phuaccang`ae kha khuin`ae zah, “E`ae tuh chii mee athua keiccuze tempal sisua bung lungkhu lang nung lan ccan khyh,” a ci`ae. 7Te minmin nynh khuakhan`ae zah mikhia`ae u nawlan cite lae-ang raetupaw laekua kha tuh-e phua`ae khate a re`ae. 8Tukeiccu tuh-e laekua kha, ‘Chii Laekua’ cite atunin cia ko athua. 9Ou tuhte profeh Jeremiah nynh,

> “Israel ccungccaw`ae
> nynh amee a khya`ae paw
> amaw mee ngunphua
> phuaccang sungthung
> kha minmin nynh laah`ae
> zah, 10BAWIPAW nynh
> kamaw yn hopyasya
> thyhhawte, kha-e phua`ae
> kha lae-ang raetupaw
> laekua mee lang a
> pya`ae,”

cite a hopaw bya tuh yn ccing vae.

Pilat malang Jesu

Mar 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Joh 18:28-40

11Te Jesu tuh ram uktu malang thadyn zah ram uktu nynh, "Nang hynh Jew`ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite a khia. Te Jesu nynh, "Nang nynh mang na ho latu," a cipya.

12Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae nynh amaw kha seibe`ae zah kawkheit san khung khyh`ae. **13**Oute Pilat nynh amaw kha, "Nang kha rawsete minmin nynh ccaekia hozeih nynh a khan`ae cipaw hynh na thae khyh tou?" a cipya. **14**Te Jesu nynh bya kawkheit san khung khyh, tukeiccuze ram uktu tuh myarya a ngaeangthua.

Jesu Chia lan Byapia`ae

Mar 15:6-15; Luk 23:17-25; Joh 18:39-40

15Te Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw zapi nynh a ry`ae paw thungccahpaw lukheit kha ccungccaw`ae kalan ram uktu nynh leih a sawpya`ae. **16**Ou tuhlya Barabbas acikuh paw a minthaanpaw thungccahpaw lukheit a la um. **17**Tukeiccu ccungccaw`ae pynkheihlan he oun sueluakuh`ae te Pilat nynh minmin kha, "Nanning nae kalan hungmou nae sawsah ry oh? Barabbas tou? Tukhyhze Kri acikuh paw Jesu tou?" cite a khia`ae. **18**Pawccecize alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh mih eiung keiccu nynh Jesu kha a ah`ae cipaw Pilat nynh phe a ny.

19Te byapianaw tungkhung vawlan Pilat he a dahung tuh, a zu nynh a kalan ccungccaw yn saw zah, "Kha-e adingpaw Ccungccapaw kha pawsang mah la cyih nan; pawccecize amaw keiccuze atunin ka maan kya myarya ka teing," cite a hopya.

20Thuasalama alepaw ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae nynh Barabbas kha ngiaku lan zah Jesu kha chiasah lan cite ccungccaw zapi kha a hy`ae.

21Ram uktu nynh, "Hynh-e luning`ae kyaze hung hynh mou nae kalan nae sawsah ry oh?" cite minmin kha a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Barabbas," a ci`ae.

22Pilat nynh, "Tuhte lanze Kri acikuh paw Jesu hynh pawtemou ka cyih cih," cite a khia`ae. Minmin balyn nynh, "Amaw tuh khiade thuasah," a ci`ae.

23Te ram uktu nynh, "Pawccemou, paw hoyleinaw mou a cyi?" cite a khia`ae. Thuasalama minmin nynh, "Amaw tuh khiade thuasah," cite houh a sia`ae.

24Pilat nynh pawpawte mah ka tae kho vae lan khyh`ae, thuasalama keisukeilae houh yn um vae cih`ae cipaw kha he a muih tuh tui kha lawkuh zah ccungccaw zapi malang a kuih kha singkuh zah, "Hynh-e adingpaw Ccungccapaw chiise kyate kae tuh ka lue, e tuh nanning la do ccavae oh," a ci.

27:12 Mar 14:61
27:14 Mar 14:61
27:15 Joh 18:39
27:19 Joh 19:13
27:20 Loc 3:14

25Oute ccungccaw balyn nynh khung`ae zah, "Amaw chiise tuh kaening tungvaw te kae ccaaw`ae tungvaw thua vae sah," a ci`ae.

26Oute Pilat nynh Barabbas kha mih kalan a sawpya`ae. Te Jesu kha buasah`ae zah khiade khylan a ah vae.

Rhawkaw`ae nynh a Sarya`ae

Mar 15:16-20; Luk 22:63-65; Joh 19:2-3

27Oute ram uktu a rhawkaw`ae nynh Jesu kha Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang cciakhae`ae zah *rhawkawphu phukheit khaleihte Jesu kalan a sueluakuh`ae. 28Te minmin nynh a uccaw kha phae`ae zah asepaw boeikhua kha a zingsah`ae. 29Te hingpaw lukhung kha a khepah`ae koute a lu vawlan a khungsah`ae, te a ranglang kuih kya phaeku kha a ccyngsah`ae; te a malang ccukharutung`ae zah, "Jew`ae Siapharanpaw salan kae pya!" cite amaw kha a sarya`ae. 30Oute amaw kha mih tuin te a thoi`ae, te phaeku kha lawkuh`ae zah a lu kha a bua`ae. 31Te he a sarya kou`ae te minmin nynh boeikhua kha phae`ae zah amaw a uccaw kha bua a lawsaku`ae, te khiade lan a poukhae vae`ae.

Jesu Khiadenaw

Mar 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Joh 19:17-27

32Te oun ccia lya`ae, minmin nynh Sairenia khua paw Simon acikuh paw ccungccapaw kha he muih`ae tuh Jesu vaelantung kha puih lan a riase`ae. 33Te Luru Hmin a ci`ae paw Golgotha cikuh paw hmin kya he a thua`ae tuh, 34akhahpaw ryte apykuhpaw misuriapaw kha nia lan Jesu kha a pya`ae; te he a tangtua tuh neih ry vae khyh. 35Te minmin nynh Jesu kha khiade`ae zah amaw a uccaw kha ccungthy dungte a neeku`ae; ou tuhte,

> "Minmin nynh ka
> uccaw`ae kha a neeku`ae,
> te ka uccaw kya minmin
> nynh ccungthy a
> dung`ae,"

cite profeh nynh a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynh thua. 36Te dahungte minmin nynh khe kya Jesu kha phang a ngaw`ae. 37Te, "E PAW TUH JEW`AE SIAPHARAN JESU NYNH THUA," cite azeikuh paw, amaw seibenawpaw ccaw kha a lu luki khe a tawpya`ae.

38Tuh-e ccyh kya damiah`ae luning kha, a ranglang lukheit, te a voilang lukheit amaw ryte a khiade bua`ae.

39Te laanpi cceih`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha a sarya`ae, mih lu thuhpah`ae zah, 40"Tempal kha roh zah nin thung lungkhu phe a sakthui paw nang, namaw te namaw kha khumku tua! Pachia Ccapaw na

27:25 Loc 5:28
27:26 Joh 19:1
27:27 Joh 18:28
27:28 Joh 19:2
27:29 Joh 19:2,3
27:32 Heb 13:12; Loc 2:10; Mar 15:21; Luk 23:26
27:33 Joh 19:17
27:40 Joh 2:19

* **27:27** *rhawkawphu*: Rhawkaw 600 loukaw acih paw rhawkawphu phukheit kha nynh thua. Rom legion ccangkheit kya-e pumhaw pumkheit nynh thua.

thua lanze vaelantung kyate yn rungtua," a ci`ae.

41Tuh-e hawte kawbya ccangpatu`ae ryte piccang`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh mah sarya`ae zah, **42**"Aning nynh ming`ae kha a khum`ae, amaw te amaw tuh khumkuh kho khyh. Aning tuh Israel Siapharan athua lanze atumaw vaelantung kyate yn rungtua sah lah amaw kha kae zyn cih. **43**Aning tuh Pachia kha a doliakuh, Pachia nynh a ry lanze atumaw amaw kha luesah tua sah; pawccecize, 'Kae tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh ka thua,' a ciku," a ci`ae. **44**Amaw ryte a khiade bua`ae paw damiah`ae nynh mah tuhhawte a saryabua`ae.

Jesu a Chih

Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Joh 19:28-37

45Suimilan *ccangtaruhnaw te †ccangtakuanaw cia tuh-e ram balyn tuh pung amoh. **46**Te zete suimilan ccangthung loukaw khe Jesu nynh, "Eli, Eli, lama sabach thani," cite thawte a sia. Asuilan tuh, "Ka Pachia, ka Pachia, pawccemou kae hynh phe nae vuasya?" cipaw nynh thua.

47Tuin kya a thadyn`ae paw ccungccaw abang nynh tuh-e kha he a thae`ae tuh, "E paw hynh Elijah nynh a koku," a ci`ae.

48Te minmin lakuze lukheit nynh vaekheihmawte ccue zah phuesi tungkheit kha laah zah misuriapaw kyakhe a dung, te phaeku kya hede zah nia lan a pya. **49**Tuhlae`ae nynh, "Amaw khate umtua sah, Elijah tuh e paw khum khylan yn thua ta, yn thua khyh ta dotua oh sih," a ci`ae.

50Jesu nynh thawte bua a sia koute, a muisaw kha a ah vae.

51Te dotua, tempal kya-e boei zokhawpaw tuh alu te alia cia ccangning lang ccarae seikuh, te innruisuekuh zah lung`ae akoi. **52**Te shaw`ae hungkuh zah a ih`ae paw mithyaa`ae pyn patae tuh tho`ae zah, **53**amaw thothuinaw koute, shaw`ae kyate oun toikuh`ae; athyaapaw khuapi lungkhu lang cceih`ae zah ccungccaw patae kalan a langkuh`ae.

54Tuhlya rhawbawipaw te amaw ryte a um`ae paw nynh Jesu kha phang ngaw`ae zah innruisuekuh paw te tuh-e acyikuh paw uccaw`ae kha he a muih`ae tuh myarya rih`ae zah, "Thanccingte e paw tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua!" a ci`ae.

55Te Galilee ram kyate Jesu kha ryalawpah`ae zah a zui`ae paw nopi`ae patae mah asawpi langte do`ae zah tuin kya a um`ae. **56**Tuh-e`ae laku Magdala khua nung Meri, te James te Joses mih nung Meri, te Zebedi ccaaw`ae mih nung a umbua`ae.

Jesu Rhua Ccynaw

Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Joh 19:38-42

57Zete he yn thua tuh Arimathia khua paw Josef acikuh paw

27:42 Joh 1:49

27:50 Joh 19:30
27:51 Heb 9:3,8
27:55 Luk 8:2,3
27:56 Mar 15:47; Luk 24:10; Joh 19:25

* **27:45** *ccangtaruhnaw*: Ninthuccyng loukaw.
† **27:45** *ccangtakuanaw*: Zete suimilan 3 loukaw.

mihoipaw tuh tuhlang yn thua, amaw tuh Jesu zuitu mah a thua. **58**Tuh-e paw nynh Pilat kalan cceih zah Jesu rhua kha a ngiaku. Oute Pilat nynh Jesu rhua kha pya lan kaw a pya`ae. **59**Te Josef nynh a rhua kha he a lawkuh koute athyaapaw boeirawpaw khate a lung. **60**Te lung kya a karyn paw athawpaw amaw shaw kyakhe kha-e kha a ccy; te alepipaw lung kha shaw khu mohrae kalan tounua zah phe a cceih. **61**Te Magdala khua nung Meri te ccangpaw Meri tuh shaw te ahawiliakuh lante dahung`ae zah tuin kya a um`ae.

Shaw Rhawvia`ae

62*Paccynkunaw Nin koute, awkhualan nin kya alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae tuh pynkheihlan Pilat kalan oun sueluakuh`ae zah, **63**"Bawihaepaw, kha-e ccungccaw lingtupaw nynh a hiin lyaze, 'Nin thung koute bua ka thothui cih,' cite a hopaw kha kae syntaw. **64**Tukeiccu nin thungnaw abia makhia shaw kha varyn ring lan kawpya`ae, tukhyh lanze a zuitu`ae nynh khuazi khe oun cceih cih`ae zah phe oun ruh cih`ae, te ccungccaw`ae kha, 'Aning tuh chinaw kyate phe tho vae,' oun cipah cih`ae; tukeiccu nyathyakou e hyngbya tuh masaty-e laeze houh aseihua vae cih," cite a hopya`ae.

65Pilat nynh, "Nanning a ngawtu phang na hoi oh, la cceih oh, na cyi khonaw oh thyhte akhyn lan la ngawsah oh," a cipya`ae. **66**Tukeiccu minmin tuh cceih`ae zah lung kha tazeih khiate, te a ngawtu kha nungte shaw kha akhyn lan a rae`ae.

27:60 Mar 16:4; Loc 13:29

28:1 Luk 8:2
28:2 Joh 20:12; Loc 5:19
28:3 Mar 9:3; Joh 20:12

* **27:62** *Paccynkunaw Nin*: Sabbath hanlan paccynku nin, tuh-e nin tuh Ccaccung ninpangaw nin nynh thua.

Jesu Thothuinaw

Mar 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Joh 20:1-9

28Sabbath nin thang zah lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin khuadae takaw lang he yn cih tuh Magdala khua nung Meri te ccangpaw Meri tuh shaw do lan oun thua`ae.

2Te dotua, myarya arupaw innruisuekuh; pawccecize Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh vaawran kyate yn rung zah yn thua, te shaw thufu kyate lung kha tou zah kha-e lung vawlan khe a dahung. **3**A mitmae tuh khozaw hawte thua zah a uccaw tuh vuiraw hawte araw. **4**Te amaw rawri`ae keiccuze shaw a ngawtu`ae tuh thyngkuh`ae zah ccungccaw achihpaw hawte nynh thua`ae.

5Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh nopi`ae kha, "Nanning rih nan oh, pawccecize nanning nynh a khiade`ae paw Jesu kha na ccung oh cipaw ka ny. **6**Aning tuh e kya um vae khyh, pawccecize a ho hawte phe a tho vae. Rang oh, Bawipaw a ccynaw`ae hmin hynh oun dotua oh. **7**Te arangte la cceih oh lah a zuitu`ae kha aning tuh chinaw kyate phe a tho vae cite la hopah oh; te dotua

oh, Galilee lang nae malang a cceih cih, tuin kya amaw kha na la muih cih oh; nanning kha kae hopya vae oh," a cipya`ae.

8Te nopi`ae tuh ribiate, lungtuanaw alepi te shaw kyate arangte cceih`ae zah a zuitu`ae kha tuh-e thungpang hopya khylan a ccue`ae.

9Te a zuitu`ae kha hopya khylan a ccia`ae lyakhe, dotua, Jesu nynh minmin kha cciadue`ae zah, "Nae lungtua sah!" a ci. Te minmin nynh amaw kalan thua`ae zah a ccu kha pum`ae zah amaw kha a beik`ae. **10**Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Rih nan oh; cceih oh lah ka neitapaw`ae kha Galilee lang a ccia ccaw`ae la hopah oh, tuin kya minmin nynh kamaw kha oun muih cih`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

Shaw Ngawtupaw Thaesanaw

11Atu tuh-e nopi`ae a ccia`ae lyakhe, dotua, shaw ngawtu`ae abang nynh khuapi lungkhu lang oun thua`ae zah acyihkuh paw uccaw balyn kha alepaw ranpibawi`ae kalan a hopya`ae. **12**Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae tuh piccang`ae ryte sueluakuh`ae zah khuakhan`ae koute rhawkaw`ae kha phua patae pya`ae zah, **13**"Nanning nynh, 'Kae itheih lya khuazi khe a zuitu`ae nynh oun thua`ae zah a rhua kha phe a ru`ae,' nae ci cih oh. **14**Te hynh-e kong ram uktu nynh yn thae ze amaw kha kae soihbia cih zah nanning kha kae khynsah cih oh," cite a hopya`ae. **15**Tukeiccu minmin nynh phua kha lawkuh`ae zah a ccangpya`ae thyhte a cyi`ae; te hynh-e bya tuh Jew`ae laku atunin cia po pazaekuh lan a ho ung`ae.

Alepaw Ryalaw Nawpaw

Mar 16:15-18

16Oute zuitu luhaw laekheit tuh Galilee ram lang Jesu nynh a tawsya`ae paw mua muakheit kalan a cceih`ae. **17**Te amaw kha he a muih`ae tuh minmin nynh amaw kha a beik`ae; thuasalama abang tuh mih lunghiin. **18**Te Jesu nynh yn thua zah, "Vaawran kya te laephi vawlan kawhoinaw balyn tuh kamaw hynh pya athua vae. **19**Tukeiccu nanning la cceih oh lah minphuin`ae balyn kha zuitu`ae lang la rae oh, minmin kha Paaw, Ccapaw te Thyaa Muisaw min kya baptisma-insah oh. **20**Nanning kaw kae pyasya oh paw balyn kha a zui nawlan`ae la ccangpah oh; te dotua oh, laephi she athangnaw cia kae tuh nae kya tyty ka um," cite a zuitu`ae kha a hopya`ae. Amen.

28:9 Joh 20:14-18
28:10 Mar 3:34; Joh 20:17; Heb 2:11-13, 17
28:18 Luk 10:22; Joh 3:35; 1Ko 15:27; Efe 1:20-22; Fil 2:9,10
28:19 Mar 16:15, 16; Luk 24:47; Loc 1:8; Rom 6:3,4; Gal 3:27; Kol 2:12
28:20 Joh 14:26; Loc 2:42; 18:10

MARKA

KYATE THEHOYPAW

E ccauh zeitu Marka nynh Jesu Kri hynh Ryalawpatu hawte a langsaku. "Ccungccaw Ccapaw hei nynh ryalawpyaku khylan yn thua khyh, thuasalama ming`ae kha ryalawpya khylan te ccungccaw patae sawkhawnaw hanlan a hiinnaw pyaku khylan nynh yn thua," (10:45) a ci. Marka nynh Jesu ccangpyanaw`ae laeze Jesu ryalawnaw kha abapi lang a ho. Jesu nynh a langsakupaw muihsanaw`ae 18 a ccakhung, thuasalama tousenaw`ae 4 te ccangpyanaw ccangkheit makhae nynh a ccakhung.

Marka 1:1 kyate 8:30 cia balu tuh: "Ryalawpatu Ryalawnaw" nynh thua. Athungpaw a cyisahnaw liate Jesu nynh amaw kawhoinaw te Pachia Ccapaw athuanaw kong kha a langsaku. Te 8:31 kyate athangnaw cia balu tuh: "Ccungccaw sawkhaw khylan Ryalawpatu Ryalaw" nynh thua. Marka kya Messiah te asekuhpaw ryalawnaw kha langsaku khylan Jesu nynh "Ccungccaw Ccapaw" cipaw minphu kha vae 12 a mang. Jesu tuh Pachia rynaw kalan ahku te, ccungccaw patae sawkhaw khylan a hiinnaw a pyakuh paw, a teingpaw Ryalawpatu nynh thua. Aning tuh Byapia khylan bua yn thua cih paw Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah athua (8:38; 13:26; 14:62). Marka nynh accunghanpaw shaw kong te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Jesu tuh a hiinthui vae, Galilee lang zuitu`ae malang a cceih vae," cite a ho paw kong kha abapi lang a ho ki. Galilee ram tuh Jesu te a zuitu`ae ryalawnaw athonaw kha nynh thua (1:14; 6:6-13).

Marka 16:15 kya Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha 'Ryalawnawpaw' a pya`ae. "Laephipi balyn lang la cceih oh lah rae paw miakaw kalan thehoypaw kha la ho oh," a cipya`ae. A thothui koute a ryalawnaw`ae kha zuite, Jesu tuh vaawran lang lawthung thua zah Pachia ranglang a dahung paw kong kha Marka nynh a ho (16:19; Act 7:56). Zuitu`ae nynh Jerusalem kyate cceih`ae zah thehoypaw kha teitei balyn a ho`ae. Mih phungho tuh thanccingpaw nynh athua cipaw kha muihsanaw`ae nynh zuiding zah a langsaku.

Johan nynh Laanpi Paccynpyanaw

Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:2-18

1 Pachia Ccapaw Jesu *Kri thehoypaw athotakawnaw.
2 Profeh`ae ccauh kya,
"Dotua, na ccianaw
a paccyn cih paw ka
zeccuetu kha na malang
ka saw.
3 Rangkaw kya a sia paw
lukheitpaw roi nynh,
'BAWIPAW a ccianaw
kha paccynpah oh, a
laanpi kha lawbabinlan
raepah oh,' a ci,"
cite azeiku hawte;
4 Johan nynh rangkaw khe
baptisma insah`ae zah seinaw
ngaethyanaw hanlan ngaesikunaw
te asekuhpaw baptisma kong kha
a ho. **5** Te Judah ram um`ae paw
balyn te Jerusalem kya um`ae
paw balyn tuh Johan kalan oun
cceih`ae zah mih seinaw`ae
phykute Jordan Vaw khe amaw
kya marya baptisma in`ae. **6** Te
Johan tuh kalauk ming te rae
paw uccaw kha lawkuh zah a
tae kyakhe saving taesung kha
a sungkuh, te tungkhipaw`ae te
rangkaw e khoitui kha nynh a

1:1 Mat 4:3
1:2 Mat 11:10; Luk 7:27
1:3 Joh 1:23
1:4 Mat 3:1; Joh 1:26, 33; Loc 1:5, 22; Luk 1:77

*1:1 *Kri*: Sathothuhpaw' cipaw nynh thua, Hebru bya te Messiah cikuh.

ae. 7Te aning nynh, "Kae laeze athung huapaw kamaw koute yn thua cih, tuh-e paw ccukoh rui kha bakhungnua lan zah phoupya lan san kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh. 8Kae nynh nanning kha tui kya baptisma kae insah ccaccing oh, thuasalama aning nynh tuh Thyaa Muisaw kya baptisma ae insah cih oh," cite phung a ho.

Jesu Baptisma-innaw

Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22

9Ou tuhte tuin nin`ae kyakhe Galilee pee Nazareth khua kyate Jesu yn thua zah Jordan vaw kyakhe Johan nynh baptisma a insah. 10Te tui lungkhu te ccahe yn pou tuh vaawran ahungkuhpaw kha muih zah Muisaw nynh vafu hawte amaw tungvaw khe yn ccuh. 11Te vaawran kyate roi ccangkheit yn ccae zah, "Nang tuh na kya ka lungrythuapaw ka sungsahpaw ka Ccapaw nynh na thua," a ci.

Jesu Tuh-ounaw

Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

12Te vaekheihmawte Muisaw nynh Jesu kha rangkaw langkhe a cciakhae. 13Te Jesu tuh rangkaw khe nin sungpali um zah Setan nynh a tuh-ou; te rangsaw`ae ryte umkheih`ae zah vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh a dooih`ae.

Jesu Ryalaw Thonaw

Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15

14Atu Johan kha thung a sah kou`ae te, Jesu tuh Pachia peenaw thehoypaw kha hote, Galilee pee lungkhu lang yn thua zah, 15"Accyh phe accing vae, te Pachia peenaw tuh anae vae, nanning ngaesikuh oh lah thehoypaw hynh zyn oh," a ci.

Masaty Zuitu`ae Konaw

Mat 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11; Joh 1:35-42

16Te Galilee Rili pe Jesu po a cceih tuh, Simon te a neitaw Andru nynh rili lungkhu mia vua`ae paw kha a muih, pawccecize minmin tuh ngasaw kyngtu`ae nynh thua`ae. 17Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kamaw oun zui oh lah nanning kha ccungccaw kyngtu`ae lang kae rae cih oh," a cipya`ae. 18Te vaekheihmawte minmin nynh mih mia kha cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae.

19Te tuin kyate rakyh asawnaw lang he thua tuh, kohlung lungkhu mih mia a thue cciamang`ae paw, Zebedi ccapaw James te a neitaw Johan kha Jesu nynh a muih`ae. 20Te minmin kha palou a ko`ae; te minmin nynh a hoh`ae paw ryalawpatu`ae ryte mih paaw Zebedi kha kohlung kya cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae.

Raerangsaro a Dee

Luk 4:31-37

21Te minmin tuh Kapernaum khua lang cceih`ae zah Sabbath nin lya Jesu tuh *sinakok lungkhu lang

1:7 Loc 13:25
1:8 Joh 1:33; Loc 1:5
1:9 Mat 2:23; 3:1
1:10 Joh 1:32
1:11 Mat 3:17
1:13 Mat 4:10; Heb 4:15
1:14 Mat 3:1; 4:12,23
1:15 Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Efe 1:10; Joh 3:15
1:18 Mat 4:19
1:21 Mat 4:23

* **1:21** *Sinakok*: Jew`ae tungkunaw thua zah abapi lante beiknaw kong hoku nawlan a mang`ae paw inn nynh thua.

palou tee zah a ccangpya`ae. **22**Te a thae`ae paw tuh a ccangpyanaw kha mih ngaeangthua, pawccecize kawbya ccangpatu`ae hawte thua leite, kawhoinaw a hoi paw lukheit hawte minmin kha a ccangpya`ae keiccu nynh thua. **23**Atu mih sinakok kya athyaa leipaw muisaw bahkuhpaw ccungccaw lukheit a um, te tuh-e paw nynh, **24**"Kae makhaete kae um sah! Nazareth paw Jesu, nang te kaening pawmou kae sekuh? Kaening ro khylan tou nae thua? Nang tuh hung nynh na thua cipaw kae ny, Pachia kya-e Athyaapaw Lukheit nynh na thua!" cite a sia.

25Te Jesu nynh pe zah, "Yccae nan, kha-e paw lungkhu kyate toikuh," a cipya. **26**Te athyaa leipaw muisaw nynh kha-e paw kha karae ho lang he a reih koute raerae sia zah kha-e paw lungkhu kyate phe a toikuh.

27Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E hynh paw ang mou? E hynh paw athawpaw ccangpyanaw aa mou? Pawccecize kawhoinaw te athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae heize kawpya zah minmin nynh a kaw phe a ngae`ae ccarei," cite mimaw te mimaw laku bya a khiakuh`ae. **28**Te vaekheihmawte a thungpang tuh Galilee pepan balyn pung apazaekuh.

Ccungccaw Patae a Dan`ae

Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

29Te sinakok kyate he oun pou`ae te James te Johan ryte Simon te Andru tuh inn lungkhu lang palou a tee`ae. **30**Thuasalama Simon a zu nung tuh ngesawling te ccih zah a ih cipaw kha minmin nynh Jesu kalan palou a hopya`ae. **31**Te Jesu nynh cceih zah a kuih te kyng zah a tho, te a ngesawlingpaw vaekheihmawte phe dan zah aning nynh minmin elan ryalawpah vae`ae.

32Te zete khuanin he ccah tuh, ccinaw hoi`ae paw balyn te raerangsaro bahkuh`ae paw kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae. **33**Te khuapi balynte thuakawzung khe oun sueluakuh`ae. **34**Te ccinaw aphuinphuin te a ccih`ae paw patae kha dansah`ae zah raerangsaro patae a dee; te raerangsaro`ae kha bya ho lan kaw ua khyh`ae, pawkeiccumacize minmin nynh amaw kha a ny`ae.

Jesu Sawsang, Phungho

Luk 4:42-44

35Te awkhua takaw khuadae maw Jesu tuh tho zah a pou, te ccungccaw um leinaw langkhe cceih zah tuin kya sawsang. **36**Te Simon te amaw ryte um`ae paw nynh Jesu kha a ccung`ae. **37**Te amaw kha he muih`ae tuh, "Ccungccaw balyn nynh nang kha ae ccung`ae," cite amaw kha a hopya`ae.

38Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Anaenaw khua`ae kalan cceih oh sih, tuin kya phung ka ho ccaw, pawccecize tuh-e khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua," a cipya`ae. **39**Te Galilee pepan balyn mih sinakok`ae kya po phungho zah raerangsaro`ae kha a dee.

1:22 Mat 7:28, 29
1:24 Mat 8:29; Luk 24:19; Joh 1:45, 46; Loc 4:10; 1Jo 2:20
1:28 Mat 9:26
1:31 Luk 7:14
1:32 Mat 4:24
1:34 Mat 4:23; Loc 16:17, 18
1:35 Luk 3:21
1:39 Mat 4:23, 24

Vaethyakaepaw a Dansah

Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40Te vaethyakaepaw lukheit nynh a kalan yn thua zah a malang bakhungte, "Na ry lanze kae hynh nae thyaasah kho," cite Jesu kha a ngiaku.

41Te Jesu nynh ngaethya-umsah pawte a kuih kha dyng zah kha-e paw kha hae zah, "Kae nynh ka ry, nang thyaa ccavae," a cipya. **42**Te tuhte he a ho kou tuh vaekheihmawte vaethyaccinaw tuh a kyate phe toikuh zah aning tuh phe athyaa vae.

43-44 Te Jesu nynh, "Hung ccungccaw sanmah bya kaw kheit san la hopah nan, thuasalama la cceih lah namaw kha ranpibawi`ae kalan la dosakuh`ae, te Mawsi nynh kawpya paw kha-e silawnaw kha minmin kalan ccaekia ccangkheit lang na thyaanaw elan la rae," cite tyntetyn lang byatawsya zah kha-e paw kha palou a saw. **45**Thuasalama tuh-e paw nynh cceih zah kha-e kha houh yn phy tuh kha-e thungpang kha pung pazaesaku, tukeiccu Jesu tuh khuapi lungkhu lang alangkuh lante tee kho vae khyh; thuasalama atolang rangkaw khe nynh a um vae, te mih umnaw raveih kyate ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae.

Kuihccuchihpaw a Dansah

Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

2 Te nin sosoh aro koute Jesu tuh Kapernaum khua lungkhu lang bua yn tee zah aning tuh inn lungkhu a um cipaw kha a thae`ae. **2**Te vaekheihmawte ccungccaw patae tuh pynkheihlan oun sueluakuh`ae, tukeiccu thuakaw kin cia umnaw um lei lan inn nynh ccung khyh`ae; te Jesu nynh minmin kha phung hopya`ae. **3**Te ccungccaw lupali nynh oun puih`ae paw a kuihccuchihpaw ngeccih lukheit kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae. **4**Te ccungccaw zapi keiccuze amaw kalan naekuh kho khyh`ae zah a umnaw luki innccukaly kha a kia`ae; te poh a uasah`ae te ngeccihpaw kha a inawpaw iphae ryte a sawbung`ae. **5**Jesu nynh mih zynnaw kha he a muih tuh kuihccuchihpaw kha, "Ka ccapaw, na seinaw tuh ngaethya thua vae," a cipya.

6Thuasalama tuin kya a dahung`ae paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae abang nynh mih thinlung kya, **7**"E paw hynh pawccemou tuhte Pachia saryapaw bya`ae a ho? Pachia laelan hungmou seinaw a ngaethya kho?" cite a tuaku`ae.

8Te Jesu nynh a thinlung kyate mih thinlung kya a tuaku`ae paw kha ccaheih he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Pawccemou nae thinlung kya hynh-e kong tuhte na tuaku oh? **9**Kuihccuchihpaw ngeccihpaw kha, 'Na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae,' cipya paw tou azoihua, tukhyhze, 'Thokuh lah na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae,' cipya paw tou azoihua? **10**Thuasalama nanning nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh laephi vawlan seinaw ngaethya lan kaw

1:44 Mat 8:4
1:45 Luk 5:15, 16; Joh 6:2
2:3 Mat 4:24
2:5 Luk 7:48
2:10 Mat 8:20

a hoi cipaw na ny nawlan oh," ci zah, kuihccuchihpaw kha, **11**Jesu nynh, "Nang kae hopya, thokuh lah na iphae kha lawkuh lah na inn lang cceih ccavae," a cipya. **12**Te vaekheihmawte aning tuh a thokuh, iphae kha lawkuh zah tuh-e`ae balyn malang khe a cceih vae, ou tuhte minmin balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "Atu e hawte kharyh kae muih boi khyh," ci`ae zah Pachia kha phu-esah`ae.

Jesu nynh Levi a Ko

Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13Te Jesu tuh rili kin lang bua cceih zah ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh a kalan oun thua`ae, te minmin kha a ccangpya`ae. **14**Te he a cceih tuh ngunto khoinaw kya a dahung paw Alfeas ccapaw Levi kha muih zah, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. Te aning nynh thokuh zah amaw kha a zui. **15**Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Levi inn zete looh-aenaw kya a dahung lya, ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae patae mah Jesu te a zuitu`ae ryte pynkheihlan a koihbua`ae, pawccecize tuin kya ccungccaw patae um`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae. **16**Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae ryte a aekheih`ae paw kha he muih`ae tuh minmin nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Pawcce aning nynh ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae ryte aekheih`ae zah a niakheih`ae?" cite a khia`ae.

17Tuh-e bya kha Jesu nynh he thae tuh minmin kha, "Adan`ae paw nynh sibawi peki khyh`ae, thuasalama a ccih`ae paw nynh a peki`ae, kae tuh adingpaw ko khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama misei`ae nynh a ngaesiku ccaw`ae cite nynh kae thua," a cipya`ae.

Loohsungnaw

Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

18Johan zuitu`ae te Farasi`ae zuitu`ae tuh looh-ae leih a sung`ae, te minmin nynh oun cceih`ae zah Jesu kha, "Pawccemou Johan zuitu`ae te Farasi`ae zuitu`ae tuh looh-ae kae sung, thuasalama nang na zuitu`ae ze sung khyh`ae rei?" a cipya`ae.

19Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Zudy ccangvaepaw tuh poi oun too`ae paw a uno`ae ry phang a um lya zudy poi oun too`ae paw a uno`ae nynh looh-aesung ngaw`ae ta? Zudy ccangvaepaw minmin ryte a um lungkhu balyn tuh looh-aesung lan khyh`ae. **20**Thuasalama zudy ccangvaepaw minmin kyate lawpya nin yn thua cih, oute tuin nin`ae kya minmin nynh looh-ae oun sung cih`ae.

21"Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah athawpaw uccaw khate arynpaw uccaw kha bianah boi khyh, a bianaw lanze kha-e athawpaw nynh arynpaw kha poh laah zah houh aseikuh paleih. **22**Te hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah athawpaw misutui kha arynpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang ruin boi khyh. A ruin lanze

2:12 Mat 9:8, 33
2:13 Luk 5:15; Joh 6:2
2:14 Mat 4:19
2:16 Mat 9:11
2:17 Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
2:18 Mat 6:16-18; Loc 13:2
2:20 Luk 17:22

misutui athawpaw nynh misu-saving bung kha phae pawsah zah misutui azu, te misu-saving bung tuh aroh; thuasalama athawpaw misutui tuh athawpaw misu-saving bung kya nynh ruin lan accan," a cipya`ae.

Sabbath Bawipaw

Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

23Ou tuhcihte Sabbath nin kya Jesu tuh loo kyakhe po he a cceih tuh, a cceih lalia`ae lante, a zuitu`ae nynh looh avui`ae kha a zuku`ae. **24**Te Farasi`ae nynh Jesu kha, "Dotua, pawccemou Sabbath nin kya kawbya nynh cyi lan a ua leipaw minmin nynh a cyi`ae," cite a khia`ae.

25Te Jesu nynh, "David nynh a vuelaw zah ahobou lya amaw ryte um`ae paw ryte paw nynh a cyi cipaw kharyh na ria boi khyh oh tou? **26**Ranpibawi lupi Abiathar nin ccyh lyaze Pachia inn lungkhu lang tee zah ranpibawi laelan hung nynh sanmah ae lan kawbya nynh a ua leipaw, Pachia malang *nungpyapaw sanlou kha ae zah amaw ryte um`ae paw kha mah a pyabua`ae paw kha pawcihte?" cite minmin kha a khung`ae.

27Te Jesu nynh, "Sabbath tuh ccungccaw hanlan nynh rae athua, te ccungccaw tuh Sabbath hanlan thua khyh. **28**Tukeiccu Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Sabbath Bawipaw mah athua," a cipya`ae.

* **2:26** *nungpyapaw sanlou*: Pachia inn lungkhu Pachia elan cite a nungpya`ae paw sanlou nynh thua.

2:24 Mat 12:2
2:27 Kol 2:16
2:28 Mat 8:20
3:1 Mat 4:23
3:2 Mat 12:10
3:6 Mat 22:16
3:7 Mat 4:25
3:8 Mat 11:21

Sabbath Nin kya a Dansah`ae

Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

3Te Jesu tuh sinakok lungkhu lang bua tee zah, tuin kya a kuih hawkheit lang achihpaw ccungccapaw lukheit a la um. **2**Te minmin nynh seibe khylan, Sabbath nin kyakhe kha-e paw kha yn dansah ta, yn dansah khyh ta cite amaw kha a dokhaw`ae. **3**Te Jesu nynh a kuih achihpaw ccungccapaw kha, "Malang yn cceih," a cipya.

4Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Sabbath nin kya ahoypaw cyi lan kawbya nynh a ua tou? Tukhyhze ahoy leipaw cyi lan tou a ua? Hiinnaw kha so khum lan a ua tou? Tukhyhze chia lan tou a ua?" cite a khia`ae. Thuasalama minmin tuh daetedae lang zya um`ae.

5Te thinria te minmin kha po lekuh lang he a do`ae tuh mih thinlung akhung paw elan a ngaethah zah kha-e paw kha, "Na kuih kha dyngtua," a cipya. Te aning nynh a kuih kha dyng zah hawkheit lang hawte phe ahoy vae. **6**Te Farasi`ae tuh pou`ae zah Jesu kha rawsete pawtemou chia lan cipaw kha Herod ccungccaw`ae ryte vaekheihmawte khuakhanku`ae.

Ccungccaw Patae a Dan`ae

Luk 6:17-19

7Thuasalama Jesu tuh a zuitu`ae ryte rili pe lang a nuekuh`ae, te Galilee pee kyate, Judah pee kyate, **8**Jerusalem kyate, Idumia

kyate, te Jordan vaw khuraw lang kyate ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae; te Tai khua te Sidon khua pepan um`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynh Jesu nynh a cyi paw alepipaw uccaw`ae kong kha he thae`ae tuh amaw kalan oun thua`ae. **9**Te ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha phang lungnuaku khyh nawlan`ae, kohlung ccangkheit a pe tyty nungpya lan Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha a hopya`ae. **10**Pawccecize ccungccaw patae a dansah`ae keiccuze ccinaw hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw kha tung khylan a kalan a tuh-eihkuh`ae. **11**Te athyaa leipaw muisaw bahkuh`ae paw nynh amaw kha he muih`ae tuh a malang bakhung`ae zah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh na thua," cite raerae sia`ae. **12**Te Jesu nynh amaw kong kha na nysah lan khyh oh cite minmin kha tyntetyn lang byatawsya`ae.

3:10 Mat 4:23; 9:20
3:11 Mat 4:3
3:12 Mat 8:4; Loc 16:17, 18
3:13 Mat 5:1
3:15 Mat 10:1
3:16 Joh 1:42

Locceihtu`ae Ponaw

Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

13Te Jesu tuh mua vawlan kaethung zah a ry paw ccungccaw`ae kha amaw kalan khe ko`ae zah minmin tuh a kalan a thua`ae. **14**Te Jesu nynh luhaw laening kha amaw ryte um khylan te minmin kha phungho lan saw khylan, **15**ccinaw`ae dansah khylan te raerangsaro`ae a dee kho nawlan`ae kawhoinaw a mue ccaw`ae cite a khang`ae. **16**Tuh-e a khang`ae paw tuh: Piter cite min a phuthui paw Simon; **17**te Zebedi ccapaw James, te James neitaw Johan, te minmin kha Boaneke cite min a phuthui`ae, asuilan tuh, 'Ria ccapaw`ae,' cipaw nynh thua. **18**Te Andru, te Filip, Bartholomew, Matthai, Thomas, Alfeas ccapaw James, Thadde, te Kanaan khua paw Simon, **19**amaw pheetupaw *Judas Iskaria nynh thua`ae; te minmin tuh inn lungkhu lang a tee`ae. **20**Te ccungccaw zapi nynh pynkheihlan bua oun thua`ae keiccu minmin tuh aepaw ae thya vae khyh`ae. **21**Te, "Jesu tuh a lungkyh vae khyh," a ci`ae paw kha a vaeccaw`ae nynh he thae`ae tuh amaw kha kyng lan a cceih`ae.

3:21 Joh 10:20; Loc 26:24
3:22 Mat 15:1; Joh 7:20
3:23 Mat 4:10

Jesu te Beelzebub

Mat 12:22-30; Luk 11:14-23

22Te Jerusalem khuapi kyate oun cceihbung`ae paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh, "Aning tuh †Beelzebub a hoi, te khozi`ae uktupaw liate nynh khozi`ae kha a dee," a ci`ae.

23Te aning nynh minmin kha amaw kalan khe ko`ae zah tousenaw phungpaw te a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Pawtemou Setan nynh Setan tuh a dee kho cih? **24**Te peenaw ccangkheit nynh amaw te amaw kha rawsekute a phiaku lanze kha-e peenaw tuh tyn kho lan khyh. **25**Te inn innkheit nynh amaw te amaw rawsekute a phiaku lanze kha-e inn tuh tyn kho lan khyh. **26**Te Setan nynh amaw

* **3:19** *Judas Iskaria*: Kariot khua paw Judas cipaw nynh thua.
† **3:22** *Beelzebub*: Setan min minkheit.

te amaw kha rawsekuh zah a phiaku lanze tyn kho lan khyh, thuasalama phe azo cih. 27Athawsaepaw ccungccapaw kha masaty khiity khyh lanze hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah a inn lungkhu lang tee kho lan khyh zah a uccaw`ae kha lua kho lan khyh, a khiity ze rou nynh a inn kha a ropah kho cih. 28Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ccungccaw ccaaw`ae tungvaw e seinaw`ae balyn tuh ngaethya athua cih, te saryapaw bya`ae hopaw miakaw mah ngaethya athua cih. 29Thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kha rawsete a saryapaw tuh seingaethyanaw mue boi lan khyh, thuasalama zungzae detahnaw accanpaw nynh thua," a ci.

30Pawccemacize minmin nynh, "Aning tuh athyaa leipaw muisaw nynh a hoi," a ci`ae keiccu nynh thua.

Jesu Vaeccaw`ae

Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31Oute a nung te a neitapaw`ae oun thua`ae zah atolang khe a thadyn`ae, te a kalan ccungccaw oun saw`ae zah a kosah`ae. 32Te amaw pepan a dahung`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha, "Dotua, na nung te na neitapaw`ae atolang khe nang kha ae ccung`ae," a cipya`ae.

33Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Hungmou ka nung, tukhyhze hungmou ka neitapaw`ae tuh?" a ci.

34Te amaw pepan a dahung`ae paw kha po do`ae zah, "Dotua oh, ka nung te ka neitapaw`ae hynh! 35Pawccecize hunghung zemah Pachia rynaw a rae paw, ou tuh-e paw tuh nynh ka neitapaw, ka ccia, te ka nung athua," a ci.

3:29 Mat 12:31, 32 Luk 12:10

Ccaciivuatu Tousenaw

Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

4 Te Jesu nynh rili pe khe bua a ccangpya`ae. Te amaw kalan ccungccaw zapi oun sueluaku`ae keiccu rili vawlan um paw kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah a dahung, te ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh rili kalan hawite varan langkhe a um`ae. 2Te aning nynh tousenaw phungpaw`ae khate minmin kha patae a ccangpya`ae, te a ccangpyanaw kya minmin kha, 3"Ngaetua oh! Dotua, ccaciivuatu lukheit nynh ccaciivua lan a cceih. 4Ou tuhcihte he a vua tuh ccacii abang tuh laanpi pe a ccah, te vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynh oun thua`ae zah phe a tuh kou`ae. 5Te abang tuh laephi azyanaw lung alungnaw lae kya a ccah; te laephi thawkalae lang a um khyh keiccuze taloi a po`ae. 6Thuasalama khuanin he yn tang tuh oun naan vae`ae, te tharui a hoi khyh`ae keiccuze karae arou`ae. 7Te abang tuh hingpaw`ae laku khe a ccah, te hingpaw`ae nynh lethin`ae zah kha-e kha varyn a reihde keiccuze athae thae kho khyh. 8Te abang tuh laehoy kya ccah zah a po, a pungthung, te athae thae zah abang tuh leih sungthung, abang tuh leih sungtaruh, te abang tuh leih zakheit avoi," a cipya`ae.

4:8 Joh 15:5; Kol 1:6

9Te minmin kha, "Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah," cite a hopya`ae.

Tousenaw Eenaw

Mat 13:10-17

10Te Jesu a makhaete a um lyakhe, zuitu luhaw laening ryte amaw pe a um`ae paw nynh tousenaw phungpaw kong kha a khia`ae. **11**Te Jesu nynh, "Pachia peenaw kya-e byakhupaw ny lan nanning tuh pya na thua oh, thuasalama atolang um`ae paw tuh pawpaw balyn kha tousenaw phungpaw te nynh hopya athua; **12**tuhte,

> 'Minmin nynh muihpaw
> tuh mang muih`ae zemah
> nyhthya khyh`ae, te thae
> paw tuh mang thae`ae
> zemah thaethya khyh`ae,
> tukhyh lanze minmin tuh
> a paleihkuh cih`ae zah
> mih seinaw ngaethya
> thua cih`ae paw,' aciku
> hawte,"

cite minmin kha a hopya`ae.

Tousenaw a Ccaesah

Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:9-15

13Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "E tousenaw phungpaw hynh na thaethya khyh oh tou? Tuhte lanze ccangpaw tousenaw phungpaw`ae balyn kha pawtemou na thaethya vae cih oh? **14**Ccaciivuatu nynh bya kha nynh a vua. **15**Te laanpi pe kya vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynh thua: bya kha minmin nynh he a thae`ae tuh Setan nynh vaekheihmawte yn cceih zah mih thinlung kya a vua`ae paw bya kha phe a lawpya`ae. **16**Tuhhawte lung alungnaw kya vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynh thua, bya kha he a thae`ae tuh lungtuate palou a lawku`ae; **17**te mimaw kya tharui a saw khyh keiccu sosoh rou nynh atyn. Tuhkoute bya keiccuze vawsawnaw te tuasakunaw he yn thua tuh vaekheihmawte minmin tuh phe a maeleihkuh`ae. **18**Te hingpaw`ae laku vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynh thua, minmin nynh bya kha a thae`ae, **19**te hynh-e laephipi e lungriathaenaw, te hoirungnaw nynh lingnaw, te ccangpaw uccaw`ae duanaw yn tee zah bya kha varyn a reihde, tetuh athae thae kho vae khyh. **20**Te laehoy kya vua paw bya tuh hynh-e`ae nynh thua: minmin nynh bya kha thae`ae zah a lawku`ae, te abang tuh leih sungthung, abang tuh leih sungtaruh, te abang tuh leih zakheit athae avoi," a cipya`ae.

Maeekhua Tousenaw

Mat 5:13-16; Luk 8:16-18; 11:33

21Te Jesu nynh, "Maeekhua tuh kee te khung khylan, tukhyhze ikhung kaw nung khylan tou oun ccyng`ae? Maee awnawpaw vawlan khang lan oun ccyng khyh`ae tou? **22**Pawccecize langsaku lei lante thurupaw pawsang um khyh, pawsang mah aphirute nung khopaw um khyh, thuasalama pung alangkuh cih. **23**Thae nawlan

4:9 Mat 11:15
4:11 Mat 3:2; 1Ko 5:12, 13; Kol 4:5; 1Th 4:12; 1Ti 3:7
4:12 Mat 13:13-15
4:14 Luk 1:2; Loc 4:31; Fil 1:14
4:15 Mat 4:10
4:19 Mat 19:23; 1Ti 6:9,10, 17; 1Jo 2:15-17
4:21 Mat 5:15
4:22 Mat 10:26; Luk 8:17
4:23 Mat 11:15

nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah," cite a hopya`ae.

24Te Jesu nynh, "Na thae oh paw kha raeringkuh oh, na tounaw oh paw khate nanning kha mah toupya ru athua cih, te na thae oh paw nanning kha houh lung pya athua cih. **25**Pawccecize hunghung zemah a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh pyachih athua cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh a hoithypaw maw kha lawpya athua cih," a cipya`ae.

Ccacii Tousenaw

26-27 Te Jesu nynh, "Pachia peenaw tuh hynh hawte nynh thua. Ccungccapaw lukheit nynh lae kya ccacii a vua, te khuazi khe ih zah khuadae a tho. Ccacii tuh po zah a lethung, pawcihte cipaw amaw nynh a ny khyh hawkhate nynh athua. **28**Pawccecize laephi nynh khamawte ccathae kha a pousah; masaty adung atoih, oute avui, tuhkoute avui kya aphaw yn um. **29**Thuasalama aphaw he yn voi tuh aning nynh rungkou te taloi a nungde vae, pawccemacize loohrue ccyh phe azaw vae," a ci.

Mungngia Cii Tousenaw

Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19

30Te Jesu nynh, "Pachia peenaw hynh pawtemou ah losakuh cih oh? Tukhyhze pawtahawpaw tousenaw phungpaw te pei touse lan oh? **31**Mungngia cii te nynh aloku, kha-e kha laephi kya he vua vae ze laephi kya vua paw ccacii balyn laeze adihhua. **32**Thuasalama he vua vae tetuh lethung zah enaw-ekan`ae balyn laeze alehua, te aran alepaw toih zah vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynh a mynlyh kaw khe bu a luaku`ae," a ci.

4:24 Mat 7:2
4:25 Mat 25:29
4:26 Mat 13:24
4:29 Bya 14:15
4:30 Mat 13:24

Jesu nynh Tousenaw a Mang

33Te minmin nynh a thaethya`ae thyhte tuhtahawpaw tousenaw phungpaw patae khate minmin kha bya a hopya`ae. **34**Thuasalama tousenaw phungpaw leite minmin kha bya hopah khyh`ae, te mih makhaete um`ae lyakhe pawpaw balyn kha a zuitu`ae kha a ccaesapya`ae.

Jesu nynh Khise a Daesah

Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35Te tuh-e nin zete he a thua tuh Jesu nynh zuitu`ae kha, "Khuraw lang khuin zua oh sih," a cipya`ae. **36**Te minmin nynh ccungccaw zapi kha a cciataw`ae koute kohlung kya a umty vae paw Jesu kha a cciakhae`ae. Te ccangpaw kohlung taraw`ae mah amaw ryte a cceihbua`ae. **37**Te myarya arupaw khise yn tho zah tuileih nynh kohlung lungkhu lang yn thekuh tuh kohlung kya tui phe abeih. **38**Te Jesu tuh kohlung alu langsang, lungngya ngyate a ih, te minmin nynh tho`ae zah, "Ccangpatupaw, aening ah chih vae cih oh, pawlangria leite tou na ung cih?" a cipya`ae. **39**Te Jesu nynh thokuh zah khisang kha a pe, te rili kha, "Dae, zyadae

4:33 Joh 16:12
4:34 Joh 16:25

ccavae!" a cipya. Te khisang tuh dae zah kyaatekyaa vae.

40Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Pawccemou hynhcih balang na ri oh? Pawccemou zynnaw na hoi khyh oh?" a cipya`ae.

41Te minmin tuh myaryamaw rih`ae zah, "E paw hynh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw mou? Khisang te rili nynh heize a kawngae`ae!" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae.

Raerangsaro Bakuhpaw a Dansah

Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

5 Te minmin tuh rili khuraw lang Kadarene ram lungkhu lang oun thua`ae. **2**Te Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu te he toikuh tuh athyaa leipaw muisaw bakuhpaw ccungccapaw nynh vaekheihmawte shawku kyate yn pou zah Jesu te a tungkuh`ae. **3**Tuh-e paw a umnaw tuh shawku`ae laku thua zah hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah sivarui te khii kho khyh`ae. **4**Pawccemacize aning tuh tunglua saw`ae zah sivarui te pei khii`ae zemah sivarui kha thoh pae zah tunglua kha palae tui lang leih a khya; hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah ngaesah kho khyh. **5**Te khuazi khuadae shawku kya te mua`ae kyakhe pei um zah raerae siate amaw te amaw kha lung`ae te leih a tyaku he.

6Thuasalama asawpi te Jesu kha he a muih tuh a kalan ccue zah amaw kha a beik. **7**Te raerae sia zah, "Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia Ccapaw Jesu, nang kha paw kae cyi mou? Kae hynh vawsaw nae pya khyh nawlan Pachia min te bya yn kinpakuh," a cipya.

8Pawccecize Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha, "Nang athyaa leipaw muisaw, ccungccapaw kyate yn pou," cite phe a cipya vae keiccu nynh thua. **9**Te Jesu nynh, "Na min hungmou?" cite a khia. Te aning nynh khung zah, "Ka min tuh *Legion nynh thua, pawccecize kaening tuh patae kae cih," a cipya. **10**Te tuh-e ram kyate asawnaw lang minmin kha a dee khyh`ae ccaw cite aning nynh Jesu kha thawte a ngia.

11Atu tuin pe mua vawlan rangpaekuh`ae paw, myarya alungpaw voh phu a um. **12**Te raerangsaro`ae balyn nynh, "Voh`ae lungkhu lang kae tee ccaw minmin kalan oun saw," cite Jesu kha a ngiaku`ae. **13**Te vaekheihmawte Jesu nynh minmin kha pounawkaw pya`ae. Te athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae tuh cceih`ae zah voh`ae lungkhu lang a tee`ae, te voh phu tuh rili kin apangnaw lang thawte ccuebung`ae zah rili kya pung phungkuh`ae; voh`ae tuh thungning loukaw acih`ae.

14Te voh a laetu`ae tuh ccue`ae zah kha-e kong kha khuapi kya te khua taraw lang balyn a ho`ae. Te ccungccaw`ae tuh tuh-e acyikuh paw kha do khylan a cceih`ae. **15**Te Jesu kya he thua`ae tuh

4:40 Mat 14:31
5:7 Mat 8:29; Heb 7:1
5:15 Mat 4:24

* **5:9** *Legion*: Rom rhawkaw phu, e phu kya maethe a kyng paw rhawkaw 6000 loukaw acih.

raerangsaro bahkuh zah *legion a hoi paw ccungccapaw nynh uccaw lawkuh zah a lungkyh lante a dahung paw kha he muih`ae tuh a rih`ae. **16**Te kha-e a muih`ae paw nynh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw kya pawte nynh acyikuh cipaw te voh`ae kya acyikuh paw kha minmin a hopya`ae. **17**Te minmin nynh mih khua mih ram kyate a pou nawlan Jesu kha a ngia`ae.

18Te Jesu nynh kohlung lungkhu lang he a tee tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw ccungccapaw nynh amaw kya umbua lan a ngiaku. **19**Tuhzemah Jesu nynh ua khyh, thuasalama amaw kha, "Na ban`ae kalan inn lang la cceih lah na hanlan Bawipaw nynh pawcih alepaw uccaw`ae nynh ae cyipya cipaw te na tungvaw ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi paw kha la hopah`ae," a cipya. **20**Te aning nynh cceih zah Jesu nynh pawcih alepaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a hanlan a cyipya cipaw kha Dekapolis ram kyakhe a ho vae, te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua.

A Dan lei nung te Achihpaw Imohnung

Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

21Te Jesu tuh kohlung te ccangpaw khuraw lang bua zua zah rili pe a um lyakhe ccungccaw patae tuh amaw kalan oun sueluakuh`ae. **22**Te dotua, sinakok uktu`ae lakuze lukheit, a min Jairu cikuh paw nynh yn thua zah Jesu kha he a muih tuh a ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah, **23**"Ka ccanung taraw vyavya a chih, a dan ccaw, a hiin ccaw, rang lah a tungvaw na kuih beih yn khang," cite thawte a ngia. **24**Te Jesu tuh tuh-e paw ryte cceih`ae zah ccungccaw patae nynh zui`ae zah amaw kha phang lungnuaku`ae.

25Te kum haw laening cia chii lua ccinaw a hoi paw nopinung lukheit tuh, **26**sibawi patae kyate pataepi teing zah a hoi paw balyn pung a thangku zemah kharyh hoyhua khyh, thuasalama houh acihhua. **27**Kha-e nung nynh Jesu kong he a thae tuh ccungccazaw laku nuhlang te yn cceih zah Jesu boei kha a hae. **28**Pawccecize aning nynh, "A boei kha ka hae lanze phe ka dan cih," a ciku. **29**Te vaekheihmawte a chii luapaw tuh phe akang, te a pyn kya tuh-e ccinaw kyate phe ka dan vae cipaw a nyku.

30Te Jesu nynh amaw kyate thungnaw a pou cipaw ccahe a nyh tuh ccungccaw zapi kalan maeleihkuh zah, "Hungmou ka boei a hae?" a ci.

31Te a zuitu`ae nynh, "Ccungccaw zapi nynh phang ae lungnuaku`ae paw mang na muih pite, 'Hungmou yn hae?' na ci," a cipya`ae.

32Te kha-e a cyih paw kha muih khylan Jesu nynh a pepan khe a do. **33**Thuasalama nopinung nynh a kya acyikuh paw kha nyte rih zah thyngkute Jesu kalan khe cceih zah a malang khe bakhung zah acyikuh paw balyn kha

5:19 Mat 8:4
5:20 Mat 4:25
5:21 Mat 9:1
5:22 Luk 13:14; Loc 13:15
5:23 Mat 19:13; Luk 4:40; Loc 6:6
5:28 Mat 9:20
5:30 Luk 5:17

* **5:15** *legion*: 5:9 kya do.

hmerarihlan a hopya. 34Te Jesu nynh, "Ka ccanung na zynnaw nynh phe ae dansah vae, daebabilan la cceih lah na ccinaw kyate dan ccavae," a cipya.

35Tuhte a ho cciamang lyakhe, sinakok uktupaw inn kyate ccungccaw yn thua zah, "Na ccanung kha phe chih vae, pawccemou Ccangpatupaw hynh vawsaw na pya ry ung?" cite sinakok uktu kha a cipya.

36Tuh-e bya kha Jesu nynh ccahe a thae tuh sinakok uktupaw kha, "Rih nan, zyn kyalya zyn," a cipya.

37Te Jesu nynh Piter, James te James neitaw Johan laelan hung ccungccaw sanmah amaw zuibua lan ua khyh`ae. 38Te sinakok uktupaw inn lang he a thua tuh siarisiarae um`ae paw, te thawte a rah`ae paw te a khui`ae paw kha a muih. 39Te a lungkhu lang tee zah minmin kha, "Pawccemou siarisiarae na um oh zah na raw oh? Imohnung tuh chih khyh, thuasalama a ih," a cipya`ae. 40Te minmin nynh saryate a nuinse`ae. Thuasalama minmin balyn kha he a pousah`ae koute imohnung a paaw te a nung, te amaw ryte umkheih`ae paw ry imohnung a inaw langkhe a tee`ae. 41Te imohnung kha a kuih te kyng zah, "Talitha, kumi," cite a hopya; tuh-e asuilan tuh, "Imohnung taraw, thokuh kae cipya," cipaw nynh thua. 42Te vaekheihmawte imohnung tuh thokuh zah a cceih, pawccecize aning tuh kum haw laening acih vae paw nynh thua. Te minmin tuh myaryasangkae mih ngaeangthua. 43Te kha-e kong kha hung sanmah a nysah khyh nawlan`ae minmin kha tyntetyn lang byatawsya`ae; te kha-e nung a ae lan ccangkhakheit pya oh cite a hopya`ae.

5:34 Mat 9:22; Loc 15:33
5:37 Mat 4:21
5:39 Mat 9:24
5:41 Luk 7:14
5:43 Mat 8:4
6:1 Mat 2:23
6:2 Mat 4:23
6:3 Mat 12:46; Joh 6:61
6:4 Luk 4:24; Joh 4:44
6:6 Mat 9:35; Luk 13:22

Nazareth kya Zyn leinaw

Mat 13:54-58

6Te Jesu tuh tuin kyate cceih zah amaw a khua lang a thua, te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha a zui`ae. 2Te Sabbath nin he a thua tuh sinakok kya a ccangpya`ae, te a thae`ae paw ccungccaw patae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E uccaw`ae hynh e paw nynh paw kyate mou a mue? Aning nynh a mue paw e hawnaw tuh pawtecihpaw hawnaw mou? Hynhcih athungpaw ryalaw`ae heize a kuih te a cyi kho rei! 3E paw tuh Meri Ccapaw, lehccamapaw, James, Joses, Judah te Simon mih upaw kha thua khyh tou? Te a ccia`ae tuh aening ryte e kya a um`ae paw kha thua khyh tou?" cite a ho`ae. Te minmin tuh a kya mih lungroh.

4Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Profeh lukheit tuh amaw a ram kya, amaw vaeccaw`ae laku te amaw innbyn kya holeite tuh sawtua leite um khyh`ae," a cipya`ae. 5Te tuin kya ngeccih`ae abang tungvaw a kuih khang zah a dansah`ae paw laelan athungpaw ryalaw lah kho vae khyh. 6Te a zyn leinaw`ae

keiccu Jesu a ngaeangthua. Te tuin pepan e khua`ae kalan cceih zah a ccangpya`ae.

Locceihtu`ae Sawnaw

Mat 10:1-15; Luk 9:1-6

7Te zuitu luhaw laening kha ko`ae zah luning luning ccite minmin kha a saw`ae; te athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae tungvaw thungnaw kha a pya`ae.

8Te mih khuaccungnaw kya hoitang ccangkheit laelan pawpaw sanmah ccyngku lei lan; sohrae, sanlou phuku lei lan, phuabu kya phua sangku lei lan; **9**thuasalama phanah nawku lan, te angkiccua zung ning kiku lei lan kawpya`ae. **10**Te minmin kha, "Teitei hmin kya zemah inn innkheit lungkhu lang na tee vae oh ze, kha-e hmin kyate na pou makhia oh kha-e inn kyakhe la um oh. **11**Te hunghung zemah nanning kha innccung ae doih oh zah nae bya a ngae khyh`ae ze, tuin kyate he na pou oh te, minmin rawsetu ccaekia lang nae ccu kaw-e vuiping kha la pheihkuh oh. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, byapia nin kya tuh-e khuapi hanlan laeze Sodom te Komorah khua hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih!" a cipya`ae.

12Te minmin nynh cceih`ae zah ccungccaw`ae tuh ngaesiku lan accan cite phungho`ae. **13**Te minmin nynh raerangsaro patae dee`ae zah accihpaw patae kha chitui thuhpah`ae zah a dansah`ae.

6:7 Luk 10:1; Mat 10:1
6:11 Mat 10:14
6:12 Luk 9:6
6:13 Jam 5:14

Baptisma Pyatu Johan Chianaw

Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

14Te Jesu tuh a min athaan keiccuze Herod Siapharan nynh amaw kong kha thae zah, "Baptisma pyatu Johan nynh a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui vae, tukeiccu nynh thungnaw`ae amaw kya alangku," a ci.

15Mingccang`ae nynh, "Elijah nynh thua," a ci`ae. Te mingccang`ae nynh, "Profeh nynh thua, tukhyhze profeh lukheit hawte nynh thua," a ci`ae.

16Thuasalama Herod nynh he a thae tuh, "Aning tuh a lu ka paesah`ae paw Johan nynh thua, a chih`ae paw kyate phe a thothui vae," a ci.

17Pawccecize Herod nynh a neitapaw Filip zu, Herodia kha a zu lang phe a lawku keiccuze ccungccaw saw zah Johan kha kyngsahte khiisah`ae zah thung a sawsah`ae. **18**Pawccecize Johan nynh Herod kha, "Na neitapaw zu tuh na lawku lan ccan khyh," cite phe a hopya vae. **19**Tukeiccu Herodia nynh Johan kha lung-umtungpah zah phe chia lan a ry; thuasalama theih kho khyh. **20**Pawccecize Johan tuh adingpaw te athyaapaw ccungccaw nynh thua cipaw kha Herod nynh nyh zah a raw a rih; te amaw kha a pangkhaw. Te a bya kha he a ngae vae ze, uccaw patae a rae; te a bya kha lungtuate a ngae.

21Te Herod nynh a puinin kya a ccungccaw bapihua`ae,

6:14 Mat 3:1
6:15 Mat 21:11; 16:14
6:17 Mat 4:12; Luk 3:19, 20
6:20 Mat 11:9
6:21 Luk 3:1

rhawbawi`ae te Galilee pee-e a lesae`ae paw elan loohdangnaw kha he a rae tuh Herodia hanlan ccyhhoy yn thua vae. 22Herodia ccanung nynh tee zah he yn law tuh Herod te amaw ryte a dahungkheih`ae paw kha mih lungrythuasah`ae zah Herod nynh liaccanung kha, "Na ry paw miakaw yn ngiakuh lah kae pya cih," a cipya. 23Te, "Nae ngiakupaw miakaw kae pya cih, ka peenaw akhankuh cia heize kae pya cih," cite kha-e nung kha byakinpyaku.

24Te kha-e nung nynh toikuh zah a nung kha, "Pawmou ka ngiakuh cih?" cite a khia. Te a nung nynh, "Baptisma pyatu Johan a lu kha ngiakuh," a cipya.

25Te vaekheihmawte siapharan kalan rangsakute yn tee zah, "Baptisma pyatu Johan a lu kha pakephepaw te atumaw yn pya ci nynh ka ry," cite a ngiaku.

26Te siapharan tuh myaryasangkae a ngaethah, tuhzemah a byakinkupaw keiccu te amaw ryte a dahungkheih`ae paw keiccuze kha-e nung kha ei ry vae khyh. 27Te siapharan nynh ccungccaw theihtu kha palou saw zah Johan lu thuakhae lan kaw a pya, te tuh-e paw nynh cceih zah thunginn kyakhe Johan lu kha a pae. 28Te a lu kha pakephepaw kya yn ccyng zah liaccanung kha a pya; te liaccanung nynh kha-e kha a nung kalan a pya. 29Te kha-e kong Johan zuitu`ae nynh he a thae`ae tuh oun cceih`ae zah a rhua kha laah`ae zah shaw kya a ccy`ae.

6:30 Mat 10:2; Luk 9:10; Loc 1:2,26
6:34 Mat 9:36

Ccungccaw Thungpangaw Looh a Dang`ae

Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Joh 6:1-15

30Te locceihtu`ae nynh Jesu kalan oun sueluakuh`ae zah a cyi`ae paw te a ccangpya`ae paw balyn kha a hopya`ae. 31Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nae makhaete rangpakaw lang rang oh lah sosoh hae-ung oh," a cipya`ae; pawccecize a tee paw te a pou paw ccungccaw myarya lung`ae zah minmin tuh aenaw ccyh san hoi khyh`ae.

32Te minmin tuh mih makhaete rangpakaw lang kohlung te phe a pou`ae. 33Te ccungccaw`ae nynh minmin a pou`ae paw kha muih`ae zah amaw cipaw kha he nyh`ae tuh khua takyh kyate mih ccu te oun ccue`ae zah locceihtu`ae kha phe thoih`ae zah Jesu kalan pynkheihlan pung oun thua`ae. 34Te Jesu nynh he pou zah ccungccaw zapi kha a muih`ae tuh minmin kha ngaethya-umsah`ae, pawccecize minmin tuh tuuringtu a hoi leipaw tuu`ae hawte athua`ae keiccu nynh thua; te minmin kha patae a ccangpya`ae.

35Te khuazi lan he cih tuh, a zuitu`ae nynh a kalan oun cceih`ae zah, "E kya tuh rangkaw thua zah atu khua yn zi vae cih. 36E ccungccaw`ae nynh hynh loukaw khua taraw`ae te khua`ae kalan cceih`ae sah lah mimaw elan sanlou a reku

ccaw`ae minmin hynh saw`ae, pawccecize minmin tuh ae lanpaw hoi khyh`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

37Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Nanning nynh minmin kha ae lanpaw pya oh," a ci. Te minmin nynh, "Kae cceih cih zah *denari phuapia zaning mee sanlou kae re cih zah tetou minmin ae lan kae pya cih`ae?" cite a khung`ae.

38Jesu nynh, "Sanlou hozeihmou na hoi oh? Cceih oh lah dotua oh," a ci. Te minmin nynh he a nyh`ae te, "Sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning," a ci`ae.

39Te Jesu nynh ccungccaw`ae balyn kha lonua ahinpaw vawlan aphuphu te dahungsah lan minmin kha kaw a pya`ae. **40**Te ccungccaw`ae tuh zakheit phu, sungpangaw phu, cite aphuphu te a dahung`ae. **41**Te Jesu nynh sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning kha laah zah vaawran lang dothung zah hythua a pya, te sanlou`ae kha eih zah ccungccaw`ae malang nyapya lan a zuitu`ae kha a pya`ae, te ngasaw zawning kha minmin balyn pung a nee`ae. **42**Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh ae`ae zah phe byn`ae. **43**Te minmin nynh ngasaw te sanlou a eihpaw kha kee haw laening phe beih lang a khuin`ae.

44Te sanlou a ae`ae paw tuh pise thungpangaw loukaw acih`ae.

* **6:37** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

6:38 Mat 15:34
6:41 Mat 14:19
6:45 Mat 11:21
6:46 Luk 3:21
6:49 Luk 24:37
6:50 Mat 14:27

Jesu Tui vawlan a Cceih

Mat 14:22-33; Joh 6:16-21

45Te Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi a saw lya`ae khe, a zuitu`ae kha vaekheihte kohlung kya ccisakuh`ae zah khuraw lang-e Bethsaida khua lang amaw malang a cciasaty`ae. **46**Te minmin kha he a saw`ae koute Jesu tuh sawsang lan mua langkhe a cceih.

47Te zete he a thua tuh kohlung tuh rili ngaelung kya um zah Jesu tuh a makhaete laerou kya nynh a um. **48**Te khisang nynh arawsekuh lante azaw keiccu zuitu`ae nynh thawte kohlung a zaw`ae paw kha a muih; te khuazi †santari ccyhpalinaw loukaw khe minmin pe po ccia lan cite mih kalan rili vawlan khe a cceih. **49**Thuasalama minmin nynh rili vawlan a ccia paw kha he muih`ae tuh khozi nynh thua cite tua`ae zah raerae sia`ae. **50**Pawccecize minmin balyn nynh amaw kha muih`ae zah a rih`ae. Te Jesu nynh bya hopah kanmaw`ae zah minmin kha, "Nae thinphang nan sah! Kamaw nynh ka thua, rih nan oh," a cipya`ae. **51**Te kohlung lungkhu lang minmin kalan khe kaebua zah khisang tuh phe adae; te minmin tuh ho kho um lei lan mih ngaeangthua zah mih khuaruaru. **52**Pawccecize mih thinlung akhung keiccuze sanlou kya a langsakupaw kha minmin nynh thaethya khyh`ae.

† **6:48** *santari ccyhpalinaw*: Awkhua suimilan 3 te 6 cia.

Kenesaret kya Dansahnaw

Mat 14:34-36

53Te minmin tuh khuraw he zua`ae te, Kenesaret ram lungkhu lang thua`ae zah varan langkhe kohlung kha a thadynsah`ae. **54**Te kohlung kyate he oun pou`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha taloi a ny`ae. **55**Te tuin pepan ram balyn po ccue`ae zah Jesu a um cite a thaenaw`ae langkhe ngeccih`ae kha iphae te a puih`ae. **56**Te Jesu a teenaw khua`ae, khuapi`ae te khua taraw lang ngeccih`ae kha kungkunaw hmin kya nung`ae zah minmin nynh a boei dung sankaw kha a hae ccaw`ae cite amaw kha a ngia`ae; te kha-e a hae paw miakaw tuh a dan`ae.

Athusahpaw Uccaw`ae

Mat 15:1-20

7 Oute Farasi`ae te Jerusalem kyate oun cceih`ae paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae abang tuh Jesu kalan pynkheihlan oun thua`ae. **2**Jesu zuitu`ae abang nynh anungsikuhpaw athua paw, kuih singku leite sanlou a ae`ae paw kha he muih`ae tuh mih seinaw a muihpya`ae. **3**Pawccecize langmaw-e piccang`ae phung zuite Farasi`ae te Jew`ae balyn tuh mih kuih singku leite tuh ae khyh`ae. **4**Te kungkunaw hmin kyate oun ki`ae vae ze, a singku khyh`ae ze ae khyh`ae. Te banang`ae singpaw, ang`ae singpaw, sohin angphe`ae singpaw, te dahungnawpaw singpaw tahawpaw a zui`ae paw ccangpaw patae a um.

5Oute Farasi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh, "Pawccemou na zuitu`ae nynh langmaw-e piccang`ae phung thyhte zui leite kuih singku leite sanlou a ae`ae?" cite Jesu kha a khia`ae.

6Jesu nynh khung`ae zah,

> "Thyaruh`ae nanning
> konglang Isaiah nynh
> hmerarihlan a hosya vae;
> 'E ccungccaw`ae nynh
> mih mung te kamaw
> kha saw oun tua`ae,
> thuasalama mih thinlung
> tuh kamaw kyate
> asawkuh.
> **7**Ccungccaw`ae kya-e
> kawpyapaw kha doctrine
> lang ccangpyate kamaw
> kha accakaepaw kya oun
> beik`ae,'

cite azeiku hawte nynh thua.

8"Pawccecize nanning nynh Pachia kawpyapaw kha na vua oh zah ang`ae, banang`ae singpaw ccungccaw`ae phung kha na zui oh zah khahtahawpaw ccangpaw patae kha na cyi oh," a cipya`ae.

9Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Naemaw nae phung na zui nawlan oh, Pachia kawpyapaw kha phe na vua ccaccing oh. **10**Pawccecize Mawsi nynh, 'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua'; te, 'Hunghung zemah paaw, tukhyhze nung thyalah paw tuh chia thua sah,' a ci. **11**Thuasalama nanning nynh, 'Ccungccaw lukheit nynh a paaw, tukhyhze a nung kha, "Kamaw liate na mue lanpaw bawngnaw tuh Korban

6:53 Joh 6:24, 25
6:56 Mat 9:20
7:2 Loc 10:14
7:3 Luk 11:38
7:4 Mat 23:25; Luk 11:39
7:5 Gal 1:14; Kol 2:8
7:11 Mat 23:16, 18

nynh thua," a ci,' lanze, (tuh-e tuh Pachia hanlan lasung cipaw nynh thua), **12**kha-e paw kha a paaw hanlan, tukhyhze a nung hanlan pawsang mah na cyisah vae khyh oh. **13***Tuhcihte* po na lawku oh paw nae phung liate Pachia bya kha pawlang um lei lan na rae oh; te nanning nynh khahtahawpaw patae na cyi oh," a cipya`ae.

14Te Jesu nynh ccungccaw`ae balyn kha a kalan ko`ae zah minmin kha, "Lu raveih nynh ka bya hynh ngae oh lah thaethya oh: **15**Ccungccaw a nungsisakuh khopaw atolang kyate ccungccaw lungkhu lang a tee paw pawsang um khyh; thuasalama ccungccaw lungkhu kyate a pou paw uccaw`ae nynh ccungccaw kha a nungsisaku kho. **16**Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah," a cipya`ae.

17Te ccungccaw zapi kyate inn lungkhu lang he a tee tuh, a zuitu`ae nynh tousenaw phungpaw kong kha a khia`ae. **18**Te Jesu nynh, "Nanning so thaethya leite tou na umbua oh? Atolang kyate ccungccaw lungkhu lang a tee paw pawpaw uccaw nynh mah ccungccaw tuh thusah kho khyh cipaw na thaethya khyh oh tou? **19**Pawccemacize atolang e tuh a thinlung lungkhu lang tee khyh, thuasalama vue lungkhu lang nynh a tee; te aepaw balyn kha thyaasah zah ia-inn lungkhu lang po a cceih cipaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou?" cite a hopya`ae.

20Te Jesu nynh, "Ccungccaw lungkhu kyate a pou paw nynh ccungccaw tuh a nungsisaku. **21**Pawccecize ahoy leipaw tuanaw, milae zu seikhaenaw, ohhuakunaw, ccungccaw chianaw, **22**runaw, karangkunaw, hoyleinaw, lingnaw, nungsikunaw, seirynaw mitdae, thethyahonaw, tansakunaw, ngaeenaw`ae tuh ccungccaw thinlung lungkhu kyate nynh oun pou. **23**E ahoy leipaw uccaw`ae balyn tuh lungkhu lante oun pou zah ccungccaw a nungsisaku," a ci.

Kanaan Nopinung

Mat 15:21-28

24Te Jesu tuh tuin kyate thokuh zah Tai te Sidon ram lang a cceih. Te inn innkheit lungkhu lang a tee paw kha hung ccungccaw san nysah ry khyh; thuasalama thurukuh kho khyh. **25**Pawccecize athyaa leipaw muisaw a hoi paw liaccaw taraw a nung nynh Jesu kong thae zah a kalan oun cceih zah a ccu leihpaw khe a bakhung. **26**Nopinung tuh Greek nung, Siria Finisia ram kya a pui nung nynh thua; te a ccanung kyate raerangsaro kha a deepya ccaw cite Jesu kha banban a ngia.

27Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Ccaaw`ae masaty bynhin`ae sah; pawccecize ccaaw`ae looh kha law lan zah ui taraw`ae vuapya lan ccan khyh," a cipya.

28Te nopinung nynh, "Athua, Bawipaw; tuhzemah ccaaw`ae nynh a hei`ae paw loohmoi kha

7:13 Heb 4:12
7:19 Rom 14:1-12; Kol 2:16; 1Ti 4:3-5; Loc 10:15
7:22 Mat 20:15
7:24 Mat 11:21
7:25 Mat 4:24

ui`ae nynh ccaboi kaw te leih a ae`ae," cite a ci.

29Te Jesu nynh, "E na hopaw na bya keiccu la cceih ccavae, na ccanung kyate raerangsaro phe a pou vae," a cipya.

30Te tuh-e nung nynh a inn lang he a thua tuh, raerangsaro phe a pou paw te a ccanung tuh ikhung vawlan a i paw kha a muih.

A Nawpangpaw te Bya Ho kho leipaw

31Te Tai te Sidon ram kyate bua pou zah Jesu tuh Dekapolis ram kya po a cceih, te Galilee Rili lang a thua. **32**Te ccungccaw`ae nynh a nawpang zah bya a ho kho leipaw ccungccapaw kha a kalan oun cciakhae`ae zah a tungvaw khe a kuih khang lan a ngia`ae.

33Te Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha ccungccaw zapi kyate toikhaekuh zah a kuihdung kha a nakaring lungkhu lang a pu, te a tuinthoi zah a lae kha a tungpya. **34**Te vaawran lang dothung zah a hy puin a saw; te kha-e paw kha, "Effatha," a cipya. Asuilan tuh, "Ua ccavae sah," cipaw nynh thua. **35**Te vaekheihmawte a nakaring ua zah a laezan ne zah ccaepapeih lang bya a ho vae.

36Te Jesu nynh minmin kha kha-e kong hung ccungccaw san a hopya khyh nawlan`ae bya a tawsya`ae; thuasalama minmin kha ho lei lan bya houh taw`ae zemah minmin nynh houh a phy paleih`ae. **37**Te ho kho um lei lan mih ngaeangthua zah, "Aning nynh pawpaw balyn kou hoy lang a rae; a nawpangpaw naw phe thaesah zah bya ho kho leipaw bya phe a hosah kho," a ci`ae.

7:31 Mat 11:21
7:32 Mat 9:32; Luk 11:14
7:34 Joh 11:41
7:36 Mat 8:4
8:2 Mat 9:36

Ccungccaw Thungpali Looh a Dang`ae

Mat 15:32-39

8Tuin nin`ae kya, ccungccaw tuh myarya lung`ae zah ae lanpaw pawsang hoi khyh`ae, Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha a kalan ko`ae zah minmin kha, **2**"Ccungccaw zapi hynh ngaethya ka umsah`ae, pawccemacize minmin tuh kamaw ryte atu nin thung po um vae`ae zah, ae lanpaw hoi khyh`ae. **3**Te ae leite mimaw inn lang ka saw`ae ze laanpi kya phe baw cih`ae, pawccecize minmin lakuze abang tuh asawnaw langte oun thua`ae paw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

4Te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha, "E rangkaw kyahin hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh pawtemou ccungccaw lukheit nynh sanlou phe byn lan`ae a dang kho cih?" cite a khung`ae.

5Te Jesu nynh, "Sanlou phe hozeihmou na hoi oh?" cite khia`ae zah minmin nynh, "Phe sari," a ci`ae.

6Te ccungccaw zapi`ae kha lae vawlan dahung lan kaw a pya`ae; te sanlou phe sari kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute sanlou kha eih zah mih malang nyapya lan a zuitu`ae kha a pya`ae; te minmin nynh ccungccaw`ae malang a

nyapya`ae. 7Te minmin tuh ngasaw taraw mah ccapyh hoi`ae zah hythua a pya koute mih malang nyapya lan a hopya`ae. 8Te minmin tuh ae`ae zah phe a byn`ae, te a eihpaw alaepaw kha khuin`ae zah alepaw kee kaw sari acih. 9Te a ae`ae paw ccungccaw tuh thungpali loukaw acih; oute minmin kha a saw`ae. 10Te vaekheihmawte a zuitu`ae ryte kohlung lungkhu lang tee`ae zah Dalmanutha ram lang a thua`ae.

11Te Farasi`ae tuh oun pou`ae zah Jesu ryte bya eikuh`ae zah amaw kha syntaw khylan vaawran kyate muihsanaw a ngia`ae. 12Te a muisaw kya a hy puin saw zah, "Pawccepei e ciihan nynh muihsanaw hynh a ccung? Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, e ciihan kalan pawpaw muihsanaw sanmah pya thua lan khyh," a ci. 13Te minmin kha cciataw`ae zah kohlung lungkhu lang bua tee zah ccanglang khuraw lang a pou.

Farasi`ae te Herod Ransi

Mat 16:5-12

14Atu zuitu`ae nynh sanlou phuku lan phe ning`ae zah kohlung kya minmin nynh sanlou ccangkheit laelan hoi vae khyh`ae. 15Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Farasi`ae ransi te Herod ransi kha do oh lah raeringkuh oh," cite byatawsya`ae.

16Te minmin nynh, "Aening sanlou ah hoi khyh oh keiccu nynh e hynh a ho," cite mimaw te mimaw kya a hoku`ae.

17Te Jesu nynh kha-e kha he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Sanlou na hoi khyh oh keiccuze, pawccemou tuhte na hoku oh? Na muihthya loh khyh oh tou? Na thaethya loh khyh oh tou? Nae thinlung tuh phang akhung ung tou? 18Mit phang na hoi oh pite na muih khyh oh tou? Te nakaring phang na hoi oh pite na thae khyh oh tou? Te na syntaw vae khyh oh tou? 19Ccungccaw thungpangaw hanlan sanlou phe pangaw ka ia lyakha, a eihpaw kee hozeihmou phe beih lang na khuin oh?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Kee haw laening," a ci`ae.

20"Te ccungccaw thungpali halan sanlou phe sari ka ia lyakha so, a eihpaw kha kee lepaw phe beih lante hozeihmou na khuin oh?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Kee sari," a ci`ae.

21Te Jesu nynh, "Pawccemou e hynh na thaethya khyh oh?" a cipya`ae.

Mitmohpaw a Dansah

22Te Jesu tuh Bethsaida lang a thua, te mitmohpaw kha a kalan oun cciakhae`ae zah kha-e paw kha a hae ccaw cite a ngia`ae. 23Te mitmohpaw kha a kuih te kyng zah khua kyate a toikhaekuh koute a mit kha thoi zah a tungvaw a kuih he a khang te, ngaw na muih vae ta cite a khia.

24Te aning nynh dothung zah, "Ccungccaw`ae thingku hawte a ccia`ae paw ka muih," a ci.

8:7 Mat 14:19
8:11 Mat 12:38
8:15 1Ko 5:6-8; Luk 12:1; Mat 14:1
8:17 Isa 6:9,10
8:19 Mat 14:20; Luk 9:17; Joh 6:13
8:20 Mat 15:37
8:22 Mat 11:21; Joh 9:1

25Tuhkoute a kuih kha a mit tungvaw bua khang zah ngaw a dosah. Te aning tuh amaw thathyh lang phe dan zah ccungccaw miakaw kha ccaerarihlan a muih vae. **26**Te Jesu nynh, "Khua lungkhu lang la tee nan, e hynh khua lungkhu hung sanmah la hopah nan," cite hopah zah a inn lang a saw.

Piter Ccaekiakhannaw

Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

27Te Jesu tuh a zuitu`ae ryte Sisaria Filipi khua`ae kalan cceih`ae zah laanpi kyakhe a zuitu`ae kha, "Ccungccaw`ae nynh kae hynh hung oun ci`ae mou?" cite a khia`ae.

28Te minmin nynh, "Abang nynh baptisma pyatu Johan ae ci`ae; abang nynh Elijah ae ci`ae; te mingccang`ae nynh profeh lukhakheit ae ci`ae," cite a khung`ae.

29Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Thuasalama nanning nynh so kae hynh hung nae ci oh mou?" cite a khia`ae. Te Piter nynh, "Nang tuh Kri nynh na thua," a ci.

30Te Jesu nynh amaw kong kha hung sanmah na hopah lan khyh oh cite minmin kha tyntetyn lang bya a taw`ae.

A Chi lanpaw a Hoty

Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

31Te Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh uccaw patae yn teing hahe cih zah piccang`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh oun vua cih`ae zah chia athua cih, te nin thungnaw kya yn thothui cih cipaw zuitu`ae ccangpyapaw kha a tho vae. **32**Te kha-e bya kha ccaerarihlan a ho. Te Piter nynh amaw kha cciakhae zah a pe vae.

33Thuasalama Jesu nynh maeleihkuh zah a zuitu`ae kha dote, Piter kha, "Setan, ka nuhlang thungkuh! Pawccecize nang tuh Pachia uccaw`ae kha na peki khyh, thuasalama ccungccaw uccaw`ae kha nynh na peki," ci zah a pe.

34Te a zuitu`ae ryte ccungccaw`ae kha ko`ae zah minmin kha, "Hunghung zemah kamaw yn zui ry lan thua ze, amaw te amaw kha yn vuakuh sah lah a vaelantung kha puihkuh sah, te kamaw yn zui sah. **35**Pawccecize hunghung zemah a hiinnaw a khumkuh ry paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a shung cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah kamaw te thehoypaw keiccuze a hiinnaw a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh cih. **36**Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynh laephipi hynh khaleih a mue zeso a hiinnaw-muisaw a shung lanze a hanlan pawmou athane? **37**Tukhyhze a hiinnaw-muisaw te rulae nawlan ccungccaw nynh pawmou a pya cih? **38**Tukeiccu *ohhuakuh zah a seipaw hynh-e ciihan kya hunghung zemah kamaw te ka bya kha mae yn thyakhae paw tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh mah a Paaw phu-enaw kya athyaapaw

8:28 Mat 3:1
8:29 Joh 6:69
8:30 Mat 8:4; Luk 9:21
8:31 Mat 8:20; Loc 2:23; Mat 16:21
8:32 Joh 18:20
8:33 Mat 4:10
8:34 Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27
8:35 Joh 12:25
8:38 Mat 8:20; Luk 12:9; 1Th 2:19

* **8:38** *ohhuakuh*: Vawpaw khyhze zu a hoi vae paw nynh mingccang paw ryte sei paw kha nynh thua.

vaaw ccungccaw`ae ryte he oun rung vae ze kha-e paw kha maethyakhae ru cih," a cipya`ae.

9 Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, thungnaw ryte yn thua paw Pachia peenaw kha a muih`ae cia chinaw a tytua cih lei`ae paw, ccungccaw abang e kya a um`ae," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Muinsan Rulaekunaw

Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

2 Te nin taruh acih koute Jesu nynh Piter, James te Johan kha hoei`ae zah ahangpaw mua lang mih makhaete a cciakhae`ae; te minmin malang Jesu tuh a muinsan rulaekuh. **3** Te a uccaw tuh phaephae ah zah vuiraw hawte myarya araw; tuh-e hawte laephi vawlan hung uccawsuh paw nynh sanmah rawsah kho lan khyh. **4** Te Elijah te Mawsi tuh minmin kya oun langkuh`ae zah Jesu ryte byahokuh`ae.

5 Te Piter nynh tho zah Jesu kha, "*Rabbi, e kya um paw tuh kaening elan ahoy; te bu ccangthung kae sak; nang na hanlan ccangkheit, Mawsi hanlan ccangkheit, te Elijah hanlan ccangkheit," a cipya. **6** Minmin tuh myarya a ri`ae keiccuze paw nynh ho lan cipaw Piter nynh a ny khyh keiccu nynh tuhte a ho.

7 Te maeking yn zi zah minmin kha pung a khung`ae, te, "E paw tuh ka sungsahpaw ka Ccapaw nynh thua, amaw bya kha la ngae oh," cite maeking kyate roi yn ccae.

8 Te vaekheihmawte minmin nynh mih pepan he a do`ae tuh, mimaw ryte Jesu laelan hung sanmah muih vae khyh`ae.

9 Te minmin mua kyate he oun rungbung`ae tuh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui mawlaezung minmin nynh a muih`ae paw kha hung sanmah a hopya khyh nawlan`ae minmin kha kawpya`ae. **10** Te minmin nynh a chih`ae paw kyate thothuinaw cipaw tuh pawmou a hory cite mimaw te mimaw kha khiakuh`ae zah kha-e a hopaw bya kha mimaw kya a ccykeku`ae.

11 Te minmin nynh, "Pawccemou kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh Elijah tuh masaty yn thua cih a ci`ae?" cite amaw kha a khia`ae.

12 Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Elijah tuh masaty yn thua ccaccing cih zah pawpaw balyn kha yn nungthui cih; te aning tuh patae a teing cih zah pawlangria lan khyh`ae cite Ccungccaw Ccapaw kong azeikuh paw hynh pawte athua? **13** Thuasalama nanning kae hopya oh, Elijah tuh phe a thua ccaccing vae; te amaw kong kha azeikuh thyhte ccungccaw`ae nynh a cyi ry`ae hawte a tungvaw phe a cyi vae`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

9:1 Luk 22:18; Mat 24:30
9:2 Mat 4:21
9:3 Mat 28:3
9:5 Mat 23:7
9:7 Mat 3:17
9:9 Mat 8:20
9:12 Mat 8:20; Luk 23:11
9:13 Mat 11:14

* **9:5** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw "tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

Imohpaw a Dansah

Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14Te zuitu`ae kalan he a thua tuh ccungccaw zapi pi nynh minmin kha phang a koih`ae paw te kawbya ccangpatu`ae ryte bya eiku`ae paw kha a muih. **15**Te ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh amaw kha ccahe a muih`ae tuh myarya mih ngaeangthua zah a kalan ccue`ae zah amaw kha bya a beih`ae.

16Te Jesu nynh kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha, "Minmin ryte pawmou na eiku oh?" cite a khia`ae.

17Te ccungccaw zapi lakuze lukheitpaw nynh khung zah, "Ccangpatu, bya ho leipaw muisaw abahkuhpaw ka ccapaw kha na kalan kae cciakhae. **18**Te a bahkunaw kya miakaw aning kha laephi kya zianah zah a khalang kyate a taraphue a pou, a hawzy zah karae aho; tuh-e muisaw a dee ccaw`ae cite na zuitu`ae ka hopah`ae zah dee kho khyh`ae," cite a hopya.

19Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Pou zyn lei`ae ciihan, hohse cia mou nae kya ka um ung cih? Hohse cia mou kae ngaesangpah ung cih oh? Imohpaw kha ka kalan oun cciakhae oh," a ci.

20Te minmin nynh imohpaw kha a kalan cciakhae`ae. Te tuh-e paw nynh amaw kha he a muih tuh vaekheihmawte muisaw nynh karaehosah zah laephi kalan a khuliakuh, te a taraphue thua lante laephi kya a toukuh.

9:23 Mat 21:21; Joh 11:40

21Te Jesu nynh imohpaw a paaw kha, "Hynhte a cyi paw hohsemou saw vae?" cite a khia. Te aning nynh, "A imua lya mawte a cyih vae. **22**Imohpaw hynh ro khylan maee lungkhu lang te tui lungkhu lang pei a phungsaku. Thuasalama na cyi kho lanze kaening hynh thaw oun ccih lah oun bawng," a ci.

23Jesu nynh, "Na zyn ngan lanze, a zyn paw ccungccaw hanlan pawpaw balyn tuh athua kho," a cipya.

24Te imohpaw a paaw tuh vaekheihmawte sia zah mitphi ryte, "Bawipaw, ka zyn, ka zyn leinaw nang nynh yn bawng," a cipya.

25Ccungccaw`ae nynh pynkheihlan oun ccue`ae paw kha Jesu nynh he a muih tuh, "Nawpang zah bya ho leipaw muisaw, imohpaw kyate pou lah bua tee nan vae, nang kha kaw kae pya!" cipah zah tuh-e ahoy leipaw muisaw kha a pe.

26Te muisaw tuh raerae sia zah imohpaw kha karaehosah zah a kyate phe a pou; imohpaw tuh achihpaw hawte thua zah ccungccaw patae nynh, "Phe chih vae," a ci`ae. **27**Thuasalama Jesu nynh a kuih te kyng zah a tho; te aning tuh po a tho.

28Te inn lungkhu lang he a tee tuh a zuitu`ae nynh, "Pawccemou kaening nynh amaw kha kae dee kho khyh," cite mih makhaete a khia`ae.

29Te Jesu nynh, "Hynhtahawpaw tuh sawsangnaw te, looh-aesungnaw

te rou nynh dee kho athua," a cipya`ae.

A Chi lanpaw Bua a Ho

Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

30Te minmin tuh tuin kyate pou`ae zah Galilee pe po a ccia`ae paw kha Jesu nynh hung sanmah nysah ry khyh. **31**Pawccecize, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kuih lungkhu lang oun ah cih`ae zah oun theih cih`ae; te a theih`ae koute nin thungnaw kya thothui cih," cite a zuitu`ae kha ccangpah`ae zah a hopya`ae. **32**Tuh-e a hopaw kha minmin nynh a thaethya khyh`ae zemah amaw kha khia lan phe a rih`ae.

Hungmou Alehua

Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

33Te Jesu tuh Kapernaum khua khe thua zah inn lungkhu a um lyakhe minmin kha, "Laanpi kya kha naemaw te naemaw pawmou na eiku oh?" cite a khia`ae. **34**Thuasalama minmin tuh yccae khyh`ae; pawccecize minmin nynh laanpi khe mimaw lakuze hungmou alehua cih cipaw kha a eikuh`ae.

35Te Jesu tuh dahung zah luhaw laening kha ko`ae zah, "Lukhakheit nynh laanmasue lang athua ry ze, nyathyakou lang athua cih zah ccungccaw balyn ryalawpatu lang athua cih," a cipya`ae.

36Te imua taraw kha laah zah minmin laku khe a nung; te a kuih kya dua zah minmin kha, **37**"Hunghung zemah ka min liate hynhtahawpaw imua`ae lukheit kha a lehkhan paw tuh kamaw kha oun lehkhan paw nynh thua; te hunghung zemah kamaw oun lehkhan paw tuh kamaw kyalya oun lehkhan paw thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw kha mah lehkhan paw nynh thua," cite a hopya`ae.

9:31 Mat 8:20; Loc 2:23
9:32 Luk 2:50; Joh 12:16
9:33 Mat 4:13
9:34 Luk 22:24
9:35 Mat 18:4; Luk 22:26
9:37 Mat 10:40
9:40 Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23
9:41 Mat 10:42
9:42 Mat 5:29; Luk 17:2

Jesu Min te Cyi khonaw

Luk 9:49-50

38Te Johan nynh, "Ccangpatu, kaening oun zui leipaw lukheitpaw nynh na min te raerangsaro`ae a dee paw kha kae muih; te kaening oun zui khyh keiccu amaw kha kae khee," cite Jesu kha a hopya.

39Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Tuh-e paw kha khee nan oh, pawccecize kamaw min liate athungpaw ryalaw a lah paw nynh tuh kamaw kha taloi thethya oun ho kho lanpaw hung san um khyh. **40**Pawccecize aening oun rawse leipaw tuh aening kalan a pang paw nynh thua. **41**Pawccecize nanning tuh Kri kya-e na thua oh keiccuze, hunghung zemah ka min liate nia lanpaw tui banang nangkheit ae pya oh paw tuh, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tuh-e paw tuh a ryalaw mee shung lan khyh.

Seinaw Kong Raering Pyanaw

Mat 18:6-10

42"Te hunghung zemah kamaw oun zyn paw e imua taraw lukhakheit kha a maeleihsakuh

paw ccungccaw tuh a nging kyakhe mianawpaw lung ccangkheit kha sae`ae sah lah rili lungkhu lang vua lanze a hanlan ahoyhua.
43Te na kuih nynh ae seisah ze, kha-e kha thoh tya. Kuih ccangning hoite achih kho leipaw hell maee lungkhu lang ccia lanpaw lae tuh kuihccung te hiinnaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua.
44"'Tuin kya tuh zangpaw
chih khyh zah maee mah
chih khyh.'
45"Te na ccu nynh ae seisah ze, kha-e kha thoh tya; ccu ccangning hoite achih kho leipaw hell maee lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae tuh ccukhoute hiinnaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua.
46"'Tuin kya tuh zangpaw
chih khyh zah maee mah
chih khyh.'
47Te na mit nynh ae seisah ze, kha-e kha poh khoi; mit ccangning hoite hell maee lungkhu lang vuaku lanpaw lae tuh mit ccangkheit te Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw kha na hanlan ahoyhua.
48Tuin kya tuh zangpaw
chih khyh zah maee mah
chih khyh.

Loi hawte E oh

Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34-35

49"Pawccecize ccungccaw miakaw kha maeeloi phing athua cih, te silawnawpaw miakaw kha loi phing athua cih.
50"Loi tuh ahoy, thuasalama loi nynh a e paw kha phe a zosah ze, pawtemou na esah kho ung cih oh? Naemaw kyakhe loi hoi oh, te lukheit te lukheit ccawkuh oh," cite a hopya`ae.

Zu Myanaw Kong

Mat 5:31-32; 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

10 Te tuin kyate Jesu tuh thokuh zah Jordan vaw khuraw langkhe cceih zah Judah ram akin langkhe a thua; te ccungccaw`ae nynh a kalan bua oun sueluakuh`ae zah leih a cyimae hawte minmin kha bua a ccangpya`ae.
2Te Farasi`ae nynh a kalan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha syntaw khylan, "Pise lukheit nynh a zu kha mya lan kawbya nynh ua tou?" cite amaw kha a khia`ae.
3Te Jesu nynh, "Mawsi nynh pawtemou kawbya ae pya oh?" cite a khung`ae.
4Te minmin nynh, "Mawsi nynh myakunaw ccaw zei lan zah mya lan a ua," cite a khung`ae.
5Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Nae thinlung akhung keiccu nynh e kawpyapaw hynh a zei. **6**Thuasalama raenaw athotakaw lya tuh Pachia nynh minmin kha pise te nopi nynh a rae. **7**Hynh-e keiccuze pise nynh a paaw te a nung kha a cciataw cih zah a zu te a umkheih cih`ae; **8**te minmin luning tuh ngesaw pyn kheit lang tang cih`ae; tukeiccu minmin tuh luning thua vae khyh`ae, thuasalama ngesaw pyn kheit

9:43 Mat 5:29
9:45 Mat 5:29
9:47 Mat 5:29
9:48 Mat 25:41
9:50 Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34, 35; Kol 4:6; Rom 12:18; 2Ko 13:11; 1Th 5:13
10:1 Joh 10:40; Mat 4:23
10:4 Mat 5:31
10:5 Heb 3:15
10:8 1Ko 6:16

nynh thua vae`ae. 9Tukeiccu Pachia nynh pynkheihlan a suelua vae paw kha hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah phia nan sah," a ci.

10Te inn lungkhu khe a zuitu`ae nynh kha-e kong kha bua a khia`ae. 11Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Hunghung zemah a zu maah zah ccangpaw zu a hoi paw tuh nopi ccangpaw kha a seikhaepaw nynh thua. 12Te nopinung nynh a vawpaw maah zah ccangpaw vawpaw a hoi ze pise ccangpaw kha a seikhaepaw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

Jesu te Imua`ae

Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13Te Jesu nynh a kuih te a hae ccaw`ae cite imua`ae kha a kalan oun cciakhae`ae; te a zuitu`ae nynh oun cciakhaetu`ae kha a pe`ae. 14Thuasalama Jesu nynh he a muih tuh a thinria zah minmin kha, "Imua taraw`ae kha ka kalan oun cceih`ae sah, kang nan oh; pawccecize Pachia peenaw tuh khatahaw`ae paw elan nynh thua. 15Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah Pachia peenaw kha imua taraw hawte a lawku khyh lanze, tuh-e peenaw lungkhu lang tee lan khyh," a cipya`ae. 16Te imua`ae kha a dua`ae, a kuih kha mih tungvaw khang zah hythua a pya`ae.

Mirung Ccangvaepaw

Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30

17Te laanpi kya a ccia lya, lukheitpaw nynh a kalan yn ccue zah a malang ccukharutungte, "Ccangpatu hoypaw, zungzae hiinnaw rho ka ccou nawlan pawmou ka cyih cih?" cite amaw kha a khia.

18Te Jesu nynh, "Pawccemou kamaw hynh ahoypaw cite nae ko? Pachia lukheit laelan ahoypaw hung sanmah um khyh. 19Kawpyapaw`ae kha na ny: 'Milae zu seikhae nan, ccungccaw theih nan, ruh nan, ahme leipaw ccaekia lang tang nan, ccungccaw hyngpah nan, na paaw te na nung sawtua,' cipaw kha," a cipya.

20Te aning nynh khung zah, "Ccangpatu, tuh-e`ae balyn tuh ka ngawphue lya mawte phe ka zui vae," a cipya.

21Oute Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha sungsah zah dobiate, "Nang tuh ccangkheit na bou ung; la cceih lah na hoi paw miakaw kha la zua lah ryachi`ae kha la pya`ae, te vaawran kya sisua na hoi cih; te rang lah vaelantung kha puihkuh lah kamaw yn zui," a cipya.

22Te aning tuh uccaw`ae patae a hoi paw athua keiccuze tuh-e bya kya a maesue hoy khyh zah ngaethyate po a cceih.

23Te Jesu nynh a pepan khe do zah, "A hoirung`ae paw nynh Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh pawcihmou aru ngaw!" cite a zuitu`ae kha a hopya`ae.

24Te a zuitu`ae tuh a bya kya mih ngaeangthua. Thuasalama Jesu nynh bua khung`ae zah minmin kha, "Ka ccaaw oh,

10:11 Luk 16:18
10:12 Rom 7:3; 1Ko 7:10, 11
10:14 Mat 25:34
10:15 Mat 18:3
10:17 Luk 10:25; Loc 20:32
10:21 Loc 2:45; Mat 6:20; Luk 12:33
10:23 1Ti 6:9,10, 17
10:24 Mat 7:13, 14; Joh 3:5

hoirungnaw a doliakuh`ae paw hanlan Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh pawcihmou aru! 25Mihoipaw nynh Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang a tee lanpaw lae tuh Kalauk nynh phynbang khu kya tee lan azoihua," a cipya`ae.

26Te minmin tuh myarya mih ngaeangthua zah mimaw te mimaw laku, "Tuhte lanze hungmou khumnaw a mue kho cih?" a ciku`ae.

27Te Jesu nynh minmin kha do`ae zah, "Ccungccaw hanlan tuh thua kho khyh, thuasalama Pachia hanlan athua kho leipaw um khyh; pawccecize Pachia hanlan pawpaw balyn tuh athua kho," a ci.

28Oute Piter nynh tho zah amaw kha, "Dotua, kaening tuh pawpaw balyn phe kae cciataw zah namaw kae zui," a cipya.

29Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kamaw keiccu te thehoypaw keiccuze inn, uteno`ae, ccia`ae, paaw, tukhyhze nung, zu, ccaaw`ae, lei`ae a cciataw paw tuh, 30atu hynh-e ccyh kya inn`ae, uteno`ae, ccia`ae, nung`ae, ccaaw`ae te lei`ae kha tuasakunaw ryte leih zakheit a mue cih; te bua yn thua lanpaw she kya zungzae hiinnaw kha a mue cih. 31Thuasalama masaty e ccungccaw patae tuh nyathyakou e athua cih`ae zah nyathyakou e tuh masaty e athua cih`ae," a ci.

10:25 Luk 12:16-20
10:27 Mat 19:26
10:28 Mat 4:19
10:30 Mat 6:33
10:31 Mat 19:30
10:33 Luk 9:51
10:34 Mat 16:21; Loc 2:23
10:37 Mat 19:28
10:38 Mat 20:22; Luk 12:50

Jesu nynh a Chi lanpaw Bua a Ho

Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32Te minmin Jerusalem lang a cciathung lya`ae laanpi kyakhe, Jesu tuh mih malang a cceih; te minmin tuh mih ngaeangthua zah ribiate amaw kha a zui`ae. Te aning nynh luhaw laening kha bua cciakhae`ae zah amaw kya paw nynh yn cyikuh vae cih cipaw kha a hopya vae`ae: 33"Dotua oh, aening tuh Jerusalem lang nynh ah cciathung oh; te Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae kalan ah athua cih; te minmin nynh chia lan seibe cih`ae zah Zenta`ae kalan a ah cih`ae; 34te minmin nynh amaw kha a sarya cih`ae zah a bua cih`ae, te mih tuin te a thoi cih`ae zah a theih cih`ae; te nin thungnaw kya aning tuh bua a thothui cih," a ci.

Milae Ryalawpyanaw

Mat 20:20-28

35Te Zebedi ccaaw`ae James te Johan nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Ccangpatu, kaening nynh kae ngiakupaw nae cyipya nawlan kae ry," cite a hopya`ae.

36Te aning nynh, "Pawmou nae hanlan nae cyisah ry oh?" cite a khia`ae.

37Minmin nynh, "Na phu-enaw kya lukheit na ranglang, te lukheit na voilang kae dahungbua nawlan oun ua," a ci`ae.

38Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Nanning nynh paw nynh kae

ngia cipaw na nyh khyh oh; ka nia paw banang kha na neih kho cih oh tou? Te baptisma ka in paw kha na in kho cih oh tou?" a cipya`ae.

39Te minmin nynh, "Kae cyih kho cih," a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ka nia paw banang kha na neihbua ccaccing cih oh; te baptisma ka innaw kya na in bua cih oh. **40**Thuasalama ka ranglang te ka voilang dahung lan pya lanpaw tuh ka kya-e thua khyh; thuasalama mih hanlan a paccynpya`ae paw rou nynh pya athua cih`ae," a cipya`ae.

41Te zuitu luhaw nynh kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh James te Johan tungvaw myarya mih thinria. **42**Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha ko`ae zah, "Zenta`ae tungvaw uktu`ae lang tua athua`ae paw nynh tuh mih bawithuanaw khate a uk`ae, te mih kya a lesae`ae paw nynh minmin tungvaw kawhoinaw a mang`ae cipaw na ny oh. **43**Thuasalama nanning laku tuhte thua lan khyh; thuasalama hunghung zemah nanning laku lesae a ry paw tuh nanning ryalawpatu athua cih. **44**Te nanning laku hunghung zemah lupihua lang a tang ry paw tuh ccungccaw balyn see lang a tang cih. **45**Pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw hei nynh ryalawsahpyaku khylan yn thua khyh, thuasalama ming`ae kha ryalawpya khylan nynh yn thua, te ccungccaw patae sawkhawnaw hanlan a hiinnaw kha pyaku khylan nynh yn thua," cite a hopya`ae.

10:39 Loc 12:2; Bya 1:9
10:45 Mat 20:28

Bartimu Ngawmuih

Mat 20:29-34;. Luk 18:35-43

46Te minmin tuh Jeriko khua a thua`ae; te a zuitu`ae ry, ccungccaw pataepi ryte Jeriko kyate he a pou`ae tuh, Timae ccapaw mitmohpaw Bartimu tuh laanpi kin khe ccungccaw ngiakute a la dahung. **47**Te Nazareth paw Jesu cipaw he a thae tuh, "David Ccapaw Jesu, kae hynh ngaethya yn umsah," cite thawte a sia.

48Te ccungccaw patae nynh zya adae ccaw cite a raw`ae; thuasalama aning nynh, "David Ccapaw, kae hynh ngaethya yn umsah," cite houh ccae lang a sia.

49Te Jesu tuh zya dahang zah kha-e paw kha a kosah`ae. Te mitmohpaw kha ko`ae zah, "Na thawmuin sah, thokuh, nang kha ae ko," cite a hopya`ae. **50**Te aning nynh a uccaw kha ccaring vuate, thokuh zah Jesu kya a thua.

51Te Jesu nynh, "Na hanlan pawmou cyisah nae ry?" cite a khia. Mitmohpaw nynh, "*Rabboni, ngawmuih nynh ka ry," a cipya.

52Te Jesu nynh, "La cceih ccavae, na zynnaw nynh phe ae dansah vae," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte ngawmuih zah laanpi kya Jesu kha a zui vae.

10:47 Mat 9:27
10:51 Mat 23:7
10:52 Mat 9:22

* **10:51** *Rabboni*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw, ka sazaepaw," cipaw.

Jesu Jerusalem lang a Tee

Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Joh 12:12-19

11 Te Jesu te a zuitu`ae nynh Jerusalem lang naekuh`ae zah, Oliv Mua leihpaw e Bethfake khua te Bethani khua khe he a thua`ae tuh a zuitu`ae luning kha Jesu nynh saw`ae zah, **2**"Nae malang um paw khua kalan la cceih oh lah kha-e lungkhu lang he na tee miakaw oh te, hung ccungccaw nynh san a cciku boi lei`ae paw lann taraw a khii`ae paw kha na la muih cih oh, kha-e kha oun supah oh lah oun cciakhae oh. **3**Te lukhakheit nynh, 'Pawccemou khate na cyi oh?' cite ae khia oh ze, 'Bawipaw nynh a peki,' cite la khung oh, te aning nynh kha-e kha hynhlang palou oun saw cih," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae.

4Te minmin tuh cceih`ae zah sakoih akhunglang laanpi atungkunaw kya a khii`ae paw lann taraw kha muih`ae zah a supya`ae. **5**Te tuin kya a thadyn`ae paw abang nynh minmin kha, "Pawccemou lann taraw kha na supya oh?" a ci`ae. **6**Te minmin nynh Jesu nynh kawpya`ae hawte a hopya`ae; te minmin nynh a cciasah`ae. **7**Te zuitu`ae nynh lann taraw kha Jesu kalan cciakhae`ae zah a tungvaw khe mih uccaw de`ae zah Jesu nynh a cciku. **8**Te ccungccaw patae nynh mih uccaw kha laanpi kya a phaepya`ae; te abang nynh anaw lungpaw thingnge`ae kha loi`ae zah laanpi kya a phaepya`ae. **9**Te malang cceih`ae paw te a zuikuh`ae paw nynh,

> "*Hosanna! 'BAWIPAW
> min te yn thua paw tuh
> hythuaccou sah!'
> **10**Bawipaw min te yn thua
> paw, ah paaw David
> peenaw tuh hythuaccou
> sah! Ahang huaccenaw
> kya Hosanna thuasah!"

cite a sia`ae.

11Te Jesu tuh Jerusalem lungkhu lang te tempal lungkhu lang a tee; te pawpaw balyn kha pung a do koute zete he athua tuh luhaw laening ryte Bethani khua lang a cceih`ae.

Thaeku Ku Thyalawnaw

Mat 21:18-22

12Te awkhualan Bethani khua te he a ki`ae tuh Jesu tuh a vuelaw. **13**Te anaw a sae paw thaeku ku kha asawpi te muih zah khe kya ccangkhakheit ka muihkuh cih vosi cite a ccianua; te he a thuanua tuh anaw`ae laelan pawsang muih vae khyh; pawccecize thaeku a thae ccyh thua loh khyh. **14**Te Jesu nynh, "Atu koute zungzae cia hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah na thae la ae nan vae sah," cite thaeku ku kha a cipya, kha-e kha a zuite`ae nynh phe a thae`ae.

11:1 Mat 21:17

11:9 Mat 23:39
11:10 Luk 2:14
11:11 Mat 21:12, 17
11:13 Luk 13:6-9

---

* **11:9** *Hosanna*: Hebru bya thua zah thehoysah te sia paw, asuilan tuh, "oun bawng" tukhyhze "oun khum, kae ngiaku," cipaw nynh thua.

Tempal a Ccikan

Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48

15Te minmin tuh Jerusalem a thua`ae; te Jesu tuh tempal voidu lungkhu lang tee zah khe kya a zua`ae paw te a re`ae paw kha a dee`ae, te phuaru`ae paw ccaboi te valaele zua`ae paw tungkhung kha phya dawleihpya`ae. **16**Te tempal voidu lungkhu lang uccaw`ae teekhae lan hung ccungccaw sanmah ua khyh.

17Te ccangpah`ae zah,

> "'Ka inn tuh minphuin`ae
> balyn sawsangnaw inn
> cite ko athua cih,'

cite zeikuh khyh tou? Thuasalama nanning nynh miruh`ae karung lang phe na rae oh," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae.

18Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh he a thae`ae tuh amaw kha pawcihtemou chia lan cipaw a ccung`ae; pawccecize minmin nynh amaw raw a rih`ae, pawccemacize ccungccaw balyn nynh a ccangpyanaw kya mih ngaeangthua.

19Te zete he a thua tuh khua kyate phe a pou.

Thaeku Ku Karae Rounaw

Mat 21:18-22

20Te awkhua minmin nynh laanpi kya a ccia lya`ae, thaeku ku atharui kyate karae aroupaw kha a muih`ae. **21**Te Piter nynh liathui zah amaw kha, "*Rabbi, dotua! Ccae na sah paw thaeku ku karae rou vae," a cipya.

22Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Pachia kya zynnaw hoi oh. **23**Pawccecize byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah e mua kha, 'Nang nuekuh lah rili lungkhu lang phungkuh,' cipah zah lunghiinnaw hoi leite, a hopaw tuh acyikuh cih cite a zyn lanze, a ho hawte acyikuh cih. **24**Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya oh, na peki oh paw uccaw balyn kha sawsangnaw te he na ngia vae oh ze, kha-e kha kae mue vae cite zyn oh lah na mue cih oh.

25Te sawsang te he na thadyn vae oh ze, lukhakheit kha ccangkhakheit seibe lanpaw na hoi oh ze la ngaethya oh; ou khate vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynh mah nae seinaw kha ae ngaethya cih oh. **26**Thuasalama na ngaethya khyh oh ze, vaawran um paw nae Paaw nynh mah nae seinaw kha ae ngaethya lan khyh oh," cite a hopya`ae.

Jesu Kawhoinaw

Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27Te minmin tuh Jerusalem bua oun thua`ae. Te aning tempal voidu kya a ccia lyakhe, amaw kalan alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae, te piccang`ae oun thua`ae zah, **28**"Paw kawhoinaw te mou e uccaw`ae hynh na cyi? E uccaw`ae cyi lan hung nynh mou e kawhoinaw hynh nang ae pya?" cite a khia`ae.

11:18 Mat 21:46; Luk 20:19
11:19 Luk 21:37
11:21 Mat 23:7
11:23 Mat 21:21
11:24 Mat 7:7
11:25 Mat 6:14

*** 11:21** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw "tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

29Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Kae mah bya ccangkheit kae khia cih oh zah nae hopah cih oh, oute e uccaw`ae hynh paw kawhoinaw te nynh ka cyi cipaw kae hopah ru cih oh: **30**Johan kya-e baptisma hynh vaawran kyate tou yn thua? Tukhyhze ccungccaw`ae kyate tou? Yn hopya tua oh," cite a khia`ae.

31Te minmin tuh mimaw te mimaw hokuh`ae zah, "Aening nynh, 'Vaawran kyate' ah ci oh ze, aning nynh, 'Tuhte lanze pawccemou amaw kha na zyn khyh oh' yn ci cih. **32**Thuasalama 'Ccungccaw`ae kyate' ah ci oh ze-," minmin nynh ccungccaw`ae raw kha a rih`ae; pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynh Johan tuh profeh ccaccing cite a tua`ae paw nynh thua.

33Te minmin nynh Jesu kha, "Kae nyh khyh," a cipya`ae. Te Jesu nynh, "Kae mah paw kawhoinaw te nynh e uccaw`ae hynh ka cyi cipaw kae hopah lan khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

Misu Khokhu kya Ryalahtu`ae Tousenaw

Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

12 Te Jesu nynh minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw te bya hopya`ae: "Ccungccapaw lukheit nynh misu khokhu a rae, te hohung po a sak lui, te misutui tuanawpaw nung nawlan akhu karyn zah buhang ccangkheit a sak, te misu khokhu kha misu ryalahtu`ae kalan hohsakuh`ae zah asawnaw ram lang phe a cceih. **2**Te misu thae lo ccyh kya aning nynh khokhu kya-e misu athae kha ahohtu misu ryalahtu`ae kyate ka mue ccaw cite misu ahohtu`ae kalan ryalahtu lukheit a saw. **3**Te minmin nynh kha-e paw kha kyng`ae zah bua`ae zah a kuih ccakaete a kisah`ae. **4**Te aning nynh minmin kalan ccangpaw ryalahtu kha bua a saw; te minmin nynh lung te deih`ae zah a lu kya vaemaw muesah`ae zah maethya te a kisah`ae. **5**Te aning nynh ccangpaw bua a saw; te minmin nynh phe a chia`ae; te ccangpaw patae kha mah abang kha bua`ae zah abang kha a chia`ae.

6"Tukeiccu a sungsahpaw ccapaw lukheit kyalya hoi ung zah, 'Minmin nynh ka ccapaw tuh sawtua cih`ae,' ci zah nyathyakou tuh a ccapaw kha minmin kalan a saw.

7"Thuasalama misu ryalahtu`ae nynh, 'E paw tuh rhoccoutu nynh thua, rang oh, theih oh sih lah a rho uccaw tuh ah kya-e lang a tang ccaw,' cite mimaw te mimaw kha a hoku`ae. **8**Te minmin nynh amaw kha kyng`ae zah phe a chia`ae, te misu khokhu atolang khe dae a vua`ae.

9"Tukeiccu misu khokhu hoitupaw nynh pawtemou a cyi cih? Aning nynh yn thua cih zah misu ryalahtu`ae kha marya a roh cih zah misu khokhu kha mingccang`ae kalan nynh a pya cih. **10**Te,

11:32 Mat 11:9

12:6 Heb 1:1-3

12:10 Loc 4:11

‘Lung-inn saktu`ae nynh
a nue`ae paw lung tuh aki
lang-e abapi huapaw lung
lang yn tang.
11Hynh-e tuh BAWIPAW
nynh a cyi paw thua zah
e tuh aening mitmuihnaw
kya ngaeang lan um paw
nynh thua,’ cite azeikuh
paw e Ccathyaa hynh na
ria boi khyh oh tou?”
a ci.

12Te minmin nynh tousenaw phungpaw hynh kaening nynh yn honua cipaw a nyku`ae keiccuze amaw kha kyng lan cite a ccung`ae; thuasalama ccungccaw zapi raw a ri`ae keiccuze amaw kha phe cciataw`ae.

Sizar kalan Khoi paw Kong

Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13Te minmin nynh amaw bya ho paw kha kyngpya khylan Farasi`ae te Herod ccungccaw`ae abang kha amaw kalan a saw`ae. 14Te minmin he thua`ae tuh amaw kha, “Ccangpatu, nang tuh ahmepaw zah hung ccungccaw mah pawlang na ria khyh cipaw kae ny; pawccecize nang tuh ccungccaw`ae mae na do khyh, thuasalama Pachia laanpi kha hmerarih lang na ccangpya; *Sizar kalan †ngunto pya lan accan tou, ccan khyh tou? 15Kaening kae pya cih tou, kae pya lan khyh tou?” cite a khia`ae. Thuasalama aning nynh mih thyaruhnaw kha nyh zah minmin kha, “Pawccemou nae syntawtua oh? ‡Denari kiakheit kha ka dotua ccaw yn cciakhae oh,” a ci. 16Te minmin nynh kha-e kha a cciakhae`ae. Te aning nynh minmin kha, “Hynh-e hynh hung muinsan te hung ccawzeipya paw mou?” cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, “Sizar muinsan te a ccawzeipyapaw,” a ci`ae.

17Te Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, “Sizar uccaw`ae kha Sizar kalan pya oh lah Pachia uccaw`ae kha Pachia kalan pya oh,” a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh amaw kya mih ngaeangthua.

Thothuinaw Kong Byakhianaw

Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18Oute thothuinaw um khyh a ci`ae paw Sadusi`ae tuh amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha, 19“Ccangpatu, ‘Ccungccapaw lukheit a upaw nynh ccaaw saah leite chih zah a zu kha a cciataw lanze kha-e a upaw ciihan azo khyh nawlan a zu kha a neitapaw nynh a umkhae cih,’ cite Mawsi nynh kaening kha oun zeipya. 20Atu uteno lusari acih`ae paw a um`ae. Te masaty e paw nynh zuhoi zah ccaaw leite phe a chih. 21Te luningnaw e paw nynh kha-e nung kha umkhae zah ccaaw leite phe bua a chih; te luthungnaw e paw nynh tuhhawte a chitaw. 22Te lusari mawte kha-e nung

12:12 Mat 22:22
12:13 Mat 22:16
12:17 Rom 13:7
12:18 Loc 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12

* **12:14** *Sizar*: Rom siapharan cipaw nynh thua.
† **12:14** *ngunto*: A kum ccing vae paw pise miakaw nynh accozah kalan pya paw phuakhoi nynh thua.
‡ **12:15** *Denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

kha umkhae`ae zah ccaaw hoi khyh`ae; tuh-e`ae balyn koute tuh-e nopinung mah phe a chihbua. **23**Tukeiccu thothuinaw kya, minmin he thothui`ae te nopinung tuh hung zu lang mou a tang cih? Pawccecize lusari mawte kha-e nung kha zu lang phe a umkhae`ae," cite a khia`ae.

24Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ccathyaa te Pachia thungnaw kha na ny khyh keiccu oh ze phe na me khyh oh tou? **25**Pawccecize a chih`ae paw kyate he thothui`ae tetuh zu te vaw umkheih ci um vae lan khyh, zudyku ci mah um vae lan khyh; thuasalama vaawran kya um paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae hawte nynh athua vae`ae. **26**Te a chih`ae paw thothuinaw kong lante Pachia nynh, 'Kae tuh Abraham Pachia, te Isaak Pachia te Jakob Pachia nynh ka thua,' cite Mawsi kalan thabu kyate a hopya paw kha Mawsi ccauh kya na ria boi khyh oh tou? **27**Pachia tuh achih`ae paw Pachia thua khyh, thuasalama ahiin`ae paw Pachia nynh thua, tukeiccu nanning myarya na me oh," a cipya`ae.

Bapi huapaw Kawpyapaw

Mat 22:34-40

28Te kawbya ccangpatu lukheit yn thua zah minmin a eiku`ae paw kha thae zah Jesu nynh ahoyte a phipya`ae paw kha a nyh tuh, "Kawpyapaw balyn kyaze paw kawpyapaw hynh mou abapihua?" cite a khia.

29Te Jesu nynh, "Kawpyapaw balyn kyaze abapi huapaw kawpyapaw tuh: 'Pou Israel paw, ngaetua, ah Pachia BAWIPAW tuh BAWIPAW ccangkheit kyalya nynh thua.

30"Te na Pachia BAWIPAW kha na thinlung balynte, na hiinnaw-muisaw balynte, na tuanaw-thinlung balynte, te na thawzung balynte na sungsah cih.' E hynh nynh abapi huapaw kawpyapaw tuh thua. **31**Te ccangningnaw tuh: 'Na innpaw kha namaw toulou hawte na sungsah cih.' E`ae laeze abapi huapaw kawpyapaw ccangpaw um vae khyh," a cipya.

32Te kawbya ccangpatu nynh, "Ahoy, Ccangpatupaw, byaccing nynh na ho, pawccecize Pachia ccangkheit rou nynh um; te amaw laelan ccangpaw Pachia um lae vae khyh. **33**Te amaw kha thinlung balynte, te nythyanaw balynte, te hiinnaw-muisaw balynte, te thawzung balynte sungsah lanpaw te innpaw kha amaw hawte sungsah lanpaw tuh apynpi te maee te u paw silawkunaw`ae te silawkunawpaw`ae balyn laeze abapi huapaw nynh thua," cite amaw kha a hopya.

34Te aning nynh hawrarih lante a khung paw kha Jesu nynh he a muih tuh amaw kha, "Nang tuh Pachia peenaw kyate na sawkuh khyh," a cipya. Te tuh-e koute hung nynh sanmah byakhia ngan vae khyh`ae.

12:24 2Ti 3:15-17
12:25 1Ko 15:42, 49
12:28 Luk 10:25 -28
12:31 Mat 5:43
12:33 Heb 10:8
12:34 Mat 3:2; Luk 20:40

Messiah tuh Hung Ccapaw mou?

Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35Te Jesu nynh tempal kya a ccangpya`ae lyakhe khung`ae zah, "Pawtemou kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh Kri tuh David Ccapaw nynh thua a ci`ae? **36**Pawccecize David amaw ccaccei nynh Thyaa Muisaw liate,

> 'BAWIPAW nynh ka
> Bawipaw kha, "Na
> rhaw`ae kha na ccusy
> lang kae raepya makhia
> nang tuh ka ranglang khe
> dahung,"

a cipya,' a ci.

37Tukeiccu David amaw ccaccei nynh Kri kha 'Bawipaw' cite a ko lanze pawtemou aning tuh a Ccapaw athua cih?" a ci. Te ranzae ccungccaw`ae nynh lungtuate a bya kha a ngae`ae.

Kawbya Ccangpatu`ae

Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

38Te a ccangpyanaw kya Jesu nynh, "Kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha la raeringkuh oh. Minmin tuh uccaw ccuabalaepaw lawkute innlaepaery`ae zah kungkunaw kya sawtuate byabeihku a ry`ae; **39**te sinakok kya tungkhung ahoy huaccepaw ry`ae zah poi kya ahoy huaccenaw kyakhe a umry`ae; **40**minmin tuh numae`ae inn kha luade`ae zah cyisakuthya nawlan saw kha asaepi a sang`ae; minmin tuh ale huapaw detahnaw kha a mue cih`ae," a ci.

12:35 Mat 26:55
12:36 Mat 22:44
12:37 Joh 12:9
12:39 Luk 11:43
12:41 Joh 8:20
12:44 2Ko 8:12
13:2 Luk 19:44

Numaenung Lungsing

Luk 21:1-4

41Te Jesu tuh sisua bung te ahawiliakuh lante dahung zah ccungccaw`ae nynh sisua bung lungkhu lang pawte nynh phua a sang`ae cipaw kha a do; te a hoirung`ae paw patae nynh patae te a sang`ae. **42**Te a ryachipaw numaenung lukheit yn thua zah *kuadron ccangkheit aphupaw daw phuapia pianing kha a sang.

43Te a zuitu`ae kha ko`ae zah minmin kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, sisua bung lungkhu lang a sang`ae paw balyn laeze e a ryachipaw numaenung nynh alunghua a sang vae. **44**Pawccecize minmin balyn tuh phe beih lang a hoi`ae paw kya-e nynh a sang`ae; thuasalama e nung tuh a ryachi pi mawte a vuekuaku nawlan a hoithypaw balyn marya a sang," a cipya`ae.

Athangnaw Kong Muihsanaw

Mat 24:1-28; Luk 21:5-24

13 Te Jesu tuh tempal kyate ccahe a pou tuh a zuitu`ae kyaze lukheitpaw nynh, "Ccangpatupaw, dotua, e lung`ae te inn`ae nynh ale babang hynh!" cite amaw kha a hopya.

2Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "E alepipaw lung-inn`ae hynh na muih khaw? Tingsah bung leite lung ccangkheit vawlan ccangkheit san a khangthykuh paw um lan khyh," a cipya.

* **12:42** *kuadron*: Amee myarya zyapaw Rom sohhin phuapia, denari 1/64 mee nynh thua.

3Te Oliv Mua vawlan, tempal
te ahawiliakuh lante a dahung
lya, Piter, James te Johan te
Andru nynh mih makhaete,
4"E uccaw`ae hynh hotuhmou
oun cyikuh cih? Te e uccaw`ae
balyn oun ccing lan vae ze paw
muihsanaw mou yn langkuh vae
cih? Oun hopah," cite a khia`ae.

5Te Jesu nynh minmin kha
khung`ae zah, "Hung ccungccaw
nynh san ae ling khyh nawlan oh
la raeringkuh oh. 6Pawccecize
ccungccaw patae nynh ka
min te oun thua cih`ae zah,
'Kae tuh amaw nynh ka thua,'
oun ci cih`ae zah ccungccaw
patae kha oun ling cih`ae. 7Te
nanning nynh rhawtukkunaw
kong te rhawtukkunaw lanpaw
kong kha he nae thae vae
oh ze, nae vawsaw nan sah;
pawccecize tuhtahawpaw oun
cyikuh hahe cih, thuasalama
athangnaw tuh thua la ngaw
khyh. 8Pawccecize minphuin
phuinkheit te phuinkheit yn
rawkuh cih`ae zah ram ramkheit
te ramkheit yn rawkuh cih`ae.
Te khyzawvawkaw kya innrui
yn suekuh cih zah ccakangnaw
te vawsawnaw`ae yn um cih.
Hynh-e`ae tuh vawsaw teingnaw
athotakawnaw nynh thua.

9"Thuasalama naemaw te
naemaw kha la raeringkuh oh;
pawccecize minmin nynh nanning
kha kungsi`ae kalan ae ah cih oh; te
sinakok`ae kya ae bua cih oh. Kae
ka keiccuze minmin a rawsepaw
ccaekia lang uktu`ae te siapharan`ae
malang ae thuakhae cih oh. 10Te
thehoypaw hynh minphuin`ae
balyn kalan masaty hopya athua
hahe cih. 11Thuasalama minmin
nynh ae kyng oh zah he ae ah vae
oh ze, paw nynh ka ho cih cipaw
tuakuhty nan oh lah paccynkuhty
nan oh; thuasalama kha-e ccyh
kya ho lan na mue oh paw kha
ho oh; pawccecize a ho paw tuh
nanning thua khyh, thuasalama
Thyaa Muisaw nynh thua.

12"Te uteno nynh a uteno
toulou kha chinaw kalan yn ah
cih zah paaw nynh a ccaaw kha
yn ah cih; te ccaaw`ae nynh
nungpaaw`ae kha oun rawse
cih`ae zah oun chisah cih`ae. 13Te
kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw
balyn nynh nanning kha ae hua
cih oh; thuasalama athangnaw cia
a tyn paw tuh khum athua cih.

14"Thuasalama profeh Denial
nynh a ho hawte, ro a mang
paw, luathua–ae-ui lang um paw
uccaw nynh um lan accan leinaw
kya a thadyn paw kha he na
muih vae oh ze (Hynh-e ccaw a
ria paw ccungccaw tuh thaethya
sah), Judah ram kya um`ae
paw nynh mua lang ccue`ae
sah. 15Te inn tungvaw um paw
ccungccaw nynh a inn lungkhu-e
ccangkhakheit law khylan inn
lungkhu lang rung nan vae sah
lah tee nan vae sah. 16Te lei
kya um paw ccungccaw nynh a
boeining lawku khylan ki nan vae
sah. 17Thuasalama tuin nin`ae
kya ccaawpoi`ae paw nopi`ae te
mateizu paw nosi a hoi`ae paw

13:3 Mat 21:1
13:5 Efe 5:6; 2Th 2:3; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:13; 1Jo 4:6
13:9 Mat 10:17
13:11 Mat 10:19, 20; Luk 12:11, 12
13:12 Mat 10:21; Luk 12:51 -53
13:13 Joh 15:21; Mat 10:22
13:17 Luk 23:29

nopi`ae hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! 18Te nanning na ccuenaw oh ccyh tuh khoccih ccyh athua khyh nawlan sawsang oh. 19Pawccecize Pachia nynh a rae paw raenaw athotakawnaw kyate atu ccyh cia a la um boi leipaw te nyalang mah a um boi vae cih leipaw vawsawrunaw tuh tuin nin`ae kya yn thua cih. 20Te Bawipaw nynh tuh-e nin`ae kha adynsah khyh lanze hung ccungccaw sanmah lue lan khyh`ae; thuasalama amaw nynh a po`ae paw ccungccaw`ae hanlan tuh-e nin`ae kha a dynsah cih. 21Oute lukhakheit nynh, 'Dotua, e kya nynh Kri tuh a um!' Tukhyhze, 'Dotua, khuin nynh a um!' ae cipya oh ze la zyn nan oh. 22Pawccecize ahme leipaw kri`ae te ahme leipaw profeh`ae oun langkuh cih`ae zah athua kho ze po`ae paw hei kha ling khylan muihsanaw`ae te ngaeangnaw`ae kha oun langsakuh cih`ae. 23Thuasalama la raeringkuh oh; dotua, kha-e`ae balyn kha marya kae hopyaty vae oh.

Ccungccaw Ccapaw Rungnaw

Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

24"Thuasalama tuh-e vawsawrunaw koute, tuh-e nin`ae kya khuanin a moh cih zah sawpaw aw vae lan khyh. 25Vaawran e awsi`ae accah cih`ae zah vaawran kya um paw thungnaw`ae tuh oun hy cih.

26"Oute Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh alepaw thungnaw te phu-

13:21 Luk 17:23
13:22 Joh 4:48; 2Th 2:9,10
13:23 2Pi 3:17
13:25 Mat 24:29
13:26 Bya 1:7

enaw ryte maeking`ae kya yn rung paw kha oun muih cih`ae. 27Oute aning nynh a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha a saw cih`ae zah amaw nynh a po`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha asaw huanaw laephi kyate asaw huanaw vaawran cia, laephi kipali kyate pynkheihlan oun suelua cih`ae.

Thaeku Ku Tousenaw

Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28"Atu thaeku ku kyate hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw hynh ccangkuh oh: Thaeku ku nynh aran yn no zah anaw he yn toih vae ze hawning ccyh anae vae cipaw kha na ny oh. 29Tuh-e hawte nanning mah kha-e uccaw`ae yn cyikupaw kha he na muih vae oh ze Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh thuakaw kin cia yn naekuh vae cipaw la nyh ccavae oh. 30Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn acyiku kou makhia atu e ccungccaw`ae zo lan khyh`ae. 31Vaawran te laephi tuh azo cih, thuasalama ka bya`ae tuh zo lan khyh.

Nin te Ccyh Nyh khyh`ae

Mat 24:36-44

32"Thuasalama tuh-e nin te ccyh tuh hung nynh sanmah nyh khyh, vaawran um paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae te Ccapaw nynh mah nyh khyh`ae, thuasalama Paaw rou nynh a nyh. 33Raeringkuh oh, tuh-e ccyh tuh hotuh cipaw na ny khyh oh keiccuze raeringkute ngaw oh lah sawsang oh. 34Pawtemou

13:30 Luk 17:25
13:31 Mat 5:18
13:32 Loc 1:7; 1Th 5:1,2
13:34 Mat 25:14

aloku ci ze, asawnaw ram lang khuaccung lan a cih paw ccungccapaw nynh a inn kha cciataw zah a see`ae kha kawhoinaw a pya`ae, te luraveih kha ryalaw pya`ae zah thuakaw ngawtupaw kha thuakaw ngaw lan kawpya paw te nynh aloku.

35Tukeiccu, inn hoitupaw tuh zete ccyh tou, tukhyhze ziraccyng tou, tukhyhze awhykhua ccyh tou, tukhyhze khuadae takaw tou, hotuh ccyh nynh yn thua cih cipaw na ny khyh oh keiccuze, raeringkute la ngaw oh. **36**Tukhyh lanze tua lei pite mang yn thua cih zah na i oh paw kha ae muih sei cih oh. **37**Te nanning kae hopya oh paw hynh ccungccaw balyn kha mah ka hopya: Raeringkute ngaw oh!" a ci.

Jesu Chia lan Pheenaw

Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-6

14 Nin ning koute Kawtaw Poi te Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi a um. Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh Jesu kha pawtemou kae phee cih zah chia lan kae kyng cih cite a ccung`ae. **2**Thuasalama minmin nynh, "Poi lya tuh thua nan sah, tukhyh lanze ccungccaw`ae pung oun pookuh sei cih`ae," a ci`ae.

Bethani kya Jesu Sathothuh`ae

Mat 26:6-13; Joh 12:1-8

3Te Bethani khua kya, vaethyakaepaw Simon inn kya Jesu a um lya, ae lan ccaboi pe a dahung lyakhe, nopinung lukheit nynh myarya aphutepaw *spaiknard satho bu †alabasta lung tuihinbu bukheit kha oun ccyng zah kha-e tuihinbu kha koi zah Jesu lu kha a bu.

4Te minmin laku ccungccaw abang tuh mih thinria zah, "Pawccemou e mynkhuhpaw satho hynh alakaw lang a tangsah hang? **5**Pawccecize ‡denari phua zathung lae lang zua lan zah ryachi`ae pya lanze ahoypaw," ci`ae zah kha-e nung kha a seisah`ae.

6Te Jesu nynh, "Kha-e nung kha khamawte um sah, pawccemou vawsaw na pya oh? Ahoypaw ryalaw kha ka tungvaw phe a law vae. **7**Pawccecize nae kya ryachi`ae tuh pei a um`ae, te na ry takyh oh vae ze mih kya hoynaw na rae kho oh; thuasalama kae tuh nae kya pei ka um lan khyh. **8**Aning nynh a cyi khopaw kha phe a cyi vae; aning tuh ka rhua ccynaw hanlan ka pyn hynh sathothuh khylan yn thuaty vae. **9**Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, laephipi khaleih kya hynh-e thehoypaw honaw miakaw kya, hynh-e nopinung nynh a cyi paw hynh mah amaw liathui nawlan hobia athua cih," a cipya`ae.

13:37 Luk 12:37
14:1 Joh 11:55; Mat 12:14
14:3 Mat 21:17; Luk 7:37-39
14:8 Joh 19:40
14:9 Mat 24:14

* **14:3** *spaiknard*: Himalaza *mua* kyate a po paw thingku atharui kyate su`ae zah abya paw myngkhuhpaw satho.
† **14:3** *alabasta*: Rawphaphuhpaw lung nynh thua.
‡ **14:5** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

Jesu Phee lan Judas a Nawccah

Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

10Te luhaw laening lakuze lukheit athua paw Judas Iskaria tuh mih kalan Jesu kha ah khylan alepaw ranpibawi`ae kalan khe a cceih. **11**Te kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh minmin tuh mih lungtua zah amaw kha phua pya lan byakinpyaku`ae. Te aning nynh accanthya lya amaw kha pawtepei ah lan cipaw kha a ccung vae.

Bawipaw Zerya

Mat 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Joh 13:21-30

12Te Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi masaty nin, Kawtaw Poi elan saw he theih`ae tuh, a zuitu`ae nynh Jesu kha, "Kawtaw Poi na ae nawlan, kaening nynh kae cceih cih zah teisangmou paccynsah nae ry?" cite a khia`ae.

13Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae luning kha saw`ae zah, "Khuapi lungkhu lang la cceih oh lah dawre te tui yn the paw ccungccapaw kha na la tungkuh cih oh; amaw kha la zui oh. **14**Te aning nynh a teenaw lang la teebua oh lah inn hoitupaw kha, 'Ccangpatu nynh, "Ka zuitu`ae ryte Kawtaw Poi kae ae ccaw teisangmou mikhia khaan tuh a um?" a ci,' cite la hopah oh. **15**Te aning nynh phe paccynty vae paw, akopaw palung khaan kha ae la muihsah cih oh; tuin kyakhe aening hanlan la paccyn oh," cite a hopya`ae.

16Te a zuitu`ae tuh cceih`ae zah khuapi lungkhu a thua`ae, te Jesu nynh mih kya a hopya`ae hawte a muih`ae; te minmin nynh Kawtaw Poi dangkunaw kha a paccyn`ae.

17Te zete ccyh khe aning tuh zuitu luhaw laening ryte oun thua`ae. **18**Te minmin tuh dahung`ae zah a ae`ae lyakhe Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kamaw ryte a aekheih paw nanning laku-e lukheit nynh kamaw hynh yn ah cih," a ci.

19Te zuitu`ae tuh mih ngaethah vae, te amaw kha, "Kae tou? Kae ka thua zaw?" cite lukheit koute lukheit nynh a khia`ae.

20Te aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Tuh-e paw tuh luhaw laening lakuze lukheit, kamaw ryte pake kya a pukheih paw nynh thua. **21**Amaw kong azeiku thyhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a cceih ccaccing cih; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw a pheetupaw ccungccapaw hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang! Tuh-e paw hanlan a la pui khyh ze ahoy cih paw," a cipya`ae.

22Te a ae`ae lyakhe Jesu nynh sanlou kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho, te kha-e kha eih zah minmin kha pya`ae zah, "Lawkuh oh, ae oh; e tuh ka pyn nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

23Te banang kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute minmin kha pya`ae zah mih balynte a neih`ae.

24Te aning nynh minmin kha, "E tuh ccungccaw patae hanlan

14:10 Mat 10:4
14:12 1Ko 5:7
14:15 Loc 1:13
14:20 Joh 13:18-27
14:21 Mat 8:20
14:22 Mat 14:19
14:23 1Ko 10:16
14:24 Mat 26:28

luasah paw byakin thawpaw kya-e ka chiise nynh thua. **25**Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw kya athawpaw misutui ka nia nin a thua makhia misu ku kya-e misutui kharyh ka neih boi vae lan khyh," cite a hopya`ae.

26Te thehoysanaw law lakheit a sah kou`ae te minmin tuh Oliv Mua lang a cceih vae`ae.

Piter nynh Jesu yn Vua cih

Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joh 13:36-38

27Te Jesu nynh minmin kha,
"Atu khuazi kamaw
keiccuze nanning balyn
tuh ka kyate pung nae
maeleihkuh cih oh;
pawccecize, 'Tuuringtu
kha ka buatheih cih zah
tuuphu`ae tuh pung a
phiakuh cih`ae,'
cite azeikuh.

28"Thuasalama kae tuh ka thothui koute, nae malang Galilee lang ka la cceihty cih," cite a hopya`ae.

29Thuasalama Piter nynh, "E`ae balyn tuh a maeleihku`ae zemah kae tuh na kyate ka maeleihkuh lan khyh," a cipya.

30Te Jesu nynh Piter kha, "Byaccaccing kae hopya, atunin, atu khuazi ccaccei, awkhungpaw vaening a khua maw, kae hynh vaethung nae vua cih," a cipya.

31Thuasalama Piter nynh houh ccih lante, "Namaw ryte phe ka chibua lan zemah nang kha kae vua lan khyh," a ci. Tuhhawte minmin balyn nynh a ci`ae.

14:25 Mat 3:2
14:26 Mat 21:1
14:30 Luk 22:34; Joh 13:38
14:31 Luk 22:33; Joh 13:37
14:33 Mat 4:21
14:34 Joh 12:27
14:35 Mat 26:18
14:36 Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6; Mat 20:22
14:38 Mat 6:13; Rom 7:22,23

Kethsemani kya Jesu

Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32Te Kethsemani acikuh paw ahmin kya oun thua`ae zah Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Saw ka sang lya, nanning e kya la dahung oh," a cipya`ae. **33**Te amaw ryte Piter, James te Johan kha a hoeibua`ae; te a lungvawsaw zah myarya a lungriathae vae. **34**Te minmin kha, "Ka hiinnaw-muisaw tuh chi lan ciate myaryasangkae a ngaethah; e kya la um oh lah la ngaw oh," a cipya`ae.

35Te malang rakyh cceih zah laephi kya bakhung zah athua kho ze suimilan ccyh tuh amaw kyate alia ccaw cite saw a sang. **36**Te, "*Abba, Apang, pawpaw balyn tuh na hanlan athua kho; e banang hynh ka kyate yn lawpah; tuhzemah kae ka ry hawte thua nan sah, thuasalama na ry hawte thua sah," a ci.

37Te yn thua zah minmin a ih`ae paw kha muih zah Piter kha, "Simon, na i tou? Suimilan ccangkheit san na ngaw kho khyh tou? **38**Nanning nynh tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang na phungku sei khyh nawlan oh sawsang oh lah ngaw oh. Muisaw nynh tuh a ry ccaccing, thuasalama pynsaw tuh a thawzya," a cipya.

39Te bua cceih ki zah a hoty paw bya`ae kha ho zah saw a sang. **40**Te he a ki tuh minmin bua a ih`ae paw kha a muih, pawccecize mih mit tuh daekuh

* **14:36** *Abba*: Aramik bya te Apang cipaw nynh thua.

vae khyh; te amaw kha pawte nynh khung lan cipaw nyh khyh`ae.
41Te vaethungnaw bua thua zah minmin kha, "Atu tetuh ih ccavae oh, hae-ung ccavae oh. Azaw vae, accyh a thua vae. Dotua oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh misei`ae kuih kalan ah athua vae. **42**Tho oh, cceih ccavae oh sih. Dotua oh, kamaw yn pheetupaw tuh yn thua vae," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Kyngnaw

Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joh 18:2-11

43Tuhte a ho cciamang lyakhe luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw Judas tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae, kawbya ccangpatu`ae te piccang`ae nynh oun saw`ae paw ccungccaw zapi ryte, thaloi`ae te tungbang`ae ccyngkute vaekheihmawte oun thua vae`ae.
44Te amaw a pheetupaw nynh, "Kae nynh kae myng paw kha tuh Jesu nynh thua; amaw kha kyng oh lah khyndadyhlan cciakhae oh," cite hopah`ae zah minmin kha syntawnaw a pya`ae. **45**Te aning nynh he yn thua miakaw te Jesu kalan palou cceih zah, "*Rabbi, Rabbi," ci zah amaw kha a myng. **46**Oute minmin nynh a tungvaw kuihsaw`ae zah amaw kha a kyng`ae. **47**Te a pe a thadyn paw ccungccapaw lukheit nynh thaloi kha thuakuh zah ranpibawi a seepaw kha a nakua thoh pae lang a bae.

48Te Jesu nynh, "Nanning nynh miruhpaw a kyng`ae hawte, kamaw hynh kyng lan thaloi te tungbang ryte tou nae ccianua oh? **49**Kae tuh tempal kya ccangpyate nin takyh nanning ry ka um zah kamaw kha nae kyng khyh oh; Ccathyaa tuh accing hahe cih," cite a hopya`ae. **50**Oute zuitu`ae balyn nynh amaw kha cciataw`ae zah pung ccuetaw vae`ae.
51Te boei zungkheit a zingkuh paw ccangvaepaw lukheit nynh amaw kha a zui; te ccangvae`ae nynh kha-e paw kha a kyng`ae; **52**te aning nynh boei kha phe ccuetaw zah minmin kyate a sasete po a ccue.

Ranpibawi Lupi malang Jesu

Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-71; Joh 18:12-13, 19-24

53Te minmin nynh Jesu kha ranpibawi lupi kalan a cciakhae`ae; te amaw ryte alepaw ranpibawi`ae balyn, piccang`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae tuh a la sueluakuh`ae. **54**Te Piter nynh ranpibawi lupi umnaw maepaw kyacia Jesu kha asawpi te a zui; te aning tuh tempal ngawtu`ae kyakhe dahungbua zah maee a ekuh bua.
55Atu alepaw ranpibawi`ae te †Sanhedrin kungsi`ae balyn nynh Jesu kha rawsete chia khylan ccaekia a ccungnua`ae; thuasalama kharyh muih khyh`ae. **56**Pawccecize ccungccaw patae

14:41 Mat 26:18
14:43 Mat 10:4
14:45 Mat 23:7
14:49 Mat 26:55; 1:22
14:54 Mat 26:3; Joh 18:18
14:55 Mat 5:22

*** 14:45** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw "tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

† 14:55 *Sanhedrin kungsi*: Jerusalem khuapi kya Jew`ae byapianaw ahang huapaw kungsi, memba 71 a um paw kungsi nynh thua.

nynh amaw rawsete ahme leipaw ccaekia a khan`ae, thuasalama mih ccaekia`ae tuh lokuh khyh`ae.

57Te ccungccaw abang nynh tho`ae zah amaw rawsete ahme leipaw ccaekia kha hynhte a khan`ae: **58**"E paw nynh, 'Kuih te rae paw e tempal hynh ka roh cih zah kuih te rae leipaw ccangpaw tempal kha nin thung lungkhu ka sak cih,' cite a ho paw kae thae," a ci`ae. **59**Thuasalama mih ccaekia mah lokuh khyh.

60Te ranpibawi lupi nynh angaelung khe thadyn zah Jesu kha, "Kawkheit san na khung khyh`ae rei? Nang ae rawsepaw e ccaekia`ae hynh pawte?" cite a khia. **61**Thuasalama aning nynh yccae khyh, kawkheit san khung khyh. Ranpibawi lupi nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh Thehoysapaw Pachia Ccapaw, Kri na thua tou?" cite bua a khia.

62Te Jesu nynh, "Ka thua; te nanning nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Thungnaw ranglang kya a dahung paw te vaawran e maeking`ae ryte yn rung paw kha nae muih cih oh," a ci.

63Oute ranpibawi lupi nynh a uccaw kha ccarae sei zah, "Tuh laelan paw ccaekia mou aening aho ung? **64**Pachia saryate bya a ho paw phe na thae vae oh! Pawte na tua oh?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin balyn nynh chi lan accan cite amaw kha seibe`ae. **65**Te abang nynh amaw kha tuin te a thoi`ae, A mae kha phang bong`ae zah a thung vae`ae, te, "Profehbya hotua!" a ci`ae. Te tempal ngawtu`ae nynh mih kuihphe te amaw kha a bia`ae.

14:58 Joh 2:19
14:61 Mat 27:12, 14; Luk 23:9; Joh 19:9
14:62 Bya 1:7
14:63 Loc 14:14
14:65 Mat 16:21
14:70 Loc 2:7

Piter nynh Jesu a Vua

Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:54-62; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

66Te Piter tuh akaw lang innvoidu kya a um lyakhe ranpibawi lupi a ryalawpatu nopinung lukheit yn thua zah, **67**Piter nynh maee a ekupaw kha he a muih tuh, amaw kha rirido zah, "Nang mah Nazareth paw Jesu ryte a umbua paw nynh na thua," a ci.

68Thuasalama Piter nynh ei zah, "Na hopaw tuh ka nyh khyh, thae mah ka thaethya khyh," a ci. Te Piter tuh maepaw lang po a pou; te awkhungpaw a khua.

69Te ryalawpatu nopinung nynh Piter kha bua muih zah, tuin pe a thadyn`ae paw kha, "E paw hynh minmin kyaze lukheit nynh athuabua," a cipya`ae. **70**Thuasalama Piter nynh kha-e kha bua a ei. Te khuekheih cih koute, tuin a thadyn`ae paw nynh Piter kha, "Thanccingte nang tuh minmin kyaze lukheit nynh na thua; pawccecize nang tuh Galilee paw nynh na thua, te na byaho mah phe alokuh bua," a ci`ae. **71**Thuasalama Piter nynh, "Na ho oh paw Ccungccapaw tuh ka nyh khyh," cite thyalawkuh zah byakinku vae.

72Te vaeningnaw awkhungpaw a khua. Te, "Awkhungpaw vaening a khua mawze, nang nynh vaethung

nae vua cih," cite Jesu nynh a hopya paw bya kha Piter nynh a liathui vae. Te kha-e kha he a tua tuh a rah vae.

Pilat malang Jesu

Mat 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-25; Joh 18:28-40

15 Te awkhua khe alepaw ranpibawi`ae tuh piccang`ae ry, kawbya ccangpatu`ae te kungsi`ae balyn ryte arangte khuakhankuh`ae zah; Jesu kha a hee`ae, te cciakhae`ae zah Pilat kalan a ah`ae.

2 Te Pilat nynh, "Nang hynh Jew`ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite amaw kha a khia. Te aning nynh, "Na ho hawte nynh thua," cite a khung.

3 Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh amaw kha patae seibe`ae; thuasalama aning nynh kawkheit san khung khyh`ae. **4** Te Pilat nynh, "Kawkheit san na khung khyh`ae rei? Dotua, nang kha rawsete minmin nynh ccaekia hozeihmou a khan`ae!" cite amaw kha bua a khia.

5 Thuasalama Jesu nynh kawkheit san bua khung khyh, tukeiccuze Pilat tuh a ngaeangthua.

Chi lante Jesu Byapia`ae

Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Joh 18:39-40

6 Te tuh-e Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw`ae nynh a ngiaku`ae paw thungccahpaw lukheit kha Pilat nynh leih a luesah he. **7** Te doukunaw kya ccungccaw theihtu Barabbas acikuh paw tuh amaw ryte doukunaw a raekheih`ae paw ryte thungccah`ae. **8** Te ccungccaw zapi nynh mimaw kalan leih a cyipya`ae hawte oun cyipya ccaw cite thawte sia`ae zah Pilat kha a ngia`ae.

9 Thuasalama Pilat nynh, "Jew`ae Siapharanpaw hynh nae kalan kae luesahpya oh ze na ry oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. **10** Pawccecize, alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh mih eiung keiccu nynh Jesu kha a ah`ae cipaw Pilat nynh phe a ny. **11** Thuasalama Pilat nynh Barabbas kha mih hanlan oun sawpya ccaw cite alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh ccungccaw zapi kha phe a hy vae`ae.

12 Te Pilat nynh bua khung`ae zah, "Tuhte lanze Jew`ae Siapharan na ci oh paw amaw hynh pawtemou nae cyisah ry oh?" cite bua a khia`ae.

13 Te minmin nynh, "Amaw kha khiade!" cite bua a sia`ae.

14 Oute Pilat nynh minmin kha, "Pawccemou? Paw ahoy leipaw mou aning nynh a cyi?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Amaw kha khiade!" cite houh a sia`ae.

15 Te Pilat nynh ccungccaw zapi kha lunghoysah ry zah Barabbas kha mih kalan a sawpya`ae; te Jesu kha buasah`ae zah khiade khylan a ah vae.

Rhawkaw`ae nynh a Sarya`ae

Mat 27:27-31; Luk 22:63-65

16 Te Jesu kha rhawkaw`ae nynh Praetorium acikuh paw Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang a teekhae`ae;

15:1 Mat 27:1; Luk 22:66
15:2 Mat 2:2
15:11 Loc 3:14
15:16 Joh 18:28

te minmin nynh *rhawkawphu khaleih kha a kobua`ae. **17**Te minmin nynh sekakungpaw uccaw kha zingsah`ae zah hingpaw lukhung kha khepah`ae zah a lu kya a khungsah`ae. **18**Te, "Jew`ae Siapharanpaw salan kae pya!" cite amaw kha a beih`ae. **19**Te minmin nynh a lu kha phaekute a bua`ae, te mih tuin te a thoi`ae, te ccukharutungte amaw kha a beik`ae. **20**Te minmin nynh Jesu kha a sarya kou`ae te sekakungpaw uccaw kha phae`ae zah amaw a uccaw kha bua a lawsaku`ae, te khiade lan a cciakhae vae`ae.

Jesu Khiadenaw

Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Joh 19:17-27

21Te Alexanda te Rufas mih paaw, Sairin khua paw, Simon tuh khua taraw langte yn thua zah a cceih paw kha Jesu vaelantung puih lan minmin nynh a riase`ae. **22**Te minmin nynh Jesu kha Luru Hmin acikuh paw, Golgotha hmin kalan khe a cciakhae`ae. **23**Te minmin nynh amaw kha †mura te apykuhpaw misutui kha nia lan a pya`ae; thuasalama aning nynh neih khyh. **24**Te minmin nynh amaw kha he a khiade`ae tuh milu raveih nynh ccungthy dungte a uccaw`ae kha a neeku`ae.

25Te awkhua suimilan ccangtakua ccyh khe minmin nynh amaw kha a khiade`ae. **26**Te amaw seibenaw`ae paw a luki kya ccawtawpya paw tuh: "JEW`AE SIAPHARAN," ci nynh thua.

27Te amaw ryte damiah`ae luning kha mah, lukheit a ranglang, te lukheit a voilang a khiade bua`ae. **28**Ou tuhte, "Aning tuh kawbya ei`ae paw ryte ria athua," acikuh paw Ccathyaa tuh accing vae.

29Te khe pe a cceih`ae paw nynh mih lu thuhpah`ae zah, "Ah nopang! Tempal kha roh zah nin thung te phe a sakthui paw nang, **30**namaw te namaw kha khumkuh lah vaelantung kyate yn rungtua!" cite a sarya`ae.

31Tuhhawte alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh mah, "Aning nynh mingccang`ae kha tuh a khum`ae, amaw te amaw tuh khumkuh kho khyh. **32**Kaening nynh kae muih sah lah kae zyn ccaw Israel Siapharan, Kri tuh atu vaelantung kyate yn rungtua sah," cite amaw kha saryate mimaw te mimaw laku a ho`ae. Te amaw ryte a khiade bua`ae paw nynh mah amaw kha a saryabua`ae.

Jesu a Chih

Mat 27:45-46; Luk 23:44-49; Joh 19:28-37

33Te ninthu suimilan haw laening ccyh he thua te zete suimilan ccangthung ccyh cia ram balyn tuh pung amoh. **34**Te

15:20 Heb 13:12
15:21 Mat 27:32; Rom 16:13; Luk 23:26
15:29 Joh 2:19

* **15:16** *rhawkawphu*: Rhawkaw 600 loukaw acih paw rhawkawphu phukheit kha nynh thua. Rom legion ccangkheit kya-e pumhaw pumkheit nynh thua.

† **15:23** *mura*: Thingphi kyate a pou paw satho hawte thuhku lan a mang`ae paw, te michi rhua aroku khyh ccaw cite mah a mang`ae paw nynh thua.

zete suimilan ccangthung ccyh kya Jesu nynh, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabach thani?” cite thawte a sia. Asuilan tuh, “Ka Pachia, ka Pachia, pawccemou kae hynh phe nae vuasya?” cipaw nynh thua.

35Te a pe thadyn`ae paw abang nynh he a thae`ae tuh, “Dotua oh, aning nynh Elijah nynh a koku,” a ci`ae.

36Te lukheitpaw nynh ccue zah phuesitung kha misutui ariapaw kya dung zah phaeku dung kya a hede koute nia lan pya zah, “Amaw khate um tua sah; Elijah nynh amaw law lan yn rungnuabung tah yn rungnuabung khyh tah dotua oh sih,” a ci.

37Te Jesu tuh thawte sia zah a hy athang vae.

38Te tempal lungkhu boei zokhawpaw tuh alu te alia cia ccangning lang ccarae seikuh. **39**Te amaw malang a thadyn paw rhawbawipaw nynh thawte sia zah a hy athangpaw kha he a muih tuh, “Thanccingte e Ccungccapaw tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua!” a ci.

40Asawpi langte a do`ae paw nopi`ae mah a um`ae; tuh-e`ae laku Meri Magdalin, te *adih huapaw James te Joses mih nung Meri, te Salomi; **41**E`ae tuh Jesu Galilee ram kya a um lyaze amaw kha zui`ae zah ryalawpah`ae paw nynh thua`ae, te amaw ryte Jerusalem lang oun cceihkheih`ae paw ccangpaw nopi`ae patae a um`ae.

***15:40** *adih huapaw*: A kum no huapaw khyh ze a pyn dih huapaw.

15:37 Joh 19:30
15:38 Heb 10:19, 20
15:39 Mat 4:3
15:40 Luk 24:10; Joh 19:25
15:41 Mat 27:55, 56; Luk 8:2,3
15:42 Mat 27:62; Joh 19:31
15:43 Mat 5:22; Luk 2:25, 38
16:1 Luk 23:56; Joh 19:39, 40

Jesu Rhua Ccynaw

Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Joh 19:38-42

42Te zete he a thua tuh, Paccynkunaw Nin athua keiccuze, tuh-e nin tuh, Sabbath nin thua maw nin nynh thua; **43**sawtua lan um paw kungsi memba lukheit athua paw, Pachia peenaw kha a ngaehoibua paw, Arimathia khua paw Josef tuh yn thua zah rhawhoyte Pilat kalan tee zah Jesu rhua kha a ngia. **44**Te Pilat nynh Jesu tuh phe chih kanmaw vae ngaw tang cite a ngaeangthua zah rhawbawipaw kha ko zah aning tuh phe chih ccaccing vae tou cite a khia. **45**Te rhawbawipaw kyate he a nyh te, Pilat nynh Jesu rhua kha Josef a pya. **46**Te Josef nynh nebaleihpaw boei kha re zah amaw kha vaelantung kyate sahbung zah boei nepaw khate a lung vae. Te lung kya a karyn`ae paw shaw lungkhu khe ccy zah shaw khu kha lungphepi tounua zah a fusung. **47**Te Meri Magdalin te Joses a nung Meri nynh a rhua a ccynaw`ae kha a do`ae.

Jesu Thothuinaw

Mat 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Joh 20:1-10

16 Te Sabbath nin he alia te, Meri Magdalin te James a nung Meri, te Salomi nynh ccia lan zah amaw kha thuh khylan mynkhuhpaw satho kha a re`ae. **2**Te lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw khuanin thua

dyn khe minmin tuh shawku lang a cceih`ae. 3Te mimaw te mimaw kya, "Shaw thufu kyate lung kha hung nynh mou aening oun nuepah cih?" cite a hokuh`ae.

4Te minmin nynh he a do`ae tuh, lung tuh phe a nuekuh vae paw kha a muih`ae; tuh-e lung tuh myarya alepaw nynh thua. 5Te shaw lungkhu lang tee`ae zah arawpaw uccaw ccuabalaepaw a kikuh paw ccangvaepaw lukheit ranglang te a dahung paw kha a muih`ae tuh a rih`ae.

6Te aning nynh minmin kha, "Nae ngaeangthua nan sah, a khiade`ae paw Nazareth paw Jesu kha nanning nynh na ccung oh. Aning tuh phe a tho vae! E kya um vae khyh. Amaw a ccynaw`ae hmin kha dotua oh. 7Thuasalama la cceih oh lah a zuitu`ae te Piter kha aning tuh nae malang Galilee lang nynh a ccia; nae kya a ho hawte tuin kya amaw kha na la muih cih oh cite la hopah oh," a cipya`ae.

8Te minmin tuh shawku kyate thokuh`ae zah arangte a cceih`ae; minmin tuh thyngkuh`ae zah mih ngaeangthua; a ri`ae keiccuze hung sanmah kharyh hopah khyh`ae.

A Zuitu`ae kalan a Langkuh

9Atu Jesu tuh lonaw kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw khe he a thothui tuh, a kyate raerangsaro lusari a deepya paw Meri Magdalin kyakhe masaty a langkuh. 10Te Meri nynh cceih zah Jesu ryte langmaw lya a umkheih`ae paw nynh khui`ae zah a raw`ae lyakhe, kha-e kong kha a hopya`ae. 11Te minmin nynh Jesu tuh a hiin vae cipaw te Meri nynh a muih cipaw he thae`ae tuh zyn khyh`ae.

12Tuh-e koute zuitu`ae luning nynh khua taraw lang a ccia lya`ae khe, Jesu tuh ccangpaw muinsan lante mih kalan a langkuh. 13Te minmin nynh cceih`ae zah kha-e kha tuhlaepaw kyakhe a hopya`ae; thuasalama minmin nynh kha-e kha zyn lae khyh`ae.

14Tuhkoute luhaw laekheit nynh aepaw a koih lya`ae khe Jesu mih kyakhe a langkuh, te a thothuipaw Jesu a muih`ae paw ccungccaw`ae bya kha a zyn khyh`ae keiccuze, mih zyn leinaw te mih lungkhungnaw elan minmin kha a pe`ae.

Kri nynh Ryalaw Nawpaw

Mat 28:16-20

15Te Jesu nynh, "Laephipi balyn lang nanning la cceih oh lah rae paw miakaw kyakhe thehoypaw la ho oh. 16Zyn zah baptisma-in paw ccungccaw tuh khum athua cih; thuasalama a zyn leipaw ccungccaw tuh seibe athua cih. 17Te a zyn`ae paw tuh e muihsanaw`ae nynh a zuiding cih`ae: Ka min liate minmin nynh raerangsaro`ae a dee cih`ae; minmin nynh bya thawpaw te a ho cih`ae; 18minmin nynh fupaw`ae kha a kyng cih`ae; te a chisah khopaw asy kha a nia`ae zemah, pawtua um lan khyh`ae;

16:5 Joh 20:12
16:7 Joh 21:1-23
16:9 Joh 20:11-18
16:11 Luk 24:11
16:12 Luk 24:13-32
16:14 Luk 24:36-43
16:15 Mat 28:18-20; Luk 24:47, 48; Loc 1:8
16:16 Joh 3:16, 18,36;
16:17 Joh 4:48; Luk 10:17; Loc 5:16; 1Ko 12:10
16:18 Luk 10:19

ngeccih`ae tungvaw kuih khang cih`ae zah minmin kha a dansah cih`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

Jesu Vaaw lang Kaenaw

Luk 24:50-53

19Ou tuhte Bawipaw nynh minmin kha a hopah`ae koute amaw tuh vaawran lang lawthung thua zah Pachia a ranglang khe a dahung vae. **20**Te minmin tuh cceih`ae zah ahmin takyh kya phungho`ae, Bawipaw nynh minmin ryte ryalah zah mih kya a zuikuh paw muihsanaw`ae liate bya kha a tynsah. Amen.

16:19 Luk 24:50,51; Joh 6:62; 1Ti 3:16; Rom 8:34; Kol 3:1; Heb 1:3

16:20 Joh 4:48

LUKA

KYATE THEHOYPAW

Sibawipaw Luka (Kolosa 4:14) tuh Paul te a mungkuh`ae paw, Greek paw thua zah Locceihtu`ae a zuitu te e ccauh a zeitu nynh thua. Luka nynh Jesu Kri tuh accingpaw Ccungccaw te Khumtu cite a langsaku. Jesu a ccungccawthuanaw a langsakuh paw, acyikuh paw phungpaw patae kha a zei. Acyikuh paw uccaw kya te acyikuh paw phungpaw kya Jesu te akyngkuhpaw ninsaw`ae kong kha ccungccaw`ae kalan Luka nynh abapi lang a ho. Jesu Kri laephi vawlan a hiinnaw a konglang`ae kha ccangpaw thehoypaw zeitu`ae laeze a hohua. Jesu thokeinaw kong kha, "Pachia Ccapaw," cite minphu athua paw, masaty ccungccaw Adam kalan cia a kinua. E ccauh kya Jesu nynh, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw," acikuh paw min kha ccangpaw a min laeze a manghua.

Zakharia te Meri kalan vaaw ccungccapaw a langkunaw kong, Baptisma pyatu Johan puinaw kong, liaccady kyate Jesu Kri puinaw kong, Elizabeth te Meri law`ae kong, tuuring`ae nynh paebuanaw kong, Jesu vindung awkunaw te tempal kalan thuakhaenaw kong, te Jesu kum haw laening acih lya tempal kya ccangpatu`ae ryte byahoku`ae paw kong kha e ccauh kya rou nynh muih lan a um.

Luka nynh seinaw ngaesikupaw tuh abapi nynh thua cipaw kha e ccauh kya tousenaw phungpaw`ae te a langsaku. Tuh-e tousenaw phungpaw`ae tuh: Keisukeilae uccaw a mang paw ccapaw kong (15:11-32), a ngaesikuh paw nguntokhoitupaw kong (18:9-14), Zakia kong (19:1-10), te vaelantung vawlan miruhpaw kong (23:39-43) nynh thua`ae. Zynnaw te khumnaw kya azuikuh paw lungpawnaw kong kha Luka nynh abapi lang a zei (1:14; 8:13; 10:17; 15:5,9,32; 19:6). Sawsangnaw kong (3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 9:18,28-29; 22:39-46), te ngaethyakunaw kong (3:3; 5:18-26; 6:37; 7:36-50; 11:4; 12:10; 17:3-4; 23:34; 24:47) mah a um. Luka nynh thehoypaw tuh ccungccaw miakaw hanlan nynh thua cipaw kong, te misei`ae kong, ryachi`ae kong, Jew`ae kyate a dee`ae paw kong, nopi`ae te imua`ae zynnaw kong kha mah a zei. E ccauh balu tuh: "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh azopaw ccung khylan te khum khylan nynh yn thua," (19:10).

---

1 Kaening laku acyikuh paw, zyn athua ccaccing paw, a ho`ae paw uccaw`ae kong kha ccaw te ccakhung khylan ccungccaw patae nynh phe a tho vae`ae. **2** Tuhhawte atakaw lyaze mit te a muih`ae paw ccaekia`ae te bya hanlan ryalahtu`ae nynh kha-e`ae kha kaening kalan oun hopya`ae. **3** Tukeiccu kae mah atakaw te pawpaw balyn kha ahoyte phe ka thaethya koute kha-e kha na kalan athua thathyhte zei lan ahoypaw ka losah, sawtua lan um huaccepaw Theophilas. **4** Ou tuhte phe ae ccangpya vae`ae paw uccaw`ae kong kha ahmepaw ccaccing nynh thua cipaw na ny nawlan nynh thua.

1:2 Mar 1:1; Joh 15:27; Heb 2:3; 1Pi 5:1
1:3 Loc 1:1; 11:4
1:4 Joh 20:31; Loc 2:42

Johan Puinaw

5 Judah ram e siapharan Herod ccyh lya Abija aphu kya-e paw Zakharia acikuh paw ranpibawi lukheit a um, te a zu tuh Aaron ccanung`ae kya-e thua zah a min tuh Elizabeth nynh thua. **6** Te minmin luning tuh Bawipaw

1:5 Mat 2:1

kawpyapaw`ae balynte phung`ae kha ccaenaw um lei lan marya a zui`ae paw thua zah Pachia malang paryh adingpaw nynh thua`ae. 7Te Elizabeth tuh a tin keiccuze minmin tuh ccaaw hoi khyh`ae, te mih luning te paryh mih kum phe atang vae.

8Ou tuhte Zakharia tuh amaw a phu`ae ryte Pachia malang ranpibawi rya a law lyakhe, 9ranpibawi ryalaw phung thyhte, ccungthy dung`ae zah aning tuh Bawipaw kya-e athyaapaw tempal lungkhu lang tee lan zah mynkhuhpaw-upaw kha u lan accan. 10Te mynkhuhpaw-upaw a u ccyh lya tuin ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh athyaapaw tempal atolang khe sawsang`ae.

11Te Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh a kalan langkuh zah mynkhuhpaw-upaw ccaboi ranglang khe a thadyn. 12Te Zakharia nynh he a muih tuh a lungvawsaw zah rinaw a tungvaw accah. 13Thuasalama vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Zakharia, rih nan, pawccecize na sawsangnaw tuh thaepya athua, te na zu Elizabeth nynh ccapaw ae sakpah cih zah a min tuh Johan cite na phu cih. 14Te lungtuanaw te lungpawnaw na hoi cih zah a puinaw kya ccungccaw patae mih lungtua cih. 15Pawccecize aning tuh Bawipaw mitmuihnaw kya a lesae cih, te misutui te aruikuh khopaw kha neih lan khyh; te aning tuh a nung vue ccaccei kya mawte Thyaa Muisaw te abeih cih. 16Te Israel ccaaw`ae patae kha aning nynh mih Pachia Bawipaw kalan a paleih cih`ae. 17Te paaw`ae thinlung kha ccaaw`ae hanlan paleih khylan, te kawngae lei`ae paw kha a ding`ae paw hawnaw kalan paleih khylan, Bawipaw hanlan ccungccaw`ae kha raeringkute paccyn khylan aning tuh Elijah kya-e muisaw thungnaw te Bawipaw malang a cceih cih," a cipya.

18Te Zakharia nynh vaaw ccungccapaw kha, "Pawcihtemou e hynh ka nyh cih? Pawccecize kae tuh a taw vae paw ccungccaw nynh ka thua, te ka zu mah a kum phe atang vae," a cipya.

19Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Kae tuh Pachia umnaw kya a thadyn paw Gabriel nynh ka thua; te kae tuh nang kha hynh-e lungtua lan um paw thungpang hynh hopya lan te muihsah khylan saw paw nynh ka thua. 20Te dotua, nang tuh e uccaw`ae accing makhia bya na ho lan khyh zah bya ho kho leite na um cih, pawccemacize accyh zawte accing cih paw ka bya`ae hynh na zyn khyh keiccu," a cipya.

21Te ccungccaw`ae nynh Zakharia kha ngaw`ae zah tempal kya khaw aro keiccu mih ngaeangthua. 22Te aning he yn pou tuh mih kalan bya ho kho vae khyh; te minmin nynh aning tuh tempal kya vizin nynh a muih cite a tuase`ae; pawccecize

1:11 Loc 5:19
1:13 Mat 14:27
1:15 Efe 5:18; Loc 10:44; Gal 1:15
1:17 Mat 11:14; 3:3

aning nynh minmin kha kuih te tangpah`ae zah bya ho kho leite nynh a um vae.

23Ou tuhte a ranpibawi ryalawpaw nin`ae he athang tuh Zakharia tuh a inn lang a ki. **24**Te tuh-e nin`ae koute a zu Elizabeth tuh ccaawpoi vae, te sawpaw sapangaw inn kya a khungkuh. **25**Te Elizabeth nynh, "Ccungccaw`ae laku te ka maethyanaw kha lawpya khylan kamaw yn do ccyh lya Bawipaw nynh hynhte yn cyipya," a ci.

Jesu Pui lanpaw Hotynaw

26Te sawpaw sataruhnaw kya vaaw ccungccapaw Gabriel tuh Pachia kyate Galilee ram e Nazareth acikuh paw khua kalan, **27**David ciihan paw, a min Josef acikuh paw ccungccapaw kalan a chiapya vae`ae paw liaccady kalan saw athua; tuh-e liaccady a min tuh Meri acikuh. **28**Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh tuh-e nung kalan thua zah, "Hei, maehoyccou nung, Bawipaw tuh nang ryte a um, nopi`ae lakuze nang tuh *hythuaccou nung nynh na thua," a cipya.

29Te Meri nynh he a muih tuh a hopya paw kya a lungvawsaw zah hynh-e tuh pawtecihpaw byabeihkupaw mou athua ngaw cite a thinlung kya a tua. **30**Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Meri, rih nan, pawccecize nang tuh Pachia kya-e maehoynaw kha na mue. **31**Te dotua, na vue kya ccaaw na hoi cih zah Ccapaw lukheit na saah cih, te a min kha JESU cite na phu cih. **32**Aning tuh a lesae cih zah Ahang huaccepaw Pachia Ccapaw cite ko athua cih, te Bawipaw Pachia nynh amaw kha a paaw David suitungkhung kha a pya cih. **33**Te aning nynh Jakob ciihan tungvaw zungzae a uk cih zah a peenaw tuh thangnaw um lan khyh," a cipya.

34Oute Meri nynh vaaw ccungccapaw kha, "Pise ka nyh leite pawtemou tuh-e tuh athua kho cih?" a cipya.

35Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh khung zah, "Thyaa Muisaw na tungvaw yn thua cih zah Ahang huaccepaw thungnaw nynh nang kha ae khung cih; tukeiccuze tuh-e athyaapaw lukheit nang na kyate yn pui cih paw tuh Pachia Ccapaw cite ko athua cih. **36**Te dotua, na pui oh paw Elizabeth, a tinnung a ci`ae paw mah a kum tang vae mawte ccaawpoi zah atu hynh sawpaw sataruh acih vae. **37**Pawccecize Pachia ryte tuh athua kho leipaw um lan khyh," a cipya.

38Te Meri nynh, "Dotua, Bawipaw a seenung nynh ka thua, na bya thyhhawte ka tungvaw thua vae sah," a ci. Te vaaw ccungccapaw tuh Meri kyate phe a pou.

Meri te Elizabeth

39Te tuh-e nin`ae kya Meri tuh thokuh zah mua zung kya a um paw Judah khua langkhe arangte

1:26 Mat 2:23
1:27 Mat 1:16; Luk 2:4
1:30 Mat 14:27
1:31 Mat 1:21, 25
1:32 Mar 5:7; Mat 1:1
1:33 Mat 28:18; Heb 1:8
1:35 Mat 1:18; 4:3
1:37 Mat 19:26

* **1:28** *hythuaccou*: Maehoynaw a mue paw cipaw nynh thua.

a cceih. 40Te Zakharia a inn lungkhu lang tee zah Elizabeth kha a beih. 41Ou tuhte Meri nynh bya beih paw kha Elizabeth nynh he a thae tuh, a vue kya neitaw tuh a thohkuh, oute Elizabeth tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih. 42Te aning nynh roi accae lante a hopaw tuh: "Nopi`ae lakuze nang tuh hythuaccou nung nynh na thua, te na vue kya-e athae imua mah hythuaccoupaw nynh thua. 43Te ka Bawipaw a nung nynh kamaw kalan thua lante pawtemou e hynh kamaw kya acyikuh? 44Pawccecize dotua, na bya beih paw roi ka nakaring kya ccahe accae te ka vue kya neitaw nynh a lungtua zah a thohkuh. 45Te a zyn paw nopinung tuh hythuaccou nung nynh thua; pawccecize kha-e nung kya Bawipaw nynh a hopya paw bya tuh accing cih paw nynh thua," a ci.

Meri Law

46Te Meri nynh,
"Ka hiinnaw-muisaw nynh
Bawipaw kha phu-esah,
47te ka muisaw tuh ka
Khumtu Pachia kya a
lungtua.
48Pawccecize a seenung
kya-e zakawsangnaw kha
a tuapya; pawccecize,
atu kyate ciihan`ae balyn
nynh kae tuh hythuaccou
nung cite oun ko vae
cih`ae.
49Pawccecize athungpaw
Bawipaw nynh alepaw
uccaw`ae kha kamaw kya
phe yn cyipya vae; te a
min tuh athyaapaw nynh
thua.
50Te a ngaethya-umsanaw
tuh amaw rawrih`ae paw
tungvaw kya ciihan kyate
ciihan kyacia atyn.
51A kuihthaw te thawzung
a langsaku; mih
thinlung-tuakunaw kya
a tansakuh`ae paw kha
pung a phiasaku`ae.
52Athungpaw ccungccaw`ae
kha mih suitungkhung
kyate sahbung`ae zah
zakawsangsakuh`ae paw
kha a hangthung`ae.
53A vuelaw`ae paw kha
kou ahoy lang a dang`ae,
thuasalama a hoirung`ae
paw kha sasete a
kisah`ae.
54-55Ah minpaaw`ae kya,
Abraham kya, te a ciihan
kya zungzae a hosya
vae hawte, a ngaethya-
umsanaw liathuinaw kya
a seepaw Israel kha phe a
bawng vae,"
a ci.

56Te Meri tuh Elizabeth ryte sawpaw sathung loukaw a umkheih`ae koute amaw a inn lang a ki.

Johan Puinaw

57Te Elizabeth tuh ccaawpui lan accyh he azaw tuh ccaaw pise lukheit a saah. 58Te a innpaw`ae te a vaeccaw`ae nynh alepaw ngaethya-umsanaw kha

1:43 Joh 13:13
1:47 1Ti 1:1
1:52 Mat 23:12
1:55 Gal 3:16

Bawipaw nynh pawcihte nynh a tungvaw a langsapyaku cipaw he a thae`ae tuh amaw ryte mih lungtua`ae.

59Ou tuhte nin taryanaw kya imua vindung aw lan minmin tuh oun thua`ae; te minmin nynh a paaw min thyhte Zakharia cite a min a phu`ae. **60**Te a nung nynh, "Tuhte thua khyh, thuasalama Johan cite nynh ko lan," a ci.

61Te minmin nynh, "Na pui oh paw kya hynh-e min a phukuh paw lukheit san um boi khyh," a ci`ae.

62Te minmin nynh a paaw kha pawtemou min na phury cite tangpya te a khia`ae. **63**Te a paaw nynh zei nawlan ccalung kha ngiakuh`ae zah, "A min tuh Johan nynh thua," cite a zei. Te minmin balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua. **64**Te a khalang tuh vaekheihmawte yn ua zah a lae apia vae, te bya ho zah Pachia kha thehoysah. **65**Te mih pe um`ae paw balyn tuh a rih`ae, te hynh-e thungpang tuh Judah pee mua kya um`ae paw balyn kalan po athaan. **66**Te a thae`ae paw balyn nynh kha-e kha mih thinlung kya ccykekuh`ae zah, "E paw hynh pawtecihpaw imua mou athua ngaw?" a ci`ae. Te Bawipaw kuih nynh imohpaw kha a umkhae.

Zakharia Profehbyahonaw

67Te a paaw Zakharia tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih zah profehbya a ho,

68"Israel Pachia Bawipaw
tuh thehoysah
thuasah, pawccecize
a ccungccaw`ae
kha paebua zah a
sawkhaw`ae.
69Te a seepaw David ciihan
kyate aening hanlan
khumnaw ki kha a
langsaku vae.
70Laephipi athotakaw te
a um paw amaw kya-e
athyaapaw profeh`ae
khalang kyate a ho hawte,
71ah rhaw`ae kyate aening
kha khum khylan, te
aening oun hua`ae paw
balyn kuih kyate luesah
khylan,
72ah minpaaw`ae kalan
byakinpyakupaw
ngaethya-umsanaw kha
ccingsah khylan, te amaw
kya-e athyaapaw byakin
kha liathui khylan,
73ah paaw Abraham
kalan kae pya cih oh
cite ccaesakute bya a
kinkupaw byakinnaw kha
ccingsah khylan,
74-75ah rhaw`ae kuih kyate
luesah ah thua vae oh
thyhte, Pachia malang ah
hiin lungkhu oh balyn,
thyaanaw te dingnaw te,
rinaw hoi leite aening
nynh amaw rya ah
lawpya nawlan oh nynh
thua.
76Te imohpaw, nang tuh
Ahang Huaccepaw

1:59 Fil 3:5
1:60 Mat 3:1
1:63 Mat 3:1
1:66 Loc 11:21
1 68 Luk 7:16
1:69 Mat 1:1
1:70 Loc 3:21; Rom 1:2
1:73 Heb 9:14; 1Jo 4:18
1:75 Efe 4:24
1:76 Mat 11:9; Mar 5:7

Pachia profeh cite ko
na thua cih, pawccecize
nang tuh Bawipaw a
laanpi kha paccynpya
khylan Bawipaw malang
na cceih cih,
77 mih seinaw`ae
ngaethyanaw liate a
ccungccaw`ae kalan
khumnaw kong nynaw
pya khylan;
78 Ah Pachia kya-e
nevyalyapaw ngaethya-
umsanaw liate, ou tuh-e
liate *khuaninpaw paw
nynh ahangnaw kyate
aening kha oun paebua
vae.
79 Mohnaw te chinaw
mynlyh kya a dahung`ae
paw kha awnaw pya
khylan, daenaw laanpi
lungkhu lang aening
ccu kha cciakhae khylan
nynh thua,"
cite a ho.

80 Te imohpaw tuh lethung zah muisaw kya a thawsae, te Israel`ae kalan a langku nin a thua makhia aning tuh rangkaw nynh a um.

Jesu Kri Puinaw

Mat 1:18-25

2 Oute tuh-e nin`ae kya †Sizar Aukastas nynh ram pynpi balyn ‡milu ccazing lawku athua cih cite kaw a tho. 2 E milu ccazing lawkunaw tuh Kuirinias hynh Siria ram uktu athua lyaze masaty ccazing lawkunaw nynh thua. 3 Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh milu ccazing lawku khylan mimaw mih khua raveih lang a cceih`ae.

4 Te Josef mah David ciihan athua keiccuze, Galilee pee Nazareth khua kyate Judah pee §Bethlehem acikuh paw David khuapi kalan khe, 5 a zu lang a hoiku paw, ccaaw a poi paw Meri ryte ccazing lawku khylan a cceih`ae. 6 Te minmin tuin kya a um`ae lyakhe, Meri tuh neitaw pui lan a ninsaw accing. 7 Te Meri nynh a Ccatawccaaw kha puisah zah nolung uccaw te lung zah saring looh-aenaw kua kya a isah; pawccemacize mikhia thuanaw inn kya minmin hanlan akhaan um vae khyh.

Tuuring`ae kalan Thungpang

8 Te tuin ram kya khuazi khe mih tuuphu kha ring`ae zah rangkaw kya a um`ae paw tuuring`ae a um`ae. 9 Te dotua, Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mih kalan yn thua zah Bawipaw phu-enaw tuh mih pepan phaephae a aw; te minmin tuh myarya a rih`ae. 10 Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh minmin kha, "Rih nan oh, pawccecize dotua oh, ccungccaw balyn hanlan myarya lungtua lan um

1:77 Mat 1:21; Mar 1:4
1:79 Mat 4:16; Loc 26:18
1:80 Luk 2:40,52
2:1 Mat 22:17; 24:14
2:2 Mat 4:24; Loc 15:23, 41; Gal 1:21
2:4 Joh 7:42
2:9 Loc 5:19
2:10 Mat 14:27

* **1:78** *khuaninpaw paw*: Kri Jesu kha nynh a honuathery paw athua.
† **2:1** *Sizar*: Rom siapharan cipaw nynh thua.
‡ **2:1** *milu ccazing lawku*: Ccungccaw mee phua khoi khylan ccazing law paw nynh thua.
§ **2:4** *Bethlehem*: David a puinaw khua, asuilan tuh 'sanlou inn' cipaw nynh thua.

paw thungpang hoypaw kha kae thuakhaepya oh. **11**Pawccecize atunin David khuapi kya Bawi *Kri athua paw Khumtu kha nanning hanlan a pui vae. **12**Te e hynh nanning hanlan muihsanaw athua cih, nanning nynh nolung uccaw te a lung`ae paw nosi, saring aenaw kua kya a isah`ae paw kha na la muih cih oh," a cipya`ae.

13Te vaaw ccungccapaw ryte vaawran e vaaw ccungccaw zapi tuh vaekheihmawte oun langkuh`ae zah Pachia kha thehoysah`ae zah,

14"Ahang huaccenaw
kya Pachia tuh phu-
esah thua sah, te laephi
vawlan daenaw um sah,
ccungccaw`ae kalan a
ngaethya-umsanaw um
sah!"

a ci`ae.

15Ou tuhte vaaw ccungccaw`ae tuh minmin kyate vaawran lang he a cceih`ae tuh tuuring`ae nynh, "Atu Bethlehem lang cceih oh sih lah Bawipaw nynh aening oun nysah paw hynh-e uccaw acyikuh paw hynh dotua oh sih," cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae.

16Te minmin tuh arangte cceih`ae zah Meri te Josef, te saring looh-aenaw kua kya a ih paw Nosi kha a muih`ae. **17**Te minmin nynh he a muih`ae tuh kha-e Imohpaw konglang mimaw a hopya`ae paw kha thungpang po athaansah`ae. **18**Te tuuring`ae nynh a ho`ae paw bya a thae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh e uccaw kya mih ngaeangthua. **19**Thuasalama Meri nynh e uccaw`ae balyn kha a thinlung kya ccykekuh zah pei a tua a roih. **20**Te tuurin`ae nynh mimaw kha a hopya`ae hawte a thae`ae paw te a muih`ae paw uccaw`ae balyn hanlan Pachia kha phu-esah`ae zah thehoysah biate a ki`ae.

Tempal kya Imua Thuakhaenaw

21Te Imua vindung awkunaw hanlan nin tarya he accing te, vue kya a poi mawze vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a phuty vae paw min khate JESU cite min a phu`ae.

22-23 Te Bawipaw Kawbya kya, "Ccatawccaaw pise miakaw tuh BAWIPAW kalan athyaa ci athua cih," cite azeiku hawte, Mawsi Kawbya thyhhawte Meri †ccikannaw nin he accing tuh minmin nynh imohpaw kha Bawipaw kalan thuakhae khylan Jerusalem lang a cciakhae`ae. **24**Te "Vafu saning, tukhyhze valaele" saning te silawnaw rae lan cite Bawipaw Kawbya kya a hoku thyhhawte silawnaw rae khylan a cceih`ae.

2:11 Mat 1:21; Joh 3:17; Loc 5:31; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 4:10; 1Jo 4:14; Mat 1:16; Joh 13:13
2:14 Luk 1:79; Joh 14:27; Rom 5:1; Efe 2:14, 17
2:20 Mat 9:8
2:21 Luk 1:59, Luk 1:31

* **2:11** *Kri*: Sathothuhpaw' cipaw nynh thua, Hebru bya te Messiah cikuh.

† **2:22-23** *ccikannaw nin*: Mawsi kawbya thyhte imua a pui koute a nung tuh athu cite tua thua zah sakheit he accing te a nung kha ccikannaw a raepya`ae.

Simeon te Anna

25Te dotua, a min Simeon acikuh paw ccungccaw lukheit Jerusalem kya a um. Tuh-e paw tuh adingpaw te Pachia kalan a pyakuh paw nynh thua, Israel`ae ngaengannaw kha a ngaehoi paw thua zah Thyaa Muisaw a tungvaw a um. **26**Te aning tuh Bawipaw kya-e Kri a muih makhia chih la ngaw khyh cite Thyaa Muisaw nynh amaw kha a la phypya. **27**Te aning tuh Muisaw liate tempal voidu kya a thua; te a nung te a paaw nynh Kawbya phung thyhte a hanlan cyipya lan cite Imua Jesu kha he a teekhae`ae tuh, **28**Simeon nynh Imua kha a kuih kya dua zah Pachia kha hythuapya zah,

29"Lesae huapaw Bawipaw,
na bya thyhhawte atu na
seepaw hynh daebabilan
yn pousah ccavae;
30Pawccecize na khumnaw
kha ka mit nynh phe a
muih vae,
31Tuh-e tuh ccungccaw
balyn muihnaw malang
na paccynpaw;
32Zenta`ae a awsah cih paw
awnaw te na ccungccaw
Israel`ae hanlan phu-
enaw nynh thua,"

cite a ho.

33Amaw konglang a ho`ae paw uccaw`ae kya Josef te a nung tuh mih ngaeangthua. **34-35**Te Simeon nynh minmin kha hythuapya`ae zah a nung Meri kha, "Dotua, e *Imua* tuh Israel`ae patae khuliaku nawlan te thoku nawlan, ccungccaw patae thinlung-tuanaw`ae kha a langsaku nawlan thethya oun ho cih`ae paw muihsanaw hanlan paccynde paw nynh thua. Oute thaloi nynh na hiinnaw-muisaw kha mah ae thuin cih," a cipya.

36Te Asher phin, Fanuel ccanung Anna acikuh paw profehnung lukheit a um. Aning tuh a kum phe tang vae, te vawpaw a hoinaw te kum sari cia a vawpaw ryte a umkheih`ae. **37**Te aning tuh a kum sungtarya kum pali cia numae zah sawsangnaw te looh-aesungnaw te khuazi khuadae Pachia rya kha laah zah tempal kyate a pou lei nung nynh thua. **38**Te aning mah khahlya khe yn tee zah Bawipaw kalan lungtuabya a ho, te Jerusalem kya sawkhawnaw a ngaehoi`ae paw balyn kalan khe kha-e imohpaw kong kha a hopya`ae.

Nazareth lang a Ki`ae

Mat 2:19-23

39Te a nung te a paaw nynh Bawipaw Kawbya thyhhawte pawpaw balyn kha phe a cyih`ae koute Galilee pee mimaw mih khua Nazareth lang a ki`ae. **40**Te Imua tuh lethung zah muisaw kya a thawsae, hawnaw te phe abeih; te Pachia thawccinaw tuh a tungvaw a um.

Tempal kya Imohpaw Jesu

41Te a nung te a paaw tuh Kawtaw Poi kya kum takyh Jerusalem lang leih a cceih`ae.

2:25 Luk 1:6; 23:51
2:29 Loc 2:24
2:30 Luk 3:6
2:32 Loc 13:47
2:34 Mat 12:46; 1Ko 1:23; 2Ko 2:16; Gal 5:11; 1Pi 2:7,8
2:36 Loc 21:9
2:37 1Ti 5:9; Loc 13:3; 1Ti 5:5
2:38 Luk 1:68
2:39 Mat 2:23
2:40 Luk 1:80
2:41 Luk 22:8

42Te Jesu tuh kum haw laening he acihte Kawtaw Poi phung thyhhawte minmin tuh Jerusalem lang a cceihthung`ae. **43**Te poi nin`ae he athang te a nung te a paaw tuh a ki`ae, Imohpaw Jesu tuh Jerusalem kya zya a umhy ung, te Josef te a nung nynh kha-e kha nyh khyh`ae. **44**Thuasalama minmin nynh a kikheih`ae paw kya nynh a umbua cih cite tua`ae zah nin kheit laanccia cia a cceih`ae; te mih vaeccaw`ae te a nyhkuh`ae paw kya a ccung`ae. **45**Te minmin nynh amaw kha he a muih vae khyh`ae tuh Jerusalem lang bua ki`ae zah a ccung`ae. **46**Ou tuhcihte nin thung a ccung`ae koute, minmin nynh amaw kha tempal kya ccangpatu`ae laku dahung zah mih bya kha ngae zah minmin bya a khia`ae paw kha a muih`ae. **47**Te amaw bya a thae`ae paw balyn nynh a thaethyanaw te a byakhungnaw kya mih ngaeangthua. **48**Te minmin nynh amaw kha he a muih`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua; te a nung nynh, "Ka Ccapaw, pawccemou kaening hynh hynhte nae cyi? Dotua, na paaw te kae tuh thinphang te nang kha kae ccung," a cipya.

49Te aning nynh minmin kha, "Pawccemou kae tuh nae ccung oh? Ka Paaw rya ka law lan accan cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou?" a cipya`ae.

50Te minmin nynh mih kya a hopya`ae paw bya kha thaethya khyh`ae.

51Te aning tuh a nung ry a paaw ryte cceihbung`ae zah Nazareth kya a thua`ae. Aning tuh minmin kaw a ngae; thuasalama a nung nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae kong balyn kha a thinlung kya a ccykeku. **52**Te Jesu tuh a pynsaw lethung zah hawnaw kya a kaethung, te Pachia te ccungccaw kya maehoynaw a mue.

2:47 Mat 7:28
2:48 Mat 12:46; Luk 3:23
2:49 Joh 2:16
2:50 Mar 9:32
2:51 Mat 2:23
3:1 Mat 27:2; 14:1
3:2 Mat 26:3;
3:3 Mar 1:4

Johan Phunghonaw

Mat 3:1-12; Mar 1:1-8

3 Te Tiberias Sizar uknaw kum haw laepangaw lya, Pontias Pilat tuh Judah pee uktu thua zah Herod tuh Galilee pee kya *tetrach thua zah a neitaw Filip tuh Iturea pee te Trakhonitis pee kya tetrarch thua zah Lysanias tuh Abilene pee kya tetrach thua zah, **2**Annas te Kaiafas tuh ranpibawi lupi`ae athua`ae lya, rangkaw kyakhe Pachia bya tuh Zakharia ccapaw Johan kalan yn thua. **3**Te Johan tuh Jordan vaw pepan ram balyn kya yn thua zah seinaw ngaethyanaw hanlan ngaesikunaw te asekuhpaw baptisma kong kha a ho.

4Profeh Isaiah bya`ae kha ccauh kya azeiku thyhhawte, a hopaw tuh:

> "Rangkaw kya a sia paw
> lukheitpaw roi nynh,
> 'BAWIPAW laanpi kha
> paccynpah oh, a laanpi
> kha lawbabinlan raepah
> oh.

* **3:1** *tetrach*: Palestine ram kya umpaw pee pali kyaze pee kheit uktu kha 'tetrach' a ci`ae.

5Hunghua miakaw kha bia
thua cih zah mua alepaw
te mua taraw miakaw
tingbung athua cih, te
akoupaw laanpi`ae kha
dingsah athua cih zah
doungih-doungae a
um paw laanpi`ae kha
hoysah, nginsah athua
cih.
6Te ccungccaw balyn nynh
Pachia kya-e khumnaw
kha a muih cih`ae,' a ci,"
a ci.

7Oute Johan nynh amaw kya-
e baptisma-in lan oun thua`ae
paw ccungccaw zapi kha, "Pou
fuparepaw ciihan`ae, yn thua vae
cih paw thinrianaw kyate ccue
khylan hung nynh mou nanning
kha raering ae pya oh? 8Tukeiccu
ngaesikunaw te angaekuhpaw
athae kha thaetua oh, te naemaw
te naemaw kya, 'Kaening nynh
paaw lang Abraham kae hoi,'
cite mazi ci nan oh, pawccecize
nanning kae hopya oh, Pachia
tuh hynh-e lung`ae balyn hynh
Abraham ccaaw`ae lang a
tangsah khopaw nynh thua. 9Te
atu mah hae tuh thingku leihpaw
kya nungde athua vae, tukeiccu
ahoypaw athae thae leipaw
thingku miakaw tuh nge thua
zah maee lungkhu lang phung
athua," a ci.

10Te ccungccaw`ae nynh,
"Tuhte lanze pawmou kae cyih
cih?" cite Johan kha a khia`ae.

11Aning nynh khung`ae zah
minmin kha, "Angki zung ning a
hoi paw nynh a hoi leipaw kha
pyabua sah, te aepaw a hoi paw
nynh tuh-e hawte cyih sah," a
cipya`ae.

12Oute nguntokhoi`ae paw
mah baptisma-in lan oun thua`ae
zah amaw kha, "Ccangpatupaw,
pawmou kae cyih cih?" cite a
khia`ae.

13Te aning nynh minmin kha,
"Nanning kaw ae pya oh paw
laelan la khoi nan oh," a cipya`ae.
14Te tuhhawte rhawkaw`ae nynh
amaw kha, "Pawmou kae cyih
cih?" cite a khia`ae. Te aning nynh
minmin kha, "Hung ccungccaw
sanmah la luade nan oh, hung
sanmah ahme lei lante seibede
nan oh, te na mue oh paw amee
khate nae lungryachih sah," a
cipya`ae.

15Te ccungccaw`ae nynh Johan
hynh Kri thua vema, thua khyh vema
cipaw mih balynte ngaehoinaw
te mih thinlung kya a tua`ae
lyakhe; 16Johan nynh minmin
balyn kha khung`ae zah a
hopaw tuh: "Kae nynh nanning
kha tui kya baptisma kae insah
oh; thuasalama kamaw laeze
athung huapaw Lukheit yn thua
cciamang, tuh-e paw a ccukoh
rui phoupya lan san kae tuh
ka ngaekuh khyh; aning nynh
nanning kha Thyaa Muisaw
kya te maee kya baptisma ae
insah cih oh. 17A zawnawpaw
pahraw tuh a kuih kya um zah
a *sarahmin kha thyaapapinglan

3:7 Mat 12:34; Rom 1:18
3:8 Joh 8:33; Loc 13:26; Rom 4:1,11, 12,16, Gal 3:7
3:9 Mat 3:10
3:10 Loc 2:37
3:15 Mat 3:1; Joh 1:19, 20; Loc 13:25
3:16 Mar 1:4; Joh 1:26, 33; Loc 1:5
3:17 Mat 13:30;

* **3:17** *sarahmin*: E hynh ccatan cciccae nawlan raepya paw ahmin kha nynh thua.

a cciccae cih, te chanvui kha a byng lungkhu lang a ruin cih, thuasalama asipaw tuh a chih kho leipaw maee te a rua cih," a ci. **18**Te ccangpaw bya patae te thuihei`ae zah thehoypaw kha ccungccaw`ae kalan a hopya`ae.

19Thuasalama *tetrarch Herod kha a neitaw Filip zu Herodia konglang te Herod nynh a cyi paw ahoy leipaw balyn kha Johan nynh seinaw a muihsaku keiccuze, **20**Herod nynh a seinaw balyn vawlan, e hynh biachihte Johan kha thunginn kya a saw.

Jesu Baptisma-innaw

Mat 3:13-17; Mar 1:9-11

21Te tuhcihte ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh baptisma-in`ae zah Jesu mah baptisma-in bua. Te saw he a sang tuh vaawran hungkuh zah, **22**Thyaa Muisaw tuh vafu hawte pyn lante yn langkuh zah Jesu tungvaw a ccuh, te vaawran kyate roi yn ccae zah, "Nang tuh na kya ka lungrythua paw ka sungsahpaw ka Ccapaw nynh na thua," a ci.

Jesu Thokeinaw

Mat 1:1-17

23Te Jesu kum sungthung loukaw acih tetuh ryalaw a tho. Ccungccaw`ae nynh Josef ccapaw cite a tua`ae; Josef tuh Heli ccapaw,

24Heli tuh Matthat ccapaw, Matthat tuh Levi ccapaw, Levi tuh Melkhi ccapaw, Melkhi tuh Janna ccapaw, Janna tuh Josef ccapaw, **25**Josef tuh Mattathias ccapaw, Mattathias tuh Amos ccapaw, Amos tuh Nahum ccapaw, Nahum tuh Esli ccapaw, Esli tuh Naggai ccapaw, **26**Naggai tuh Maath ccapaw, Maath tuh Mattathias ccapaw, Mattathias tuh Semei ccapaw, Semei tuh Josef ccapaw, Josef tuh Judah ccapaw, **27**Judah tuh Joanna ccapaw, Joanna tuh Rhesa ccapaw, Rhesa tuh Zerubbabel ccapaw, Zerubbabel tuh Shealtiel ccapaw, Shealtiel tuh Neri ccapaw; **28**Neri tuh Melkhi ccapaw, Melkhi tuh Addi ccapaw, Addi tuh Kosam ccapaw, Kosam tuh Elmodam ccapaw, Elmodam tuh Er ccapaw, **29**Er tuh Joshua ccapaw, Joshua tuh Eliazar ccapaw, Eliazar tuh Jorim ccapaw, Jorim tuh Matthat ccapaw, Matthat tuh Levi ccapaw, **30**Levi tuh Simeon ccapaw, Simeon tuh Judah ccapaw, Judah tuh Josef ccapaw, Josef tuh Jonan ccapaw, Jonan tuh Eliakim ccapaw, **31**Eliakim tuh Melea ccapaw, Melea tuh Menan ccapaw, Menan tuh Mattatha ccapaw, Mattatha tuh Nathan ccapaw, Nathan tuh David ccapaw, **32**David tuh Jessi ccapaw, Jessi tuh Obed ccapaw, Obed tuh Boaz ccapaw, Boaz tuh Salmon ccapaw, Salmon tuh Nahshon ccapaw; **33**Nahshon tuh Amminadab ccapaw, Amminadab tuh Ram ccapaw, Ram tuh Hezron ccapaw, Hezron tuh Farez ccapaw, Farez tuh Judah ccapaw, **34**Judah

3:19 Mat 14:1
3:20 Mat 14:3
3:21 Mat 14:23
3:22 Joh 1:32, 33; Loc 10:38; Mat 3:17
3:23 Mat 4:17; Loc 1:1
3:27 Mat 1:12

***3:19** *tetrarch*: 3:1 kya do. Tetrach Herod tuh Herod Antipas kha thua zah 4 B.C. kyate A.D. 39 cia Galilee ram uktu nynh thua.

tuh Jakob ccapaw, Jakob tuh Isaak ccapaw, Isaak tuh Abraham ccapaw, Abraham tuh Terah ccapaw, Terah tuh Nahor ccapaw, **35**Nahor tuh Serug ccapaw, Serug tuh Reu ccapaw, Reu tuh Peleg ccapaw, Peleg tuh Eber ccapaw, Eber tuh Shelah ccapaw, **36**Shelah tuh Kainan ccapaw, Kainan tuh Arphasad ccapaw, Arphasad tuh Shem ccapaw, Shem tuh Noah ccapaw, Noah tuh Lamek ccapaw, **37**Lamek tuh Methuselah ccapaw, Methuselah tuh Enok ccapaw, Enok tuh Jared ccapaw, Jared tuh Mahalalel ccapaw, Mahalalel tuh Kainan ccapaw, **38**Kainan tuh Enos ccapaw, Enos tuh Seth ccapaw, Seth tuh Adam ccapaw, Adam tuh Pachia ccapaw nynh thua.

Jesu Tuh-ounaw

Mat 4:1-11; Mar 1:12-13

4 Te Jesu tuh Thyaa Muisaw te beih zah Jordan vaw kyate a ki, te Muisaw nynh rangkaw langkhe a cciakhae. **2**Nin sungpali cia *diabolos nynh a tuh-ou. Te tuh-e nin`ae kya aning tuh pawpaw sanmah ae khyh, te tuh-e nin`ae he athang tuh a vuelaw vae.

3Te diabolos nynh amaw kha, "Pachia Ccapaw na thua lanze e lung hynh sanlou lang a tang ccaw kawpya," a cipya.

4Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "'Ccungccaw tuh sanlou kyalya te hiin lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia bya miakaw te nynh a hiin cih,' cite Ccathyaa kya azeikuh," a cipya.

4:2 Heb 4:15
4:3 Mat 4:3

5Te diabolos nynh Jesu kha ahangpaw mua kalan cciakhae thung zah ccyh sosoh kya laephipi peenaw`ae balyn kha marya a muihsah. **6**Te diabolos nynh Jesu kha, "Kawhoinaw balynte mih phu-enaw tuh kamaw kalan pya athua vae keiccu, ka pya ry paw ccungccaw kha ka pya, te nang kha hynh-e kawhoinaw balyn hynh marya kae pya cih. **7**Tukeiccu kamaw hynh nae beik lanze hynh-e`ae balyn tuh na kya-e athua cih," a cipya.

8Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Setan, ka nuhlang thungkuh! Pawccecize, 'Na Pachia BAWIPAW kha na beik cih, amaw kyalya kha rya na lawpah cih,' cite Ccathyaa kya azeikuh," a ci.

9Te Setan nynh Jesu kha Jerusalem lang cciakhae zah tempal avawlan paccy kya nung zah amaw kha, "Pachia Ccapaw na thua lanze, namaw te namaw e kyate toikubung tua. **10**Pawccecize Ccathyaa kya,

> 'Nang khynsah khylan, a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha nang na hanlan kawpya cih`ae.
> **11**Na ccu kha lung kya na thuhku khyh nawlan minmin nynh mih kuih te ae dua cih`ae,' cite azeikuh,"

a cipya.

4:5 Mat 24:14
4:6 Joh 12:31; 1Jo 5:19

12Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "'BAWIPAW na Pachia kha nang

* **4:2** *diabolos*: Setan min minkheit nynh thua.

nynh na syntaw lan khyh,' cite Ccathyaa nynh a ci," a cipya.

13Te diabolos nynh tuh-ounaw miakaw kha he a thangsah te Jesu kyate ccyh sosoh a poutaw.

Jesu Ryalaw Thonaw

Mat 4:12-17; Mar 1:14-15

14Te Jesu tuh Muisaw thungnaw te Galilee lang ki zah amaw the tuh tuin ram pepan balyn po athaan. **15**Te Jesu nynh sinakok`ae kyakhe ccangpah`ae zah ccungccaw balyn nynh thehoysah`ae.

Nazareth kya Jesu a Vua`ae

16Te Jesu tuh a lethungnaw khua, Nazareth kyakhe thua zah leih a cyimae hawte, Sabbath nin kya sinakok lungkhu lang tee zah Ccathyaa ria lan a thadyn. **17**Te profeh Isaiah ccaleih kha amaw kalan a pya`ae. Te Jesu nynh ccaleih kha he a kia tuh hynhte azeikunaw kya a muih:

18"BAWIPAW Muisaw
tuh kamaw tungvaw
a um, pawccemacize
aning nynh ryachi`ae
kha thehoypaw hopya
khylan kamaw kha satho
phe yn thuh vae; thinlung
a koi`ae paw dansah
khylan, ccungccaw`ae
nynh a kyng`ae paw
kalan sawkhawnaw
kong hopya khylan,
te mitmoh`ae kha
ngawmuihnaw kong
hopya khylan, vawsaw
teing`ae paw kha luesah
khylan,
19BAWIPAW kya-e ngaehoi
lan um paw kum kha
hopya khylan, kamaw
kha phe oun saw vae,"
acikuh.

20Te aning nynh ccaleih kha kue zah a ccytupaw kha a pya, oute a dahung. Te sinakok kya um`ae paw balyn mit nynh amaw kha riri a do`ae. **21**Te Jesu nynh tho zah minmin kha, "Atunin hynh-e Ccathyaa tuh nae nakaring kya na thae oh hawte phe accing vae," a cipya`ae.

22Te ccungccaw balyn nynh amaw kha ccaekiakhan`ae zah a khalang kyate a toikuh paw thawccinaw bya`ae kya mih ngaeangthua. Te minmin nynh, "E paw hynh Josef ccapaw thua khyh tou?" a ci`ae.

23Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning nynh, 'Sibawipaw, namaw te namaw kha dansakuh tua! Kapernaum khua kya na cyipaw kae thae hawkhate hynh-e namaw na khua kya mah cyi tua,' cite e phungtangbya hynh kamaw kalan nae ho ccaccing cih oh," a cipya`ae.

24Te Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, profeh hung sanmah amaw khua kya tuh maehoynaw mue boi khyh. **25**Thuasalama thanccingte kae hopya oh, Elijah ccyh lya kum thung te sataruh cia vaawran thuakaw khaw thua zah ram balyn kya myarya ccakangcci lya, Israel ram kya numae`ae patae a um`ae. **26**Thuasalama

4:13 Heb 4:15; Joh 14:30
4:14 Mat 4:12; 9:26
4:15 Mat 4:23
4:16 Mat 2:23; 13:54; 1Ti 4:13
4:18 Joh 3:34; Mar 16:15
4:20 Mat 26:55
4:21 Mat 1:22
4:22 Mat 13:54; Joh 6:42
4:23 Mat 2:23; Mar 1:21-28
4:24 Mat 13:57; Joh 4:44
4:25 Jam 5:17, 18; Bya 11:6
4:26 Mat 11:21

tuh-e`ae lukheit kalan san Elijah kha saw thua khyh, thuasalama Sidon ram e Zarephath khua kya um paw numaenung kalan rou nynh saw athua. 27Te profeh Elisha ccyh lya Israel ram kya vaethyakaepaw patae a um`ae, thuasalama Siria paw Naaman laelan hung sanmah thyaasah thua khyh," a ci.

28Te sinakok kya a um`ae paw balyn nynh hynh-e bya`ae kha he a thae`ae tuh myarya mih thinria. 29Te thokuh`ae zah Jesu kha khua kyate dee`ae zah tuh-e khua a saahnaw`ae mua zung, chiadung lante dae dawleihkuh lang tu lan cite a cciakhae`ae. 30Thuasalama Jesu tuh minmin ngaelaku te po pou zah po a cceih.

Ccungccaw Patae a Dansah

Mar 1:21-28

31Oute Galilee ram e Kapernaum khua lang cceihbung zah Sabbath nin kya a ccangpya`ae.

32Te kawhoinaw te bya a ho keiccuze ccungccaw`ae tuh a ccangpyanaw kya mih ngaeangthua.

33Atu sinakok kya athyaa leipaw raerangsaro muisaw a hoi paw ccungccaw lukheit a um. Te aning nynh, 34"Kae makhaete kae um sah! Nazareth paw Jesu, nang ryte kaening pawmou kae sekuh? Nang tuh kaening ro khylan tou nae thua? Nang tuh hung nynh na thua cipaw ka ny, Pachia kya-e Athyaapaw nynh na thua!" cite thawte a sia.

35Te Jesu nynh pe zah, "Yccae nan kha-e paw lungkhu kyate pou," a cipya. Te raerangsaro nynh kha-e paw kha ccungccaw`ae laku kya phe vuasakuh zah maw muihsah leite a kyate phe a pou.

36Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E bya hynh pawtecihpaw bya mou! Pawccecize kawhoinaw te thungnaw ryte athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae kha kawpya zah minmin phe a pou`ae," cite mimaw laku kya a hokuh`ae. 37Te a thungpang tuh tuh-e ram pepan e ahmin takyh kya balyn po athaan.

38Te Jesu tuh sinakok kyate thokuh zah Simon inn lungkhu lang a tee. Te Simon a zu nung tuh myarya a nge ling zah minmin nynh a hanlan Jesu kha a ngiapya`ae. 39Te Jesu nynh kha-e nung pe khe thadyn zah ngelingpaw kha a pe, te kha-e nung tuh phe dan, te nopinung tuh vaekheihmawte thokuh zah minmin elan ryalawpah vae`ae.

40Te khuanin he ccah tuh ccinaw aphuinphuin te a ccih`ae paw ngeccih`ae balyn kha amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae, te Jesu nynh tuh-e`ae milu raveih tungvaw khe a kuih khang zah minmin kha a dansah`ae. 41Te raerangsaro`ae nynh mah, "Nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw Kri nynh na thua," cite sia`ae zah ccungccaw patae kyate a pou`ae. Te Jesu nynh minmin kha pe`ae zah bya ho lan kaw ua khyh`ae, pawccecize minmin nynh aning tuh Kri nynh thua cipaw kha a ny`ae.

4:29 Loc 7:58; Heb 13:12
4:31 Mat 4:13
4:32 Mat 7:28, 29
4:34 Mat 8:29; Mar 1:24; Jam 2:19
4:35 Mat 8:26; Luk 8:24
4:36 Mat 7:28, 29; 10:1
4:37 Mat 9:26
4:40 Mar 5:23; Mat 4:23
4:41 Mat 4:3; 8:4

Jesu Phunghonaw

Mar 1:35-39

42Te khua he yn dae tuh, Jesu tuh pou zah rangkaw langkhe a cceih. Te ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha ccung`ae zah amaw kalan a thua`ae, te minmin kyate a pou khyh nawlan a kang`ae. **43**Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Pachia peenaw kong hynh ccangpaw khua`ae kalan mah ka ho hahe cih, pawccecize tuh-e khylan nynh kamaw tuh saw ka thua," a cipya`ae. **44**Te Galilee pee e sinakok`ae kyakhe phung a ho.

Masaty Zuitu`ae Konaw

Mat 4:18-22; Mar 1:16-20; Joh 1:35-42

5 Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Kenesaret kuaapi pe thadyn zah ccungccaw`ae nynh Pachia bya ngae khylan amaw kha phang lungnuaku`ae lyakhe, **2**kuaapi akin lang a um paw kohlung ccangning kha a muih; thuasalama ngasaw kyngtu`ae tuh kohlung kyate pou`ae zah mih mia`ae kha a sing`ae. **3**Te Jesu tuh kohlung ccangning lakuze ccangkheit, Simon kya-e lungkhu langkhe tee zah kuaapi akin kyate ccapyh nuesaku lan Simon kha a ngia. Te kohlung kya dahung zah ccungccaw`ae kha a ccangpya`ae.

4Te bya a hopaw he a thangsah te, Simon kha, "Akhunaw langkhe zaw lah ngasaw kyng khylan nae mia`ae kha vuatua oh," a cipya.

5Te Simon nynh amaw kha khung zah, "Bawipaw, khuazi zidae kae vua zah ccangkheit san kae kyng khyh; thuasala zemah na bya thyhte mia ka vua cih," a cipya.

6Te minmin nynh tuhte he a vua`ae tuh myarya alungpaw ngasaw`ae kha bung`ae zah mih mia tuh vyavya a pae vae. **7**Te minmin nynh ccangpaw kohlung kya um`ae paw miavuakheih`ae paw kha oun cceih`ae sah lah oun bawng`ae ccaw cite mih kuih te a ko`ae. Te minmin tuh oun thua`ae zah kohlung ccangning te vya phungkuh lan ngasaw kha phe a bia`ae.

8Kha-e kha Simon Piter nynh he a muih tuh, Jesu ccukharu kin khe bakhung zah, "Pou Bawipaw, kae tuh a seipaw ccungccaw nynh ka thua, ka kyate beih pou," a cipya. **9**Pawccecize Simon te amaw ryte umkheih`ae paw balyn tuh a kyng`ae paw ngasaw`ae kya mih ngaeangthua keiccu nynh thua. **10**Te Simon ryte a mungkuh`ae paw Zebedi ccaaw`ae James te Johan mah mih ngaeangthua. Te Jesu nynh Simon kha, "Rih nan, atu kyate nang tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh na kyng vae cih," a cipya. **11**Te mih kohlung`ae kha laerang lang he thuakhae`ae tuh marya cciataw`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae.

Vaethyakaepaw a Dansah

Mat 8:1-4; Mar 1:40-45

12Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh khua khuakheit kya a um lyakhe, dotua oh, vaethyaccinaw te phe abeihpaw ccungccapaw nynh Jesu kha he a muih tuh bakhung

4:43 Mat 3:2
4:44 Mat 4:23
5:1 Mar 4:14; Heb 4:12
5:3 Mat 13:2
5:5 Luk 8:24, 45; Joh 21:3,6
5:6 Joh 21:11
5:10 Mat 14:27
5:11 Mat 4:19
5:12 Mat 8:2

zah, “Bawipaw, na ry lan thua ze, kae hynh nae thyaasah kho,” cite a ngiaku.

13Te Jesu nynh a kuih dyng zah kha-e paw kha hae zah, “Ka ry, nang thyaa ccavae,” a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte vaethyaccinaw tuh phe athyaa.

14Te Jesu nynh, “E kong hynh hung ccungccaw san la hopah nan cite kaw a pya, thuasalama la cceih lah ranpibawi kalan namaw kha la muihsakuh, te Mawsi kawbya thyhhawte minmin kalan ccaekia lang, nang thyaasah na thua paw hanlan silawkunaw kha la rae,” cite bya a tawsya.

15Te amaw the tuh houhouh thaan zah ccungccaw zapi pi nynh amaw bya thae khylan te mih ccinaw kyate dan khylan oun sueluakuh`ae. **16**Te Jesu tuh rangkaw langkhe leih cceih zah saw a sang he.

Kuihccuchihpaw a Dansah

Mat 9:1-8; Mar 2:1-12

17Ou tuhcihte nin kheit tuh, Jesu nynh a ccangpya`ae lyakhe, Jerusalem kya te Judah pee te Galilee pee e khua`ae balyn kyate oun thua`ae paw Farasi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae tuh a dahung`ae, te minmin dansah khylan Bawipaw thungnaw tuh a langkuh. **18**Te dotua, ccungccaw`ae nynh kuihccuchihpaw ccungccapaw kha inawpaw te oun puih`ae zah amaw malang khe nung khylan teekhaenaw kha a ccungku`ae. **19**Te ccungccaw zapi keiccuze teekhaenaw he a muih vae khyh`ae tuh, innccukaly lang kaekhae`ae zah innccukaly kha kia`ae zah ngeccih kha inawpaw ryte ccungccaw`ae laku Jesu malang khe a sawbung`ae.

5:14 Mat 8:4
5:15 Mat 9:26
5:17 Mat 15:1; Mar 5:30

20Te Jesu nynh mih zynnaw kha he a muih tuh, ngeccih paw kha, “Ccungccapaw, na seinaw`ae ngaethya athua vae,” a cipya.

21Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh, “Pachia sarya paw bya ho paw e paw tuh hungmou? Pachia kyalya laelan hungmou seinaw a ngaethya kho?” cite a hokuh`ae.

22Thuasalama Jesu nynh mih tuanaw kha he a nyh tuh minmin kha, “Nae thinlung kya pawccemou tuhte na tuaku oh? **23**‘Na seinaw tuh ngaethya athua vae,’ cipya paw tou azoihua, tukhyhze, ‘Thokuh lah cceih,’ cipya paw tou azoihua? **24**Thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh laephi vawlan seinaw ngaethya lan kaw a hoi cipaw na ny nawlan oh,” cipah`ae zah, kuihccuchihpaw kha, “Nang kae hopya, thokuh lah na iphae kha lawkuh lah na inn lang cceih ccavae,” a cipya. **25**Te tuh-e paw tuh minmin malang vaekheihmawte thokuh zah a inawpaw kha lawkuh zah Pachia kha phu-esahte a inn lang a cceih. **26**Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua zah rinaw te phe beih`ae zah, “Atunin ngaeang lan um paw uccaw`ae phe ah muih vae oh,” ci`ae zah Pachia kha phu-esah`ae.

5:24 Mat 8:20
5:26 Mat 9:8

Jesu nynh Levi a Ko

Mat 9:9-13; Mar 2:13-17

27Te e uccaw`ae koute Jesu tuh pou zah ngunto khoinaw kya a dahung paw, Levi acikuh paw, ngunto khoitupaw kha a muih; te Jesu nynh, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. **28**Te aning nynh pawpaw balyn kha cciataw te thokuh zah amaw kha a zui.

29Te Levi nynh a inn kya Jesu elan poi pi kha a tuapya, te tuin kya ngunto khoitu`ae patae te ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae um`ae zah Jesu te zuitu`ae ryte aepaw a koihkheih`ae. **30**Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh zuitu`ae kha, "Pawccemou nanning nynh ngunto khoitu`ae te misei`ae ryte na aekheih oh zah na niakheih oh?" cite a seisah`ae.

31Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "A dan`ae paw nynh sibawi peki khyh`ae; thuasalama a ccih`ae paw nynh a peki`ae. **32**Kae tuh a ding`ae paw ko khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama misei`ae nynh a ngaesiku ccaw`ae cite nynh kae thua," cite a khung`ae.

Loohsungnaw

Mat 9:14-17; Mar 2:18-22

33Te minmin nynh amaw kha, "Johan zuitu`ae tuh pei looh-aesung`ae zah sawsangnaw a rae`ae. Tuhhawte Farasi`ae zuitu`ae mah a cyihbua`ae, thuasalama nang na zuitu`ae tuh pawccemou ae`ae zah a nia`ae?" cite a khia`ae.

34Te Jesu nynh, "Zudy ccangvaepaw ryte a um`ae lya zudy ccangvaepaw a uno`ae kha looh-ae na sungsah kho cih oh tou? **35**Thuasalama, zudy ccangvaepaw kha a uno`ae kyate lawpya nin ccyh yn thua cih, te tuin nin`ae kya minmin tuh looh-ae a la sung cih`ae," a cipya`ae.

36Te minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya`ae: "Hung nynh sanmah uccaw arynpaw kha uccaw athawpaw te bia boi khyh, tuhte a bia lanze uccaw athawpaw nynh arynpaw kha phe siasahkuh cih, bianawpaw athawpaw tuh uccaw arynpaw te ccawkuhthya khyh. **37**Te hung nynh sanmah misutui athawpaw kha arynpaw misu-saving bung kya ruin boi khyh, tuhte a ruin lanze misutui athawpaw nynh misu-saving bung kha phae pawsah cih zah misutui pung azu cih, te misu-saving bung mah phe aroh cih. **38**Thuasalama misutui athawpaw tuh athawpaw misu-saving bung lungkhu lang ruin hahe lanpaw nynh thua, oute nynh paryhte akhyn`ae. **39**Arynpaw misutui kha phe a neih koute tuh hung nynh sanmah athawpaw misutui kha taloi ry he khyh, pawccecize, 'Arynpaw nynh athuahua,' a ci," cite a hopya`ae.

Sabbath Bawipaw

Mat 12:1-8; Mar 2:23-28

6 Ou tuhcihte masaty Sabbath athang koute, vaeningnaw Sabbath nin kya Jesu tuh loo kya

5:27 Mat 4:19
5:28 Mat 4:19
5:30 Loc 23:9; Mat 9:11
5:32 Joh 3:17
5:33 Joh 1:35
5:34 Joh 3:29
5:35 Joh 16:5-7

po cceih zah, a zuitu`ae nynh looh avui kha zukuh`ae zah mih kuih te noi`ae zah a ae`ae. 2Te Farasi`ae abang nynh minmin kha, "Sabbath nin kya kawbya nynh cyi lan a ua leipaw kha pawccemou nanning nynh na cyi oh?" a ci`ae.

3Te Jesu nynh, "David nynh amaw ryte um`ae paw ry mih vuelaw lya a cyi paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou? 4Pachia inn lungkhu lang tee zah ranpibawi laelan hung nynh sanmah ae lan kawbya nynh a ua leipaw Pachia malang nungpyapaw sanlou kha lawkuh zah a ae, te amaw ry um`ae paw kha mah a pyabua`ae paw kha na ria boi khyh oh tou?" cite a khung`ae.

5Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Sabbath Bawipaw mah athua," a cipya`ae.

Sabbath Nin kya a Dansah`ae

Mat 12:9-14; Mar 3:1-6

6Ou tuhcihte ccangpaw Sabbath nin kya Jesu tuh sinakok lungkhu lang tee zah a ccangpya`ae, te tuin kya a ranglang kuih achihpaw ccungccapaw lukheit a la um. 7Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh Jesu tungvaw seibenaw ccungpya khylan, Sabbath nin kya kha-e paw kha yn dansah ta, yn dansah khyh ta cite a dokhaw`ae. 8Thuasalama Jesu nynh mih tuanaw kha phe nyh zah a kuih achihpaw ccungccapaw kha, "Thokuh lah e kya thadyn," a cipya. Te aning tuh thokuh zah a thadyn.

9Oute Jesu nynh, "Nanning kha ccangkheit kae khia tua cih oh: Sabbath nin kya ahoypaw cyi lan kawbya nynh a ua tou? Tukhyhze ahoy leipaw cyi lan tou a ua? Hiinnaw kha so khum lan a ua tou? Tukhyhze chia lan tou a ua?" cite a khia`ae.

10Te minmin balyn pepan khe do zah, Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha, "Na kuih kha dyngtua," a cipya. Te aning nynh a kuih kha dyng zah hawkheit lang hawte phe ahoy vae. 11Te minmin tuh thinrianaw te phe beih`ae zah Jesu kha pawte cyi lan cipaw lukheit te lukheit byahokuh`ae.

Locceihtu`ae a Po`ae

Mat 10:1-4; Mar 3:13-19

12Ou tuhcihte tuin nin`ae kya Jesu tuh sawsang lan mua lang cceih zah zi balyn Pachia kalan sawsangnaw a mang. 13Te khua he dae te a zuitu`ae kha amaw kalan ko`ae zah, luhaw laening kha a po`ae, minmin kha locceihtu`ae cite min a phu`ae. 14Tuh-e`ae tuh: Piter cite min a phu paw Simon te a neitaw Andru, James te Johan, Filip te Bartholomew, 15Matthai te Thomas, Alfeas ccapaw James, Zelot acikuh paw Simon, 16James ccapaw Judas, te Jesu a pheetupaw *Judas Iskaria nynh thua`ae.

Bialae kya Ccangpyanaw

Mar 3:7-12

17Te minmin ryte Jesu tuh mua kyate rungbung zah bialae kyakhe,

6:2 Mat 12:2
6:5 Mat 8:20
6:7 Mat 12:10
6:8 Mat 9:4
6:11 Joh 5:18
6:13 Mar 6:30
6:15 Mat 9:9
6:17 Mat 4:25; 11:4; Mar 3:7,8

* **6:16** *Judas Iskaria*: Kariot khua paw Judas cipaw nynh thua.

a bya ngae khylan te mih ccinaw dan khylan Judah pee balyn kyate, Jerusalem kyate, rili kin um paw Tai khua te Sidon khua kyate oun thua`ae paw ccungccaw zapi te a zuitu`ae pataepi ry, **18**te athyaa leipaw muisaw nynh vawsaw a pya`ae paw ryte a thadyn`ae. Te minmin tuh dansah athua`ae. **19**Te Jesu kyate thungnaw pou zah ccungccaw`ae a dan`ae keiccuze ccungccaw zapi balyn nynh amaw kha hae khylan a ccung`ae.

Lungtua`ae paw

Mat 5:1-12

20Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kalan khe dothung zah,

"Nanning ryachi`ae,
hythuaccoupaw nynh
na thua oh, pawccecize
Pachia peenaw tuh nae
kya-e nynh thua.
21Atu vuelaw`ae paw
nanning, hythuaccoupaw
nynh na thua oh,
pawccecize nae vue
sosah athua cih. Atu a
rah`ae paw nanning,
hythuaccoupaw nynh na
thua oh, pawccecize nae
nuin cih oh.
22Ccungccaw Ccapaw
keiccuze ccungccaw`ae
nynh ae hua oh zah mih
kyate ae phia oh zah
sarisarya ae nung oh
zah nae the ae thyasah
vae oh ze, nanning tuh
hythuaccoupaw nynh na
thua oh.
23Kha-e nin kya nanning
lungtua oh lah
lungpawnaw hanlan
thohkuh oh! Pawccecize
vaawran kya nae ryalaw
mee tuh ale ccaccing;
pawccecize kha-e hawte
nynh mih minpaaw`ae
nynh mah profeh`ae kha
a la cyi`ae.

Ngaethah`ae paw

24"Thuasalama a
hoirung`ae paw
nanning, paw ngaethya
lan na um oh babang.
Pawccecize nanning tuh
ngaengannaw kha phe na
mue vae oh.
25Vueso`ae paw nanning,
paw ngaethya lan na um
oh babang. Pawccecize
nae vuelaw cih. Atu a
nuin`ae paw nanning,
paw ngaethya lan na um
oh babang. Pawccecize
nae rah nae khui cih oh.
26Ccungccaw`ae balyn
nynh thehoy ae ho vae
oh ze nanning tuh paw
ngaethya lan na um oh
babang. Pawccecize mih
minpaaw`ae nynh ahme
leipaw profeh`ae kha
khate a la cyi`ae.

Rhaw`ae Sungsanaw

Mat 5:43-48

27"Thuasalama ka bya a thae`ae paw nanning kae hopya oh, nae rhaw`ae kha sungsah oh lah nanning

6:19 Mat 9:20; Mar 5:30
6:20 Mat 25:34
6:21 Mat 5:4,6; Bya 7:17
6:22 Joh 9:22; 15:21
6:23 Mat 5:12
6:24 Jam 5:1
6:26 Mat 7:15
6:27 Mat 5:44; Rom 12:20

ae hua oh paw kha ahoypaw cyipah oh. 28Nanning thya ae law oh paw kha hythuapya oh lah nanning ae sarya oh paw hanlan sawsangpah oh. 29Te na mae hawkheit lang ae bia paw kha ccanglang kha mah tuapakuh; te na angkiccua ae lawpah paw kha na angkile lawku lan mah la kang nan. 30Nang ae ngiakuh paw ccungccaw miakaw kha pya lah na uccaw a lawkuh paw ccungccaw kha bua ngia nan vae. 31Te naemaw nae kya ccungccaw`ae nynh cyih`ae sah cite na ry oh hawte ming`ae kalan mah cyih bua oh.

32"Pawccecize nanning ae sungsah oh paw kha na sungsahru oh ze, paw thehoysahnaw mou na mue cih oh? Misei`ae nynh heize mimaw a sungsah`ae paw kha a sungsahru`ae khaw. 33Te nae kya hoynaw a rae`ae paw kalan hoynaw na raeru oh ze, paw thehoysahnaw mou na mue cih oh? Misei`ae nynh heize tuh-e hawte a cyibua`ae khaw. 34Te bua yn pyaru cih cite na ngaehoi oh paw ccungccaw`ae kha phua na koisaku oh ze paw thehoysahnaw mou na mue cih oh? Misei`ae nynh heize patae bua mueru lan cite misei`ae kha a koisaku`ae khaw. 35Thuasalama nanning nae rhaw`ae kha sungsah oh lah ahoypaw kha cyih oh, te pawpaw sanmah ngaehoi leite phua kha koisakuh oh; te nae ryalaw mee tuh ale cih zah nanning tuh Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia ccaaw`ae na thua cih oh. Pawccecize Pachia tuh lungtuabya ho lan a nyhthya leipaw te mihoy leipaw kalan thawcci thyapaw nynh thua. 36Tukeiccu nae Paaw nynh mah ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi hawte nanning mah ngaethya-umsanaw hoi oh.

6:28 Mat 5:44
6:31 Mat 7:12
6:32 Mat 5:46
6:34 Mat 5:42
6:35 Rom 8:14; Mar 5:7
6:36 Jam 2:13; Mat 5:48; Rom 8:15; Efe 4:6; 1Pi 1:17; 1Jo 1:3
6:37 Mat 7:1; 6:14
6:38 Mat 7:2
6:39 Mat 15:14
6:40 Joh 13:16

Ming`ae Byapia nan

Mat 7:1-6

37"Ming`ae kha byapia nan oh lah nanning byapia na thua lan khyh oh, ming`ae kha seibe nan oh lah nanning seibe na thua lan khyh oh, ming`ae seinaw kha ngaethya oh lah nae seinaw ngaethya athua ru cih. 38Ming`ae kha pyabua oh lah nanning pyaru na thua cih oh, phe dybiate phe ryhbiate ahoyte toupah oh, te phe aleikuh lante ccungccaw`ae nynh nae by phe thua lang ae pyaru cih oh. Pawccecize na tounaw oh paw ccaccei khate nanning kha mah bua toupya ru na thua cih oh," a cipya`ae.

39Te Jesu nynh minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit hynhte a hopya`ae: "Mitmohpaw nynh mitmohpaw kha cciakhae kho cih ta? Mih luning te paryh hunghua lungkhu lang ccah lan khyh`ae ta? 40Siaimua tuh a ccangpatu laeze thyahua khyh, thuasalama phe ccing lang ccangpya athua paw siaimua miakaw tuh a ccangpatupaw hawte athua cih.

41Te namaw na mit kya um paw thingpyng kha tuaku leite, pawccemou na unopaw mit kya

um paw athupaw taraw kha na dopya? 42Namaw na mit kya um paw thingtung kha muihku leite, pawccemou na unopaw kha, ‘Ka unopaw na mit kya-e athupaw taraw kha kae la khoipah,’ cite na ho kho? Pou cyihruh paw, namaw mit kya-e ccungthy kha masaty khoikuh ty lah oute na unopaw mit kya-e athupaw taraw kha khoipya lan ahoyte na muih cih.

Thingku te Athae

Mat 7:15-20

43“Pawccecize ahoypaw thingku nynh ahoy leipaw athae thae khyh, ahoy leipaw thingku nynh zemah ahoypaw athae thae khyh. 44Pawccecize thingku miakaw tuh amaw athae te ny athua. Pawccecize ccungccaw`ae nynh hingpaw ku kyate thaeku lo boi khyh`ae, tahty ku kyate mah misu thae lo boi khyh`ae. 45Ahoypaw ccungccaw nynh a thinlung kya-e ahoypaw sisua bung kyate ahoypaw uccaw kha a pousah, te ahoy leipaw ccungccaw nynh a thinlung kya-e ahoy leipaw sisua bung kyate ahoy leipaw uccaw kha a pousah; pawccecize thinlung kya-e phe beihpaw thyhte khalang nynh leih a ho.

Inn Saktu Luning

Mat 7:24-27

46“Te ka ho paw kha na cyih lei oh pite, pawccemou, ‘Bawipaw, Bawipaw,’ cite nae ko oh? 47Hunghung zemah kamaw kalan yn cceih zah ka ho paw kha thae zah a cyih paw tuh hung te mou aloku cipaw kae muihsah cih oh: 48Aning tuh phe khutheih lang tungkhu ccou zah lung vawlan tungpi bing zah inn a sak paw ccungccaw te nynh aloku; te tuileih tho zah tui nynh kha-e inn kha thawte asoh zemah hy khyh, pawccecize lung vawlan abingku keiccu nynh thua. 49Thuasalama ka bya kha thae zah a zui leipaw ccungccaw tuh tungpi bing leite laephi vawlan inn sak paw ccungccaw te nynh aloku; kha-e kha tui nynh thawte he asoh tuh vaekheihmawte phe apu, te kha-e inn tuh khaleih aroh,” a ci.

6:44 Mat 12:33
6:45 Mat 12:34, 35; Mar 7:20
6:46 Joh 13:13; Mat 7:21
6:47 Jam 1:22-25

Rhawbawipaw Zynnaw

Mat 8:5-13

7 Te ccungccaw`ae thaenaw kya a bya ho paw balyn kha he a thangsah koute Jesu tuh Kapernaum khua lungkhu lang a tee. 2Te rhawbawipaw lukheit a ryalawpatu tuh ccih zah a chih vae cih, aning tuh a bawipaw nynh kou sungsahpaw nynh thua. 3Te Jesu kong kha rhawbawipaw nynh he a thae tuh, a rya lawpatu a dansah ccaw cite ngia khylan Jew piccang`ae kha Jesu kalan a saw`ae. 4Te minmin nynh Jesu kalan he thua`ae te, “Aning tuh e hynh cyipya lan angaekuhpaw nynh thua a cipya`ae. 5Pawccecize aning tuh kaening minphuin hynh sungsah zah kaening elan sinakok oun saahpah paw nynh thua,” cite Jesu kha thawte a ngia`ae.

7:1 Mat 7:28

6Oute Jesu tuh minmin ryte a
cceihbua. Te inn kyate asaw
leinaw kya he a thua tuh
rhawbawipaw nynh a ban`ae kha
Jesu kalan saw`ae zah, "Bawipaw,
namaw te namaw kha vawsaw
pyakuh nan; pawccecize ka inn
lungkhu lang nang tee lante kae
tuh ka ngaekuh khyh. 7Tuhhawte
kamaw te kamaw mah nang na
kalan ccia lan ka ngaekuh cite
ka tuakuh khyh, thuasalama bya
kawkheit ho lah ka rya yn lawpatu
tuh a dan cih. 8Pawccecize kae
mah kawhoinaw zakaw a um
paw ccungccaw lukheit nynh ka
thua, ka kuihkaw rhawkaw`ae ka
hoi zah lukheit kha, 'Cceih,' ka
ci ze a cceih; te ccangpaw kha,
'Rang,' ka ci ze yn thua; te ka rya
yn lawpatu kha, 'E hynh cyih,' ka
ci ze a cyih," cite a hosapya`ae.

9E bya`ae kha Jesu nynh he
a thae tuh a ngaeangthua zah
nuhlang maeleihkuh zah amaw
a zui`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha,
"Nanning kae hopya oh, hynhcih
alepaw zynnaw tuh Israel`ae
kya heize ka muih boi khyh,"
a cipya`ae. 10Te rhawbawipaw
nynh yn saw`ae paw tuh inn lang
ki`ae zah accihpaw ryalawpatu tuh
phe a dan vae paw kha a muih`ae.

Numaenung Ccapaw Thonaw

11Ou tuhcihte awkhualan Jesu
tuh Nain acikuh paw khua kalan
cceih zah a zuitu`ae patae te
ccungccaw patae nynh a zui`ae.
12Te Jesu tuh khua koikua pe
he a thua tuh, dotua, lukheit
kyalya paw, numaenung ccapaw,
achihpaw ccungccapaw oun
cciakhae`ae paw a um, te khuapi
kya-e ccungccaw patae tuh
numaenung ryte oun cceih`ae.
13Te Bawipaw nynh kha-e nung
kha he a muih tuh ngaethya-
umsanaw hoi zah amaw kha,
"Rah nan," a cipya.

14Te Jesu nynh naekuh zah
taang kha a hae; te kha-e a
puih`ae paw tuh a thadyn`ae. Te
Jesu nynh, "Ccangvaepaw, nang
kae hopya, thokuh," a ci. 15Te
achihpaw ccungccaw tuh dahung
zah bya yn ho vae. Te Jesu nynh
kha-e paw kha a nung kalan a
pya.

16Te mih balynte mih ri mih kaw
thua zah Pachia kha thehoysah`ae.
Abang nynh, "Aening laku
alesaepaw profeh nynh yn langkuh
vae," a ci`ae. Te abang nynh,
"Pachia nynh a ccungccaw`ae
kha yn paebua vae," a ci`ae.
17Te amaw konglang hynh-e
thungpang tuh Judah ram balyn
te a pepan e ram`ae balyn kalan
po athaan.

Johan te Jesu

Mat 11:2-17

18Te Johan zuituṭae nynh hynh-e
uccawṭae balyn kong kha Johan
marya a hopyaṭae. 19Te Johan
nynh a zuitu`ae luning kha ko`ae
zah Jesu kalan saw`ae zah, "Nang
hynh yn thua lanpaw tuh na thua
tou? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw
tou kae la ngaehoi cih?" cite a
khiasah`ae.

7:13 Joh 11:2
7:14 Mat 9:25; Mar 1:31; Joh 11:43; Loc 9:40
7:16 Mat 9:8; 21:11
7:17 Mat 9:26
7:18 Mat 3:1

20Tuh-e ccungccaw`ae nynh Jesu kalan he a thua`ae te, minmin nynh, "Baptisma pyatu Johan nynh kaening hynh na kalan oun saw zah, 'Nang hynh yn thua lanpaw tuh na thua tou? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw tou kae la ngaehoi ung cih,' cite bya oun khiasah," a cipya`ae.

21Te tuin ccyh kya Jesu nynh ccungccaw patae kha mih ccihawnaw kyate thuasah, ahoy leipaw ccinaw kyate thuasah, ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae kyate thuasah a dansah`ae. Te mitmoh`ae patae kha ngawmuihsah`ae. 22Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "La cceih oh lah nanning nynh na muih oh paw te na thae oh paw uccaw`ae kha Johan la hopah oh. Mitmoh`ae nynh ngawmuih vae`ae, ccukhou`ae nynh a cceih vae`ae, vaethyakae`ae paw a dan`ae, nawpang`ae nawthae`ae, a chih`ae paw thosah athua vae`ae, ryachi`ae kalan thehoypaw kha hopya athua vae. 23Te kae ka keiccuze a maeleihkuh leipaw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

24Te Johan nynh a saw`ae paw he a pou`ae te, Jesu nynh Johan konglang ccungccaw zapi kalan a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Nanning nynh paw do khylan mou rangkaw langkhe na ccia oh? Khivae nynh a he paw phaeku do khylan tou? 25Tukhyhze paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Nebaleihpaw uccaw a lawkuh paw ccungccapaw do khylan tou? Dotua oh, lyccaccu lang uccaw lawkuh`ae zah kou hoy lang um`ae paw tuh siapharan inn kya nynh a um he`ae. 26Thuasalama paw do khylan mou na ccia oh? Profeh lukheit do khylan tou? Athua, nanning kae hopya oh, profeh lukheit lae heize alesae huapaw nynh thua.

27"Ccathyaa kya, 'Dotua,
na malang na ccianaw ae
paccynpah cih paw ka
zeccuetu kha na malang
ka saw,'
cite azeikuh paw kha kha-e paw kha nynh a honuathepaw athua.

28"Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, nopi`ae nynh a saah`ae paw ccungccaw`ae laku Baptisma pyatu Johan laeze alesae huapaw profeh lukheit san um khyh; thuasalama Pachia peenaw kya adih huaccepaw ccungccaw tuh aning laeze a lesaehua," a ci.

29Te amaw bya kha ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh he a thae`ae tuh, ngunto khoitu`ae nynh heize Johan kya-e baptisma kha inte Pachia kha thyaaccousah`ae. 30Thuasalama Farasi`ae te kawbya thya`ae paw tuh mih hanlan Pachia khuakhannaw kha ei`ae zah Johan kya-e baptisma kha in khyh`ae.

31Te Bawipaw nynh, "E ccungccaw`ae hynh pawtemou ka losakuh cih? Minmin hynh pawtemou aloku`ae? 32Minmin tuh kungkunaw hmin kya dahung`ae zah lukheit te lukheit kokuh`ae zah,

'Phyly kae tupah oh zah
na law khyh oh, michi

7:21 Mat 4:23
7:22 Mat 11:4 Luk 4:18
7:26 Mat 11:9
7:27 Mat 11:10; Mar 1:2
7:28 Mat 3:2
7:29 Mat 21:32; Mar 1:5
7:30 Mat 22:35

law kae sahpah oh zah
mah na rah khyh oh rei,'
cite a cih`ae paw imua`ae te nynh aloku`ae.

33"Pawccecize Baptisma pyatu Johan tuh sanlou mah ae leite misutui mah nia leite yn thua zah nanning nynh, 'Aning tuh khozi bahkuhpaw nynh thua,' na ci oh. **34**Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh aete niate yn thua zah nanning nynh, 'Dotua oh, aemoh paw te misu-sanphing khu! Misei`ae te ngunto khoitu`ae banpaw khu!' na ci oh. **35**Thuasalama hawnaw tuh amaw a ccaaw`ae balyn nynh thyaaccousah athua," a ci.

Miseinung nynh Sathothuh

36Te Farasipaw lukheit nynh amaw ryte looh-aekheih lan Jesu kha a ko. Te Jesu tuh Farasipaw inn lang cceih zah ae lan a dahung. **37**Te dotua, tuh-e khua kya um paw nopinung, miseinung nynh Farasipaw inn kya ae lan Jesu a dahung cipaw kha he a nyh tuh mynkhuhpaw satho *alabasta lung tuihinbu bukheit kha ccyng zah, **38**Jesu nuhlang a ccu leihpaw khe thadyn zah a rah, te a ccu kha a mitphi te singpah zah a lu kya-e a sang te a fupya, te a ccu kha myng zah satho a thuh.

39Te aepaw a kopah paw Farasipaw nynh kha-e kha he a muih tuh, "E ccungccapaw hynh profeh athua lanze amaw a hae paw nopinung hynh hung nynh thua cipaw te pawtecihpaw cipaw phe a nyh cih; pawccecize e nung tuh miseinung nynh thua," a ciku.

40Te Jesu nynh, "Simon, kae hopya ry paw ccangkheit a um," a cipya. Te Simon nynh, "Ccangpatu, ho ccaleih," a ci.

Phuakoisahkutupaw Tousenaw

41Jesu nynh, "Phuasawtupaw lukheit la um zah a laeba umtu`ae luning a um`ae; lukheitpaw nynh †denari phua zapangaw laeba um zah mingccangpaw tuh sungpangaw laeba um. **42**Te minmin nynh pyaru lanpaw kharyh he hoi khyh`ae tuh kha-e paw nynh paryh mawte phe a ngaethya`ae. Tukeiccu yn hopya tua, kha-e luning`ae kyaze hung nynh mou phuasawtupaw kha a sungsah hua cih?" cite a khia.

43Simon nynh khung zah, "Alunghua a ngaethya paw ccungccapaw kha nynh thua cih cite ka tua," a ci. Te Jesu nynh, "Hmerarihlan nynh bya na pia," a cipya. **44**Te Jesu nynh nopinung kalan maeleihkuh zah Simon kha, "E nopinung hynh na muih tou? Kae tuh na inn lungkhu lang ka tee zah ka ccu singkunaw lanpaw tui nae pya khyh, thuasalama e nung nynh ka ccu hynh a mitphi te yn singpah zah a sang te yn fupya vae. **45**Nang tuh kae hynh nae myng khyh, thuasalama e

7:39 Mat 21:11

7:44 Joh 13:4-14; 1Ti 5:10

7:45 Rom 16:16

* **7:37** *alabasta*: Rawphaphuhpaw lung nynh thua.

† **7:41** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

nung tuh inn kalan he ka tee ccyh te ka ccu hynh apaekuh lei lan po a myng. 46Nang tuh ka lu hynh satho nae thuh khyh, thuasalama e nung nynh ka ccu hynh mynkhuhpaw satho te phe yn thuhpya. 47Tukeiccu nang kae hopah, e nung a seinaw`ae pataepi kha ngaethya athua vae keiccu aning tuh pataepi a sungsah; thuasalama ccapyhpaw seinaw ngaethya athua paw ccungccaw nynh tuh ccapyh nynh a sungsah," a cipya.

48Te Jesu nynh kha-e nung kha, "Na seinaw`ae tuh ngaethya athua vae," a cipya.

49Te amaw ryte ccaboi kya a dahungkheih`ae paw nynh mimaw te mimaw kya, "Seinaw balyn a ngaethya paw hynh-e paw tuh hungmou?" cite a hokuh`ae.

50Te Jesu nynh nopinung kha, "Na zynnaw nynh phe ae khum vae, daebabilan la cceih ccavae," a cipya.

Nopi`ae nynh Jesu Bawngnaw

8 Ou tuhte, tuh-e koute, Jesu tuh Pachia peenaw kong thehoypaw kha hote, phyte khuapi te khua taraw kalan po khua a ccung. Te zuitu`ae luhaw laening tuh amaw ryte a mungkuh`ae. 2Te ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae kyate, te ccihawnaw`ae kyate a dan`ae paw nopi`ae abang, raerangsaro`ae lusari a kyate a pou paw Magdalin a ci`ae paw Meri, 3te Herod kya-e synriatu Chuza a zu Joanna, te Susanna te mih uccaw`ae khate Jesu a bawng`ae paw ccangpaw nopi`ae patae a umbua`ae.

Ccaciivuatu Tousenaw

Mat 13:1-9; Mar 4:1-9

4Te ccungccaw patae tuh khua takyh kyate amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah pynkheihlan he sueluakuh`ae tuh Jesu nynh tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya`ae. A hopaw tuh: 5"Ccaciivuatu lukheit nynh a ccacii vua lan a cceih; te he a vua tuh ccacii abang tuh laanpi kin ccah zah ccu te syde thua zah vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynh phe a tuh kou`ae. 6Te abang tuh lung vawlan ccah zah ccahe a kei takaw mawte laedahpaw a um khyh keiccu karae arou. 7Te abang tuh hingpaw`ae laku ccah zah hingpaw`ae ryte pokheih`ae zah hingpaw`ae nynh varyn a reihde`ae. 8Te abang tuh laehoy kya ccah zah a po, te leih zakheit athae a thae," a ci. Te hynh-e kong he a ho koute, "Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah!" cite a sia.

9Te a zuitu`ae nynh, "Hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw asuilan tuh pawmou?" cite amaw kha a khia`ae. 10Te Jesu nynh,

> "Pachia peenaw kya-e
> byakhupaw`ae kong
> ny lan nanning tuh pya
> na thua oh; thuasalama
> mingccang`ae tuh, 'mang
> muih`ae zah nyh khyh`ae,
> te mang thae`ae zemah a
> thaethya khyh`ae,'

keiccuze tousenaw phungpaw te hopya athua.

7:48 Mat 9:2
7:50 Mat 9:22; Loc 15:33
8:1 Mat 4:23
8:2 Mat 27:55, 56
8:3 Mat 14:1
8:8 Mat 11:15
8:10 Mat 13:11

11"Atu tousenaw phungpaw tuh e hynh nynh thua: Ccacii tuh Pachia bya nynh thua. **12**Laanpi kin ccah`ae paw tuh Pachia bya a thae`ae paw nynh thua, te minmin nynh oun zyn cih`ae zah khumnaw oun muesei cih`ae cite diabolos nynh yn cceih zah mih thinlung kyate Pachia bya phe a lawpya`ae paw kha nynh thua. **13**Lung vawlan ccah`ae paw tuh Pachia bya kha he a thae`ae te lungtuate a lawkuh`ae paw nynh thua, te tuh-e`ae tuh sosoh hung zyn`ae zah tuh-ounaw ccyh kya phe khuliakuh`ae paw, atynpaw tharui a hoi lei`ae paw kha nynh thua. **14**Te hingpaw`ae laku ccah`ae paw tuh Pachia bya kha a thae kou`ae te cceih`ae zah thinphangnaw hoirungnaw te laephi hiin hoysanaw`ae nynh varyn ve`ae zah piccangthua lan athae thae lei`ae paw kha nynh thua. **15**Thuasalama laehoy kya ccah`ae paw tuh Pachia bya kha he a thae`ae te athyaapaw, ahoypaw thinlung te ccykekuh`ae zah lungsaenaw te athae thae`ae paw kha nynh thua.

Maeekhua Tousenaw

Mat 5:13-16; Mar 4:21-25; Luk 14:34-36

16"Hung nynh sanmah maeekhua he a tyh te kee te khung khyh, ikhung kaw lang mah nung khyh, thuasalama oun tee`ae paw nynh awnaw kha a muih ccaw`ae cite maee awnawpaw vawlan nynh a nung. **17**Pawccecize alangkuh lei lanpaw aphirupaw uccaw pawsang um khyh, ny lei lanpaw te muih lei lanpaw thuru khopaw uccaw pawsang um khyh. **18**Tukeiccu nanning pawtemou na thae oh cipaw raeringkuh oh, pawccecize hunghung zemah a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh houh pyachih athua cih, te hunghung zemah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh a hoi vosi cipaw hei kha lawpya athua cih," bua a ci.

8:11 Heb 4:12
8:13 Mat 11:6
8:14 Mat 19:23; 1Ti 6:9, 10,17
8:16 Mat 5:15
8:17 Mat 10:26; Mar 4:22
8:18 Mat 25:29
8:20 Joh 7:5
8:21 Joh 14:21

Jesu Vaeccaw`ae

Mat 12:46-50; Mar 3:31-35

19Oute a nung te a neitapaw`ae tuh amaw kalan oun thua`ae zah ccungccaw zapi alung keiccuze a kalan naekuh kho khyh`ae. **20**Te ccungccaw abang nynh, "Na nung te na neitapaw`ae namaw ae muih ry`ae zah atolang nynh phang thadyn`ae," cite amaw kha a hopya`ae. **21**Te Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Ka nung te ka neitapaw`ae tuh Pachia bya thae`ae zah a zui`ae paw hynh-e`ae hynh nynh thua," a ci.

Jesu nynh Khise Daesah

Mat 8:23-27; Mar 4:35-41

22Ou tuhcihte nin kheit tuh Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae ryte kohlung lungkhu lang tee`ae zah minmin kha, "Kuaapipi khuraw lang khuin zua oh sih," a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh kohlung te a cceih vae`ae. **23**Thuasalama kohlung te he a cceih`ae tuh Jesu tuh a ih, te kuaapipi vawlan khise yn

tho zah kohlung tuh tui te phe beih zah minmin tuh vawsawpi a tung`ae.

24Te zuitu`ae nynh amaw kalan cceih`ae zah a tho`ae; te, "Bawipaw, Bawipaw, aening ah chih vae cih oh," cite a hopya`ae. Te Jesu nynh thokuh zah khise te tuileih atho paw kha a pe`ae, te tuileih te khise tuh dae zah daebabi vae. **25**Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nae zynnaw tuh teisangmou?" a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh rih`ae zah mih ngaeangthua, te, "E paw hynh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw aa mou! Khisang te tui balyn kawpya zah minmin nynh a kaw a ngae`ae!" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae.

Raerangsaro Bahkuhpaw

Mat 8:28-34; Mar 5:1-20

26Te minmin tuh Galilee ram te arawsekuhpaw Kadarene ram lang a thua`ae. **27**Te Jesu nynh laerang lang he thua tuh ccyhsaepi cia raerangsaro nynh bahkuh zah angki kiku leite, innvaw mah um leite, shawku kya leih um paw, tuin khua e ccungccapaw nynh yn tungku. **28**Jesu kha he a muih tuh, raerae sia zah amaw malang khe bakhung zah, "Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia Ccapaw Jesu, nang kha paw kae cyi mou? Kae hynh vawsaw beih yn pya nan cite kae ngiaku," cite thawte a sia. **29**Pawccecize Jesu nynh athyaa leipaw muisaw kha kha-e paw kyate pou lan kaw phe a pya vae. Pawccecize kha-e muisaw nynh kha-e paw kha leih a kyng he; te kha-e paw kha sivarui te ccukhiinawpaw te khii`ae zah khia kya a nung`ae; te aning nynh a khiinaw`ae paw kha thoh pae zah raerangsaro nynh rangkaw langkhe leih a dee he keiccu nynh thua.

30Te Jesu nynh, "Na min hungmou?" cite a khia. Te aning nynh, "*Legion," a ci; pawccemacize raerangsaro`ae patae tuh amaw lungkhu langkhe a tee`ae keiccu nynh thua. **31**Te raerangsaro`ae nynh mimaw kha akhunaw lungkhu lang ccia lan kaw a pya khyh nawlan Jesu kha a ngiaku`ae.

32Te tuin kya mua vawlan voh`ae phu kheit rangpaekuh`ae paw a um, te minmin nynh kha-e`ae lungkhu lang tee lan kaw a ua nawlan amaw kha a ngiaku`ae. Te Jesu nynh kaw a ua`ae. **33**Oute raerangsaro`ae tuh ccungccapaw kyate pou`ae zah voh`ae lungkhu lang a tee`ae; te voh phu tuh apangnaw kyate kuaapi lungkhu lang thawmawte ccuebung`ae zah pung a phungkuh`ae.

34Te voh a laetu`ae nynh kha-e acyikuh paw kha he a muih`ae tuh, ccue`ae zah kha-e kong kha khuapi kya te khua taraw lang balyn a ho`ae. **35**Oute ccungccaw`ae nynh acyikuh paw kha do khylan oun cceih`ae zah Jesu kalan oun thua`ae, te a kyate raerangsaro`ae a pou paw ccungccapaw tuh Jesu ccu leihpaw khe dahung zah

8:28 Mat 8:29; Mar 5:7

8:31 Bya 9:1, 2,11

** **8:30** *Legion*: Rom rhawkaw phu, e phu kya maethe a kyng paw rhawkaw 6000 loukaw acih.*

uccaw a lawku paw te a thinlung akyh vae paw kha he muih`ae tuh a rih`ae. **36**Raerangsaro`ae bahkuhpaw ccungccapaw tuh pawcihte nynh a dan cipaw kha a muih`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh oun thua`ae paw kha a hopyabua`ae. **37**Oute Kadarene ram kya um`ae paw ccungccaw zapi balyn nynh eih rih kaesy`ae zah mih kyate a pou nawlan Jesu kha a ngia`ae; te Jesu tuh kohlung lungkhu lang tee zah phe a ki.

38Te a kyate raerangsaro a pou vae paw ccungccapaw nynh Jesu ryte umbua lan a ngiaku. Thuasalama Jesu nynh, **39**"Namaw na inn lang la ki lah Pachia nynh na hanlan pawcih alepaw uccaw`ae nynh ae cyipya cipaw kha la ho," cite hopah zah a saw. Te aning nynh cceih zah Jesu nynh pawcih alepaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a hanlan a cyipya cipaw kha khuapi balyn kya a hopya`ae.

A Dan lei nung te a Chihpaw Imohnung

Mat 9:18-26; Mar 5:21-43

40Ou tuhcihte Jesu he a ki tuh, ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha a cciadue`ae, pawccecize minmin balyn nynh amaw kha a ngaw`ae keiccu nynh thua. **41**Te, dotua, sinakok uktu, Jairu acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit yn thua zah Jesu ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah a inn lang ccia lan amaw kha a ngiaku. **42**Pawccecize aning nynh kum haw laening loukaw acih vae paw, ccanung lukheit kyalya hoi zah tuh-e nung tuh vyavya a chih. Thuasalama Jesu he a cceih tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh phang lungnuaku`ae. **43**Te kum haw laening cia chii lua ccinaw hoi zah a hoi paw balyn sibawi`ae kya marya thangkuh salamah hung kyate san a dan kho vae leipaw nopinung lukheit nynh, **44**amaw nuhlang khe yn thua zah a boei dung kha zya a hae; te vaekheihmawte a chii lua paw tuh phe akang.

45Te Jesu nynh, "Hungmou yn hae?" a ci. Ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh kae nyh khyh he a ci`ae tuh Piter te amaw ryte a umkheih`ae paw nynh, "Bawipaw, ccungccaw zapi nynh phang ae lungnuakuh`ae zah ae bekuh`ae pite, nang nynh, 'Hungmou yn hae?' na ci," cite a cipya`ae.

46Te Jesu nynh, "Lukhakheit nynh phe yn hae, pawccecize ka kyate thungnaw a pou paw kha ka ny," a ci.

47Te nopinung nynh kae hynh ka thurukuh kho vae lan khyh cipaw kha he a nyh tuh thyngkute cceih zah amaw malang khe bakhung zah pawkeiccu nynh ka hae cipaw te vaekheihmawte phe a dannawpaw kong kha ccungccaw balyn malang khe a hopya. **48**Te Jesu nynh, "Ka ccanung, na thawmuin sah, na zynnaw nynh phe ae dansah vae, daebabilan la cceih ccavae," a cipya.

49Tuhte a ho cciamang lya tuin sinakok uktupaw inn kyate

8:36 Mat 4:24
8:37 Loc 16:39
8:41 Mar 5:22
8:44 Mat 9:20
8:46 Mat 14:36; Mar 3:10
8:48 Mat 9:22 Loc 15:33

ccungccaw lukheit yn thua zah amaw kha, "Na ccanung kha phe chih vae, Ccangpatupaw kha vawsaw pya nan vae," a cipya.

50Thuasalama Jesu nynh kha-e kha he a thae tuh, "Rih nan, zyn kyalya zyn lah na ccanung tuh a dan cih," cite sinakok uktupaw kha a hopya.

51Te inn kya he a thua tuh, Piter, James te Johan, te imohnung a nung te a paaw laelan hung sanmah inn lungkhu lang tee lan Jesu nynh ua khyh`ae. **52**Te inn lungkhu e ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh rah`ae zah a khui`ae; thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Rah nan oh, imohnung tuh chih khyh, thuasalama a i," a ci.

53Te a chih cipaw phe ny`ae paw thua zah minmin nynh Jesu kha saryate a nuinse`ae. **54**Te Jesu nynh minmin balyn kha pousah`ae zah imohnung kha a kuih te kyng zah, "Imohnung, thokuh," cite a ko. **55**Te a muisaw tuh bua thua zah, imohnung tuh vaekheihmawte po a thokuh; te amaw kha aepaw pya oh cite kaw a pya`ae. **56**Te a paaw te a nung tuh mih ngaeangthua, thuasalama Jesu nynh acyikuh paw kha hung ccungccaw sanmah na hopah lan khyh oh cite minmin kha byatawsya`ae.

Locceihtu`ae Sawnaw

Mat 10:5-33; Mar 6:7-13

9 Oute Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae luhaw laening kha pynkheihlan ko`ae zah raerangsaro`ae balyn tungvaw thungnaw te ccinaw`ae dansah nawlan minmin kha kawhoinaw a pya`ae. **2**Te aning nynh Pachia peenaw kong ho khylan te ngeccih`ae dansah khylan minmin kha a saw`ae. **3**Te minmin kha, "Nae khuaccungnaw hanlan pawsang mah phukuh nan oh, hoitang, zaw, sanlou, phua mah phukuh nan oh. **4**Te pawtecihpaw inn kya na tee oh thua zemah tuin kyakhe la um oh lah kha-e kyate la pou oh. **5**Te hunghung zemah nanning kha innccung ae doih oh thua ze, kha-e khua kyate he na pou oh te minmin arawsetu ccaekia lang nae ccu kyate vuiping kha la pheihkuh oh," cite a hopya`ae. **6**Te minmin tuh pou`ae zah thehoypaw kha hote ahmin takyh kya ngeccih dansah biate khua takyh langkhe khua a ccung`ae.

Herod nynh Jesu Kong a Thae

Mat 14:1-12; Mar 6:14-29

7Atu Jesu nynh a cyipaw balyn kha Herod *tetrach nynh a thae tuh a ngaeangthua, pawccemacize ccungccaw abang nynh Johan tuh a chih`ae paw kyate phe a thothui vae cite a ho`ae. **8**Te abang nynh Elijah nynh yn langkuh vae a ci`ae, te mingccang`ae nynh arynpaw profeh`ae lukhakheit nynh bua yn thothui vae a ci`ae. **9**Te Herod nynh, "Johan tuh kae nynh a lu phe ka paesah vae`ae, thuasalama hynhcihte

8:51 Mat 4:21
8:52 Mat 9:24
8:56 Mat 8:4
9:1 Mat 10:1; 4:23
9:2 Mat 3:2
9:5 Mat 10:14
9:7 Mat 14:1; 3:1
9:8 Mat 11:14; Joh 1:21

* **9:7** *tetrach*: Palestine ram kya umpaw pee pali kyaze pee kheit uktu kha 'tetrach' a ci`ae.

a thungpang ka thae paw tuh-e paw tuh hungmou athua?" a ci. Tukeiccu Jesu kha muih lan a ccung.

Ccungccaw Thungpangaw Loohdang`ae

Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Joh 6:1-15

10Te locceihtu`ae nynh he oun ki`ae tuh mimaw nynh a cyi`ae paw balyn kha amaw kha a hopya`ae. Te Jesu nynh minmin kha ko`ae zah Bethsaida acikuh paw khua te asekuhpaw rangkaw langkhe mih makhaete a cciakhae`ae. **11**Te ccungccaw zapi nynh kha-e kha he a nyh`ae tuh amaw kha a zui`ae, te Jesu nynh minmin kha lehkhan`ae zah mih kalan Pachia peenaw kong kha a hopya`ae, te dansah ahopaw ccungccaw`ae kha a dansah`ae.

12Te khuazi lan he cih tuh, luhaw laening nynh oun thua`ae zah amaw kha, "Ccungccaw`ae hynh hin pepan e khuapi`ae kalan te khua taraw`ae kalan cceih`ae sah lah ryanaw te aepaw a mueku ccaw`ae minmin hynh saw`ae; pawccecize aening tuh e rangkaw kya nynh ah um oh," cite a hopya`ae.

13Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Minmin kha ae lanpaw pya oh," a cipya`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Kaening nynh kae cceih cih zah e ccungccaw`ae balyn hanlan aepaw kae re khyh lanze, sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning laelan pawsang kae hoi khyh," a ci`ae. **14**Pawccecize tuin kya pise piccang`ae thungpangaw loukaw a um`ae. Te a zuitu`ae kha, "Phu kheit kya sungpangaw ccite minmin kha dahungsah oh," a cipya`ae. **15**Te zuitu`ae nynh ou tuhte cyih`ae zah minmin balyn kha a dahungsah`ae. **16**Oute Jesu nynh sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw zawning kha laah zah vaawran lang dothung zah lungtuabya a ho, te eih zah ccungccaw zapi malang nyapya lan a zuitu`ae kha a pya`ae. **17**Te minmin balyn tuh ae`ae zah mih vue phe so kou, te alaepaw a eihpaw kha kee haw laening a khuin`ae.

9:10 Mar 6:30; Mat 11:21
9:11 Mat 3:2
9:16 Mat 14:19
9:19 Mat 3:1
9:20 Joh 1:49

Piter Ccaekiakhannaw

Mat 16:13-20; Mar 8:27-30

18Te ou tuhte Jesu tuh a makhaete sawsang lyakhe, a zuitu`ae oun thuabua`ae zah minmin kha, "Ccungccaw`ae nynh kamaw hynh hung oun ci`ae mou?" cite a khia`ae.

19Te minmin nynh, "Baptisma pyatu Johan ae ci`ae, thuasalama abang nynh Elijah ae ci`ae, te mingccang`ae nynh langmaw lya-e profeh lukhakheit nynh bua a thothui vae ae ci`ae," cite a khung`ae.

20Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Thuasalama nanning nynh so kae hynh hung nae ci oh mou?" cite a khia`ae. Piter nynh, "Nang tuh Pachia kya-e Kri nynh na thua," a ci.

A Chi lanpaw a Hoty

Mat 16:21-28; Mar 8:31-9:1

21Te Jesu nynh kha-e uccaw kha hung sanmah a hopya khyh nawlan`ae minmin kha kawpya`ae zah tyntetyn lang byataw`ae. **22**Te, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh patae yn teing hahe cih, te piccang`ae, alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh oun vua cih`ae, oun theih cih`ae, te nin thungnaw kya yn thothui cih," cite a hopya`ae.

23Te mih balyn kyakhe, "Lukhakheit nynh kamaw hynh yn zui ry lan thua ze, amaw te amaw kha yn vuakuh sah lah nin takyh a vaelantung kha puihkuh sah, te kamaw yn zui sah. **24**Pawccecize hunghung zemah a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh ry paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a shung cih, thuasalama hunghung zemah kamaw keiccuze a hiinnaw kha a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw kha a khumkuh cih. **25**Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynh laephipi hynh khaleih a mue ze so amaw te amaw kha a shung lanze, tukhyhze ro athua ze, a hanlan pawmou athane? **26**Pawccecize hunghung zemah kamaw te ka bya kha a mae yn thyakhae paw tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh amaw phu-enaw, *a* Paaw phu-enaw te athyaapaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae phu-enaw ry he yn thua te kha-e paw kha a maethyakhae ru cih. **27**Thuasalama nanning kha byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw kha a muih`ae cia chinaw a tytua cih lei`ae paw ccungccaw abang e kya a um`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

9:21 Mar 8:30
9:22 Mat 8:20; 16:21; 27:1,2; Loc 2:23; Mat 16:21
9:23 Mat 10:38
9:24 Joh 12:25
9:26 Mat 10:33; 2Ti 2:12; Mat 16:27
9:28 Mat 4:21
9:31 2Pi 1:15
9:32 Mat 26:43
9:35 Mat 3:17

Jesu Muinsan Rulaekunaw

Mat 17:1-13; Mar 9:2-13

28Ou tuhcihte e bya a ho koute nin tarya loukaw he acih tuh Jesu nynh Piter, Johan te James kha cciakhae`ae zah sawsang lan mua langkhe a cceihthung. **29**Te saw he a sang tuh a mae muinsan tuh rulaekuh zah a uccaw arawpaw tuh phaephae a ah. **30**Te, dotua, ccungccaw luning tuh amaw ryte byahokuh`ae; tuh-e`ae tuh Mawsi te Elijah nynh thua`ae. **31**Minmin tuh phu-enaw te oun langkuh`ae zah Jerusalem kya Jesu nynh a ccingsah vae cih paw a chi lanpaw kong kha a ho`ae. **32**Thuasalama Piter te a ban`ae tuh a ngawphukuh`ae; te he a thaekuh`ae tuh, Jesu phu-enaw te amaw ryte a thadyn`ae paw ccungccaw luning kha a muih`ae. **33**Ou tuhte minmin nynh amaw kyate he phiakuh`ae tuh Piter nynh Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, e kya um paw tuh kaening elan ahoy; te bu ccangthung kae sak sah, na hanlan ccangkheit, Mawsi hanlan ccangkheit te Elijah hanlan ccangkheit," cite paw nynh ka ho cipaw ny leite a hopya.

34Tuhte a ho cciamang lya, maeking yn langkuh zah minmin kha pung a khung`ae, te maeking lungkhu lang a tee`ae tuh minmin tuh a rih`ae. **35**Te maeking kyate roi yn ccae zah, "E paw tuh ka

sungsahpaw ka Ccapaw nynh thua, amaw bya kha la ngae oh," a ci. **36**Te roi he adae kou tuh Jesu makhae nynh a muih vae`ae. Te zuitu`ae nynh khahlya a muih`ae paw kha hung kya sanmah ho leite daetedae lang nynh a um`ae.

Imohpaw a Dansah

Mat 17:14-21; Mar 9:14-29

37Ou tuhcihte, awkhualan minmin tuh mua kyate he oun rungbung`ae tuh ccungccaw patae nynh amaw kha a cciadue`ae. **38**Te, dotua, ccungccaw zapi kyate lukheitpaw nynh sia zah, "Ccangpatupaw, ka ccapaw nae dopya nawlan kae ngiaku, pawccecize aning tuh lukheit kyalya paw ka ccaaw nynh thua. **39**Te, dotua, muisaw nynh kyng zah vaekheihmawte raerae leih a sia, te a taraphue phe thua lan a reih, te phe ccihtheih lang tua zah a kyate poutaw lan kou arusah. **40**Te kha-e kha dee lan na zuitu`ae ka ngia`ae zah minmin nynh dee kho khyh`ae," cite a hopya.

41Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Pou zyn lei`ae te a ccouseikuh`ae paw ciihan`ae, hohse cia mou nae kya ka um ung cih zah kae ngaesangpah ung cih oh? Na ccapaw tuh hynhlang yn cciakhae," a ci. **42**Te imohpaw nynh he a cceih tuh raerangsaro nynh laephi kya khulia zah karaehosah. Te Jesu nynh athyaa leipaw muisaw kha pe zah imohpaw kha a dansah, te a paaw kalan bua a pya.

9:36 Mat 17:9

9:45 Mar 9:32
9:47 Mat 9:4
9:48 Mat 10:40; Mar 9:35

A Chi lanpaw Bua a Ho

Mat 17:22-23; Mar 9:30-32

43Te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh Pachia a lesaenaw kya mih ngaeangthua. Thuasalama Jesu nynh a cyipaw balyn kya ccungccaw miakaw mih ngaeangthua lyakhe, Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, **44**"Hynh-e bya`ae hynh nae nakaring lungkhu lang tee sah, pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kuih kalan ah a thua vae cih," a cipya`ae. **45**Thuasalama hynh-e a bya hopaw tuh minmin kyate thuru thua zah minmin nynh nyhthya khyh`ae zah thaethya khyh`ae, te tuh-e a bya hopaw konglang minmin nynh amaw khia lan mah phe a rih`ae.

Hungmou a Lesaehua?

Mat 18:1-6; Mar 9:33-37

46Oute zuitu`ae laku hungmou alesae huacce cih cipaw eikunaw a um. **47**Te Jesu nynh mih thinlung-tuanaw kha nyte imua lukheit kha laah zah amaw pe khe a nung, **48**te minmin kha, "Hunghung zemah hynh-e imua taraw hynh ka min te a lawkuh paw tuh kamaw kha yn lawkuh paw nynh thua, te hunghung zemah kamaw kha yn lawkuh paw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a lawkuh paw nynh thua. Pawccecize nanning balyn lakuze adih huaccepaw tuh alesaepaw athua cih," cite a hopya`ae.

Jesu Min te Cyi khonaw

Mar 9:38-41

49Te Johan nynh, "Bawipaw, lukheitpaw nynh na min te raerangsaro a dee paw kha kaening nynh kae muih, te aning tuh kaening ryte a zuiku bua khyh keiccu kaening nynh kae khee," a cipya.

50Te Jesu nynh, "Kha-e paw kha khee nan oh, pawccecize aening kha oun rawse leipaw tuh aening kalan a pang paw nynh thua," a cipya.

51Ou tuhcihte amaw kha vaaw lang lawthung lan accyh he azaw tuh, Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang ccia lan phang a noukuh. **52**Te zeccuetu`ae kha a malang a saw`ae, te minmin nynh cceih`ae zah amaw hanlan paccyn lan Samaria`ae khua khuakheit lungkhu lang a tee`ae. **53**Jerusalem lang po suhlue lan a nouku keiccu kha-e khuaccaw`ae nynh amaw kha thua sah khyh`ae. **54**Te a zuitu`ae James te Johan nynh kha-e kha he muih`ae tuh, "Bawipaw, Elijah nynh a cyi hawte, minmin hynh marya usah khylan vaawran kyate maee ccawsah bung lan kawpya lan nae ry ta?" cite a khia`ae. **55**Thuasalama Jesu nynh maeleihkuh zah, "Nanning tuh pawtahawpaw muisaw kya-e nynh kae thua cipaw na nyhkuh khyh oh. **56**Pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh ccungccaw`ae hiinnaw ro khylan yn thua khyh, thuasalama khum khylan nynh yn thua," cite minmin kha a pe`ae. Te minmin tuh ccangpaw khua kalan khe a cceih`ae.

9:50 Mat 12:30
9:51 Mar 16:19
9:52 Mat 10:5
9:54 Mat 4:21
9:58 Mat 8:20
9:59 Mat 4:19
9:60 Mat 3:2
10:1 Mar 6:7; Mat 10:1

Zuituthuanaw Aruzia

Mat 8:18-22

57Ou tuhcihte minmin tuh laanpi kya a ccia`ae lyakhe, ccungccaw lukheit nynh, "Bawipaw, na ccianaw miakaw lang kae zui cih," cite a cipya. **58**Te Jesu nynh, "Rang-ui`ae nynh laekarung a hoi`ae, te vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynh bu a hoi`ae, thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a lu nungnaw san hoi khyh," a cipya.

59Te Jesu nynh mingccangpaw kha, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. Thuasalama aning nynh, "Bawipaw, masaty ka la cceih sah lah ka paaw kha ka la uh hin sah," a ci.

60Jesu nynh, "A chih`ae paw nynh mih michi`ae kha la uh`ae sah, thuasalama nang tuh cceih lah Pachia peenaw kong kha la ho," a cipya.

61Te mingccangpaw nynh mah, "Bawipaw, namaw kae zui cih, thuasalama masaty ka la cceih sah lah ka inn kya um`ae paw kha ka la beihsya hin`ae," a cipya.

62Te Jesu nynh, "Hung zemah, thuetung kha kyng zah nuhlang a maeleihkuh paw tuh Pachia peenaw hanlan ngaekuh khyh," a cipya.

Sungsari a Saw`ae

10 E uccaw`ae koute Bawipaw nynh ccangpaw sungsari kha mah khang`ae zah amaw

a cceih vae cihnaw lang khua takyhte ahmin takyh langkhe, minmin kha luning luning ccite amaw malang khe a saw`ae. 2Oute minmin kha, "Loohrue lanpaw tuh alung ccaccing, thuasalama loohruetu`ae tuh azya, tukeiccu nanning nynh, loohruetu Bawipaw nynh a loohruenaw lungkhu lang ryalahtu`ae yn saw nawlan sawsang oh. 3Nanning la cceih oh; dotua oh, suizaw`ae laku tuu`ae saw hawte nanning kha kae saw oh. 4Phuabu thuasah, sohrae thuasah, ccukoh thuasah phukuh nan oh, te laanpi kya hung ccungccaw sanmah la beih nan oh.

5"Te pawpaw inn kya na tee oh thua zemah, 'E inn kya daenaw um sah,' cite masaty la ho oh. 6Te daenaw ccapaw tuh tuin kya a um lanze, na ho oh paw daenaw tuh tuin kya a um cih, a um khyh lanze nae kalan bua yn ki cih. 7Te tuh-e inn kyakhe um oh lah ae pya oh paw kha la ae oh lah neih oh, pawccecize ryalahtu tuh a ryalaw mee mue lan accan. Inn kheit kyate inn kheit kalan la cceih nan oh.

8"Te pawpaw khua lungkhu lang na tee oh zah ae thuasah oh ze, nae malang ae nyapya oh paw kha la ae oh. 9Te khe kya a um paw ngeccih`ae kha la dansah oh lah minmin kha, 'Pachia peenaw tuh nae kalan yn naekuh vae,' cite la hopah oh. 10Thuasalama pawpaw khua lungkhu lang na tee oh zah ae thuasah khyh oh ze, tuh-e khua kya-e laanpi`ae kalan khe po la cceih oh lah, 11'Kaening kya abekuhpaw nae khua-e vuiping ccaccei hynh nanning rawsete kae pheihku, tuhzemah Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kalan yn naekuh vae cipaw hynh la nyh ccaccing oh,' cite minmin kha la hopah oh. 12Thuasalama tuh-e Nin kya tuh-e khua hanlan laeze Sodom khuapi hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih cipaw nanning kae hopya oh.

10:2 Mat 9:37; Joh 4:35
10:3 Mat 10:16
10:7 1Ti 5:18
10:8 1Ko 10:27
10:9 Mat 3:2
10:11 Mat 10:14
10:12 Mat 10:15; 11:24
10:13 Bya 11:3
10:15 Mat 4:13
10:16 Mat 10:40

Khuapi`ae hanlan Ngethyanaw

Mat 11:20-24

13"Khorazin, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Bethsaida, nang tuh paw ngaethya lan na um babang! Pawccecize nanning kya acyikuh paw khuaruaru ryalawnaw`ae hynh Tai khua te Sidon khua kyakhe a la cyiku lanze, minmin tuh buri uccaw lawkute buhaw kya dahungte khawlya mawte phe a la ngaesikuh vae cih`ae. 14Thuasalama byapianaw kya nanning hanlan laeze Tai te Sidon hanlan ngaesang kho a um hua cih. 15Te Kapernaum, nang tuh vaawran phe thua lang hangthung na thua zemah Hades lang sawbung na thua cih.

16"Nae bya a ngae paw tuh kamaw bya a ngae paw nynh thua, te nanning ae ei oh paw tuh kamaw kha yn ei paw nynh thua, te kamaw yn ei paw tuh kamaw

yn sawtupaw kha a ei paw nynh thua," cite a hopya`ae.

Sungsari`ae Kinaw

17Te sungsari`ae tuh lungtuate bua oun ki`ae zah, "Bawipaw, na min liate raerangsaro`ae nynh heize kae kaw te a um`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

18Te Jesu nynh, "Khozawlaekuhpaw hawte Setan tuh vaawran kyate a ccawbung paw kha ka muih. **19**Dotua oh, nanning tuh fupaw`ae te zekang`ae syde kho nawlan te nae rhawpaw tae kho nawlan kawhoinaw balyn kae pya oh, te pawpaw nynh sanmah nanning kha maw ae muesah lan khyh oh. **20**Tuhzemah muisaw`ae nynh nae kaw te a um`ae paw, tuh-e kyakhe nae lungtua nan sah, thuasalama nae min tuh vaawran kya zei athua paw kyahin nae lungtua sah," a cipya`ae.

21Tuh-e ccyh kya Jesu tuh Muisaw kya lungtua zah, "Vaawran te laephi Bawipaw, Pou Apang, nang nynh ahawpaw te athyapaw ccungccaw kyate e uccaw`ae hynh phe na thuru zah imua`ae kalan phe na phy vae keiccu na kalan lungtuabya kae ho. Athua nyng, Apang, hynhte acyikuh paw tuh na mitmuihnaw kya ahoypaw nynh thua. **22**Pawpaw balyn tuh Apang nynh kamaw kalan marya yn ah vae, te Paaw laelan hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah Ccapaw hynh hung nynh thua cipaw nyh khyh, te Paaw hynh hung nynh thua cipaw kha Ccapaw te Ccapaw nynh a phypya ry paw ccungccaw laelan hung nynh san nyh khyh," a ci.

23Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kalan maeleihkuh zah, "Atu na muih oh paw uccaw`ae a muih paw mit`ae tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua. **24**Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, profeh`ae patae te siapharan`ae patae nynh na muih oh paw hynh muih a ry`ae zemah muih khyh`ae, te na thae oh paw hynh thae a ry`ae zemah thaebua khyh`ae," cite mih makhaete a hopya`ae.

Samaria Ccungccahoypaw

25Te, dotua, kawbya thyapaw lukheit nynh thadyn zah, "Ccangpatupaw, zungzae hiinnaw rhoccou khylan pawmou ka cyi cih?" cite Jesu kha a syntawtua.

26Jesu nynh, "Kawbya kya pawmou azeikuh? Pawtemou na ria?" a cipya.

27Te aning nynh khung zah, "'BAWIPAW na Pachia kha na thinlung balyn te, na hiinnaw-muisaw balyn te, na thawzung balyn te, te na tuanaw balynte na sungsah cih; te na innpaw kha namaw toulou hawte na sungsah cih,' acihkuh," a cipya.

28Te Jesu nynh, "Na hopaw tuh athua, tuhte la cyih lah na hiin cih," a cipya.

29Thuasalama, aning nynh amaw te amaw kha thyaaccousaku ry zah Jesu kha, "Te ka innpaw tuh hungmou?" a ci.

10:17 Mar 16:17
10:18 Mat 4:10; Bya 9:1
10:19 Mar 16:18; Loc 28:3-5
10:20 Bya 20:12
10:21 1Ko 1:26-29
10:22 Mat 28:18; Joh 1:28
10:24 1Pi 1:10-12
10:25 Mat 19:16
10:27 Mat 5:43
10:28 Rom 7:10

30Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Ccungccapaw lukheit tuh Jerusalem kyate Jeriko khua lang cceihbung zah damiah`ae laku phe a phungkuh, te damiah`ae nynh a uccaw kha phae`ae zah a bua`ae, te vya chih lante nung`ae zah phe cciataw`ae. **31**Te kha-e laanpi kyakhe ranpibawi lukheit cceihbung zah kha-e paw kha he a muih tuh ccanglang te phe a sibia. **32**Te tuhhawte Levi paw lukheit nynh tuh-e kya he a thua tuh kha-e paw kha do zah ccanglang te sibia zah phe a cciataw. **33**Thuasalama Samariapaw lukheit tuh khuaccung zah tuh-e paw umnaw kyakhe a thua; te he a muih tuh ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi. **34**Te ccianua zah a vaemaw kha chitui te misutui bupah zah uccaw te a hepya, te amaw a saring tungvaw khe khang zah balah-inn langkhe cciakhae zah a dooih. **35**Te awkhualan ccia lan he cih tuh *denari kianing kha thuakuh zah balah-inn ngawtupaw kha pya zah, 'E paw hynh la dooih lah tuhlae na thangpaw kha bua kae thua te kae pyaru cih,' a cipya.

36"Tuh-e luthung`ae lakuze hungmou tuh-e damiah`ae laku a phungkuh paw ccungccapaw a innpaw athua ngaw cite na tua?" a ci.

37Te kawbyathyapaw nynh, "Tuh-e paw tungvaw ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi paw nynh athua," a ci. Te Jesu nynh, "La cceih lah nang mah tuh-e hawte la cyihbua," a cipya.

10:33 Mat 10:5

10:38 Joh 11:1
10:39 Joh 11:1
10:40 Mar 4:38
10:41 Mat 6:25-34
10:42 Joh 13:13

* **10:35** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

Martha te Meri

38Ou tuhcihte Jesu te a zuitu`ae tuh khuaccung`ae zah khua khuakheit kya he a tee tuh Martha acikuh paw nopinung lukheit nynh Jesu kha a inn lang a thuasah. **39**Te Martha nynh Meri acikuh paw a neitanung lukheit a hoi. Tuh-e nung tuh Jesu ccu leihpaw khe dahung zah a bya kha a ngae. **40**Thuasalama Martha tuh thohae ryasuh paw te a thinlung sokhaekuh, te Jesu kalan cceih zah, "Bawipaw, ka neitanung nynh ka makhaete oun thohae sah paw hynh pawlang nae riapah khyh tou? Tukeiccu kamaw rya bawng lan hopah," a cipya.

41Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Martha, Martha, nang tuh uccaw patae konglang na lungvawsaw zah na thinphang. **42**Thuasalama ahoboupaw uccaw ccangkheit rou nynh a um; tuh-e ahoypaw apung kha Meri nynh phe a poku vae, tuh-e apung tuh a kyate lawpya thua vae lan khyh," a ci.

Bawipaw Sawsangnaw

Mat 6:5-15

11 Ou tuhcihte ahmin sang kheit kya Jesu nynh sawsang zah he a thangsah tuh, a zuitu`ae lukheit nynh, "Bawipaw, Johan nynh mah a zuitu`ae kha a ccangpya`ae hawte, kaening hynh

sawsang lan oun ccangpabua,"
a cipya. 2Te Jesu nynh minmin
kha,
"Nanning saw he na sang
vae oh ze: 'Vaawran kya
um paw kaening Paaw,
na min sawtuanaw um
sah. Na peenaw thua
ccavae sah. Vaawran kya
na rynaw acyikuh hawte
laephi vawlan cyikuh bua
sah.
3Nin takyh kae aepaw looh
kha atunin kaening yn
pyabua.
4Te kae tungvaw a sei`ae
paw miakaw kha
kaening nynh mah kae
ngaethya`ae keiccu
kae seinaw kha oun la
ngaethyabua. Te kaening
hynh tuh-ounaw lungkhu
lang oun cciakhae nan,
thuasalama mihoy leipaw
kyate oun khungtua,'
cite la ho oh," a cipya`ae.

5Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha,
"Nanning laku lukhakheit nynh
ruiban hoi zah ziraccyng khe a
banpaw kalan cceih zah, 'Ka ban,
sanlou phethung yn ccoibua hin.
6Pawccecize, ka banpaw lukheit
tuh a khuaccungnaw kyate ka kya
yn thua zah loohdang lanpaw,
pawsang mah ka hoi khyh,' a
cipya.

7"Te inn lungkhu a um paw
nynh, 'Mithyhmitpaw yn nung
nan vae; atu thuakaw phe khawkuh
vae, te ka ccaaw`ae mah kamaw
ryte ikhung kya phe ih vae`ae,
ka tho kho vae khyh zah kae pya
kho vae khyh,' cite a khung cih.
8Nanning kae hopya oh, tuh-e
paw nynh tho leite um zah a pya
khyh zemah, a banpaw athua
keiccu umtaw leite banban pei a
ngiaku keiccu tuh tho ngaw zah
ahobou zeih kha a pya cih.

11:2 Mat 3:2
11:4 Mat 18:35; Mar 11:25; Mat 26:41; Jam 1:13
11:9 Mat 7:7
11:14 Mat 9:32,33

Ngia, Ccung, Khua

Mat 7:7-11

9"Te nanning kae hopya oh,
ngia oh lah pya na thua cih oh,
ccung oh lah na muih cih oh,
khua oh lah hungpya na thua cih
oh. 10Pawccecize a ngia paw
miakaw tuh a mue, te a ccung
paw tuh a muih, te thuakaw a
khua paw tuh hungpya athua cih.

11"Nanning lakuze paaw athua
paw lukhakheit nynh, a ccapaw
nynh sanlou a ngiaku ze lung kha
pya ngaw ta? Tukhyhze ngasaw
a ngiaku ze ngasaw hanpaw
fuparepaw kha pya ngaw ta?
12Tukhyhze awtui kha a ngiaku
ze zekang kha pya ngaw ta?
13Nanning nynh na hoy lei oh
pite, ahoypaw lasung`ae kha nae
ccaaw`ae pya lan na ny oh lanze,
vaawran um paw nae Paaw
nynh amaw kalan a ngiakuh`ae
paw kha Thyaa Muisaw kha
pawcihmou houh a pya cih`ae?"
cite a hopya`ae.

Jesu te Beelzebub

Mat 12:22-30; Mar 3:20-30

14Te bya ho kho leipaw
raerangsaro kha Jesu nynh a dee.
Ou tuhte raerangsaro he a pou

tuh bya ho kho leipaw tuh bya a ho vae, te ccungccaw zapi tuh mih ngaeangthua. **15**Thuasalama ccungccaw abang nynh, "Aning nynh khozi`ae uktupaw *Beelzebub liate nynh khozi`ae kha a dee," a ci`ae. **16**Te abang nynh amaw kha syntaw khylan vaawran kyate muihsanaw kha a ngia`ae.

17Thuasalama, Jesu nynh mih tuanaw kha phe nyh zah minmin kha, "Amaw te amaw aphiakuhpaw peenaw miakaw tuh aroh cih, te amaw te amaw aphiakuhpaw innbyn tuh a khuliakuh cih. **18**Te Setan mah amaw te amaw a phiaku lanze pawtemou a peenaw tuh atyn kho cih? Pawccemacize nanning nynh kamaw kha †Beelzebub liate nynh raerangsaro`ae a dee nae ci oh. **19**Te kae nynh ‡Beelzebub liate raerangsaro`ae kha ka dee lanze, hung liate mou nae ccaaw`ae nynh minmin kha a dee`ae? Tukeiccu minmin tuh nanning byapiatu`ae athua cih`ae. **20**Thuasalama kae nynh Pachia kuihdung liate raerangsaro`ae kha ka dee lanze, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning kya athua ccaccing vae.

21"A thawsaepaw ccungccaw nynh zunghe ryte a inn kha a ngaw lya tuh a uccaw`ae akhyn. **22**Thuasalama amaw laeze a thawsae huapaw nynh he yn thua vae tetuh amaw kha phe a tae cih, te a doliakupaw a zunghe balyn kha a kyate a lawpah cih zah a lua paw uccaw`ae kha pung a nee cih. **23**Kae ryte a um leipaw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn rawsepaw nynh thua, te kae ryte a sueluakuh bua leipaw ccungccaw tuh a phiakuhpaw nynh thua.

11:15 Mar 3:22; Mat 9:34
11:16 Mat 12:38
11:17 Mat 9:4
11:18 Mat 4:10
11:20 Mat 3:2
11:23 Mat 12:30; Mar 9:40
11:26 2Pi 2:20
11:28 Heb 4:12; Joh 14:21

Athyaa leipaw Muisaw Kithuinaw

Mat 12:43-45

24"Athyaa leipaw muisaw nynh ccungccapaw kyate he pou tuh arounaw hmin`ae lang po a cceih, hae-ungnaw kha ccungkuh zah muihkuh khyh, aning nynh, 'Ka poutawnaw ka inn lang ka ki cih,' a ci. **25**Te he a thua tuh, kha-e inn tuh phe la phikuh zah a paccaankuh`ae paw kha a muih. **26**Oute aning tuh cceih zah amaw laeze houh athahhua`ae paw ccangpaw muisaw lusari`ae kha a hoeibua`ae; te minmin tuh tee`ae zah kha-e paw kya a um`ae; te kha-e ccungccapaw kya-e nyalang acyihkuh paw tuh masaty e laeze houh seihua vae," cite a hopya`ae.

Lungtuapaw Ccaccing

27Ou tuhcihte, e uccaw`ae kong a ho lyakhe, kha-e phu kya-e nopinung lukheit nynh sia zah Jesu kha, "Nang ae saah paw vue te nang ae kua paw matei tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua," a cipya.

28Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Athua, Pachia bya kha thae zah a zui`ae paw tuh houh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua," a ci.

*** 11:15** *Beelzebub*: Setan min minkheit.
† 11:18 *Beelzebub*: 11:15 kya do.
‡ 11:19 *Beelzebub*: 11:15 kya do.

Jonah Muihsanaw

Mat 12:38-42

29Te ccungccaw`ae pataepi a sueluakuh`ae lyakhe, Jesu nynh tho zah, "E ccungccaw`ae tuh ahoy leipaw ciihan nynh thua`ae, minmin nynh muihsanaw kha a ngiaku`ae; te profeh Jonah kya-e muihsanaw laelan ccangpaw muihsanaw tuh pya thua lan khyh`ae. **30**Pawccecize Jonah tuh Nineveh`ae hanlan muihsanaw athua hawte, Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah e ccungccaw`ae hanlan muihsanaw athua cih. **31**Byapianaw kya Deilang-e siapharannung tuh e ciihan kya-e ccungccaw`ae ryte yn thokuh cih zah minmin kha seibe cih`ae, pawccecize aning tuh laephi athangnaw langte Solomon hawnaw bya kha thae khylan yn thua; te dotua, Solomon laeze alesae huapaw tuh e kya nynh a um. **32**Byapianaw kya Nineveh khua-e ccungccaw`ae tuh hynh-e she kya-e ccungccaw`ae ryte oun thokuh cih`ae zah hynh e she kya-e ccungccaw`ae kha sei oun be cih`ae, pawccecize minmin tuh Jonah phunghonaw kya phe a ngaesikuh`ae; te dotua, Jonah laeze a lesae huapaw tuh e kya nynh a um.

Pyn kya-e Maeekhua

Mat 5:15; 6:22-23

33"Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah maeekhua kha he a tyh vae ze muih leinaw kya nung boi khyh, kee khung he khyh, thuasalama oun tee paw ccungccaw`ae nynh a awpaw kha a muih ccaw`ae cite maee awnawpaw vawlan nynh a nung. **34**Pyn kya-e awnaw tuh mit nynh thua, tukeiccu na mit he ahoy vae ze na pyn balyn mah awnaw te phe beih, thuasalama na mit he ahoy vae khyh ze, na pyn balyn mah mohnaw te phe beih. **35**Tukeiccu na kya um paw awnaw tuh mohnaw athua khyh nawlan la raeringkuh. **36**Te na pyn balyn tuh mohnaw um leite awnaw te phe bia lanze, maeekhua a awpaw nynh awnaw ae pya hawte, na pyn khaleih tuh awnaw te phe beih cih," a ci.

Jesu nynh Farasi`ae a Pe`ae

Mat 23:1-36; Mar 12:38-40

37Te tuhte a ho lya, Farasipaw lukheit nynh Jesu kha aepaw a kopya; te Jesu tuh cceih zah ae lan a dahung. **38**Te zerya a ae maw a kuih a singkuty khyh paw kha Farasipaw nynh he a muih tuh a ngaeangthua.

39Te Bawipaw nynh, "Atu nanning Farasi`ae tuh banang te pake kha avawlan kyalya nynh na sing oh, thuasalama nae lungkhu tuh karangkunaw te hoyleinaw te nynh phe bia. **40**Nanning mingaee`ae! Avawlan a raetu nynh alungkhu kha mah rae bia khyh tou? **41**Thuasalama na hoi oh paw uccaw`ae kha ryachi`ae pyabua oh; te dotua, pawpaw balyn tuh nae hanlan athyaapaw nynh thua.

42"Thuasalama Farasi`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um

11:29 Mat 12:38; Mat 16:4
11:33 Mat 5:15
11:38 Mar 7:3,4
11:39 Mat 23:25, 26; Mar 7:20-23
11:40 1Ko 15:36
11:41 Loc 10:15
11:42 Mat 23:23

oh babang! Pawccecize, nanning nynh hangmae te pucinan te enaw-ekan`ae balyn kha pumhaw pumkheit na pya oh zah Pachia atazaenaw te a sungsanawpaw kha phe na kawtaw oh; e`ae hynh na cyi lan oh ccan zah ccangpaw mah cyi leite na um lan oh paw thua khyh.

43"Farasi`ae, nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning tuh sinakok kya ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw kha na ry oh zah kungkunaw kya sawtuate beihku na ry oh.

44"Kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae, cyihruh`ae, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning tuh alang leipaw shawkhu te nynh na loku oh. Kha-e avawlan cceih`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh shawkhu a um paw hei kha nyh khyh`ae," a cipya.

45Oute kawbya thya`ae paw kyaze lukheitpaw nynh khung zah, " Ccangpatupaw, tuhte na hopaw tuh kaening mah nae sarya paw nynh thua," a cipya.

46Te Jesu nynh, "Nanning, kawbya thya`ae paw mah paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning nynh phu lan myarya aripaw phupaw kha ccungccaw`ae na khang oh zah naemaw tuh nae kuihdung ccangkheit te san na tung khyh oh.

47"Nanning paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning nynh profeh`ae shawku kha na raepah oh zah nae minpaaw`ae nynh minmin kha a chia`ae.

48Thanccingte nanning nynh nae minpaaw`ae cyisahnaw kha nae nawccah cipaw alang; pawccecize minmin nynh profeh`ae kha phe a chia ccaccing`ae, te nanning nynh shawku`ae kha na raepya oh. **49**Tukeiccu Pachia kya-e hawnaw nynh mah, 'Minmin kalan profeh`ae te locceihtu`ae kha ka saw cih`ae, te minmin nynh abang kha theih ngaw`ae zah abang kha a tua-a sah cih`ae,' a ci. **50**Ou tuhte laephipi athonaw kyate alua paw profeh`ae balyn chii mee kha hynh-e ciihan`ae kya ngia athua nawlan. **51**Abel chii kyate tho zah silawhang te tempal laku kya a chia`ae paw Zakharia chii kyacia ngia athua cih`ae. Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e tuh e ccungccaw`ae kya ngia athua cih.

52"Kawbya thya`ae paw, paw ngaethya lan na um oh babang! Pawccecize nanning nynh nynawpaw toh kha phe na law oh; naemaw mah na tee khyh oh zah a tee`ae paw kha mah phang na khaw oh," a ci.

53Tuhte hynh-e uccaw`ae kong a hopya`ae lyakhe, kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh bya patae yn hosei ccaw cite Jesu kha thinriasah khylan thawte a ei`ae. **54**A khalang kyate yn pou paw kha kyngpya lan zah seibe khylan amaw kha phang a dokhaw`ae.

11:43 Mat 23:6, 7
11:44 Mat 23:27
11:45 22:35
11:46 Mat 23:4
11:48 Mat 23:29-32; Loc 7:51-53
11:49 1Ko 1:24, 30; Kol 2:3; Mat 23:34
11:51 Mat 23:35, 36
11:52 Mat 23:13
11:54 Mat 12:10
12:1 Mat 16:6

Thyaruh`ae

12 Tuin ccyh lya, riatae lei ccungccaw zapi pi tuh pynkheihlan sueluakuh`ae zah

lukheit te lukheit sydekute a um`ae lyakhe, Jesu nynh tho zah a zuitu`ae kha, "Cyiruhnawpaw Farasi`ae ransi kha la raeringkuh oh. 2Pawccecize langsaku lei lante bong paw pawsang um khyh; ny lei lante thuruh paw mah um khyh. 3Tukeiccu amohnaw kya na ho oh paw miakaw kha a awnaw kya thae athua cih; te alungkhu e akhaan kya nakaring kya na ho oh paw kha innccukaly kyate siakhae athua cih.

Hungmou Ri lan

Mat 10:28-33

4"Te ka ban oh, nanning kae hopya oh, pyn kha theih`ae zah tuhkoute pawsang cyih kho vae lei`ae paw raw kha rih nan oh. 5Thuasalama hungmou ri lan accan cipaw kae hopah cih oh; pyn a theih koute *kehenna maee lungkhu lang vua lan kawhoinaw a hoitupaw raw kha rih oh; athua, nanning kae hopya oh, amaw raw kha rih oh.

6"Ccithya sapangaw kha †daw phuapia pianing lang khaw a zua`ae? Te kha-e ccithya sakheit sanmah Pachia nynh ning khyh. 7Thuasalama nae lu kya-e nae sang`ae heize marya ria athua. Tukeiccu rih nan oh; nanning tuh ccithya`ae patae laeze nae phutehua.

* **12:5** *kehenna*: Jerusalem deilang um paw myarya akhupaw Hinnom accya kha Gehenna a ci`ae. Muihsanaw lante, mihoy lei`ae detahnaw hmin hell kha nynh a hory paw thua.

† **12:6** *daw phuapia*: Assarion tuh Rom sohhin phuapia piakheit thua zah denari 1/16 mee loukaw nynh thua.

12:2 Mar 4:22
12:4 Joh 15:14, 15
12:5 Heb 10:31
12:7 Mat 10:30; 12:12
12:9 Mar 8:38; 2Ti 2:12
12:10 Mat 8:20; 12:31, 32; 1Jo 5:16
12:11 Mat 10:17, 19
12:12 Mat 10:20; Mar 13:11

Kri Kong Nawccawnaw te Einaw

Mat 10:32-33

8"Nanning kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah ccungccaw`ae malang kamaw kha ccaekia yn khan paw tuh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae malang kha-e paw kha ccaekia a khan cih. 9Thuasalama ccungccaw`ae malang kamaw kha yn vua paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae malang vua ru athua cih. 10Te hunghung zemah Ccungccaw Ccapaw rawsete bya kawkheit a ho paw tuh ngaethya athua cih; thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kha rawsete a sarya paw ccungccaw tuh ngaethya thua lan khyh.

11"Te nanning kha sinakok`ae kalan, te uktu`ae te kawhoitu`ae kalan he ae thuakhae vae oh ze pawtemou ka khung cih, pawmou ka khung cih, tukhyhze pawmou ka ho cih cipaw nae lungvawsaw nan sah. 12Pawccecize Thyaa Muisaw nynh kha-e ccyh ccaccei kyakhe na ho lan oh accanpaw kha ae ccangpah cih oh," cite a hopya`ae.

Angaeepaw Mihoipaw

13Te ccungccaw zapi kyate lukheitpaw nynh Jesu kha, "Ccangpatupaw, rho uccaw yn nee bua nawlan ka upaw hynh hopah," a cipya.

14Te Jesu nynh, "Ccungccapaw, hung nynh mou kae hynh nanning tungvaw byapiatu lang, tukhyhze

rho neetu lang yn khang?" a cipya.
15Te Jesu nynh, "Nae lungkyh sah
lah karangkunaw hynh raeringkuh
oh; pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit
hiinnaw tuh phe beih lang a hoi
paw uccaw`ae kyakhe um khyh,"
a cipya`ae.

16Te Jesu nynh minmin kha
tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a
hopya`ae: "Mihoipaw lukheit kya-e
lorang tuh looh myarya a voi. 17Te
a thinlung kya tuakuh zah, 'Ka
looh nungnaw ka hoi vae khyh zah
pawmou ka cyih cih?' a ciku.

18"'Te hynhte ka cyih cih, ka
ccung-inn`ae kha ka phou cih zah
ale huapaw ka sak cih, te tuin kya
ka looh`ae te ka uccaw`ae balyn
kha ka nung cih. 19Te ka hiinnaw-
muisaw kha, "Ka hiinnaw-muisaw,
nang tuh kum patae hanlan uccaw
patae kha ccakhungpya na thua
vae, hung um ccavae, ae lah neih,
te lungtuate um, ka cipah cih,"' a ci.

20"Thuasalama tuhte a tuaku
lyakhe, Pachia nynh kha-e paw
kha, 'Mingaeepaw, atu khuazi
ccacceimaw na hiinnaw-muisaw
kha lawpya athua cih, te na
ccakhung paw uccaw`ae kha hung
elan mou a tang cih?' a cipya.

21"Tukeiccu amaw hanlan
sisua a ccakhungkuh paw ccungccaw
tuh tuh-e paw te nynh aloku,
te aning tuh Pachia malang a
hoirungpaw thua khyh," a ci.

Lungvawsawnaw Kong

Mat 6:25-34

22Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha,
"Tukeiccu nanning kae hopya
oh, nae hiinnaw hanlan pawmou
ka ae cih cite nae thinphang
nan sah, nae pyn hanlan mah
pawmou ka lawku cih cipaw nae
thinphang nan sah. 23Pawccecize
hiinnaw tuh aepaw laeze
sunghua zah pyn tuh uccaw laeze
asunghua. 24Va-aw`ae kha tuatua
oh, pawccecize minmin tuh
ccaciivuakuh khyh`ae zah looh
mah rue khyh`ae, sua-inn mah
hoi khyh`ae zah byng mah hoi
khyh`ae, te Pachia nynh minmin
kha looh a dang`ae, pavaw`ae
laeze nanning tuh pawcihmou
houh nae phutehua? 25Te nanning
lakuze hungmou thinphangnaw
liate amaw ahangnaw kha dung
kheit a hangchih sahkuh khopaw
um? 26Tuh-e adih huapaw uccaw
san na cyikuh kho khyh oh lanze,
pawccemou ccangpaw uccaw
hanlan nae thinphang?

27"Lilipaw`ae pawcihte nynh
a lethung`ae cipaw kha tuatua oh;
minmin tuh loopho khyh`ae,
law mah su khyh`ae; tuhzemah
nanning kae hopya oh, Solomon
a phu-enaw balyn nynh heize
lilipaw ccangkheit tuhte ccaankuh
kho khyh. 28Atunin um zah
awkhualan tahkuamaee lungkhu
lang phung athua paw rangkaw
e lonua heize Pachia nynh tuhte
a ccaan lan thua ze, nanning kha
tuh-e laeze houh ae ccaan lan
khyh oh tou? Pou zyn zya`ae?
29Pawmou kae ae cih, tukhyhze
pawmou kae nia ngaw cite ccung
nan oh; lungriathae te mah um
nan oh. 30Pawccecize laephipi-e

12:28 Mat 6:30
12:30 Mat 6:8

minphuin`ae nynh e uccaw`ae balyn hynh a ccung`ae paw nynh thua, te nanning nae Paaw nynh e uccaw`ae hynh nae hanlan aho cipaw phe a ny. **31**Thuasalama nanning tuh Pachia peenaw palia kha ccung oh; te e uccaw`ae balyn tuh pyachih na thua cih oh.

32"Tuuphu taraw`ae, rih nan oh; pawccecize peenaw kha nanning pya lanpaw tuh nae Paaw a lungrythua paw nynh thua.

33"Na hoi oh paw kha zua oh lah ryachi`ae kha pyabua oh, te apue kho leipaw phuabu kha raekuh oh, miruh nynh a thuanua kho leinaw te laehaw nynh a ro kho leinaw, vaawran kyakhe athang kho leipaw sisua kha ccykuh oh. **34**Pawccecize nae sisua umnaw kya nae thinlung mah a umbua cih.

Lungzipaw See`ae

35"Nae cce kha taesung sungkuh oh lah, nae maeekhua kha awkuh oh. **36**Te zudy poi kyate mih bawipaw yn ki ngaw zah he yn thua te, thuakaw kha he a khua tuh vaekheihmawte thuakaw hungpya khylan cite a ngaw`ae paw see`ae hawte naemaw mah la um oh. **37**See`ae nynh phang a ngaw`ae paw kha mih bawipaw nynh he yn thua te a muih ze, tuh-e see`ae tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua; byaccaccing kae hopya oh, mih bawipaw nynh taesung a sungkuh cih zah minmin kha ccaboi kya koihsah ngaw`ae zah amaw ccaccei nynh loohdang cih`ae. **38**Te khuazi [*]santari ccyhningnaw kya thuasah, [†]ccyhthungnaw kya thuasah, a bawipaw nynh yn thua zah ou tuhte a muih lanze, tuh-e see`ae tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua. **39**Thuasalama e hynh nyh oh, inn hoitupaw nynh paw ccyh kya nynh miruhpaw yn thua cih cipaw kha phe a ny lanze, a inn kha a kiabia khyh nawlan phe a ngaw cih cipaw na ny oh. **40**Tukeiccu nanning mah raeringkuh oh; pawccecize na ngaehoi khyh oh ccyh lyakhe Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh yn thua cih," a cipya`ae.

12:31 Mat 3:2; 19:29
12:32 Mat 14:27; 25:34
12:33 Loc 2:45; Mat 6:20; Jam 5:2
12:34 Mat 6:21
12:37 Mat 24:42, 46; 20:28
12:39 Mat 6:19; 1Th 5:2; 2Pi 3:10; Bya 3:3
12:40 Mar 13:33

See Phin Ning

Mat 24:45-51

41Te Piter nynh, "Bawipaw, e tousenaw phungpaw hynh kaening hanlan tou na ho, tukhyhze ccungccaw balyn hanlan tou?" cite a khia.

42Te Bawipaw nynh, "Accyh zaw vae ze mih hanpaw looh neesah lan, a inn kya um`ae paw tungvaw uktu lang, a bawipaw nynh a khang lanpaw, zyn lan um paw te ahawpaw synriatu tuh hungmou? **43**Tuh-e see nynh tuhte a cyi paw kha a bawipaw nynh he yn thua lya a muih ze, tuh-e see tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua. **44**Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, a bawipaw nynh kha-e paw kha a hoi paw balyn tungvaw uktu lan a khang cih.

[*] **12:38** *santari ccyhningnaw*: Khuazi suimilan 9 te 12 cia.
[†] **12:38** *ccyhthungnaw*: Khuazi suimilan 12 te awkhua suimilan 3 cia

45Thuasalama tuh-e see nynh a thinlung kyate, ‘Ka bawipaw yn thua lanpaw tuh aro ung cih,’ ci zah see pise`ae te nopi`ae kha bua`ae zah, ae zah neih zah a rui lya, 46tuh-e see nynh a ngawdae khyh nin kya te a tua khyh ccyh lya, a bawipaw tuh yn thua lanze, kha-e paw kha ccangning lang thoh bae cih zah a hanpaw kha zyn leitu`ae ryte a nungpah cih.

47“Te a bawipaw rynaw kha nyh zah a paccynkuh leipaw, a bawipaw rynaw a cyipah leipaw see tuh ccungbua patae a mue cih. 48Thuasalama a bawipaw rynaw kha nyh khyh zah ccungbua lan accanpaw a cyih paw see tuh ccungbua ccapyh nynh a mue cih. Pawccecize patae pya athua paw ccungccaw tuh patae a sangru cih; te pataepi a ccysah`ae paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh patae a ngiaru cih`ae.

Daenaw te Phiakunaw

Mat 10:34-36

49“Kae tuh laephi vawlan maee saw khylan nynh kae thua; te ka ry paw tuh, kha-e kha phe la rua ccavae sah ci nynh thua! 50Thuasalama ka in lanpaw baptisma ka hoi ung, tuh-e accing mawlaezung tuh pawcih babang mou ka lungriathae! 51Laephi vawlan daenaw pya khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua cite tou na tua oh? Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhte thua khyh; thuasalama phiakunaw khylan nynh kae thua. 52Pawccecize atu kyate tho ngaw zah inn innkheit kya ccungccaw lupangaw`ae tuh luthung nynh luning kha rawsete, luning nynh luthung kha rawsete a phiakuh cih`ae. 53Paaw nynh ccapaw kha rawsete, ccapaw nynh paaw kha rawsete, te nung nynh ccanung kha a rawsete, ccanung nynh nung kha rawsete, te ninnung nynh monung kha rawsete, monung nynh ninnung kha rawsete a phiakuh cih`ae,” a ci.

12:50 Mar 10:38; Joh 19:30

12:53 Mat 10:21

Ccyh Muihsanaw

Mat 16:1-4

54Oute Jesu nynh ccungccaw zapi kha mah, “Nanning nynh niccaw langte maeking a pouthung paw kha na muih vae oh ze, ‘Khua yn rah cih,’ na ci oh; te khua arah sasaw. 55Te deilang te khivae azaw paw kha he na muih vae oh ze, ‘Khuanin yn so cih,’ na ci oh; te khuanin aso sasaw. 56Cyihruh`ae! Nanning nynh laephi mitmae te vaawlui mitmae kha na phiathya oh; thuasalama pawccemou atu e ccyh hynh na thaethya khyh oh?

12:54 Mat 16:2

12:56 Mat 16:3

Na Rhawpaw te Ccawkuh

Mat 5:25-26

57“Athua, pawccemou naemaw ccaccei nynh so ahmepaw kha bya na pia khyh oh tou? 58Nang ae rawsetupaw ryte byapiatu kalan na cciakheih lya oh laanpi kyakhe, ccawku kho nawlan thawte la zuakuh; tukhyh lanze byapiatu kalan ae cciakhae cih zah byapiatu nynh thung uktu

12:58 Mat 5:25

kalan ae ah cih, te thung uktu nynh thung ae saw cih. **59**Nang kae hopya, na rung lanpaw *daw phuapia phe accing lang na pya makhia thung kyate na pou lan khyh," cite a hopya`ae.

Ngaesikunaw Aho

13 Tuh-e ccyh lya, Galilee`ae mih chii kha mih silawkunaw`ae paw ryte Pilat nynh pung a pyde pya`ae cipaw kong Jesu a hopah`ae paw ccungccaw abang a um`ae. **2**Te Jesu nynh tho zah, "Tuh-e Galilee`ae tuh tuhte a teing`ae keiccuze ccangpaw Galilee`ae balyn laeze a seihua`ae paw cite tou na tua oh? **3**Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhte thua khyh; thuasalama nanning mah na ngaesiku khyh oh ze, tuh-e hawte nae balynte marya na chih mamin cih oh. **4**Tukhyhze, Siloam kya innhangpaw nynh mih tungvaw tingthin`ae zah phe chia`ae paw luhaw laetarya`ae kha Jerusalem kya a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn laeze a seihua`ae paw cite tou na tua oh? **5**Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhte thua khyh; thuasalama nanning mah na ngaesiku khyh oh ze, tuh-e hawte nae balynte marya na chih mamin cih oh," a cipya`ae.

Athae leipaw Thaeku

6Jesu nynh e tousenaw phungpaw hynh mah a ho: "Ccungccapaw lukheit nynh a misu khokhu kyakhe thaeku kukheit a la lin; te yn cceih zah kha-e ku kya a thae kha fui zah muih khyh. **7**Oute misu khokhu ngawtupaw kha, 'Dotua, kum thung lungkhu hynh-e thaeku ku kalan kae cceih zah athae ka ccung zah ka muih khyh; nge ccavae; pawccemou laephi hynh a thangsah han?' cite a hopya.

8"Te aning nynh khung zah, 'Bawipaw, atunin kum tuh hynh mawte umhin sah, a pepan lae ka thualeipah cih zah ia ka pungnua ung cih. **9**Te athae yn thae ze, ahoy; te yn thae vae khyh ze, khahkoute nge vae,' a cipya," a ci.

Sabbath Nin kya Dansanaw

10Te Jesu nynh Sabbath nin kya sinakok ccangkheit kyakhe a ccangpya`ae. **11**Te, dotua, kum haw laetarya cia nyaakhaekunaw muisaw a hoi paw nopinung lukheit a um; tuh-e nung tuh a ke karae ky zah kharyh law kho khyh. **12**Te Jesu nynh kha-e nung kha he a muih tuh ko zah, "Nopinung, na nyakhaekunaw kyate na lue vae," a cipya. **13**Te kha-e nung tungvaw a kuih khang zah vaekheihmawte a ke tuh phe alaw vae; te aning nynh Pachia kha phu-esah.

14Tuhte Jesu nynh Sabbath nin kya a dansah keiccuze, sinakok uktu nynh thinria te tho zah ccungccaw`ae kha, "Ccungccaw`ae nynh ryalaw lawkunaw lanpaw nin taruh a um, ou kha-e nin`ae kyakhe oun cceih oh lah dannaw

12:59 Mat 5:26; Mar 12:42
13:1 Mat 27:2
13:2 Joh 9:2,3
13:4 Joh 9:7,11
13:5 Mat 3:2; Loc 2:38
13:6 Mat 21:19
13:7 Mat 3:10
13:10 Mat 4:23
13:13 Mar 5:23
13:14 Mat 12:2; Mar 5:22

* **12:59** *daw phuapia*: Amee myarya zyapaw Rom sohhin phuapia, denari 1/64 mee nynh thua.

kha oun mue oh, Sabbath nin kya tuh mue nan oh," a cipya`ae.

15Oute Bawipaw nynh khung zah, "Cyiruhpaw! Nanning milu raveih nynh Sabbath nin kya nae tangnuapaw, khyh ze nae lann kha a inn kyate na supah oh zah tui nia lan na cciakhae khyh oh tou? **16**Te, dotua, kum haw laetarya cia Setan nynh phang a hee paw, Abraham ccanung athua paw, e nopinung hynh hynh-e khiinaw kyate Sabbath nin kya supya lan ccan khyh tou?" a ci.

17Te hynhte he a ho tuh, amaw rawsetu`ae balyn tuh maethya pung bongkuh`ae; te ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh Jesu nynh a cyipaw phu-e lan um paw uccaw`ae hanlan mih lungtua.

Mungngia Cii Tousenaw

Mat 13:31-32; Mar 4:30-32

18Oute Jesu nynh, "Pachia peenaw tuh pawtemou aloku? Te pawtemou ka touse cih? **19**Ccungccapaw lukheit nynh lawkuh zah a khokhu lungkhu lang a vua paw mungngia mung te nynh aloku; kha-e a mung tuh lethung zah a kupi lang phe a tang, te vawlae-e pavaw`ae nynh kha-e aran`ae kyakhe bu a luaku`ae," a ci.

Ransi Tousenaw

Mat 13:33

20Te Jesu nynh bua tho zah, "Pachia peenaw tuh pawtemou ka touse cih? **21**Tuh-e tuh, nopinung lukheit nynh laah zah vaepoi kawthung kya a phing paw, tuh-e vaepoi phe a thosah paw ransi te nynh aloku," a ci.

13:16 Mat 4:10
13:18 Mat 3:2; 13:24
13:19 Mat 13:32
13:21 1Ko 5:6
13:24 Mat 7:13
13:25 Mat 7:23
13:27 Mat 7:23
13:28 Mat 8:12

Abypaw Koikua

Mat 7:13-14

22Te Jesu tuh khuapi`ae te khua taraw`ae kalan po cceih zah ccangpya biate Jerusalem langkhe khuaccung. **23**Oute ccungccaw lukheit nynh, "Bawipaw, khumnaw a mue`ae paw tuh azya`ae tou?" cite a khia. Te Jesu nynh, **24**"Abypaw koikua kyate tee lan zuakuh oh; pawccecize, nanning kae hopya oh, ccungccaw patae nynh kha-e kya tee lan oun ccung cih`ae zah tee kho lan khyh`ae. **25**Inn hoitupaw nynh vaekheit thokuh zah thuakaw kha phe a khaw koute, nanning nynh atolang khe na thadyn oh zah na khua oh, te, 'Bawipaw, Bawipaw thuakaw oun hungpah,' na ci oh; te aning nynh nanning kha, 'Nanning paw kyate nae thua oh paw cipaw kae nynh khyh oh,' ae cipah cih oh. **26**Oute nanning nynh, 'Namaw ry kae ae zah kae neihbua, kae khua laanpi`ae kya nae ccangpah,' nae ci cih oh. **27**Thuasalama aning nynh, 'Nanning kae hopya oh, nanning paw kya-e cipaw kae nyh khyh oh; ccouseikunaw ryalahtu`ae nanning balyn kamaw kyate pou oh,' ae cipah cih oh. **28**Nanning nynh Abraham, Isaak te Jakob te profeh`ae balyn kha Pachia peenaw kya na muih oh zah naemaw tuh atolang dae vua na

thua oh paw kha he nae muih oh tuh rawkhuinaw te hawzynaw oun um cih. 29Te minmin tuh nithua, niccaw, palung lang, deilang te oun thua cih`ae zah Pachia peenaw kya oun dahung cih`ae. 30Te, dotua, masaty athua cih`ae paw nyathyakou`ae um zah nyathyakou athua cih`ae paw masaty`ae a um," a ci.

Jesu te Herod

31Tuh-e nin kya Farasi`ae abang oun thua`ae zah Jesu kha, "Toikuh lah e kyate pou, pawccecize Herod nynh chia lan ae ry," a cipya`ae.

32Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning la cceih oh lah kha-e rang-ui kha, 'Dotua, kae nynh raerangsaro`ae kha ka dee zah atunin te awkhualan ka dansah`ae, te nin thungnaw kya kae tuh ccingsah ka thua cih,' cite la hopah oh. 33Tuhzemah atunin, awkhualan te sarakheih kae tuh solei ka cceih ung cih; pawccecize Jerusalem atolang khe profeh lukheit a chi lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh.

Jerusalem hanlan a Ngaethah

34"Pou Jerusalem, Jerusalem, profeh`ae a theih paw, te na kalan oun saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha lung te a deih paw nang! Awpinung nynh a taw`ae kha a sake kawlan a suelua`ae hawte na ccaaw`ae kha pynkheihlan suelua lan pei ka ry zah nang nynh na ry khyh! 35Dotua oh, nae inn tuh nanning umnaw kho lei lante a um han; te byaccaccing kae hopya oh, 'BAWIPAW min liate oun thua paw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua!' cite nanning nynh na ho mawlaezung oh nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

13:29 Mat 8:11
13:30 Mat 19:30
13:31 Mat 14:1
13:32 Heb 2:10
13:33 Mat 21:11
13:34 Mat 23:37

Tuipoipaw a Dansah

14 Ou tuhcihte Sabbath nin kya Jesu nynh aepaw ae lan Farasi lupipaw lukheit inn lungkhu lang he a tee tuh minmin nynh a dophi`ae. 2Te, dotua oh, tuipoipaw ccinaw a hoi paw ccungccaw lukheit a malang khe a um. 3Te Jesu nynh tho zah kawbya thya`ae paw te Farasi`ae kha, "Sabbath nin kya dansah lan kawbya nynh a ua tou?" cite a khia`ae. 4Te minmin tuh daebabilan zya um`ae. Te Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha laah zah a dansah, te a cciasah.

5Te minmin kha, "Nanning lakuze a vaetua, tukhyhze a lann kha Sabbath nin kya hunghua lungkhu lang a ccaw ze palou thua leite a um paw hungmou a um cih?" cite a khia`ae. 6Te minmin nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae kya mah bua khung kho khyh`ae.

Zakawsangsakunaw

7Te ko paw ccungccaw`ae nynh ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw a poku`ae paw kha he a muih tuh, minmin kha Jesu nynh tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya`ae: 8"Nang kha zudy poi kalan lukhakheit nynh ae kobua ze ahoy huaccepaw dahungnaw

14:1 Mat 12:10
14:3 Mat 22:35

kya la dahung nan, na dahung lanze, nang laeze sawtua lan um paw ccungccapaw kha kha-e paw nynh a kobua ze, **9**nang te kha-e paw a kotupaw nynh na kalan yn cceih ngaw zah, ‘E paw hynh dahungnaw pya,’ ae cipya ze, nang tuh maethya te ane huapaw dahungnaw lawku lan yn ccan vae cih. **10**Thuasalama nang kha ae kobua`ae ze, cceih lah ane huapaw dahungnaw kyakhe la dahung; ou khate nang ae kotupaw he yn thua vae ze, namaw kha, ‘Ka ban, ahang huapaw kalan khe dahung,’ ae cipya ccaw; oute tuh namaw ryte na dahungkheih oh paw malang khe nang tuh sawtuanaw na mue vae cih. **11**Pawccecize hunghung zemah amaw te amaw a hangthungkuh paw tuh sawbung athua cih, te amaw te amaw zakawsangsakuhpaw tuh hangthung athua cih,” a ci.

12Oute Jesu nynh amaw a kotupaw kha mah, “Nang nynh awkhua loohdangkunaw, tukhyhze zete loohdangkunaw na rae vae ze, na ban`ae, na uno`ae, na vaeccaw`ae, a hoirung`ae paw innpaw`ae kha la ko nan`ae; tuhte na ko`ae ze minmin nynh mah bua ae ko ru cih`ae zah amee phe ae sangru cih`ae. **13**Thuasalama nang nynh poi na tua vae ze, ryachi`ae, kuihccu mitnaw ccing lei`ae paw, ccukhou`ae te mitmoh`ae kha la ko`ae. **14**Oute nang tuh hythuaccoupaw na thua cih. Pawccecize minmin nynh ae sangru kho khyh`ae keiccu, a ding`ae paw thothuinaw kya nang tuh amee sangru na thua cih,” a cipya.

14:11 Mat 23:12
14:14 Loc 24:15
14:15 Mat 26:29; Bya 19:9; Mat 3:2

Loohdangkunaw Tousenaw

Mat 22:1-14

15Te amaw ryte aenaw kya a dahungkheih`ae paw lukheit nynh e bya`ae kha he a thae tuh Jesu kha, “Pachia peenaw kya sanlou a ae cih paw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua!” a cipya.

16Oute Jesu nynh tuh-e paw kha, “Ccungccapaw lukheit nynh zerya poipi kha rae zah ccungccaw patae a ko. **17**Te ko athua`ae paw kha, ‘Rang ccavae oh, pawpaw balyn atu paccyn athua vae,’ cite hosapya lan zerya ae ccyh kyakhe a seepaw kha a saw.

18“Thuasalama minmin balyn nynh pung a seisah`ae. Masaty e paw nynh, ‘Laekua kuakheit ka re zah do lan ka ccia phe aho ung, beih yn ngaethya hin,’ a cipya.

19“Te mingccangpaw nynh, ‘Tangnua toi pangaw ka re zah syntawtua lan ka la cceih ung cih, yn ngaethya hin,’ cite a ngiaku.

20“Te mingccangpaw nynh, ‘Zu phe ka hoi ung, tukeiccu kae cceih kho la khyh,’ a ci.

21“Tukeiccu tuh-e seepaw nynh oun thua zah kha-e`ae kong kha a bawipaw kalan a hopya. Oute inn hoitupaw tuh a thinria zah a seepaw kha, ‘Khuapi e laanpi`ae te laan laku`ae langkhe la cceih kanmaw lah ryachi`ae,

te kuihccu mitnaw ccing lei`ae paw, te ccukhou`ae te mitmoh`ae kha hynhlang oun cciakhae`ae,' a cipya.

22"Te a seepaw nynh, 'Bawipaw, kaw nae pya thyhhawte phe ka cyi vae, tuhzemah akhaan mang accung ung,' a ci.

23"Te a bawipaw nynh a seepaw kha, 'Laanpi lepaw`ae te ku`ae kalan la cceih lah ka inn phe abia ccaw ccungccaw`ae kha tee lan oun nangse`ae. **24**Pawccecize nang kae hopya, ko paw ccungccaw`ae hung nynh sanmah ka zerya hynh tangtua lan khyh`ae,' a cipya," cite a hopya.

Athangpaw Mee Rianaw

25Te ccungccaw zapi pi tuh amaw ryte a cceih`ae. Te Jesu nynh maeleihkuh zah minmin kha, **26**"Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh kamaw kalan yn cceih zah a paaw, a nung, a zu, a ccaaw`ae, a uno`ae, a ccia`ae, te amaw hiinnaw hei kha a hua khyh lanze aning tuh ka zuitu lang thua kho lan khyh. **27**Te hunghung zemah a vaelantung puihku leite kamaw yn zui paw tuh ka zuitu thua kho lan khyh.

28"Pawccecize nanning lakuze lukhakheit nynh innhangpaw innkheit sak lan a paccynku ze, kha-e phe thangsah lan, phua azaw lan hoi ta, cipaw ny khylan masaty dahung leite a um cih tou? **29**Tukhyh lanze innhangpaw atung-accaw kha phe a bing koute kha-e kha a thangsah kho khyh ze, kha-e a muih`ae paw balyn nynh amaw kha sarya ngaw`ae zah, **30**'E ccungccapaw tuh sak lan mang tho zah thangsah kho khyh,' cite a ci cih`ae.

31"Tukhyhze, siapharan lukheit nynh ccangpaw siapharanpaw kha rhawtuk lan a nouku ze, ccungccaw thungkuin te oun thokuh paw siapharanpaw kha ccungccaw thunghaw te ka dou kho ngaw ta cipaw masaty dahungty leite, tuakuty leite um ngaw ta? **32**A dou kho lan khyh ze, kha-e siapharanpaw laan sawpi a um lyakhe, zeccuetu kha saw zah ccawkunaw kha a ngiaku. **33**Tukeiccu, tuhhawte nanning laku hunghung zemah a hoi paw balyn khaleih a cciataw leipaw tuh ka zuitu lang thua kho lan khyh.

Alakawpaw Loi

Mar 9:49-50

34"Loi tuh ahoy; thuasalama loi nynh a enaw kha phe azo lanze pawtemou esah kho thua ung cih? **35**Kha-e loi tuh laephi hanlan mah, athupaw pumnaw hanlan mah hoy vae khyh; ccungccaw`ae nynh ccaring a vua vae`ae. Thae nawlan nakaring a hoi paw nynh tuh thae sah!" a ci.

Azopaw Tuu

Mat 18:11-14

15 Oute ngunto khoitu`ae balynte misei`ae nynh amaw bya ngae khylan amaw kalan oun naekuh`ae. **2**Te Farasi`ae

14:24 Mat 21:43; Loc 13:46
14:26 Mat 10:37; Joh 12:25
14:27 Mat 10:38
14:33 Fil 3:7,8
14:34 Mar 9:50
14:35 Mat 5:13; 11:15
15:2 Mat 9:11

te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh, "E ccungccapaw hynh misei`ae kha lehkhan zah minmin ryte a aekheih," cite a ccokuh`ae.

3Te Jesu nynh e tousenaw phungpaw hynh minmin kha a hopya`ae: **4**"Nanning kya tuu zakheit a hoi paw ccungccaw nynh sakheit kha a zosah lanze, sungtakua satakua kha rangkaw khe cciataw zah azopaw kha a muih makhia ccung khyh tou? **5**Te kha-e kha he a muih vae ze lungtuate a raw vawlan khe a khangku. **6**Te innvaw he a thua tuh a ban`ae te innpaw`ae kha pynkheihlan ko`ae zah minmin kha, 'Lung oun tuakhae oh, pawccecize azopaw ka tuu kha phe ka muih vae,' a cipya`ae. **7**Nanning kae hopya oh, tuhhawte ngaesikunaw aho leipaw adingpaw ccungccaw`ae sungtakua lutakua tungvaw laeze a ngaesikuh paw misei lukheit tungvaw vaawran kya lungtuanaw houh a um hua cih.

Azopaw Phuapia

8"Tukhyhze, nopinung lukheit nynh [*]ngunphua piahaw hoi zah, piakheit phe a zosah lanze maeekhua kha awkuh zah a muih makhia inn kha phi zah ahoyte ccung khyh tou? **9**Te he a muih tuh a ban`ae te innpaw`ae kha pynkheihlan ko`ae zah, 'Lung oun tuakhae oh, pawccecize ka zosah paw phuapia kha phe ka muih vae,' cite a hopya`ae. **10**Tuhhawte, nanning kae hopya oh, a ngaesikuh paw misei lukheit tungvaw Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae umnaw kya lungtuanaw a um," a ci.

Azopaw Ccapaw

11Te Jesu nynh, "Ccungccapaw lukheit nynh ccapaw luning a hoi. **12**Te asoipaw nynh a paaw kha tho zah, 'Apang, rho uccaw`ae kyaze ka ccou lan accanpaw ka hanpaw kha yn pya ccavae,' a cipya. Te aning nynh a hoi paw uccaw`ae kha minmin a nee`ae.

13"Te nin eih aro mawze, asoipaw ccapaw nynh a uccaw balyn kha lawkuh zah asawnaw ram lang khuaccung zah tuin ram kya a uccaw`ae kha keisukeilae phya a mang. **14**Te a hoi paw balyn marya a mang kou tuh tuh-e ram kya myarya ccakangccih zah aning tuh a ryachi vae. **15**Te tuh-e ram kya-e ccungccapaw lukheit kalan cceih zah a la umbua, te aning nynh amaw kha voh`ae loohdang lan a loo lungkhu lang a saw. **16**Te aning tuh voh`ae nynh a ae`ae paw bia kaloh`ae hei kha a vue phe so lang ae a ry zemah hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah looh pya khyh`ae.

17"Te amaw te amaw he yn nyhkuh tuh, 'Ka paaw kya vaeluakuh`ae paw patae tuh sanlou ae tae lei a hoi`ae, te kae tuh vuelaw te ka chih vae cih! **18**Ka thokuh cih zah ka paaw kalan ka cceih cih zah amaw

15:3 Mat 13:3
15:7 Mat 21:29
15:11 Mat 21:28
15:18 Mat 3:2

[*] **15:8** *ngunphua*: Greek phuapia thua zah Rom denari ccangkheit te anginkuh siapaw, ninkheit ryalaw mee.

kha, "Apang, Pachia malang te na malang phe ka sei vae. 19Te kae tuh na ccapaw cite ko lan ka ngaekuh vae khyh, na kya vaeluakuh`ae paw lukheit hawte yn nungbua," ka cipah cih,' a ciku.

20"Te thokuh zah a paaw kalan a cceih. Thuasalama laan sawpi a thua lyakhe a paaw nynh he a muih tuh ngaethya-umsanaw hoi zah ccuenua zah a nging kya pum zah a myng. 21Te a ccapaw nynh, 'Apang, Pachia malang te na malang phe ka sei vae, te na ccaaw cite ko lan kharyh ka ngaekuh vae khyh,' a cipya.

22"Thuasalama a paaw nynh a see`ae kha, 'Ahoy huaccepaw uccaw kha oun laah oh lah amaw hynh lawsakuh oh, te a kuih kya kuihpu kha pusah oh lah a ccu kya ccukoh nawsah oh. 23Te athopaw tohlaw kha hynhlang oun cciakhae oh lah theih oh, te ah ae cih oh zah lungtuanaw ah rae cih oh. 24Pawccecize hynh-e ka ccapaw tuh a chih, te bua a hiin, aning tuh azo, te bua muih athua vae,' a cipya`ae. Te minmin tuh lungtuanaw a tho vae`ae.

25"Te a ccapaw atawccapaw tuh loo kya a la um, te yn cceih zah inn pe he a thua tuh tyngdaw te lawpaw roi kha a thae. 26Te see`ae lukheit kha ko zah tuh-e tuh pawmou cite a khia. 27Te aning nynh, 'Na neitapaw kha phe yn thua vae, te na paaw nynh amaw kha ngedante bua a muihthui keiccuze, athopaw tohlaw kha a chiapya,' a cipya.

15:20 Loc 20:37
15:22 Bya 6:11
15:24 Efe 2:1,5; 1Ti 5:6

28"Te aning tuh a thinria zah inn lungkhu lang tee vae khyh, tukeiccu a paaw nynh yn toikuh zah a soihbia. 29Te aning nynh tho zah a paaw kha, 'Dotua, kum patae cia na rya ka laah, na kawpyapaw mah vaekheit san kae ei boi khyh, tuhzemah ka ban`ae ryte lungtuanaw kae rae ccaw cite mia taraw sakheit san nae pya boi khyh. 30Thuasalama ohhuanung`ae ryte na hoi paw uccaw marya a mang kou paw e na ccapaw tuh he yn thua mawte, athopaw tohlaw kha a hanlan na chiapya,' a ci.

31"Te a paaw nynh, 'Ka ccapaw, nang tuh kamaw ryte tyty na um, te ka hoi paw balyn tuh na kya-e nynh thua. 32Lungtuanaw ah rae lan oh ccan zah lungpaw lan accan, pawccecize e na neitapaw tuh chih zah atu a hiinthui vae, te zo zah atu muih thui athua vae,' a cipya," a ci.

Lungzi leipaw Synriatu

16 Te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha mah a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Mihoipaw lukheit nynh synriatu lukheit a hoi, tuh-e synriatu nynh a bawipaw uccaw`ae kha phya a mang kou cite a bawipaw kalan seibe`ae. 2Te a bawipaw nynh kha-e paw kha ko zah, 'Na konglang ka thae paw tuh pawtemou? Synriatu rya na lawnawpaw ccazing kha yn pya, pawccecize synriatu na thua kho vae lan khyh,' a cipya.

3"Oute synriatu nynh a thinlung kya, 'Pawmou ka cyih

vae cih? Ka bawipaw nynh synriatuthuanaw kha ka kyate phe yn lawpya vae, lae thae lan ka thae kho khyh, ngiaku lan ka maethah. **4**Synriatuthuanaw kyate he ka ccaw vae ze ming`ae nynh mih inn lang oun thuasah nawlan`ae pawte cyi lan cipaw ka nyku vae,' a ci.

5"Te a bawipaw kya-e laeba um`ae paw miakaw kha ko`ae zah, lukheitpaw kha, 'Ka bawipaw kya hozeihmou laeba na um?' cite a khia.

6"Te aning nynh, 'Chitui *bath zakheit,' a ci. Te aning nynh, 'Na ccazing kha lawkuh lah arangte dahung lah sungpangnaw cite zeikuh,' a cipya.

7"Oute mingccangpaw kha, 'Nang so hozeihmou lae na um?' cite a khia. Te tuh-e paw nynh, 'Chanvui †kor zakheit,' a ci. Te aning nynh, 'Na ccazing kha lawkuh lah sungtarya cite zeikuh,' a cipya.

8Te atazae leipaw synriatu nynh hawrarih lante a cyi keiccu a bawipaw nynh thehoysah. Pawccecize hynh-e laephi ccungccaw`ae tuh mimaw mih she kya awnaw ccungccaw`ae laeze ahawhua`ae. **9**Te nanning kae hopya oh, he na shung vae oh ze zungzae umnaw lungkhu lang nanning ae lehkhan lan oh paw ruiban`ae kha ading leipaw phuasui khate raekuh oh.

10Pyhtaripaw uccaw kya zyn lan um paw tuh pataepi kya mah zyn lan um paw nynh thua, te pyhtaripaw uccaw kya atazae leipaw tuh pataepi kya mah atazae leipaw nynh thua. **11**Tukeiccu ading leipaw phuasui kya nanning nynh zyn lan na um khyh oh ze, ahmepaw hoirungnaw kha hung nynh mou nae kalan ae ah cih oh? **12**Te mingccangpaw ccungccaw uccaw kya nanning nynh zyn lan na um khyh oh ze, hung nynh mou nae uccaw kha ae pya cih oh?

13"See hung nynh sanmah bawi luning rya la kho khyh; pawccecize bawi lukheit kha a hua lanze lukheit kha a sungsah cih, tukhyhze lukheit kalan a pang ze lukheit kha pawlangria leite a nung cih. Pachia te phuasui kha paryh na ryaa kho khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

14Te phua a ry`ae paw Farasi`ae nynh mah kha-e bya`ae balyn kha thae`ae zah Jesu kha a nuinse`ae. **15**Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning tuh ccungccaw`ae malang naemaw te naemaw na dingsakuh oh paw nynh na thua oh; thuasalama Pachia nynh nae thinlung kha a ny; pawccecize ccungccaw`ae laku myarya ahang lante tua paw uccaw tuh Pachia malang luathua-ae-ui lang um paw nynh thua.

16"Kawbya te profeh`ae tuh Johan kyacia hanlan nynh thua. Johan ccyh kyate vae tuh Pachia peenaw thehoypaw kha ho thua

16:8 Joh 12:36; Efe 5:8; 1Th 5:5
16:9 Mat 19:21
16:10 Mat 25:21, 23
16:13 Mat 6:24
16:14 1Ti 3:3
16:15 Bya 2:23
16:16 Mat 5:17; 4:23

* **16:6** *bath*: Bath ccangkheit tuh galan 5 te alokuh.
† **16:7** *kor*: Kor ccangkheit tuh phuih 20 te alokuh.

vae zah ccungccaw miakaw nynh kha-e peenaw lungkhu lang a nangkuh`ae. 17Kawbya kya-e ccafang taraw ccangkheit azo laeze vaawran te laephi zo azoihua.

18"Hunghung zemah a zu kha maah zah ccangpaw nopi kha zu lang a hoi paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynh thua; te a vawpaw nynh a mya paw nopinung kha zu lang a hoi paw tuh milae zu a seikhaepaw nynh thua.

Lazaruh te Mihoipaw

19"Sekakungpaw uccaw te uccaw nebaleihpaw leih lawkuh zah myarya hoysahte nin takyh leih um paw mihoipaw lukheit a um. 20Te milae a ngiakuh paw, Lazaruh acikuh paw lukheit um zah aning tuh vaemaw te a pyn kya phe beih zah mihoipaw sakoih zung khe phang a huekuh. 21Te mihoipaw ccaboi kyate accah paw loohmoi`ae kha ae lan a ry; tuhlaeze ui`ae nynh oun cceih`ae zah a vaemaw`ae kha a lya`ae.

22"Ou tuhcihte Lazaruh tuh chih zah vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh Abraham by vawlan a cciakhae`ae. Mihoipaw mah chih zah a u`ae. 23Te *Hades kya myarya accih lang teingte, dothung zah asawpi e Abraham te a by vawlan um paw Lazaruh kha a muih. 24Te sia zah, 'Apang Abraham, thaw beih yn ccih lah Lazaruh kha beih yn sawpah, a kuihdung kha tui kya yn dungsah lah ka lae hynh yn kyaasahpya ccaw, pawccecize kae tuh hynh-e maeephu kya myarya accih lang ka teing,' a ci.

25"Thuasalama Abraham nynh, 'Ka ccapaw, laephi vaw na hiin ccyh lya ahoypaw uccaw`ae kha na mue, te tuhhawte Lazaruh tuh athahpaw uccaw`ae kha a mue cipaw kha liathuitua; thuasalama atu aning tuh ngaengansah athua vae, te nang tuh myarya accih lan teingsah na thua. 26Te tuh-e`ae balyn laeze, kaening te nanning alaku kya myarya akhupaw hunghua pi kha rae athua vae. Tukeiccu e kyate nanning kalan a zua ry`ae paw nynh zua kho khyh`ae, khahlang te kaening kalan a zua ry`ae paw mah zua kho khyh`ae,' a cipya.

27"Te mihoipaw nynh, 'Tuhte lanze, apang, ka paaw inn lang Lazaruh kha yn la sawpah cite kae ngia. 28Pawccecize kae tuh uno lu pangaw ka hoi, minmin nynh hynh-e vawsaw teingnaw hmin lungkhu lang oun thuabua khyh ccaw`ae, aning nynh minmin kha a hopya`ae ccaw,' a ci.

29"Abraham nynh, 'Minmin tuh Mawsi te profeh`ae mang a hoi`ae, minmin bya kha la ngae`ae sah,' a cipya.

30"Thuasalama aning nynh, 'Apang Abraham, tuhte thua khyh; chinaw kyate lukheit nynh thothui zah minmin kalan a ccia lanze, minmin tuh a ngaesikuh cih`ae,' a ci.

16:17 Mat 5:18
16:18 Mat 5:31, 32; Mar 10:11; Rom 7:2,3
16:20 Loc 3:2
16:21 Mat 15:27
16:24 Mat 5:22
16:28 Loc 2:40; 1Th 4:6
16:29 Joh 1:45; Loc 15:21; Joh 1:45

* **16:23** *Hades*: Michikhua, michi`ae umnaw hmin. Ccungccahoy lei`ae achi kou`ae te accianaw`ae hell kha nynh ahory.

31"Te Abraham nynh, 'Minmin nynh Mawsi te profeh`ae bya kha a ngae khyh`ae ze lukheit nynh a chih`ae paw kyate a tho zemah minmin tuh soih kho um lae vae lan khyh`ae,' a cipya," cite a hopya`ae.

Maeleihsakunaw Kong

17 Oute Jesu nynh zuitu`ae kha, "Maeleihsakunaw um leite thua kho lan khyh, thuasalama maeleihsakunaw a thuasah paw ccungccaw tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang! 2Hynh-e imua taraw`ae lukhakheit kha a maeleihsaku lae tuh a nging kyakhe mianawpaw lung ccangkheit kha sae`ae sah lah rili lungkhu lang ccaring vua lanze a hanlan ahoyhua cih.

Ngaethyakunaw

Mat 18:15-20

3"Naemaw te naemaw kha raeringkuh oh; na uno nynh na tungvaw a cyisei ze amaw kha la pe, te a ngaesiku ze la ngaethya. 4Te nin kheit lungkhu na tungvaw vae sari sei zah nin kheit lungkhu vae sari na kalan yn ki zah, 'Ka ngaesikuh,' ae cipya ze na la ngaethya cih," a cipya`ae.

Zynnaw Kong

5Te locceihtu`ae nynh Bawipaw kha, "Kae zynnaw oun lungsapah," a ci`ae.

6Te Bawipaw nynh, "Nanning nynh mungngia mung mungkheit cia zynnaw na hoi oh ze hynh-e thaeku ku hynh, 'Na tharui kyate phohkuh lah rili lungkhu lang la bingkuh,' na cipya oh ze kha-e nynh nae kaw phe ae ngae cih oh.

See Ryalaw

7"Thuasalama nanning lakuze lukhakheit nynh see lukheit hoi zah kha-e see nynh lei a thue ze thuasah, tukhyhze saring a ring ze thuasah, loo kyate he yn thua vae ze, 'Rang lah ae lan dahung kanmaw,' cite hung nynh mou na ci cih oh? 8Thuasalama kha-e see kha, 'Ka hanlan zerya yn hyngpah, te na tae kha cciakuh lah phe ka ae kou, phe ka neih kou cia aepaw kha yn dang, ou tuhkoute nynh nang na ae na neih ung cih,' cite na cipah lan khyh oh tou? 9Kawpya thyhhawte see nynh a cyipya keiccu, kha-e see kha a bawipaw nynh a kalan lungtuabya hopah cih ta? Lungtuabya hopah cih cite ka tua khyh. 10Tuhhawte nanning mah ryalaw ae naw oh paw balyn kha he na cyi vae oh ze, 'Aening tuh angae-aduakuh leipaw see`ae nynh ah thua oh, ah cyi lan oh paw rya kyalya nynh ah cyi oh,' na ci cih oh," cite a hopya`ae.

Vaethyakaepaw Luhaw

11Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang cceih zah Samaria te Galilee laku kyate po a cceih. 12Te khua khuakheit lungkhu lang a tee tuh, asawpi lang a thadyn`ae paw, vaethyakae`ae paw ccungccaw luhaw nynh amaw kha a cciadue`ae. 13Te minmin nynh mih roi saw`ae

17:1 Mat 5:29; 18:7
17:2 Mar 10:24; Mat 5:29
17:3 Mat 18:15; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13
17:4 Mat 18:21, 22
17:5 Mar 6:30
17:6 Mat 13:31; 21:21; Mar 9:23
17:10 1Ko 9:16
17:11 Joh 4:3,4
17:12 Mat 8:2

zah, “Bawipaw Jesu kaening hynh ngaethya oun umsah!” a ci`ae.

14Te Jesu nynh he a muih`ae tuh minmin kha, “Cceih oh lah naemaw te naemaw kha ranpibawi`ae kalan la dosakuh oh,” a cipya`ae. Ou tuhcihte minmin nynh he a cceih`ae tuh mih vaethya phe athyaa kou.

15Te minmin lakuze lukheitpaw nynh a vaethya phe athyaapaw kha he a muihkuh tuh, ki zah roi accae lante Pachia kha phu-esah zah, **16**Jesu ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah lungtuabya a ho; te tuh-e paw tuh Samariapaw nynh thua.

17Te Jesu nynh tho zah, “Vaethya athyaa`ae paw kha luhaw thua khyh ta? Lutakua`ae so teisangmou a um`ae? **18**Hynh-e minphuin ccangpaw holeite Pachia phu-e pya lan oun ki paw muih lan um khyh rei,” a ci. **19**Te Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha, “Thokuh, la cceih ccavae, na zynnaw nynh phe ae dansah vae,” a cipya.

Peenaw yn Thuanaw

20Te Farasi`ae nynh Pachia peenaw tuh hotuhmou yn thua cih cite Jesu kha he a khia`ae tuh, Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, “Pachia peenaw tuh mitmuihnaw te yn thua khyh. **21**‘E kyahin dotua!’ ‘Khuin kya dotua!’ cite mah oun ci lan khyh`ae; pawccecize dotua oh, Pachia peenaw tuh nanning lungkhu nynh a um,” a ci.

22Te Jesu nynh zuitu`ae kha, “Nanning nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw nin`ae kya-e nin kheit kha muih lan na ry oh ccyh yn thua cih zah na muih lan khyh oh. **23**Te, ‘E kyahin do! Tukhyhze khuin kya khuin do!’ ae cipah cih oh; la cceih nan oh lah zui nan oh. **24**Pawccecize khozaw nynh vaawlui sang kheit kaw te laekuh zah ccanglang vawlui kaw lang a aw hawte nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah amaw nin ccyh kya athua cih. **25**Thuasalama aning tuh masaty patae a teing hahe cih zah hynh-e ciihan`ae nynh oun vua cih`ae.

26“Te Noah ccyh lya a la cyiku hawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw ccyh kya mah oun cyikuh cih. **27**Noah nynh sanphalung lungkhu lang phe a tee nin kyacia, ccungccaw`ae tuh ae`ae, neih`ae, zu hoeikuh`ae, zudykuh`ae, te tuipayn thua zah minmin balyn kha marya a ro`ae.

28“Tuhhawte nynh Lot she lya mah a la cyiku; ccungccaw`ae tuh a ae`ae, a neih`ae, uccaw a re`ae, a zua`ae, thingthae ccou`ae, inn sak`ae. **29**Thuasalama Lot nynh Sodom khua kyate a pou nin ccaccei khe vaawran kyate maee te kemaee khuarah zah minmin balyn kha marya a ro`ae.

30“Ou tuhhawte nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw he yn langku nin kya yn cyikuh cih. **31**Tuh-e nin kya, inn tungvaw um paw ccungccaw nynh inn lungkhu um paw a uccaw`ae lawku khylan rungbung nan vae sah; te lei kya um paw ccungccaw mah tuhhawte inn lang ki nan vae

17:14 Mat 8:4
17:15 Mat 9:8
17:16 Mat 10:5
17:19 Mat 9:22
17:20 Mat 3:2
17:22 Mat 8:20
17:23 Mat 24:23
17:24 Mat 24:27
17:25 Mat 16:21; Mar 13:30
17:30 Mat 10:23; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19; 2Th 1:7; 2Pi 3:4; Bya 1:7
17:31 Mat 24:17, 18

sah. 32Lot a zu kha liathuitua oh.
33Hunghung zemah a hiinnaw
khumku khylan a ccungkuh paw
tuh hiinnaw kha a shung cih,
te hunghung zemah a hiinnaw
kha a shung paw tuh a hiinnaw
kha a khynsah cih. 34Nanning
kae hopya oh, tuh-e khuazi kya
ikhung ccangkheit kya ccungccaw
luning um`ae paw kha, lukheit
law athua cih zah lukheitpaw kha
cciataw athua cih. 35Pynkheihlan
sungmia`ae paw nopi luning kha,
lukheit law athua cih zah lukheit
cciataw athua cih. 36Lei kya a
um`ae paw ccungccaw luning
kha, lukheit law thua cih zah
lukheit kha cciataw athua cih," a
cipya`ae.

37Te minmin nynh khung`ae
zah, "Teilangmou law athua cih`ae
Bawipaw?" cite a khia`ae. Te Jesu
nynh, "Michihrua a umnaw kya,
langtaw`ae mah pynkheihlan a
sueluakuh bua cih`ae," a cipya`ae.

Apaekuh lei lan Sawsang Aho

18 Te Jesu nynh ccungccaw`ae
tuh lungthang leite zungzae
sawsang lan accan cite minmin kha
tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a
hopya`ae. 2A hopaw tuh: "Khuapi
khuakheit kya Pachia rawrih khyh
zah ccungccaw mah pawlangria
leipaw byapiatu lukheit a um.
3Te tuh-e khuapi kya numaenung
lukheit a la um. Te aning nynh
tuh-e paw kalan cceih zah, 'Kamaw
yn rawsetupaw kha ccae yn
liapah,' a cipya.

17:33 Joh 12:25
17:35 Mat 24:41
17:37 Mat 24:28
18:1 Loc 1:14; Rom 1:10; Efe 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Th 5:17

4"Te aning nynh khaw cia
cyipya leite a um; thuasalama ou
tuhkoute byapiatu nynh amaw
te amaw kya, 'Pachia raw mah
ka rih khyh zah ccungccaw mah
pawlang ka ria khyh zemah,
5hynh-e numaenung nynh vawsaw
yn pya keiccu tuh a hanlan ccae
ka liapah cih, tukhyh lanze banban
pei yn cceih cih zah phe yn
bangsah cih,' a ciku," a ci.

6Te Bawipaw nynh, "Atazae
leipaw byapiatu nynh a hopaw
kha thae oh. 7Te khaw cia a
ngaesang zemah, Pachia nynh
amaw kalan khuazi khuadae a
sia`ae paw, amaw nynh a po`ae
paw kha ccaeliapya leite um
ngaw ta? 8Nanning kae hopya
oh, minmin kha arang mawte
ccaeliapah cih`ae. Thuasalama
Ccungccaw Ccapaw he yn thua
vae ze aning nynh laephi vawlan
zynnaw hynh muih ung vema?" a ci.

Farasipaw te Ngunto Khoitu

9Te Jesu nynh mimaw te
mimaw kha a ding`ae paw lang
riakuh`ae zah mingccang`ae a
dothatheih`ae paw kalan khe
e tousenaw phungpaw hynh
a ho: 10"Ccungccaw luning
nynh sawsang lan tempal kalan
a cceihthung`ae; lukheit tuh
Farasipaw thua zah lukheit
tuh ngunto khoitu nynh thua.
11Farasipaw nynh thadyn zah
a makhaete hynhte sawsangku,
'Pou Pachia, kae tuh ccungccaw
uccaw a luade`ae paw, atazae

18:7 Bya 6:10
18:8 Mat 8:20; 16:27
18:10 Loc 3:1
18:11 Mat 6:5; Mar 11:25

lei`ae paw, milae zu a seikhae`ae paw, te hynh-e ngunto khoitupaw hawte mah ka thua khyh keiccu, na kalan lungtuabya kae ho. **12**Lonaw nawkheit ze vaening looh-ae ka sung, ka hoi paw abalyn kya-e pumhaw pumkheit ka pya,' a ci.

13"Te ngunto khoitu tuh asawnaw langkhe thadynte, a mit mah vaawran lang dothung ngan leite, thuasalama a by kha tukuh zah, 'Pou Pachia, miseipaw kae hynh ngaethya yn umsah!' a ci.

14"Nanning kae hopya oh, tuh-e paw tuh Farasipaw laeze thyaaccoute a inn lang a ki; pawccecize amaw te amaw a hangthungkuh paw miakaw tuh sawbung athua cih; te amaw te amaw kha zakawsangsakuhpaw tuh hangthung athua cih," a ci.

Jesu te Imua`ae

Mat 19:13-15; Mar 10:13-16

15Te Jesu nynh a hae ccaw`ae cite nosi`ae kha mah amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae; thuasalama zuitu`ae nynh kha-e kha he a muih`ae tuh minmin kha a pe`ae. **16**Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha ko`ae zah, "Imua taraw`ae kha ka kalan oun cceih`ae sah, kang nan oh; pawccecize Pachia peenaw tuh khatahaw`ae paw elan nynh thua. **17**Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah Pachia peenaw kha imua taraw hawte a lawku khyh ze, tuh-e peenaw lungkhu lang tee lan khyh," a ci.

18:12 Mat 9:14
18:13 1Ti 1:15
18:14 Mat 23:12
18:17 Mat 11:25
18:20 Rom 13:9
18:22 Loc 2:45; Mat 6:20

Mirung Ccangvaepaw

Mat 19:16-30; Mar 10:17-31

18Te uktu lukheit nynh Jesu kha, "Ccangpatu hoypaw, zungzae hiinnaw rho ka ccou nawlan pawmou ka cyi cih?" cite a khia.

19Te Jesu nynh, "Pawccemou kamaw hynh ahoypaw cite nae ko? Pachia lukheit laelan ahoypaw hung sanmah um khyh. **20**'Milae zu seikhae nan,' 'Ccungccaw theih nan,' 'Ruh nan,' 'Ahme leipaw ccaekia lang tang nan,' 'Na paaw te na nung kha sawtua,' acikuh paw kawpyapaw`ae kha na nyh khaw!" a cipya.

21Te aning nynh, "Tuh-e`ae balyn tuh ka dih lya mawte phe ka zui kou vae," a ci.

22Te Jesu nynh tuh-e bya he a thae tuh kha-e paw kha, "Ccangkheit na bou ung, na hoi paw balyn kha zua lah ryachi`ae kha la nee`ae, te vaawran kya sisua na hoi cih, oute rang lah kamaw yn zui," a cipya.

23Te aning nynh hynh-e bya kha he a thae tuh myarya a ngaethah, pawccecize aning tuh myarya a hoirungpaw nynh thua.

24Te kha-e paw myarya a ngaethyapaw kha Jesu nynh he a muih tuh, "A hoirung`ae paw nynh Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee lanpaw tuh pawcihmou aru! **25**Pawccecize mihoipaw nynh Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang a tee lanpaw lae tuh kalauk nynh phynbang khu kya tee lan a zoihua," a ci.

26Te tuh-e a thae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh, "Tuhte lanze hungmou khumnaw a mue kho cih?" a ci`ae.

27Te Jesu nynh, "Ccungccaw hanlan athua kho leipaw kha Pachia hanlan tuh athua kho," a ci.

28Oute Piter nynh, "Dotua, kaening tuh pawpaw balyn marya kae cciataw zah namaw kha kae zui," a ci.

29Te Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw keiccuze inn thuasah, nungpaaw`ae thuasah, uteno`ae thuasah, zu thuasah, te ccaaw`ae thuasah a cciataw paw tuh, **30**atu ccyh kya aleih patae mue leite um lan khyh, te yn thua lanpaw she kya zungzae hiinnaw mue leite um lan khyh," a cipya`ae.

Jesu nynh a Chi lanpaw Bua a Ho

Mat 20:17-19; Mar 10:32-34

31Oute Jesu nynh zuitu luhaw laening kha ccanglang cciakhae`ae zah, "Dotua oh, aening tuh Jerusalem lang nynh ah ccia oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw te asekuh lante profeh`ae nynh a zei`ae paw balyn tuh marya accing cih. **32**Pawccecize aning tuh Zenta`ae kalan pya athua cih, sarya athua cih, te dothatheih athua cih zah tuin te thoi athua cih. **33**Te a tua a sah cih`ae zah a theih cih`ae, te nin thungnaw kya bua a thothui cih," a cipya`ae.

34Te minmin nynh hynh-e`ae hynh ccangkheit san thaethya khyh`ae, te hynh-e bya hopaw tuh minmin kyate thuru athua, minmin nynh a hopaw uccaw`ae kong kha nyh khyh`ae.

18:27 Mat 19:26
18:28 Mat 4:19
18:30 Mat 12:32; 25:46
18:31 Mat 8:20
18:32 Mat 16:21; Loc 2:23
18:33 Mat 16:21
18:34 Mar 9:32
18:38 Mat 9:27; 17:15
18:42 Mat 9:22
18:43 Mat 9:8

Mitmohpaw a Dansah

Mat 20:29-34; Mar 10:46-52

35Ou tuhcihte Jesu tuh Jeriko te anaekunaw lang he a thua tuh, mitmohpaw lukheit tuh ngiakute laanpi pe a dahung. **36**Te ccungccaw zapi a ccia`ae paw kha he a thae tuh, "Tuh-e tuh pawmou?" cite a khia. **37**Te minmin nynh Nazareth paw Jesu nynh yn cceih cite a hopya`ae.

38Te aning nynh, "David Ccapaw, Jesu kae hynh ngaethya yn umsah!" cite a sia.

39Te malang a cceih`ae paw nynh zya a dae ccaw cite kha-e paw kha a sianua`ae, thuasalama aning nynh, "David Ccapaw, kae hynh ngaethya yn umsah!" cite houh a sia.

40Te Jesu tuh thadyn zah kha-e paw kha oun cciakhae oh cite kawpya`ae, te a pe lang he a naekuh te Jesu nynh, **41**"Na hanlan pawmou cyisah nae ry?" cite a khia. Te aning nynh, "Bawipaw, ngawmuih nynh ka ry," a ci.

42Te Jesu nynh, "Ngawmuih ccavae, na zynnaw nynh phe ae dansah vae," a cipya. **43**Te vaekheihmawte ngawmuih zah Pachia kha phu-esah biate amaw kha a zui; te ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh kha-e kha he a muih`ae tuh Pachia kha thehoysah`ae.

Jesu te Zakia

19 Te Jesu tuh Jeriko khua lang tee zah po a cceih. **2** Te dotua, ngunto khoitu`ae lakuze lupi athua paw, Zakia acikuh paw um zah aning tuh a hoirung. **3** Te aning nynh Jesu tuh hungmou thua cite muih a ry; te ccungccaw alung keiccuze muih kho khyh, pawccemacize aning tuh ane. **4** Te malang ccue khaw zah Jesu muih khylan thaeku ku kalan a kae; pawccecize Jesu tuh tuhlang po ccia lan acih vae.

5 Te tuh-e hmin kya Jesu he a thua tuh dothung zah kha-e paw kha a muih. Te amaw kha, "Zakia, rangsakuh lah yn rungbung, atunin na inn kya ka thua cih," a cipya. **6** Te Zakia nynh arangte rungbung zah lungtuate amaw kha a thuasah.

7 Te ccungccaw`ae nynh kha-e kha he a muih`ae tuh, "Miseipaw lukheit a mikhiapaw lang thua lan nynh phe a ccia vae," cite mih balynte a ccohkuh`ae.

8 Te Zakia nynh thadyn zah Bawipaw kha, "Bawipaw, dotua, ka uccaw`ae akhankuh kha ryachi`ae ka pya`ae, te lukhakheit kya-e uccaw ccangkhakheit kha ahme lei lante phe ka lawpyaku ze, leih pali ka pyaru," a cipya.

9 Te Jesu nynh, "E paw mah Abraham ccapaw athua thyhhawte, atunin hynh-e inn kya khumnaw tuh a thua vae. **10** Pawccecize Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh azopaw ccung khylan te khum khylan nynh yn thua," a cipya.

19:7 Mat 9:11
19:10 Joh 3:17
19:11 Mat 3:2; Loc 1:6
19:13 Mar 13:34

Mina Phua Kiahaw

Mat 25:14-30

11 Te hynh-e bya`ae a thae`ae lyakhe, Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a naeku vae keiccu te minmin nynh Pachia peenaw tuh vaekheihmawte yn thua vae cih cite a tua`ae keiccuze Jesu nynh tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit biachih zah a hopya`ae. **12** Tukeiccu a hopaw tuh: "Bawi lukheit tuh amaw hanlan peenaw kha lawku lan zah bua ki lan cite asawnaw ram langkhe a cceih. **13** A ccia maw, a see`ae luhaw kha ko`ae zah *mina phua kiahaw pya`ae zah, 'Bua kae thua cia kung la kunah oh,' a cipya`ae.

14 "Thuasalama a ramccungccaw`ae nynh kha-e paw kha a hua`ae, te a nuhlang te ccungccaw saw`ae zah, 'E paw nynh kaening oun uk lanpaw kae ry khyh,' cite a hosapya`ae.

15 "Ou tuhcihte, tuh-e bawi tuh peenaw kha yn lawkuh zah he yn ki tuh phua a pyasya`ae paw see`ae nynh hozeihmou mue`ae cipaw ny khylan minmin kha amaw kalan a kosah`ae.

16 "Oute masaty e paw yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, na mina phua kha mina ccanghaw amia,' cite a hopya.

17 "Te aning nynh kha-e paw kha, 'Ahoy, nang see hoypaw, nang tuh myarya adihpaw uccaw kya zyn lan na um keiccuze khuapi khuahaw tungvaw kawhoinaw la hoi,' a cipya.

---

* **19:13** *mina*: Mina ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin za kheit ryalaw mee.

18"Te luningnaw e paw yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, na mina phua kha mina pangaw amia,' cite a hopya.

19"Te aning nynh tuhhawte, 'Nang mah khuapi khuapangaw tungvaw kawhoinaw la hoy,' a cipya.

20"Te ccangpaw lukheitpaw yn thua zah, 'Bawipaw, pavua kya ka tung zah kae ccypya paw hynh-e na *mina phua hynh do. **21**Pawccecize, nang tuh na ccyku leipaw kha na lawkuh zah na ccouku leipaw kha na ruekuh paw, eih cih kaesypaw ccungccaw na thua keiccu na raw kae rih,' cite a hopya.

22"Te aning nynh, 'Na khalang kya-e thyhte bya kae pia cih, nang see hoy leipaw, kae tuh ka ccyku leipaw kha ka lawkuh zah ka ccouku leipaw ka ruekuh paw, eih cih kaesypaw cipaw mang na nyh paw nynh, **23**pawccemou ka phua tuh bank kya na nung khyh? He kae thua vae ze ka phua tuh phuato ryte ka mue cih paw,' a cipya.

24"Te aning nynh a pe thadyn`ae paw kha, 'A kya-e †mina phua kha laah oh lah ccanghaw a hoitupaw kha pya oh,' a cipya`ae. **25**Te minmin nynh, 'Bawipaw, aning tuh mina ccanghaw a hoi khaw tou,' a ci`ae. **26**Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, 'A hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw kha pyachih athua cih zah a hoi leipaw ccungccaw kyate a hoi thypaw kha heize lawpya athua cih. **27**Thuasalama kae nynh ka uk lanpaw a ry lei`ae paw ka rhaw`ae kha hynhlang oun cciakhae oh lah ka malang mawhin theih oh,' a cipya`ae," a ci.

19:21 Mat 25:24
19:22 Mat 25:26
19:26 Mat 25:29
19:28 Mar 10:32
19:29 Mat 21:17

Jesu Jerusalem lang a Tee

Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Joh 12:12-19

28Te tuhte he a ho koute Jesu tuh malang cceih zah Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. **29**Ou tuhcihte Oliv acikuh paw mua leihpaw, Bethfake te Bethani khua pe he a thua tuh a zuitu`ae luning kha saw`ae zah, **30**"Nae malang a um paw khua langkhe la cceih oh, tuin kya na teenaw oh kyakhe, hung ccungccaw nynh san a cciku boi leipaw lann taraw a khikuh paw kha na la muih cih oh, kha-e kha oun supah oh lah hynhlang oun cciakhae oh. **31**Te lukhakheit nynh, 'Pawccemou na supya oh?' cite ae khia oh ze, 'Bawipaw nynh a peki keiccu,' cite nae hopah cih oh," a cipya`ae.

32Te a saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh cceih`ae zah Jesu nynh mih kya a hopya`ae hawkhate a muih`ae. **33**Te lann taraw kha he a supah`ae tuh, a hoitu`ae nynh, "Pawccemou lann taraw kha na supya oh?" a ci`ae.

34Te minmin nynh, "Bawipaw nynh a peki," a ci`ae.

35Te minmin nynh lann taraw kha Jesu kalan a cciakhae`ae, te minmin nynh lann taraw tungvaw mih uccaw`ae kha de`ae zah Jesu

* **19:20** *mina*: 19:13 kya do.
† **19:24** *mina*: 19:13 kya do.

kha a tungvaw a ccisaku`ae. 36Te he a cceih tuh ccungccaw zapi nynh mih uccaw`ae kha laanpi kya a phaepya`ae.

37Te Oliv Mua kyate rungbungnaw pe kya he a thua tuh zuitu`ae zapi khaleih nynh a muih`ae paw athungpaw ryalaw`ae balyn hanlan mih lungtua zah Pachia kha roi accae lante thehoysah`ae zah,

38"BAWIPAW min te yn
thua paw Siapharan tuh
hythuaccou sah! Vaawran
kya daenaw um sah lah
ahang huaccenaw kya
phu-enaw um sah!"

cite a sia`ae.

39Te ccungccaw zapi laku-e Farasi`ae abang nynh Jesu kha, "Ccangpatupaw, na zuitu`ae hynh pe`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

40Te Jesu nynh tho zah, "Nanning kae hopya oh, hynh-e`ae nynh daetedae lang a um`ae zemah lung`ae nynh vaekheihmawte a sia cih`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

Jerusalem hanlan Jesu a Rah

Mat 23:37-39

41Te Jerusalem pe Jesu he a thua tuh khualae kha do zah kha-e elan a rah: 42"Nang na kya-e daenaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae hynh namaw ccyh kya atunin, nang ccaccei nynh na ny lanze ahoy cih paw! Thuasalama atu kha-e`ae tuh na mit kyate thuru athua. 43Pawccecize na rhaw`ae nynh na pepan kya rhawhu ae sahkhaw cih`ae zah ki pali kyate nang kha varyn ae koih cih`ae. 44Namaw te na lungkhu e na ccaaw`ae kha laephi te phe ngingkuh lang ae nung cih oh. Te minmin nynh na kya lung ccangkheit vawlan ccangkheit akhanthykuh lante ae cciatawpah lan khyh`ae. Tuh-e nin ccyh na tungvaw yn thua cih. Pawccemacize Pachia nynh nang ae paebuanaw ccyh kha na ny khyh keiccu," a ci.

19:37 Mat 21:1
19:39 Mat 21:15, 16
19:44 1Pi 2:12
19:47 Mat 26:55; 12:14; Mar 11:18
20:1 Mat 26:55

Tempal Ccikangnaw

Mat 21:12-13; Mar 11:15-19

45Te tempal voidu lungkhu lang cceih zah tuin kya a zua`ae paw te a re`ae paw kha dee`ae zah, 46minmin kha, "'Ka inn tuh sawsangnaw inn nynh thua,' cite azeikuh; thuasalama nanning nynh miruh`ae karung lang phe na rae oh," a cipya`ae.

47Te Jesu nynh nin takyhte tempal kya a ccangpya`ae. Thuasalama alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te ccungccaw`ae kyaze lupi`ae nynh amaw kha chia lan a ccung`ae. 48Tuhzemah ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh amaw bya kha myarya a ngae ry`ae keiccuze, minmin nynh cyi khonaw muihkuh khyh`ae.

Jesu Kawhoinaw

Mat 21:23-27; Mar 11:27-33

20 Ou tuhcihte nin kheit tuh Jesu nynh tempal kya ccungccaw`ae kha ccangpah`ae zah thehoypaw a ho lyakhe, alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae tuh piccang`ae ryte

oun thua`ae zah, 2amaw kha, "Paw kawhoinaw te mou e uccaw`ae hynh na cyi? Tukhyhze hung nynh mou hynh-e kawhoinaw hynh nang ae pya? Kaening oun hopya tua," a ci`ae.

3Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae mah bya ccangkheit kae khia cih oh zah nae hopah cih oh. 4Johan kya-e baptisma kha vaawran kyate tou, tukhyhze ccungccaw`ae kyate tou?" cite a khia`ae.

5Te minmin nynh mimaw te mimaw hokuh`ae zah, "Aening nynh, 'Vaawran kyate,' ah ci oh ze, aning nynh, 'Pawccemou te amaw kha na zyn khyh oh?' he oun ci cih. 6Thuasalama, 'Ccungccaw`ae kyate,' ah ci oh ze, ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh lung te oun deih cih`ae, pawccecize minmin nynh Johan tuh profeh nynh thua cite a zyn`ae," a ciku`ae.

7Oute minmin nynh, "Paw kyate cipaw kae nyh khyh," cite a ci`ae.

8Te Jesu nynh, "Kae mah paw kawhoinaw te nynh e uccaw`ae hynh ka cyi cipaw kae hopah lan khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

Misu Khokhu Ryalahtu`ae

Mat 21:33-46; Mar 12:1-12

9Oute Jesu nynh ccungccaw`ae kha hynh-e tousenaw phungpaw hynh a hopya`ae: "Ccungccaw lukheit nynh misu khokhu kha rae zah misu ryalahtu`ae kha a hohsaku`ae, te asawnaw ram lang khaw ro lang khua a ccung. 10Te athae lo ccyh kya misu ryalahtu`ae nynh khokhu e misu thae abang kha oun pya ccaw`ae cite mih kalan ryalahtu lukheit a saw; thuasalama misu ryalahtu`ae nynh kha-e paw kha bua`ae zah kuih ccakaete a kisah`ae. 11Te ccangpaw ryalahtu kha bua a saw, te minmin nynh kha-e paw kha mah vaemaw phe mue lan bua`ae zah maethya kou um lang tua`ae zah kuih ccakaete bua a kisah`ae. 12Te luthungnaw bua a saw ki, te minmin nynh kha-e paw kha mah vaemaw phe mue lan bua`ae zah dae a vua`ae.

13"Te khokhu hoitupaw nynh, 'Pawtepei ka cyih cih? Ka sungsahpaw ka ccapaw nynh ka saw vae cih, minmin nynh amaw kha he oun muih vae`ae ze a saw poh tua kho`ae,' a ci.

14"Thuasalama misu ryalahtu`ae nynh amaw kha he a muih`ae tuh, 'E paw tuh rhoccoutu nynh thua; rang oh, amaw kha theih oh sih lah a rho uccaw tuh ah kya-e lang a tang ccaw,' cite mimaw laku a hokuh`ae. 15Tukeiccu minmin nynh amaw kha khokhu kyate atolang dae vua`ae zah phe a chia`ae. Tukeiccu khokhu hoitupaw nynh minmin kha pawtemou a cyih cih`ae? 16Khokhu hoitupaw tuh yn thua cih zah tuh-e misu ccoutu`ae kha phe theih cih`ae zah misu khokhu kha mingccang`ae kalan nynh a pya vae cih," a ci. Te ccungccaw`ae nynh kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh, "Tuhte tuh thua nan sah!" a ci`ae.

20:2 Joh 2:18; Loc 4:7
20:4 Mar 1:4
20:6 Mat 11:9
20:9 Mat 25:14
20:13 Mat 3:17

17Te Jesu nynh minmin kha do`ae zah,

> "'Lung-inn saktu`ae nynh
> a nue`ae paw lung tuh aki
> lang-e abapi huapaw lung
> lang oun tang,'

cite azeikuh paw kha pawmou a hory?

18"Hunghung zemah kha-e lung vawlan a ccah paw tuh phe akinkuh cih; thuasalama hunghung zemah kha-e lung nynh a ccawthin paw tuh palae tui lang a mia cih," a ci.

19Tuh ccyh lya alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh kha-e tousenaw phungpaw kha kaening nynh oun honua cipaw a nyku`ae keiccuze amaw kha kyng lan a ccung`ae; tuhzemah minmin nynh ccungccaw`ae raw a rih`ae.

Sizar kalan Khoi paw

Mat 22:15-22; Mar 12:13-17

20Te minmin nynh Jesu kha dokhaw`ae zah a hopaw a bya kha kyngpya khylan, te ram uktu thungnaw te kawhoinaw kalan ah khylan cite adingpaw ccungccaw`ae lang a tang`ae paw dophitu`ae kha amaw kalan a saw`ae. **21**Te dophitu`ae nynh Jesu kha, "Ccangpatupaw, nang tuh hmerarihlan na ho zah na ccangpya cipaw kae ny, ccungccaw laesanaw na hoi khyh, Pachia kya-e ccianaw kha hmerarihlan na ccangpya cipaw kae ny. **22**Kaening nynh Sizar kalan ngunto pya lan accan tou? Ccan khyh tou?" cite a khia`ae.

20:17 Loc 4:11
20:19 Mar 11:18
20:20 Mat 12:10; 27:2
20:21 Joh 3:2
20:25 Rom 13:7
20:27 Loc 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12

23Thuasalama Jesu nynh mih thyaruhnaw kha phe nyh zah minmin kha, "Pawccemou nae syntawtua oh? **24***Denari kiakheit kha yn dosatua oh. Kha-e kya hung muinsan te hung kya-e ccawzeipyapaw mou a um?" a ci. Minmin nynh, "Sizar kya-e," cite a khung`ae.

25Te Jesu nynh, "Sizar uccaw`ae kha Sizar kalan pya oh lah Pachia uccaw`ae kha Pachia kalan pya oh," a cipya`ae. **26**Te minmin nynh a bya kha ccungccaw`ae malang kyngpah kho khyh`ae, te a khung`ae paw bya kha mih ngaeangthua zah daetedae lang zya um`ae.

Thothuinaw Kong

Mat 22:23-33; Mar 12:18-27

27Oute thothuinaw um khyh cite a ei`ae paw Sadusi`ae nynh Jesu kalan oun thua`ae zah amaw kha, **28**"Ccangpatupaw, 'Zu a hoi vae paw ccungccaw nynh ccaaw hoi leite phe a chi lanze, kha-e a upaw ciihan azo khyh nawlan a zu kha a neitapaw nynh a umkhae cih,' cite Mawsi nynh kaening kha oun zeipya. **29**Atu uteno lusari acih`ae paw a um`ae. Atawccapaw nynh zuhoi zah ccaaw saah leite phe a chih. **30**Te luningnaw nynh kha-e nung kha a zu lang umkhae zah ccaaw leite phe bua a chih. **31**Te luthungnaw nynh kha-e nung kha bua a umkhae, te tuhhawte lusarinaw

* **20:24** *Denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

nynh mah a umkhae, te minmin tuh ccaaw saah leite phe chih kou`ae. 32Tuh-e`ae balyn koute tuh-e nopinung mah phe a chih. 33Tukeiccu thothuinaw kya tuh-e nung tuh minmin lakuze hung zu lang mou a tang cih? Pawccecize lusari mawte kha-e nung kha zu lang phe a umkhae`ae," cite a khia`ae.

34Te Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Atu she e ccaaw`ae tuh zuvaw tang`ae zah zuvaw tangnaw a rae`ae. 35Thuasalama nyalang e she kha thuasah, te a chih`ae paw kyate thothuinaw kha thuasah ccou lan angaekuh cite tua athua`ae paw nynh tuh zuvaw tang vae khyh`ae zah zuvaw tangnaw mah rae vae khyh`ae. 36Minmin tuh kharyh chih kho vae khyh`ae, pawccecize minmin tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae te nynh aloku vae`ae, thothuinaw ccaaw`ae athua vae`ae thyhte Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh athua vae`ae. 37Te a chih`ae paw a thothui`ae cipaw tuh Mawsi nynh Bawipaw kha, 'Abraham Pachia, Isaak Pachia te Jakob Pachia,' cite thabu kya a ko lyakhe phe a langsaku vae. 38Pawccecize Pachia tuh a chih`ae paw Pachia thua khyh, thuasalama a hiin`ae paw Pachia nynh thua, pawccecize ccungccaw balyn tuh amaw kya nynh a hiin`ae," a ci.

39Oute kawbya ccangpatu`ae abang nynh tho`ae zah, "Ccangpatupaw, na ho paw kou ahoy," a ci`ae. 40Tuhkoute tuh minmin nynh byakhia ngan vae khyh`ae.

20:35 Mat 12:32
20:36 Joh 1:12
20:40 Mat 22:46; Mar 12:34

Kri te David

Mat 22:41-46; Mar 12:35-37

41Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Pawtemou kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh Kri tuh David Ccapaw nynh thua a ci`ae? 42-43Te Sam Ccauh kya David amaw ccaccei nynh,

> 'BAWIPAW nynh ka
> Bawipaw kha, "Na
> rhaw`ae kha na ccusy
> lang kae raepya makhia,
> nang tuh ka ranglang khe
> dahung," a cipya,'

a ci. 44Tukeiccu David nynh Kri kha 'Bawipaw' cite a ko lanze, pawtemou aning tuh a Ccapaw athua cih?" cite a khia`ae.

Kawbya Ccangpatu`ae Raering Pyanaw

Mat 23:1-36; Mar 12:38-40

45Oute ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh a thaenaw`ae khe, Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, 46"Kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha raeringkuh oh. Minmin tuh uccaw ccuabalaepaw kikute innlaepae ry`ae zah kungkunaw kya sawtuate byabeihku a ry`ae, te sinakok`ae kya ahoy huaccepaw tungkhung`ae kya dahung ry`ae zah poi kya ahoy huaccepaw akhaan kya um a ry`ae. 47Minmin tuh numae`ae inn kha luade`ae zah cyisakuthya nawlan asaepi sawsang`ae; minmin tuh ale huapaw detahnaw kha a mue cih`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

20:41 Mat 1:1; 2:44

Numaenung Lungsing

Mar 12:41-44

21 Te Jesu nynh ngawdo zah mihoi`ae nynh sisua bung lungkhu lang mih lungsing`ae a sang`ae paw kha a muih. **2**Te a ryachipaw numaenung lukheit mah tuh-e kya *daw phuapia pianing a sang paw kha a muih. **3**Te Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e a ryachipaw numaenung nynh minmin balyn laeze alunghua a sang vae. **4**Pawccecize minmin balyn tuh mih hoirungpaw pataepi kya-e kha Pachia hanlan lungsing lang a sang`ae, thuasalama aning tuh a ryachi pite a vuekuaku nawlan a hoithypaw balyn kha marya a sang vae," a ci.

Athangnaw Kong Muihsanaw

Mat 24:1-28; Mar 13:1-23

5Te ccungccaw abang nynh tempal tuh apuithyapaw lung`ae te a hlu`ae paw uccaw`ae ryte paccaan athua paw kong kha a ho`ae; te Jesu nynh, **6**"Hynh-e uccaw`ae atu na muih oh paw hynh lung ccangkheit vawlan ccangkheit san a khangthykuh paw um vae leite, marya tingsah bung ccyh yn thua cih," a ci.

7Te minmin nynh amaw kha, "Ccangpatupaw, tuh-e uccaw`ae tuh hotuhmou yn cyikuh cih? Te tuh-e uccaw`ae yn thua nin ccyh yn nae vae ze paw muihsanaw mou yn langkuh cih?" cite a khia`ae.

8Te Jesu nynh, "Nanning ling na thua khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh, pawccecize ccungccaw patae nynh ka min te oun thua cih`ae zah, 'Kae tuh Kri nynh ka thua,' cite te, 'Accyh anae vae,' oun ci cih`ae; tukeiccu minmin nuhlang la zuikuh nan oh. **9**Te nanning nynh rhawtukkunaw kong te rhawtukkunaw lanpaw kong kha na thae vae oh ze la rih nan oh, pawccecize hynh-e uccaw`ae tuh masaty yn thuaty cih, thuasalama athangnaw taloi thua la lan khyh," a ci.

10Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Minphuin phuinkheit te phuinkheit, ram ramkheit te ramkheit yn rawkuh cih`ae. **11**Te khyzawvawkaw kya myarya arupaw innruisuekunaw, ccakangnaw te khuarang ccinaw yn thua cih, te vaawran kyate ri lan um paw uccaw te alepaw muihsanaw yn langkuh cih.

12"Thuasalama tuh-e`ae balyn acyikuh maw, kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw`ae nynh ae kyng cih oh zah ae tua ae sah cih oh, sinakok kalan ae cciakhae cih oh zah thunginn lungkhu lang ae phang cih oh, siapharan`ae te uktu`ae malang ae thuakhae cih oh. **13**Te tuh-e tuh nae hanlan ccaekia lan a tang cih. **14**Tukeiccu pawtemou kae khung cih cipaw na tuakuty khyh nawlan oh nae thinlung kya la rya ccavae sah. **15**Pawccecize nanning ae rawsetu oh paw balyn nynh a ei kho lei`ae paw te a khee kho

21:1 Mat 27:6; Joh 8:20
21:4 2Ko 8:12
21:13 Fil 1:12

* **21:2** *daw phuapia*: Amee myarya zyapaw Greek sohhin phuapia, denari 1/128 mee nynh thua.

lei`ae paw hawnaw te ho khonaw kha kae nynh kae pya cih oh. **16**Te nanning kha nungpaaw`ae, uteno`ae te vaeccaw`ae te ruiban`ae nynh ae phee cih oh, te nanning abang kha minmin nynh ae chiasah cih oh. **17**Te kae ka min keiccuze ccungccaw balyn nynh nanning kha ae hua cih oh. **18**Thuasalama nae lu kya-e nae sang ccangkheit sanmah roh lan khyh. **19**Na ngaesangnaw oh liate nae hiinnaw-muisaw kha mue oh.

20"Te Jerusalem khuapi kha rhawkaw`ae nynh a koih`ae paw he nae muih vae oh ze, kha-e ronaw tuh anae vae cipaw la nyh ccavae oh. **21**Oute Judah ram kya a um`ae paw nynh mua lang ccue`ae sah, te khuapi lungkhu a um`ae paw nynh pou`ae sah, te khua taraw kya um`ae paw nynh khuapi lungkhu lang tee nan`ae sah. **22**Pawccecize Ccathyaa kya azeikuh paw balyn accing nawlan tuh-e nin tuh ccaeliarunaw nin nynh athua. **23**Tuh-e nin ccyh kya ccaawpoi paw te mateizu paw imua a hoi paw nopi`ae tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang! Pawccecize Judah ram kya alepipaw vawsawrunaw yn thua cih zah hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tungvaw bungpawnaw yn thua cih. **24**Te minmin tuh ahepaw thaloi te khulia athua cih`ae zah minphuin balyn kalan see lang tang lan cciakhae athua cih`ae; te Jerusalem tuh Zenta`ae ccyh azaw mawlaezung Zenta`ae nynh a syde cih`ae.

21:17 Joh 15:21
21:18 Mat 10:30
21:19 Mat 10:22
21:22 Mat 1:22
21:24 Bya 11:2
21:25 2Pi 3:10,12
21:26 Mat 24:29
21:27 Mat 8:20; Bya 1:7
21:31 Mat 3:2

Ccungccaw Ccapaw Rungthuinaw

Mat 24:29-31; Mar 13:24-27

25"Te khuanin kya, sawpaw kya te awsi`ae kya muihsanaw yn langkuh cih, te laephi vawlan minphuin`ae kya vawsawrunaw te muihsanaw oun um cih, rili te tuileih`ae oun tho cih. **26**Laephi vawlan oun cyikuh lanpaw uccaw`ae kha ngaehoi paw te ccungccaw`ae thinlung tuh rinaw keiccuze thawzung oun thang cih; pawccecize vaawran kya-e thungnaw`ae tuh oun hy cih. **27**Oute minmin nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh alepaw phu-enaw te thungnaw ryte maeking kya yn rung paw kha oun muih cih`ae. **28**Te hynh-e uccaw`ae he yn cyiku takaw vae ze nae lu`ae kha hangthung oh lah dothung oh, pawccecize nanning sawkhawnaw tuh anae vae," a cipya`ae.

Thaeku Ku Tousenaw

Mat 24:32-35; Mar 13:28-31

29Te Jesu nynh minmin kha tousenaw phungpaw ccangkheit a hopya`ae: "Thaeku ku te thingku`ae balyn kha dotua oh. **30**Anaw he yn toih paw kha na muih vae oh ze hawning ccyh tuh anae vae cipaw na ny oh. **31**Ou tuh-e hawte, hynh-e uccaw`ae yn cyikupaw he nae muih vae oh ze, Pachia peenaw tuh anae vae cipaw kha la nyh ccavae oh.

32"Byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn acyiku

kou makhia atu-e ccungccaw`ae zo lan khyh`ae. 33Vaawran te laephi tuh azo cih, thuasalama ka bya`ae tuh zo lan khyh.

Raeringkute Ngaw oh

34"Te naemaw te naemaw kha la raeringkuh oh, tukhyh lanze ccyhkhakheit kya, eih rui lan niapaw te, ruinaw te, hynh-e hiinnaw elan thinphangnaw te nae thinlung tuh a vawsaw cih, te tua lei pite tuh-e Nin tuh nae tungvaw yn thua cih. 35Pawccecize laephi vawlan khaleih kya a um paw ccungccaw balyn tungvaw khe kaang hawte tuh-e Nin tuh yn thua cih. 36Tukeiccu nanning tuh yn thua vae cih paw hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn kyate lue lan angaekuh`ae paw na thua nawlan oh, te Ccungccaw Ccapaw malang thadyn lan angaekuh`ae paw na thua nawlan oh zungzae sawsang oh lah la ngaw oh," a ci.

37Oute khuadae ccyh kya Jesu nynh tempal kyakhe a ccangpya`ae, te khuazi ccyh kya pou zah Oliv acikuh paw mua kyakhe a rya. 38Te awkhua takawte ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh amaw bya kha ngae khylan amaw kalan tempal voidu lungkhu lang oun thua`ae.

Jesu Chia lan Pheenaw

Mat 26:1-5, 14-16;
Mar 14:1-2, 10-11

22 Te Kawtaw Poi a ci`ae paw, Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi tuh anae vae. 2Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae raw a ri`ae keiccuze Jesu kha pawtemou chia lan cipaw a ccung`ae.

3Te Setan nynh locceihtu luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athuabua paw Judas Iskaria lungkhu langkhe a tee. 4Te kha-e paw nynh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te tempal ngawtu`ae kalan cceih zah Jesu kha pawtemou kae phee cih cipaw minmin kha bya hokhae`ae. 5Te minmin tuh mih lungtua zah phua kae pya cih cite byakinpyaku`ae. 6Te aning nynh mah byakinkuh zah ccungccaw zapi a um khyh`ae lyakhe Jesu kha minmin kalan ah khylan ccyhhoypaw kha a ccungku vae.

Bawipaw Zerya

Mat 26:17-30; Mar 14:12-26

7Oute Kawtaw Poi elan tuutaw chia lan accan nin Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi nin ccyh tuh a thua vae. 8Te Jesu nynh Piter te Johan kha, "Aening ah ae ccaw oh, la cceih oh lah Kawtaw Poi kha ah hanlan la paccyn oh," cite hopah`ae zah a saw`ae.

9Te minmin nynh amaw kha, "Pawkyamou nae paccynsah ry?" cite a khia`ae.

10Te Jesu nynh, "Dotua oh, khua lungkhu lang he na tee oh te tui re yn phu paw ccungccaw lukheit nynh ae la tungkuh cih oh, aning nynh a teenaw inn lungkhu lang amaw kha la zui oh. 11Te nanning nynh inn hoitu kha, 'Ccangpatu nynh ka zuitu`ae ryte

21:33 Mat 5:18
21:34 Mar 4:19; 1Th 5:2-7
21:36 Mat 26:41
21:37 Mat 26:55; Mar 11:19; Mat 21:1
21:38 Joh 8:2
22:1 Joh 11:55
22:2 Mat 12:14
22:3 Mat 4:10; 10:4
22:4 Loc 4:1
22:7 Mar 14:12
22:8 Loc 3:1,11

Kawtaw Poi kae aenaw lanpaw mikhia khaan tuh teisangmou a um? ae ci,' cite la hopah oh. 12Te aning nynh phe paccynty paw akopaw palung khaan kha ae la muihsah cih oh, tuin kyakhe la paccyn oh," a cipya`ae.

13Te minmin nynh cceih`ae zah Jesu nynh mih kya a hopya`ae hawte a muih`ae, te minmin nynh Kawtaw Poi dangkunaw kha a paccyn`ae.

14Te accyh he azawte Jesu tuh locceihtu luhaw laening ryte ccaboi kya a dahung`ae. 15Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ka teing maw hynh-e Kawtaw Poi hynh nanning ryte aekheih lan myarya ka peki. 16Pawccecize, nanning kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw kya Kawtaw Poi accing makhia e poi hynh ka ae boi vae lan khyh," a cipya`ae.

17Te banang kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho koute, "E banang hynh lawkuh oh lah naemaw kha neekuh oh. 18Pawccecize nanning kae hopya oh, Pachia peenaw yn thua makhia cia, misutui kya-e niapaw hynh ka neih vae lan khyh," a ci.

19Te sanlou kha laah zah lungtuabya a ho, te eih zah minmin kha pya`ae zah, "E tuh nanning hanlan pya paw ka pyn nynh thua, kamaw liathui nawlan e hynh mang oh," a ci.

20Tuhhawte zerya a ae`ae koute, banang kha mah lah zah, "E banang tuh nanning hanlan luasah paw ka chiise kya-e byakin thawpaw nynh thua. 21Thuasalama, dotua oh, kamaw yn ahtupaw kuih tuh ccaboi vawlan kamaw ryte a pukheih. 22Te laerui-awde athua vae thyhhawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh a cceih ccaccing cih; thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw a pheetupaw tuh paw ngaethya lan um babang!" a ci.

23Te zuitu`ae nynh hynh-e uccaw tuh hung nynh mou yn cyih vae cih cipaw mimaw te mimaw laku oun khiakuh vae`ae.

Hungmou Alehua?

24Te zuitu`ae laku hungmou alehua lang tua athua cih cite mimaw kya eikunaw mah a um. 25Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Zenta siapharan`ae nynh uknaw kaw te a uk`ae, te mih tungvaw kawhoinaw a langsakutu`ae paw kha hoynaw oun raepatu cite a ko`ae. 26Thuasalama nanning tuh tuhte na cyih lan khyh oh; thuasalama nanning laku ale huapaw ccungccaw tuh ano huapaw hawte thua sah; te cciakhaetu athua paw nynh ryalawpatu hawte thua sah. 27Pawccecize aepaw a koih paw ccungccaw tou alehua? Tukhyhze a thohae paw tou alehua? Aepaw a koih paw alehua khazaw? Thuasalama kae tuh nanning laku a thohae paw hawte nynh ka thua. 28Nanning tuh tuh-ounaw ka tungnaw kya kamaw ryte po na umbua oh paw nynh na thua oh. 29Te ka Paaw nynh peenaw ccangkheit yn pya hawte, kae nynh nanning kha

22:14 Mar 6:30; Mat 26:20; Mar 4:17, 18
22:15 Mat 16:21
22:19 Mat 14:19
22:20 2Ko 3:6; Heb 8:6
22:22 Mat 8:20; Loc 2:23
22:24 Mar 9:34
22:26 1Pi 5:5; Mar 9:35
22:27 Mat 20:28
22:29 Mat 25:34; 2Ti 2:12

peenaw kae pya oh. 30Ka peenaw kya, ka ccaboi kya nanning nynh na ae bua, na nia bua nawlan oh, te Israel phin haw laening kha byapiate suitungkhung vawlan na dahungbua nawlan oh kaw kae pya oh," a cipya`ae.

Piter nynh Jesu yn Vua cih

Mat 26:31-35; Mar 14:27-31; Joh 13:36-38

31Te Bawipaw nynh, "Simon, Simon, dotua, chanvui kha pasaryh te ryh hawte nanning kha ryh lan Setan nynh ae peki oh. 32Thuasalama na zynnaw aro khyh nawlan na hanlan saw kae sangpah; te ka kalan nae paleihku vae ze na uno`ae kha varyn la tynsah`ae," a cipya.

33Te Piter nynh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, namaw ryte tuh thunginn lungkhu lang thuasah, chinaw kalan thuasah ccia lan paccynkute ka um," a cipya.

34Te Bawipaw nynh, "Piter, nang kae hopya, nang nynh kamaw hynh ka nyh khyh cite vaethung nae vua maw, atunin awkhungpaw yn khua la lan khyh," a cipya.

Phuabu te Tangpaw

35Te Jesu nynh zuitu`ae kha, "Phuabu, sohrae, ccukoh phuku leite nanning kae saw lya oh kha, ccangkhakheit na ho na bou oh paw um tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Pawsang um khyh," a ci`ae.

36Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Thuasalama atu tuh phuabu a hoi paw nynh kha-e kha ccyngkuh sah lah sohrae a hoi paw mah tuhhawte ccyngkuh sah, te thaloi a hoi leipaw nynh a uccaw kha zua sah lah thaloi kha rekuh sah. 37Pawccecize, nanning kae hopya oh, 'Aning tuh kawbya zui leitu`ae ryte riakheih athua,' cite azeikuh paw tuh kamaw tungvaw yn ccing cih, pawccecize ka konglang te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae tuh accing cih," a cipya`ae.

38Te minmin nynh, "Bawipaw, dotua, e kya thaloi zung ning a um," a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Azaw vae," a cipya`ae.

Kethsemani kya Jesu

Mat 26:36-46; Mar 14:32-42

39Te Jesu tuh yn pou zah leih a cyi hawte, Oliv Mua lang a cceih, te a zuitu`ae nynh mah amaw kha a zui`ae. 40Te ahmin kya he a thua tuh, minmin kha, "Nanning tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang na tee khyh nawlan oh sawsang oh," a cipya`ae. 41Te minmin kyate lung oi khing loukaw asawnaw langkhe phiatawkuh`ae zah ccukharutung zah sawsang paw tuh: 42"Apang, na rynaw athua ze, hynh-e banang hynh ka kyate oun lawpah; tuhzemah kamaw rynaw thua leite, namaw rynaw kha cyikuh sah," a ci. 43Te vaawran langte vaaw ccungccapaw nynh amaw kalan yn langkuh zah amaw kha thawzung a pya. 44Te myarya a lungriathae pawte aning tuh thawmawte houh sawsang; te a vaesaw tuh laephi kalan accah paw chii hawte nynh thua.

22:30 Mat 19:28
22:32 Joh 17:9, 15; Rom 8:34; Joh 21:15-17
22:33 Joh 11:16
22:35 Mat 10:9, 10
22:39 Mat 21:1
22:40 Mat 6:13
22:42 Mat 20:22; 26:39
22:43 Mat 4:11; Mar 1:13

45Te sawsangnaw kyate thokuh zah a zuitu`ae kalan he a thua tuh mih ngaethyanaw keiccuze minmin a i`ae paw kha a muih. 46Te minmin kha, "Pawccemou nanning na i oh? Tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang na tee khyh nawlan oh, tho oh lah sawsang oh," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Kyngnaw

Mat 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-52; Joh 18:2-11

47Te tuhte a ho cciamang lyatuin dotua, ccungccaw zapi oun thua`ae, te luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw, Judas acihkuh paw nynh minmin kha oun cciakhae`ae zah Jesu kha myng lan amaw kalan yn naeku. 48Thuasalama Jesu nynh, "Judas, Ccungccaw Ccapaw hynh nang nynh myngte tou na phee?" cite a khia.

49Te Jesu ryte um`ae paw nynh yn cyikuh lanpaw kha he a muih`ae tuh, Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, kaening nynh thaloi te kae bae cih`ae tou?" cite a khia`ae. 50Te lukheitpaw nynh ranpibawi paw a seepaw kha thoh bae zah a ranglang nakua thoh apae.

51Te Jesu nynh tho zah, "Azaw vae," a ci. Te Jesu nynh kha-e paw a nakua kha hae zah a dansah.

52Oute Jesu nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae paw alepaw ranpibawi`ae, tempal ngawtu`ae, te piccang`ae kha, "Miruhpaw kyng lan a ci`ae hawte thaloi ry tungbang ryte tou nae ccianua oh? 53Tempal kya nanning ryte nin takyh ka um he lyaze kamaw kha kyng lan na zuakuh khyh oh; thuasalama atu tuh nanning ccyh te mohnaw kya-e kawhoinaw ccyh nynh athua," a cipya`ae.

22:53 Mat 26:55; Joh 12:27; Mat 8:12; Joh 1:5
22:54 Mat 26:57; 26:58; Joh 18:15

Piter nynh Jesu a Vua

Mat 26:69-75; Mar 14:66-72; Joh 18:15-18, 25-27

54Oute minmin nynh Jesu kha kyng`ae zah ranpibawi lupi paw inn langkhe a cciakhae`ae. Te Piter nynh asawpi te a zui. 55Te minmin nynh inn maepaw angaelung kyakhe maee tua`ae zah pynkheihlan he a dahung`ae tuh Piter mah minmin laku a dahungbua. 56Te Piter nynh maee pe a dahung paw kha ryalawpatu liaccanung nynh he a muih tuh ahoy mawte do zah, "E paw mah Jesu ryte a mungkuh`ae paw nynh thua," a ci.

57Te Piter nynh, "Nopinung, amaw kha ka nyh khyh," cite Jesu kha a vua.

58Te khuekheih aro koute mingccangpaw nynh Piter kha muih zah, "Nang mah minmin kya a umbua paw nynh na thua," a cipya. Te Piter nynh, "Ccungccapaw, ka thua khyh!" a ci.

59Te suimilan ccangkheit loukaw aro koute mingccangpaw lukheit nynh, "Thanccingte e paw mah Jesu ryte a mungkuh`ae paw nynh thua, pawccecize aning tuh Galileepaw nynh thua," cite zynkute a ho.

60Te Piter nynh, "Ccungccapaw, paw nynh na ho cipaw ka nyh khyh," a ci. Te tuhte a ho cciamang lya, vaekheihmawte awkhungpaw a khua. 61Te Bawipaw nynh maeleihkuh zah Piter kha a do. Te, 'Awkhungpaw a khua mawze, nang nynh vaethung nae vua cih,' cite Bawipaw nynh a hopya paw bya kha Piter nynh a liathui vae. 62Te Piter tuh atolang pou zah thawmawte a rah.

Jesu Saryanaw

Mat 27:27-31; Mar 15:16-20

63Te Jesu a kyng`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha sarya`ae zah a bua`ae. 64Te minmin nynh a mae kha phang bong`ae zah a mae kya a bia`ae, te, "Nang ae bia paw hynh hungmou? Hotua!" cite a khia`ae. 65Te minmin nynh amaw kha sarisarya lante ccangpaw uccaw kong patae a honua`ae.

Kungsi Zung Malang Jesu

Mat 26:57-68; Mar 14:53-65

66Te khua he adae tuh, ccungccaw piccang`ae, alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh sueluakuh`ae zah Jesu kha kungsi zung lungkhu lang cciakhae`ae zah, 67"Nang tuh Kri na thua lanze oun hopah," a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning kha kae hopya oh ze, na zyn lan khyh oh. 68Te kae nynh mah kae khia oh ze, nae khung lan khyh oh zah saw mah nae saw lan khyh oh. 69Thuasalama atu koute Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh Pachia kya-e thungnaw ranglang kya nynh a dahung vae cih," a cipya`ae.

70Oute minmin balyn nynh, "Tuhte lanze nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw tou?" a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynh, "Ka thua cipaw na ho oh latu," a cipya`ae.

71Te minmin nynh, "Paw ccaekia mou ahopaw a um ung? Pawccecize amaw a khalang kya-e aening ccaccei nynh phe ah thae vae oh," a ci`ae.

Pilat Malang Jesu

Mat 27:2,11-26; Mar 15:1-23; Joh 18:28-40

23 Te ccungccaw zapi khaleih nynh thokuh`ae zah Jesu kha Pilat kalan a cciakhae`ae. 2Te minmin nynh tho`ae zah, "E paw nynh ah minphuin phe a cciakhaesei paw kha kae muih, te Sizar kalan ngunto pya lan a khee, amaw te amaw hynh Kri, Siapharan nynh ka thua a ciku," cite amaw kha seibe`ae.

3Te Pilat nynh, "Nang hynh Jew`ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite Jesu kha a khia. Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Na ho hawte nynh thua," a ci.

4Oute Pilat nynh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te ccungccaw`ae kha, "E Ccungccapaw nynh a cyiseimenaw ka muih khyh," a cipya`ae.

5Te minmin tuh mih thin houh khykuh zah, "Aning nynh Galilee kyate tho zah hynh-e

22:65 Mat 16:21
22:66 Mat 5:22; Mar 15:1
22:69 Mar 16:19
22:70 Mat 4:3; 27:11
23:1 Mat 27:2
23:2 Joh 19:12
23:4 Mat 27:23; Joh 18:38; 1Ti 6:13; 2Ko 5:21
23:5 Mar 1:14

hmin kyacia, Judah ram balyn po ccangpah`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kha lungtho lan a hy`ae," a ci`ae.

Herod Malang Jesu

6Pilat nynh Galilee cipaw he a thae tuh tuh-e paw tuh Galileepaw thua ta thua khyh ta cipaw a khia. **7**Herod kawhoinaw zakaw kya a um paw nynh thua cipaw ccahe a nyh tuh, Jesu kha Herod kalan a saw; tuh-e ccyh lya Herod mah Jerusalem kya nynh a um.

8Te Herod nynh Jesu kha he a muih tuh myaryamaw a lungtua, pawccecize Jesu konglang kha patae thae vae zah langmawpi te Jesu kha muih lan a ry vae paw nynh thua; te Jesu nynh a rae paw muihsanaw ccangkhakheit kha muih lan a ngaehoi. **9**Oute Herod nynh Jesu kha bya patae a khia; thuasalama Jesu nynh kaw kheit san khung khyh. **10**Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh thadyn`ae zah Jesu kha thawmawte seibe`ae. **11**Te Herod te a rhawkaw`ae nynh Jesu kha pawlangria leite a sarya`ae, te lyccaccupaw uccaw kha lawsakuh`ae zah Pilat kalan bua a saw`ae. **12**Te tuh-e nin ccaccei kya Pilat te Herod tuh hoyccaw lang a tang`ae; pawccecize langmaw tuh lukheit te lukheit a la rhawkuh`ae paw nynh thua.

Jesu Chia lan Ngianaw

Mat 27:15-26; Mar 15:6-15

13Te Pilat nynh alepaw ranpibawi`ae, uktu`ae te ccungccaw`ae kha pynkheihlan ko`ae zah, **14**"Nanning nynh e Ccungccapaw hynh ccungccaw`ae a cciakhaeseipaw hawte ka kalan nae cciakhae oh; te dotua oh, nae malang khe akaw-aleih bya ka khia zah nanning nynh sei na be oh paw konglang te hynh-e Ccungccapaw kya seimenaw ka muih khyh. **15**Herod nynh mah muih khyh, pawccecize Herod kalan nanning kae sawsah vae oh; te dotua oh, chi lan accanpaw Jesu nynh a cyi paw kharyh um khyh. **16**Tukeiccu amaw hynh de ka tah cih zah ka luesah cih," a cipya`ae. **17**Pawccecize tuh-e Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw`ae kalan lukhakheit kha a sawpya aho.

18Te minmin balyn nynh, "E Ccungccapaw tuh theih lah kaening kalan Barabbas kha oun sawpah," cite vaekheihmawte a sia`ae. **19**Tuh-e Barabbas tuh khualae kya rhawkunaw a rae keiccu, te ccungccaw a chia keiccuze thung a ccah paw nynh thua.

20Te Pilat nynh Jesu kha a luesah ry keiccuze minmin kha bua a hopya`ae. **21**Thuasalama minmin nynh, "Amaw kha khiade, khiade!" cite a sia`ae.

22Te Pilat nynh minmin kha, "Pawccemou? Paw hoyleinaw mou a rae? Chinaw aphah paw seimenaw amaw kya ka muih khyh, tukeiccu amaw hynh de kae tah sah lah kae luesah," cite vaethungnaw bua a ci.

23:7 Mat 14:1
23:9 Mar 14:61
23:11 Mar 15:17-19; Joh 19:2,3
23:12 Loc 4:27
23:16 Mat 27:26; Joh 19:1; Loc 16:37; 2Ko 11:23, 24
23:18 Loc 3:13,14

23Thuasalama minmin nynh Jesu tuh khiade thuasah cite roi accae lante thawmawte a ngia`ae. Te minmin roi te alepaw ranpibawi`ae roi nynh phe a tae. **24**Te Pilat nynh minmin nynh a ngia`ae hawte thuasah cite bya a pae. **25**Te khualae rhawkunaw a pousah keiccu te ccungccaw chianaw keiccuze thung a ccah paw, minmin nynh a ngiaku`ae paw kha Pilat nynh a sawpya`ae; thuasalama Jesu kha mih rynaw kalan a ah.

Jesu Khiadenaw

Mat 27:32-34; Mar 15:21-32; Joh 19:17-27

26Te minmin nynh Jesu kha he cciakhae`ae tuh, khua taraw langte yn cceih paw, Sairin ram e paw Simon acikuh paw kha kyng`ae zah a tungvaw khe vaelantung kha khang`ae zah Jesu nuhlang te a puihsah`ae. **27**Te ccungccaw aphupi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae; te amaw elan a rah a khui`ae paw nopi`ae mah a um`ae. **28**Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kalan maeleihkuh zah, "Jerusalem ccanung`ae, kae ka hanlan rah nan oh, thuasalama naemaw hanlan te nae ccaaw`ae hanlan palia rah oh. **29**Pawccecize, dotua oh, 'Atinpaw, ccaawsaah boi leipaw vue`ae te imua nynh a zu boi leipaw matei`ae tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua,' cite oun ho cih`ae paw nin`ae tuh yn thua cih. **30**Oute minmin nynh, mua`ae kha, 'Kaening hynh oun tingthin oh,' oun cipah cih`ae zah mua taraw`ae kha, 'Kaening hynh oun nethin oh,' oun cipah cih`ae. **31**Pawccecize, ahinpaw thingku kya hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh minmin nynh a cyi`ae lanze aroupaw thingku kya pawmou acyikuh cih?" a ci.

32Te ccungccahoy lei`ae luning kha mah Jesu ryte chia khylan a cciakhae bua`ae. **33**Te Kalvari acikuh paw ahmin kya he a thua`ae tuh, tuin kya Jesu ryte tuh-e ccungccahoy lei`ae kha, a ranglang lukheit, a voilang lukheit a khiade`ae. **34**Oute Jesu nynh, "Apang, minmin hynh ngaethya`ae, pawccecize paw nynh kae cyi cipaw nyh khyh`ae," a ci. Te minmin nynh ccungthy dung`ae zah a uccaw kha a neeku`ae.

35Te ccungccaw`ae tuh phang dote a thadyn`ae. Te minmin ryte uktu`ae nynh mah nuinse`ae zah, "Aning nynh ming`ae kha a khum`ae; aning tuh Pachia nynh popaw Kri athua lanze amaw te amaw kha khumkuh sah," a ci`ae.

36Te rhawkaw`ae nynh mah amaw kha a sarya`ae, amaw kalan oun cceih`ae zah misutui ariapaw kha pya`ae zah, **37**"Nang tuh Jew`ae Siapharan na thua ze, namaw te namaw kha khumkuh tua," a ci`ae.

38Te,

"E PAW TUH JEW'AE
SIAPHARAN NYNH THUA,"

cite Greek, Latin, *Hebru ccaw te

23:26 Mat 27:32; Mar 15:21; Joh 19:17
23:29 Mat 24:19
23:30 Bya 6:16
23:32 Mat 27:38; Mar 15:27; Joh 19:18
23:34 Mat 11:25; 5:44;
23:36 Mat 27:48
23:38 Mat 2:2

* **23:38** *Hebru*: Hebru ccungccaw`ae bya, tuh-e tuh Byakin Thaw ccyh lya Aramik bya kha nynh thua vae.

ccawzeipyapaw kha mah a luki khe a tawpya`ae.

39Te ccungccahoy lei`ae luning lakuze lukheitpaw nynh, "Nang tuh Kri na thua ze namaw te namaw kha khumkuh lah kaening hynh mah yn khum," cite Jesu kha sarisarya a ci.

40Thuasalama lukheitpaw nynh kha-e paw kha khung zah, "Nang tuh e paw te phe alokuhpaw detahnaw kya mang na um pite Pachia raw na rih khyh tou? **41**Aening tuh ah cyisahnaw thyhte angaekuh lante amee ah mue paw thua zah accanpaw nynh thua; thuasalama e Ccungccapaw tuh pawsang mah a cyisei paw um khyh," cite a pe.

42Te aning nynh Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, na peenaw lungkhu lang he na thua vae ze kae hynh oun ning nan vae ii," a cipya.

43Te Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing kae hopya, atunin nang tuh kamaw ryte Paradis kya na umbua vae cih," a cipya.

Jesu a Chih

Mat 27:45-56; Mar 15:33-41; Joh 19:28-37

44Te tuh-e ccyh tuh ninthu suimilan haw laening loukaw thua zah zete suimilan ccangthung cia laephipi balyn tuh pung amoh. **45**Te khuanin phe amoh; te tempal kya zokhawpaw boei tuh zung ning lang aseikuh. **46**Te Jesu nynh thawte a sia koute, "Apang, ka muisaw hynh na kuih kya kae ah," a ci. Tuhte he a ho koute a hy athang.

47Acyikuh paw kha rhawbawipaw nynh he a muih tuh, "Thanccingte, e paw tuh adingpaw Ccungccaw nynh thua!" cite Pachia kha phu-esah. **48**Te tuh-e kya a thua paw ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh, khe kya acyikuh paw balyn kha do`ae zah mih by kha tukuh`ae zah a ki`ae. **49**Te amaw ryte a nyhkuh`ae paw balynte Galilee kyate amaw oun zui`ae paw nopi`ae tuh asawpi langkhe thadyn`ae zah acyikuh paw kha a do`ae.

Jesu Rhua Ccynaw

Mat 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Joh 19:38-42

50Te dotua oh, Josef acikuh paw, kungsi memba lukheit um zah aning tuh ahoypaw te adingpaw ccungccaw nynh thua. **51**Aning tuh kungsi memba`ae khuakhannaw te cyisahnaw kya a nawccahbua khyh; Jew`ae khuapi, Arimathia khua paw thua zah amaw mah Pachia peenaw a ngaehoi paw nynh thua. **52**E paw nynh Pilat kalan cceih zah Jesu rhua kha a ngiaku. **53**Te Jesu rhua kha sahbung zah boeirawpaw te a lung, te lung kya a karyn`ae paw, hung ccungccaw sanmah a ccynaw boi lei`ae paw, shawkhu kyakhe a ccy. **54**Te tuh-e nin tuh Paccynku nin thua zah Sabbath nin thuanaw anae vae.

55Te Galilee kyate amaw ryte oun cceihkheih`ae paw nopi`ae mah zuikuh bua`ae zah a rhua kha pawcihte nynh a ccy`ae cipaw shaw kyakhe phe a dobua`ae. **56**Te

23:42 Mat 16:27
23:43 2Ko 12:3,4; Bya 2:7
23:45 Heb 9:3,8; 10:19, 20
23:46 Mat 27:50; 1Pi 2:23; Joh 19:30
23:47 Mat 9:8
23:54 Mat 27:62
23:56 Mar 16:1

minmin tuh ki`ae zah amynthuapaw zimuin te mynkhuhpaw satho kha a paccyn`ae. Te kawpyapaw thyhte Sabbath nin kya tuh a hae-ung`ae.

Jesu Thothuinaw

Mat 28:1-10; Mar 16:1-8; Joh 20:1-9

24 Te lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw khe, tuh-e nopi`ae tuh ccangpaw nopi`ae ryte, a paccyn`ae paw amynthuapaw kha ccyng`ae zah shaw kalan khe a cceih`ae. **2** Te minmin nynh shaw kyate lung a nuekuh paw kha a muih`ae. **3** Te minmin nynh a lungkhu lang tee`ae zah Bawipaw Jesu rhua kha muih vae khyh`ae. **4** Ou tuhte minmin tuh tuh-e konglang myarya mih ngaeangthua lyakhe, dotua oh, phaephae ahpaw uccaw a lawkuh`ae paw ccungccaw luning tuh mih pe khe a thadyn`ae. **5** Te nopi`ae tuh rih`ae zah laephi kalan mih mae phang a tebing`ae lyakhe, tuh-e`ae nynh, "Pawccemou a chih`ae paw laku khe a hiinpaw kha nanning nynh na ccung oh? **6** Aning tuh e kya um vae khyh, phe a tho vae! Galilee pe kya a um lyaze nanning ae hopya oh paw, **7** 'Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh misei`ae kuih kalan pya athua cih zah khiade athua cih, te nin thungnaw kya bua a tho cih,' a cipaw kha liathuitua oh," cite a hopya`ae. **8** Te nopi`ae nynh a bya kha a liathui vae`ae.

9 Te shaw kyate ki`ae zah hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn kha luhaw laekheit kalan te tuhlaepaw zuitu`ae balyn kalan a hopya`ae. **10** Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong locceihtu`ae kalan a hopah`ae paw tuh: Meri Magdalin, Joanna, James a nung Meri, te minmin ryte a um`ae paw ccangpaw nopi`ae nynh thua`ae. **11** Te mih bya`ae kha phungpaw huataw olante tua`ae zah locceihtu`ae nynh zyn khyh`ae. **12** Thuasalama Piter tuh thokuh zah shaw kalan khe a ccue; te baling zah arawpaw uccaw amaw te a um paw kha a muih, te acyikuh paw kha a ngaeangthua zah a inn lang phe a ki.

Emmaus Laanpi

13 Te dotua, zuitu`ae luning tuh tuh-e nin kya Jerusalem kyate me sari loukaw asawpaw Emmaus acikuh paw khua langkhe a cceih`ae. **14** Te minmin tuh acyikuh paw uccaw`ae balyn kong kha lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. **15** Te ou tuhte minmin nynh pynkheihlan byaruakute byahoku`ae lyakhe, Jesu tuh yn naekuh zah minmin ryte a cceihbua. **16** Thuasalama mih mit tuh phang khaw thua zah amaw kha nyh khyh`ae.

17 Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Na cceih lalia lang oh te lukheit te lukheit na hoku oh paw nae bya tuh pawtecihpaw mou? Pawccemou nae ngae a thya?" cite a khia`ae.

18 Te minmin kyaze Klopas acikuh paw nynh khung zah, "Nang hynh Jerusalem kya mikhia tou hung na thua, te atu

24:4 Joh 20:12
24:6 Mat 17:22
24:7 Mat 8:20; 16:21
24:8 Joh 2:22
24:10 Mar 6:30
24:11 Mar 16:11
24:12 Joh 20:3-7,10
24:13 Mar 16:12
24:16 Joh 20:14; 21:4
24:18 Joh 19:25

loukaw tuin kya acyikuh paw uccaw`ae kha na nyh khyh tou?" a ci.

19Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Paw uccaw`ae mou?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Nazareth paw Jesu kong. Aning tuh Pachia malang te ccungccaw balyn malang cyisahnaw kya te bya kya athungpaw Profeh nynh thua. **20**Te amaw kha alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kaening oun uktu`ae nynh a chi ccaw cite seibe khylan ah`ae zah phe khiade`ae. **21**Thuasalama aning tuh Israel`ae kha oun sawkhaw vae cih paw nynh thua cite kaening nynh kae la ngaehoi; te hynh-e balyn laeze hynh-e uccaw`ae acyikunaw te atunin hynh nin thungnaw nynh thua. **22**Te kaening kae phu kya-e, awkhua takawte shaw kalan a thua`ae paw, nopi`ae abang nynh kae ngaeang oun thuasah`ae. **23**Minmin nynh a rhua kha he muih vae khyh`ae tuh oun ki`ae zah Jesu tuh phe a hiin vae cite a hopah`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae kya-e vizin kha mah kae muih cite oun hopya`ae. **24**Te kaening ry a um`ae paw abang nynh shaw kalan khe cceih`ae zah nopi`ae nynh a ho`ae hawkhate a muih`ae; thuasalama Jesu tuh muih khyh`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

25Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Pou mingaee`ae, profeh`ae nynh a hosya`ae paw balyn zyn lan thinlung khysung`ae paw! **26**Kri tuh hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh teing lan te a phu-enaw lungkhu lang tee lan ccan khyh tou?" a cipya`ae. **27**Te Mawsi kyate tho zah Profeh`ae balyn nynh azei`ae paw, amaw kong te asekuhpaw Ccathyaa balyn kha minmin kalan ccaeteccae lang a hopya`ae.

28Te minmin a ccianaw lang`ae khua kya vyavya a thua`ae tuh, Jesu tuh po suhlue lan acih paw hawte a umsaku. **29**Thuasalama minmin nynh, "Kae kya umbua hin, pawccecize khuanin vyavya nae vae, khua yn zi vae cih," cite thawmawte a kang`ae. Te aning tuh minmin ryte um lan a teebua.

30Te ou tuhcihte minmin ry ccaboi kha ccahe a koih`ae tuh Jesu nynh sanlou kha laah zah hythua a pya, te eih zah minmin kha a pya`ae. **31**Te mih mit tuh oun aw vae zah amaw kha a ny vae`ae; te aning tuh mih muihnaw kyate phe azo. **32**Te minmin nynh, "Laanpi kya aening bya oun hopya lya te Ccathyaa oun ccaesapya lya kha aening ah thinlung kya u mawte oun u khazaw?" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae.

33Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya minmin tuh thokuh`ae zah Jerusalem lang a ki`ae; te luhaw laekheit te minmin ryte pynkheihlan a sueluakuh`ae paw, ming`ae kha a muih`ae. **34**Tuh-e`ae nynh, "Bawipaw tuh phe a thothui ccaccing vae, te Simon kalan phe a langkuh vae!" a ci`ae. **35**Te minmin nynh laanpi kya acyikuh

24:19 Mar 1:24; Mat 21:11
24:21 Mat 16:2
24:26 Heb 2:10; 1Pi 1:11
24:27 Joh 1:45
24:30 Mat 14:19
24:34 1Ko 15:5

paw uccaw`ae kong te sanlou a ia lya minmin nynh amaw a ny`ae paw kong kha a ho`ae.

Zuitu`ae kalan Langkunaw

36Te tuhte minmin nynh a ho`ae lyakhe Jesu amaw ccaccei tuh minmin ngaelaku khe thadyn zah minmin kha, "Daenaw nae kya um sah," a cipya`ae.

37Thuasalama minmin nynh khozithurae hynh sang phe kae muih vae cite tua`ae zah ohsikuh`ae zah a rih`ae. **38**Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Pawccemou nae lungvawsaw? Pawccemou nae thinlung kya lunghiinnaw a um? **39**Ka kuih te ka ccu hynh dotua oh! Kamaw sou ka thua, oun haetua oh lah oun dotua oh; pawccecize muisaw nynh tuh, kae nynh ka hoi paw na muih oh hawte, ngesaw te ru`ae hoi khyh," a cipya`ae.

40Te tuhte he a ho koute, a kuih te a ccu kha a dosah`ae. **41**Te minmin tuh mih ngaeangthua zah mih lungtua keiccu a zyn kho la khyh lya`ae khe, Jesu nynh, "E kya ae lanpaw ccangkhakheit na hoi oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. **42**Te minmin nynh aruakuhpaw ngasaw pae kheit te khoilutui kha a pya`ae. **43**Te Jesu nynh kha-e kha lawkuh zah mih malang khe a ae.

44Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Mawsi Kawbya kya thuasah, Profeh`ae ccauh kya thuasah, Sam kya thuasah kamaw te asekuh lante azeikuh paw miakaw tuh marya accing hahe cih cite nanning ryte ka um lyaze nanning kae hopya oh paw bya`ae tuh hynh-e`ae hynh nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

45Oute minmin nynh Ccathyaa kha a thaethya ccaw`ae cite mih thinlung-tuanaw kha a hungpya`ae. **46**Te minmin kha, "Hynhte azeikuh, te hynhte Kri tuh a teing ho zah nin thungnaw kya a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui aho. **47**Te ngaesikunaw te seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw tuh Jerusalem kyate tho ngaw zah minphuin`ae balyn kalan amaw min liate ho athua cih. **48**Te nanning tuh hynh-e uccaw`ae kong ccaekia`ae nynh na thua oh. **49**Dotua oh, ka Paaw kya-e Byakinpyakupaw kha nae tungvaw ka saw; thuasalama vaawran kyate thungnaw kha pya na thua oh makhia Jerusalem khuapi kyakhe la umhin oh," a cipya`ae.

Vaawran lang Kaenaw

Mar 16:19-20; Loc 1:9-12

50Te Jesu nynh zuitu`ae kha Bethani khua phe thua lang cia a cciakhae`ae, te a kuih kha hangthung zah minmin kha hythuapya`ae. **51**Ou tuhte, minmin kha hythuapya`ae lyakhe aning tuh minmin kyate phia thua zah vaawran langkhe lawthung athua vae. **52**Te minmin nynh amaw kha beiksya`ae zah lungtuanaw alepi te Jerusalem lang a ki`ae. **53**Te Pachia kha thehoysah te, phu-esah te tempal kya pei a um`ae. Amen.

24:36 Joh 20:19, 21,26
24:37 Mar 6:49
24:39 Joh 20:27; 1Jo 1:1
24:43 Loc 10:41
24:44 Mat 1:22;
24:46 Mat 16:21
24:47 Loc 5:31; Mat 28:19
24:48 Joh 15:27; Loc 1:8; 1Pi 5:1
24:49 Joh 14:16; Loc 1:4
24:50 Mat 21:17
24:53 Loc 2:46

JOHAN

KYATE THEHOYPAW

Johan Thehoypaw hynh Locceihtu Johan nynh A.D. 85 loukaw khe Efesa khuapi kyate nynh a zei. Hynh-e ccauh kya amaw te amaw kha, "Jesu nynh a sungsahpaw zuitu," a ciku (13:23-24;21:7,20,24). Johan nynh Jesu Kri tuh Pachia Ccapaw, ccungccaw lang yn tang paw Pachia nynh thua cite yn hopya (1:14). E ccauh eenaw tuh 20:21 kya muih lan a um. "Jesu tuh Kri, Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua cipaw nanning nynh na zyn nawlan oh, te tuhte na zyn oh zah amaw min liate nanning nynh hiinnaw na hoi ccaw oh cite nynh hynh-e`ae tuh zei athua."

E ccauh kya Abapi huapaw Byaccan "zyn" cipaw hynh vae 98 alangkuh. Johan nynh 'zyn' cipaw bya pei a mang paw tuh Jesu Kri kha tynkaring lang po doliakuh`ae sah cipaw houh a langsah ry. A zeinaw kya Johan nynh Jesu thokeinaw kong, a puinaw kong, baptisma-innaw, tuh-ounaw, a muinsan rulaekunaw, Kethsemani khokhu kya a lungriathaenaw, vaawran lang a kaethungnaw, a zuitu`ae kawpyapaw kong`ae kha zeibia khyh. E thehoypaw kya tousenaw phungpaw um khyh, ngaeang lan um paw muihsanaw`ae ccangsari rou nynh a ccakhung. Ccapaw kya Paawthuanaw te Paaw phu-enaw langsaku khylan ccungccaw patae nynh Jesu kong a ho`ae paw kha mah a ccakhungbia.

Johan nynh e ccauh athotakawnaw kya Jesu Kri tuh hung nynh thua cipaw kong a zei. Jesu Kri tuh zungzae a um paw Bya, athotakawnaw kya Pachia ryte a um`ae paw, te Pachia nynh thua cipaw a zei (1:1-2). Pawpaw balyn Raetu nynh thua cipaw mah a zei (1:3). Jesu Kri Pachia thuazia langsaku khylan a min konaw patae a mang. Tuh-e`ae tuh: "Pachia Tuutaw" (1:29), "Messiah" (1:41), "Pachia Ccapaw" te, "Israel Siapharan" (1:49), "Laephi ccungccaw`ae Khumtu" (4:42), "Bawipaw te Pachia" (20:28) nynh thua. Jesu Kri tuh Byakin Ryn kya-e Zungzae Bawipaw (YAHWEH) (4:26; 8:24,28,58; 13:19) athuazia kha ho zah pawpaw sanmah a la um mawze amaw a la umty zia kha "Kae tuh…nynh ka thua," (6:35; 8:12; 9:5; 10:7,11,14; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1) cite Jesu nynh a mang paw bya kha a ccakhung.

Amaw a chih koute vawsawnaw`ae a tung`ae ze teing kho nawlan a zuitu`ae kha paccyn khylan te nyalang e mih ryalaw hanlan paccyn khylan mih makhaete Jesu nynh a ccangpya`ae paw kha (13:1-17:26) Johan nynh a zei. Minmin Pangkhaetu lang Thyaa Muisaw kae sawpah cih oh cite Jesu nynh byakinpyaku`ae. Minmin kha thungkhaw khylan Paaw kalan sawsangpya`ae. Jesu thothuinaw kong, accunghanpaw shaw kong, a thothui koute Jesu nynh avae patae a langkupaw kong kha Johan nynh a ccakhung.

Jesu Kri Pachiathuanaw

1 Athotakaw lya Bya a um, te Bya tuh Pachia ryte a um`ae, te Bya tuh Pachia nynh thua. **2**Tuh-e Bya tuh athotakaw lya Pachia ryte a um`ae.

3Tynre balyn tuh amaw liate nynh rae athua, te rae paw hynh amaw leite ccangkheit san a raekuh paw um khyh. **4**Amaw kya tuh hiinnaw a um, te hiinnaw tuh ccungccaw`ae awnaw nynh thua. **5**Te awnaw tuh mohnaw kya a aw, thuasalama mohnaw nynh kha-e kha nyhthya khyh.

1:1 1Jo 1:2; Fil 2:6
1:2 Bya 1:8
1:3 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16; Heb 1:2
1:4 Loc 3:15; Heb 7:16; 1Jo 1:1
1:6 Mat 3:1

Ahmepaw Awnaw

6A min Johan cikuh paw, Pachia kyate saw paw ccungccaw lukheit a um. **7**Tuh-e paw tuh ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh amaw liate a zyn nawlan`ae, Awnaw

kong ccaekiakhan khylan, ccaekia lang nynh yn thua. **8**Aning tuh tuh-e Awnaw thua khyh, thuasalama tuh-e Awnaw kong ccaekiakhan khylan saw paw nynh thua. **9**Tuh-e Awnaw tuh ahmepaw Awnaw nynh thua, tuh-e nynh laephipi kalan thuate ccungccaw miakaw kha a awsah.

10Aning tuh laephipi kya um zah laephipi tuh amaw liate rae athua, tuhzemah laephipi nynh amaw kha nyh khyh. **11**Aning tuh amaw ccungccaw`ae kalan yn thua, thuasalama amaw ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha lehkhan khyh`ae. **12**Thuasalama amaw kha lehkhan`ae paw miakaw, amaw min a zyn`ae paw ccaccei kha Pachia ccaaw`ae lang thuanaw kaw aning nynh a pya`ae. **13**Minmin tuh chiisaw te saah paw thua khyh`ae, pynsaw rynaw te saah paw thua khyh`ae, ccungccapaw rynaw te saah paw mah thua khyh`ae, thuasalama Pachia rynaw thyhte saah paw nynh thua`ae.

Bya Pynsaw lang yn Tang

14Te Bya tuh *pynsaw lang yn tang, Paaw nynh lukheit kyalya a saah paw a phu-enaw kha kaening nynh kae muih. Aning tuh thawccinaw te byaccing te phe beih.

15Johan nynh tuh-e paw kong kha ccaekiakhan zah, "E paw tuh, 'Kamaw koute yn thua cih paw ccungccapaw tuh kamaw laeze a lesaehua, pawccecize aning tuh kamaw laeze a umty,' cite a kong ka hopaw kha nynh thua," cite thawte a sia.

16Te amaw ccingnaw kyate thawccinaw tungvaw thawccinaw kha aening balyn nynh ah mue oh. **17**Pawccecize Kawbya tuh Mawsi liate pya athua, thuasalama thawccinaw te byaccing tuh Jesu Kri liate nynh oun thua. **18**Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah ccyhkhakheit kya san Pachia kha muih boi khyh, Paaw by vawlan a um paw, lukheit kyalya saah paw Ccapaw rou nynh amaw kha yn langsapya.

Johan Ccaekiakhannaw

19Te hynh-e tuh Jew`ae nynh, "Nang hungmou?" cite Johan kha khia khylan, ranpibawi`ae te Levi`ae kha Jerusalem kyate a saw lya`ae ze Johan kya-e ccaekia nynh thua. **20**Te aning nynh vuankhan zah eikuh khyh, thuasalama, "Kae tuh †Kri ka thua khyh," cite a khung`ae.

21Te minmin nynh amaw kha, "Tuhte lanze nang tuh hungmou? Elijah na thua tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te aning nynh, "Ka thua khyh," a ci. "Nang tuh ‡tuh-e Profeh tou?" cite bua a khia`ae. Te aning nynh, "Ka thua khyh," a ci.

22Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh hungmou? Kaening oun saw`ae paw kalan kae la hopya ccaw`ae namaw te namaw

1:9 1Jo 2:8
1:12 1Jo 3:23; Rom 8:14; Efe 5:1
1:13 Tit 3:5; Jam 1:18; 1Pi 1:23; 1Jo 3:9
1:14 Heb 2:14; 1Jo 1:1,2; Rom 3:24
1:15 Mat 3:11
1:16 Efe 1:23; Kol 1:19; Rom 3:24
1:18 Kol 1:15; 1Jo 4: 9
1:19 Mat 3:1
1:20 Luk 3:15,16
1:21 Mat 11:14

* **1:14** *pynsaw*: Ccungccaw lang yn tang.

† **1:20** *Kri*: Sathothuhpaw' cipaw nynh thua, Hebru bya te Messiah cikuh.

‡ **1:21** *tuh-e Profeh*: Mawsi nynh a hosyapaw profeh.

kha hung na ciku mou?" cite a khia`ae.

23Johan nynh,

> "'BAWIPAW a ccianaw
> kha lawbabinlan raepah
> oh,' cite profeh Isaiah
> nynh a ho vae hawte, kae
> tuh rangkaw kya a sia
> paw lukheitpaw roi nynh
> ka thua,"

a ci.

24Te a saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh Farasi`ae nynh thua`ae. **25**Te minmin nynh Johan kha khia`ae zah, "Nang tuh tuh-e Kri na thua khyh, Elijah mah na thua khyh, tuh-e Profeh mah na thua khyh lanze, pawccemou nang nynh baptisma na insah`ae?" a cipya`ae.

26Johan nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Kae nynh tui kya baptisma ka insah`ae, thuasalama nanning laku a thadyn paw, nanning nynh na ny lei oh paw Lukheit a um. **27**Aning tuh kamaw koute yn thua paw, kae laeze a lesae huapaw nynh thua, amaw ccukoh rui phoupya lan san kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh," a ci.

28Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh Jordan vaw khuraw lang, Johan nynh baptisma insahnaw Bethabara khua kya nynh acyiku.

Pachia Tuutaw

29Awkhualan Johan nynh Jesu a kalan yn ccia paw kha muih zah, "Dotua oh, laephipi seinaw cciakhaetupaw Pachia Tuutaw khu! **30**'Kamaw koute yn thua cih paw Ccungccapaw tuh kae laeze a lesae huapaw nynh thua,' cite a konglang ka hopaw kha-e paw lahyn athua, pawccecize aning tuh kae laeze a umty. **31**Te amaw kha ka la nyh khyh, thuasalama aning tuh Israel`ae kalan langsapyaku athua cih cite ka ny, tukeiccu kae tuh tui kya baptisma insahte kae thua," a ci.

32Te Johan nynh hynhte ccaekiakhan, "Vafu hawte vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw Muisaw kha ka muih, te kha-e nynh amaw tungvaw khe a hae-ung. **33**Te amaw kha ka la nyh khyh, thuasalama tui kya baptisma-insah lan kamaw yn sawtupaw nynh kae kha, 'A tungvaw Muisaw rungbung zah a hae-ung paw na muih paw ccungccapaw, kha-e paw tuh Thyaa Muisaw kya baptisma insahtupaw nynh thua,' cite yn hopya. **34**Te kae nynh ka muih zah e paw tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua cite ccaekia ka khan," a ci.

Masaty Zuitu`ae

Mat 4:18-22; Mar 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

35Bua awkhualan Johan te a zuitu`ae luning a thadyn`ae koute, **36**Johan nynh Jesu a ccia paw kha do zah, "Dotua oh, Pachia Tuutaw khu!" a ci.

37Te zuitu`ae luning nynh a hopaw kha thae`ae zah Jesu kha a zui`ae. **38**Te Jesu nynh maeleikuh zah minmin nynh a zui`ae paw kha a muih, te minmin kha,

1:23 Mat 3:1
1:23 Mat 3:1
1:26 Mar 1:4
1:27 Mar 1:7
1:29 1Pi 1:19; Bya 5:6
1:32 Mat 3:16
1:33 Mar 1:4,8
1:34 Mat 4:3
1:35 Mat 3:1
1:38 Mat 23:7

"Pawmou na ccung oh?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "*Rabbi" (tuh-e tuh he leih lanze Ccangpatu cipaw nynh thua), "Teisangmou na um?" a ci`ae.

39Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Rang oh lah oun dotua oh," a cipya`ae. Minmin nynh cceih`ae zah a umnaw kha a muih`ae, te tuin nin amaw ryte a umkheih`ae, pawccecize khahlya kha †suimilan ccanghawnaw loukaw acih vae.

40Johan nynh a hopaw thae`ae zah Jesu zui`ae paw luning lakuze lukheit tuh Simon Piter neitapaw Andru nynh thua. **41**Aning nynh masaty amaw a upaw Simon kha muih zah amaw kha, "Messiah" (Kri cite asuilan leih athua paw) "kha kaening nynh phe kae muih vae," a cipya. **42**Te Simon kha Jesu kalan a cciakhae. Te Jesu nynh amaw kha he a muih tuh, "Nang tuh Jonah ccapaw Simon nynh na thua, nang tuh Sefas" (Lungtung cite asuilan leih athua paw) "cite ko na thua cih," a cipya.

Filip te Nathania

43Awkhualan Jesu tuh Galilee pee lungkhu lang ccia ry zah Filip kha a muih, te, "Kamaw yn zui," a cipya. **44**Filip tuh Andru te Piter`ae mih khua, ‡Bethsaida paw nynh thua. **45**Filip nynh Nathania kha muih zah, "Mawsi nynh Kawbya kya zei zah profeh`ae nynh a konglang a zei`ae paw Josef ccapaw, Nazareth paw Jesu kha kaening nynh phe kae muih vae," cite a hopya.

46Te Nathania nynh, "Nazareth lungkhu te ahoypaw uccaw ccangkhakheit pou kho ngaw tou?" cite a khung. Filip nynh, "Rang lah yn dotua," a cipya.

47Jesu nynh amaw kalan Nathania yn ccia paw kha muih zah, "Dotua oh, a kya thyaruhnaw a um leipaw Israelpaw ccaccing khu!" cite a konglang a ho.

48Nathania nynh amaw kha, "Pawtemou nang nynh kae hynh nae ny?" a ci. Jesu nynh khung zah, "Filip nynh nang ae ko maw, thaeku ku kaw na um lyakha phe kae muih vae," a cipya.

49Nathania nynh, "§Rabbi, nang tuh Pachia Ccapaw, nang tuh Israel Siapharan nynh na thua!" cite a khung.

50Jesu nynh khung zah, "'Thaeku ku kaw phe kae muih vae,' cite kae hopya keiccu tou nae zyn? Hynh-e uccaw`ae laeze ale huapaw nae muih ung cih," a cipya. **51**Te Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kae hopya, atu koute vaawran ahungkuhpaw kha nae muih cih zah Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh Ccungccaw Ccapaw tungvaw a rungbung`ae paw te a kaethung`ae paw kha nae muih cih," a cipya.

1:42 Mat 16:18
1:43 Mat 10:3; 4:19
1:44 Mat 11:21
1:45 Luk 24:27; Mar 1:24; Luk 3:23
1:47 Rom 9:4,6
1:49 Mat 23:7; 4:3; 2:2
1:51 Mat 3:16; Mat 8:20

* **1:38** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw" tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

† **1:39** *suimilan ccanghawnaw*: Tuh-e tuh Hebru`ae ccyh nynh thua; zete suimilan ccangpali.

‡ **1:44** *Bethsaida*: Galilee rili te anaekuhpaw khua.

§ **1:49** *Rabbi*: 1:38 kya do.

Kana kya Khuaruarunaw

2 Te nin thungnaw kya Galilee pee Kana khua kya zudy poi a um; te Jesu a nung tuin kya a umbua. **2**Te Jesu te a zuitu`ae mah paryhte zudy poi kalan a kobua`ae. **3**Te misutui he thang tuh, Jesu a nung nynh amaw kha, "Minmin misutui hoi vae khyh`ae," a cipya.

4Jesu nynh, "Nopinung, nang te kae nynh e kya pawmou ah sekuh bua? Ka ccyh thua loh khyh," a cipya.

5A nung nynh thohae`ae kha, "Aning nynh nanning kalan ae hopya oh paw miakaw kha cyih vae oh lou," cite a hopya`ae.

6Te tuin kya Jew`ae ccikankunawpaw phung thyhte, zungkheit ze galan kawkuin, sungthung accung paw, tui nungnawpaw lungre retaruh a nung`ae.

7Jesu nynh thohae`ae kha, "Lungre`ae kha tui bia oh," a cipya`ae. Te minmin nynh kha-e`ae kha arae phe thua lan tui a bia`ae.

8Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Atu sua oh lah thohae piccangpaw kalan cciakhae oh," a cipya`ae. Te minmin nynh a cciakhae`ae. **9**Thohae piccangpaw nynh misutui lang rae athua paw tui kha he a niatua tuh, kha-e kha paw kyate yn thua cipaw nyh khyh, (thuasalama tui sua`ae paw thohae`ae nynh tuh phe ny`ae), thohae piccangpaw nynh zudy ccangvaepaw kha ko zah, **10**amaw kha, "Ccungccaw miakaw nynh atakaw lya tuh athuapaw misutui kha a nee`ae, te ccungccaw`ae phe a byn`ae koute tuh athua leipaw kha nynh a ruin he`ae, thuasalama nang tuh athuapaw misutui kha atu cia phe na nung," a cipya.

11Hynh-e muihsanaw`ae athotakawnaw hynh Jesu nynh Galilee pee Kana khua kyakhe rae zah a phu-enaw kha a langsapya`ae, te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha a zyn`ae. **12**Hynh-e koute Jesu tuh a nung ry, a neitapaw`ae te a zuitu`ae ryte Kapernaum khua lang a cceihbung`ae, te tuin kya nin patae um khyh`ae.

Tempal Ccikangnaw

13Te Jew`ae Kawtaw Poi tuh nae vae zah Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. **14**Te tempal voidu kya vaetua tangnua`ae, tuu`ae te valaele`ae a zua`ae paw te phuaru`ae paw a dahung`ae paw kha a muih. **15**Te adihpaw liarue`ae khate bua`ae zah tuu`ae te tangnua`ae te minmin balyn kha tempal voidu kyate phe a dee`ae, te phuaru`ae paw phua kha phya phaepah`ae zah ccaboi`ae kha phe buleihpya`ae. **16**Te valaele zua`ae paw kha, "E uccaw`ae hynh e kyate cciakhae oh, ka Paaw inn hynh kungkunaw inn lang rae nan oh," a cipya`ae.

17Oute a zuitu`ae nynh, "Na inn kya-e duanaw rynaw thinlung nynh kamaw kha phe yn ae," cite azeikuh paw kha a liathui vae`ae.

18Oute Jew`ae nynh tho`ae zah Jesu kha, "Nang nynh e uccaw`ae

2:1 Mat 12:46
2:4 Mat 8:29; 26:18
2:6 Mar 7:3,4
2:11 Mat 12:38
2:12 Mat 4:13; 12:46
2:13 Luk 2:41
2:16 Luk 2:49
2:18 Mat 12:38

hynhte na cyi paw hynh kaening kalan paw muihsanaw mou nae langsapyaku ngaw?" cite a khia`ae.

19Jesu nynh khung`ae zah minmin kha, "E tempal hynh roh oh lah nin thung lungkhu ka thosah cih," a cipya`ae.

20Oute Jew`ae nynh, "Hynh-e tempal saknaw kya sungpali kum taruh aro, te nang nynh e hynh nin thung kya phe nae sakthui cih tou?" a ci`ae. **21**Thuasalama Jesu nynh tuh amaw pyn athua paw tempal kha nynh a ho. **22**Tukeiccu a chih`ae paw kyate Jesu he thothui te a zuitu`ae nynh e bya, Jesu nynh mih kalan a hopya`ae paw kha a liathui`ae, te minmin nynh Ccathyaa te Jesu nynh a hosyapaw bya kha a zyn`ae.

Kawtaw Poi kya Jesu

23Atu Jerusalem khua Kawtaw Poi kya Jesu a um lya, poi nin kya, ccungccaw patae nynh Jesu nynh a rae paw muihsanaw kha muih`ae zah amaw min kha a zyn`ae. **24**Thuasalama Jesu nynh amaw te amaw kha minmin kalan ahkuh khyh, pawccemacize ccungccaw balyn kha marya a ny. **25**Te ccungccaw lungkhu paw nynh a um cipaw kha phe a ny keiccuze, ccungccaw konglang hung nynh sanmah ccaekiakhan lan hosah khyh.

Nikodemas te Jesu

3 Jew`ae uktu, Nikodemas cikuh paw Farasipaw ccungccaw lukheit a um. **2**Tuh-e paw nynh khuazi khe Jesu kalan yn thua zah, "*Rabbi, nang tuh Pachia kyate yn thua paw ccangpatu nynh na thua cipaw ka ny, pawccecize Pachia nynh a umkhae khyh lanze hynh-e na rae paw muihsanaw`ae hynh hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah rae kho lan khyh," cite a hopya.

3Jesu nynh khung zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kha kae hopya, ccungccaw lukheit nynh a puithui khyh lanze Pachia peenaw kha muih kho lan khyh," a cipya.

4Nikodemas nynh, "A kum phe tang vae paw ccungccaw nynh pawtemou bua a pui kho ung cih? A nung vuebua lungkhu lang vaeningnaw bua a tee kho ung cih tou? Te bua pui kho ung ngaw zaw?" cite a khung.

5Jesu nynh khung zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kae hopya, ccungccaw lukheit nynh tui te Muisaw te a pui khyh lanze Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang tee kho lan khyh. **6**Pynsaw kyate pui paw tuh pynsaw thua zah Muisaw kyate pui paw tuh muisaw nynh thua. **7**'Nanning na puithui hahe oh aho,' cite kae hopya paw hynh na ngaeangthua nan sah. **8**Khisang nynh a rynaw lang azaw he, te nang nynh kha-e roi kha na thae, thuasalama paw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw te teilang nynh a ccia cipaw na nyh kho khyh, Muisaw kyate a pui

2:19 Mat 16:21; Mar 14:58; Loc 6:14
2:21 1Ko 6:19
2:22 Luk 24:5,8
2:25 Mat 9:4
3:1 Luk 23:13
3:2 Mat 23:7; Loc 2:22
3:3 Mat 3:2
3:5 Loc 22:16; Tit 3:5
3:6 1Ko 15:50
3:8 1Ko 2:14-16

* **3:2** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw" tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

paw miakaw tuh tuh-e hawte nynh athua," a cipya.

9Nikodemas nynh khung zah, "Hynh-e uccaw`ae tuh pawtemou athua kho cih?" a ci.

10Jesu nynh khung zah, "Nang tuh Israel`ae ccangpatu na thua pite hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh na nyh khyh tou? **11**Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nang kae hopya, kaening tuh kae ny paw kha kae ho zah kae muih paw kha ccaekia kae khan, thuasalama kae ccaekia kha nanning nynh na lehkhan khyh oh. **12**Laephi uccaw`ae kong hynh nanning kae hopah oh zah na zyn lei oh pite vaawran e uccaw`ae kong kae hopya oh ze pawtemou na zyn vae cih oh? **13**Te hung ccungccaw sanmah vaawran kalan a kaethung paw um khyh, thuasalama vaawran kya a um paw, vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw Ccungccaw Ccapaw rou nynh a kae. **14**Te Mawsi nynh fupaw kha rangkaw kya a saethung hawte Ccungccaw Ccapaw mah saethung athua cih. **15**Ou tuhte hunghung zemah amaw a zyn paw tuh aro vae khyh nawlan, thuasalama zungzae hiinnaw a hoi nawlan nynh thua.

16"Pawccecize hunghung zemah Pachia Ccapaw a zyn paw tuh aro vae khyh ccaw, thuasalama zungzae hiinnaw a hoi ccaw cite Pachia nynh laephi ccungccaw`ae kha myarya a sungsah pawte a hoithypaw a Ccapaw kha oun pya. **17**Pawccecize Pachia nynh laephi ccungccaw`ae kha byapia khylan a Ccapaw kha laephipi kalan yn saw khyh, thuasalama amaw liate laephi ccungccaw`ae hynh khum athua`ae ccaw cite nynh yn saw. **18**Amaw a zyn paw ccungccaw tuh byapia thua vae khyh, thuasalama a zyn leipaw tuh byapia phe athua vae, pawccemacize Pachia nynh a hoithypaw Ccapaw min kha a zyn khyh keiccu nynh thua. **19**Te byapianaw tuh hynhte nynh thua; awnaw tuh laephipi kalan yn thua zah ccungccaw`ae nynh awnaw laeze mohnaw kha a ryhua`ae, pawccemacize mih ryalaw`ae tuh aseipaw athua keiccu. **20**Pawccecize ahoy leipaw a cyih paw miakaw nynh awnaw kha a hua, a cyisahnaw`ae kha yn langsakuh sei cih cite awnaw kalan mah yn thua khyh. **21**Thuasalama byaccing kha a cyih paw ccungccaw nynh tuh a cyisahnaw`ae tuh Pachia hanlan ryalawpaw nynh thua cite langsaku khylan awnaw kalan nynh yn thua," a cipya.

Johan Ccaekiakhannaw

22Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute Jesu te a zuitu`ae tuh Judah ram lungkhu lang oun thua`ae zah tuin kya minmin ryte um`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kha baptisma-insah`ae. **23**Te Johan mah Salim khua te anaekunaw Enon kyakhe baptisma insah`ae. Pawccemacize tuin kya tuh tui alung; te ccungccaw`ae nynh oun thua`ae zah baptisma in`ae. **24**Pawccecize

3:10 Luk 2:46
3:13 Loc 2:34; Efe 4:8-10; Heb 4:14; Mat 8:20
3:15 Mat 27:42; Mar 1:15; Loc 13:39; Rom 3:22; 1Jo 5:1, 5,10
3:16 Rom 5:8; Efe 2:4; 1Jo 4:9; Rom 8:32;
3:17 Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; Rom 1:14; 1Ti 1:15; 1Jo 2:2
3:18 1Jo 4:9
3:20 Efe 5:11,13
3:23 Mat 3:1
3:24 Mat 4:12

Johan tuh thunginn lungkhu lang saw thua loh khyh. **25**Oute Johan a zuitu`ae abang te Jew`ae laku ccikankunaw kong lante byaeikunaw yn pou. **26**Te Johan zuitu`ae nynh Johan kalan cceih`ae zah, "*Rabbi, Jordan vaw khuraw lang namaw ryte na um oh zah namaw nynh a kong ccaekia na khan paw, dotua, kha-e paw nynh baptisma insah`ae, te ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

27Johan nynh khung`ae zah, "Vaawran kyate pya athua khyh lanze, ccungccaw lukheit nynh pawsang mah mue kho lan khyh. **28**'Kae tuh Kri ka thua khyh,' thuasalama, 'Amaw malang saw paw nynh ka thua,' cite ka hopaw kya, naemaw ccaccei hynh kamaw ccaekia`ae nynh na thua oh. **29**Akaepaw liaccanung a hoitu tuh zudy ccangvaepaw nynh thua, thuasalama zudy ccangvaepaw pe thadyn zah zudy ccangvaepaw roi a thae paw a banpaw tuh amaw roi a thae keiccuze myarya a lungtua; tuhhawte e ka lungtuanaw tuh accing. **30**Aning tuh a kaethung cih, thuasalama kae tuh ka nyaabung cih.

31"Vaawran langte yn thua paw tuh pawpaw balyn kyaze lupihua nynh thua; laephi kya-e ccungccaw tuh laephi ccungccaw thua zah laephi uccaw kong nynh a hothya. Vaawran kyate yn thua paw ccungccaw tuh pawpaw balyn kyaze lupihua nynh thua. **32**Te aning nynh a muih paw te a thae paw kha ccaekiakhan zah a ccaekiakhan paw kha hung ccungccaw nynh san lehkhan khyh`ae. **33**A ccaekia kha lehkhan vae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh tuh Pachia tuh ahme cite kha-e kha tazeih phe a khia`ae. **34**Pawccecize Pachia nynh yn saw paw ccungccaw nynh tuh Pachia kya-e bya`ae kha nynh a ho; pawccecize Pachia nynh kha-e paw kha tou kho um lei lan Muisaw kha a pya. **35**Paaw nynh Ccapaw kha sungsah zah pawpaw balyn kha a kuih lungkhu lang marya a ah vae. **36**Ccapaw kha a zyn paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw kha a hoi, te Ccapaw kha a zyn leipaw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw kha muih lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia thinrianaw kha a tungvaw atyn," a ci.

3:26 Mat 23:7
3:29 Mat 9:15; Fil 2:2; 1Jo 1:4
3:31 1Jo 4:5
3:34 Mat 12:18; Luk 4:18; Loc 10:38
3:35 Mat 28:18
4:3 Luk 7:13
4:4 Mat 10:5

Samarianung te Jesu

4 Tukeiccu Johan laeze ccungccaw alunghua kha Jesu nynh zuitu lang tangsah`ae zah baptisma insah`ae cipaw kha Farasi`ae nynh phe thae vae`ae cite Bawipaw nynh he a nyh tuh, **2**(Jesu amaw ccaccei nynh baptisma-insah khyh`ae, thuasalama a zuitu`ae nynh baptisma insah`ae), **3**Judah pee kha cciataw zah Galilee ram lungkhu lang Jesu tuh bua a pou. **4**Te Jesu tuh Samaria ram kha po a cciabia aho.

5Oute Jakob nynh a ccapaw Josef a pya paw laekua pe, Samaria ram kya-e Sikha cikuh paw khua kyakhe a thua. **6**Tuin

*__3:26__ *Rabbi*: 3:2 kya do.

kya Jakob tuisung a um. Jesu tuh a khuaccungnaw kyate phe a bang keiccuze tuisung pe tuin a dahung. Accyh tuh *suimilan ccangtaruhnaw loukaw athua vae.

7Tuh-e kalan Samaria nopinung lukheit tui the lan yn thua zah Jesu nynh, "Nia lanpaw tui yn pyabua," a cipya. **8**Pawccecize a zuitu`ae tuh aepaw re khylan khua lungkhu lang phe a la cceih`ae.

9Oute Samaria nopinung nynh, "Pawtemou nang Jewpaw na thua paw nynh kae Samaria nopinung ka thua paw kya-e nia lanpaw nae ngiakupaw tuh?" a ci. Pawccecize Jew`ae tuh Samaria`ae ryte ccuepekunaw hoi khyh`ae.

10Jesu nynh khung zah, "Nang nynh Pachia lasung hynh na la ny lanze thuasah, te, 'Nia lanpaw tui yn pyabua,' cite nang ae hopatupaw hynh na ny lanze thuasah, amaw kya-e hynh nang nynh phe na ngiakuh paleih cih zah aning nynh hiinnaw tui kha ae pya cih paw lahyn," a cipya.

11Nopinung nynh, "Bawihaepaw, tui thenaw lanpaw pawsang na hoi khyh, te tuisung tuh akhu; paw kyate mou nang nynh tuh-e hiinnaw tui kha na hoi? **12**Nang tuh hynh-e tuisung kaening oun pyatupaw, a ccaaw`ae te a saring`ae mah hynh-e kya-e a nia`ae hawte amaw mah a neihbua paw kaening minpaaw Jakob laeze na lesaehua tou?" a cipya.

13Jesu nynh khung zah, "Hunghung zemah hynh-e tui a neih paw tuh tui bua a haw cih. **14**Thuasalama kae nynh ka pya cih paw tui a neih paw ccungccaw tuh a tuihaw boi vae lan khyh; thuasalama kae nynh ka pya cih paw tui tuh kha-e paw kya zungzae hiinnaw hanlan aphyhthung paw tuidy athua cih," a cipya.

15Nopinung nynh, "Bawihaepaw, ka tuihaw vae khyh ccaw, tui the lan hynhlang mah ka ccia vae khyh ccaw tuh-e tui tuh yn pyabua," a cipya.

16Jesu nynh, "La cceih, na vawpaw kha yn ko lah hynhlang yn thuakhae," a cipya.

17Nopinung nynh khung zah, "Vawpaw ka hoi khyh," a ci. Jesu nynh, "'Vawpaw ka hoi khyh,' na cipaw tuh akyhpaw nynh na ho. **18**Pawccecize nang tuh vawpaw lu pangaw na hoi vae, te atu na hoi paw hynh na vawpaw thua khyh, hynh-e kya nang tuh hmerarihlan nynh na ho," a cipya.

19Nopinung nynh, "Bawihaepaw, nang tuh profeh lukheit nynh na thua cipaw ka tuasethya. **20**Kaening kae minpaaw`ae tuh hynh-e mua kya nynh a la beik`ae; te nanning Jew`ae nynh tuh ccungccaw nynh beik lan accannaw hmin tuh Jerusalem kya nynh thua na ci oh," a ci.

21Jesu nynh, "Nopinung, kamaw hynh yn zyn, nanning nynh hynh-e mua kya mah thua vae leite, Jerusalem kya mah thua vae

4:9 Mat 10:5
4:10 Bya 7:17
4:14 Mat 25:46
4:19 Mat 21:11
4:20 Luk 9:53
4:21 1Ti 2:8

*** 4:6** *suimilan ccangtaruhnaw*: Ninthuccyng loukaw.

leite Paaw kha nae beik vae cih oh paw accyh tuh yn thua cciamang. **22**Nanning nynh na ny lei oh paw kha na beik oh, kaening tuh kae ny paw kha kae beik, pawccecize khumnaw tuh Jew`ae kyate nynh yn thua. **23**Thuasalama ahmepaw a beiktu`ae paw nynh Paaw kha muisaw te thuasah, byaccing te thuasah oun beik cih`ae paw ccyh tuh yn thua cih. Tuh-e ccyh tuh atu yn thua cciamang. Pawccecize Paaw nynh khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kha amaw beiktu`ae lang a ccung. **24**Pachia tuh Muisaw nynh thua; te amaw a beik paw ccungccaw`ae nynh muisaw te thuasah, byaccing te thuasah a beik`ae aho hahe," a ci.

25Nopinung nynh, "Messiah (Kri cikuh paw) yn thua vae cih cipaw ka ny; he yn thua te kaening kha pawpaw balyn pung oun hopah vae cih," a cipya.

26Jesu nynh, "Na kalan bya a hopaw kae hynh Messiah nynh ka thua," a cipya.

27Tuh ccyh lya a zuitu`ae oun thua`ae zah nopinung ryte byahoku`ae paw kha mih ngaeangthua. Tuhzemah hung nynh sanmah, "Pawmou na peki?" Tukhyhze, "Pawccemou kha-e nung ryte bya na hoku oh?" cite khia khyh`ae.

28Oute nopinung nynh a dawre kha phe cciataw zah khua lungkhu langkhe cceih zah ccungccaw`ae kha, **29**"Ka cyi boi paw balyn marya yn hopah paw Ccungccapaw hynh rang oh lah oun dotua oh, tuh-e paw tuh Kri thua lan khyh tou?" a cipya`ae. **30**Oute ccungccaw`ae nynh khua lungkhu te pou`ae zah amaw kalan oun thua`ae.

31Tuh ccyh lyatuin zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha, "*Rabbi, ae hin," cite a soihbia`ae.

32Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning nynh na ny lei oh paw ae lanpaw looh ka hoi," a cipya`ae.

33Tukeiccu zuitu`ae nynh, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh ae lanpaw phe a ccyngpya vae vosi?" cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae.

34Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ka looh tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw rynaw cyipya lanpaw te a ryalaw thangsah lanpaw hynh nynh thua. **35**'Sawpaw sapali a um ung, tuhkoute loohrue ccyh yn thua vae cih,' na ci khyh oh tou? Dotua oh, nanning kae hopya oh, dothung oh lah loo`ae khu dotua oh, pawccecize kha-e`ae tuh loohrue lan phe azaw vae. **36**Te loohruepaw ccungccaw tuh ryalaw mee kha mue zah zungzae hiinnaw a thuasah paw athae apaw kha a ccakhung; ou tuhte, ccaciivua paw ccungccaw te loohruepaw ccungccaw pynkheihlan paryh mih lungtua ccaw. **37**Ou tuhte, 'Lukheitpaw nynh ccaciivua zah mingccangpaw nynh loohrue,' cite a hokuh paw bya tuh e kyahin akyh. **38**Naemaw nynh

4:22 Rom 3:1,2
4:23 Fil 3:3
4:24 Fil 3:3
4:25 Mat 1:16
4:29 Mat 12:23
4:31 Mat 23:7
4:32 Mat 4:4
4:34 Mat 26:39
4:35 Mat 9:37; Luk 10:2
4:36 Rom 1:13; Mat 25:46

* **4:31** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw" tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

rya na law leinaw oh kya looh na rue ccaw oh cite nanning kha kae saw oh; ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae nynh ryalah`ae zah nanning tuh minmin mih ryalawnaw lungkhu lang na tee oh," a cipya`ae.

39Te, "Kae nynh ka cyi boi paw balyn pung yn hopya," cite ccaekiakhan paw nopinung bya liate kha-e khua kya-e Samaria`ae patae nynh Jesu kha a zyn`ae. **40**Tukeiccu Samaria`ae nynh amaw kalan he thua`ae tuh mimaw ryte a umhin ccaw cite amaw kha a ngia`ae; te Jesu tuh tuin kya nin ning a um. **41**Te ccungccaw houh alunghua nynh amaw bya keiccuze a zyn`ae.

42Nopinung kha, "Atu kaening kae zyn paw tuh nang nynh na hopaw keiccu thua vae khyh; pawccecize kaemaw ccaccei nynh a hopaw hynh phe kae thae vae zah e paw tuh laephi ccungccaw`ae Khumtu athua paw, Kri ccaccing nynh thua cipaw kae ny," a cipya`ae.

43Te nin ning acih koute Jesu tuh tuin kyate pou zah Galilee pee lang a cceih. **44**Pawccecize, profeh lukheit tuh amaw umnaw ram kya sawtuanaw mue khyh cite Jesu amaw ccaccei nynh ccaekiakhan vae. **45**Oute Jesu tuh Galilee lang he a thua tuh Galilee ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha lehkhan`ae, pawccecize minmin mah poi kalan cceihbua`ae zah Jerusalem khua poi kya Jesu nynh a cyi paw balyn kha phe a muih bua`ae.

4:42 Luk 2:11
4:44 Mat 13:57; Luk 4:24
4:48 Loc 2:43; Rom 15:19; 2Ko 12:12; Heb 2:4
4:53 Loc 11:14

Bawi Lukheit Ccapaw Dansahnaw

46Tukeiccu Jesu tuh tui kha misutui lang a raenaw hmin Galilee pee Kana khua lang bua a thua. Te Kapernaum khua kya a ccapaw accihpaw bawi lukheit a um. **47**Tuh-e paw nynh Judah pee kyate Galilee pee lungkhu lang Jesu yn thua cipaw he a thae tuh, a kalan cceih zah a ccapaw kha dansah khylan cciabung lan thawte a ngia, pawccecize a ccapaw tuh a chih vae cih.

48Oute Jesu nynh, "Muihsanaw`ae te ngaeangnaw`ae hynh nanning nynh na muih khyh oh lanze kharyh na zyn lan khyh oh," a ci.

49Tuh-e bawi nynh amaw kha, "Bawihaepaw, ka ccaaw a chi maw beih yn cceihbung," a cipya.

50Jesu nynh, "La cceih ccavae, na ccapaw mang a hiin," a cipya. Te tuh-e paw nynh Jesu nynh a kalan a hopaw bya kha zyn zah phe a cceih. **51**Te aning tuh a cciabung cciamang lyakhe, a see`ae nynh oun cciadue`ae zah, "Na ccapaw mang a hiin," cite a hopya`ae. **52**Oute aning nynh minmin kha a ccapaw ahoyhua ccyh kha a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Inkhawnin *suimilan ccangsarinaw ccyh kya a ngelingpaw phe ahoy vae," a cipya`ae.

53Tukeiccu a paaw nynh, ou tuh-e ccyh ccaccei kya nynh, Jesu nynh amaw kha, "Na ccapaw

* **4:52** *suimilan ccangsarinaw*: Ninthu kou suimilan 1 nynh thua.

mang a hiin," a cipya ccyh athua cipaw a ny; te amaw ccaccei te a innbyn khaleih nynh a zyn`ae.

54Hynh-e tuh Jesu nynh Judah pee kyate Galilee pee lungkhu lang he yn thua te bua a rae paw vaeningnaw muihsanaw nynh thua.

Bethesda Kuaa kya Dansahnaw

5 Hynh-e koute Jew`ae poi ccangkheit a um, te Jesu tuh Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. **2**Jerusalem kya Tuu koikua pe *Hebru bya te Bethesda acikuh paw kuaa ccangkheit a um, tuh-e kuaa kyatuin saeleih dawkuhpaw ccangpangaw a um. **3**Tuh-e saeleihdawkuhpaw`ae kya a mitmohpaw, ccukhoupaw, te a ngesawroupaw, te ccinaw hoi paw ccungccaw pataepi nynh tui yn theku lanpaw kha ngawte a huekuh`ae. **4**Pawccecize, vaaw ccungccapaw nynh ccyhkhakheit kya kuaa lungkhu langkhe rungbung zah tui kha a piasah; ou tuhte tui he a pia koute masaty a phungkuh paw ccungccaw tuh pawpaw tahawpaw ccinaw a hoi zemah phe a dan. **5**Te sungthung kum tarya cia a ccih paw ccungccapaw lukheit tuin kya a la um. **6**Kha-e paw phang a huekupaw kha Jesu nynh he muih zah khaw cia a um vae hynhsan cipaw he a nyh tuh, "Na dan ry tou?" cite a khia.

7Ngeccih paw nynh, "Bawihaepaw, tui kha piasah he athua vae ze kuaa lungkhu lang kae yn phungbua lanpaw hung ccungccaw san ka hoi khyh, thuasalama he ka ccia lya mingccangpaw nynh ka malang phe a phungku," cite a khung.

8Jesu nynh, "Thokuh, na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae," a cipya. **9**Te vaekheihmawte tuh-e paw tuh dansah athua vae, te a iphae kha lawkuh zah a cceih vae. Tuh-e nin tuh Sabbath nin nynh thua. **10**Tukeiccu Jew`ae nynh dansah athua paw ccungccapaw kha, "Sabbath nin nynh thua, na iphae puihku lan ccan khyh," a cipya`ae.

11Thuasalama aning nynh, "Kamaw yn dansah paw ccungccapaw nynh, 'Na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae,' yn cipya," cite a khung`ae.

12Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "'Na iphae kha lawkuh lah cceih ccavae,' ae cipah paw tuh hungmou?" cite a khia`ae.

13Thuasalama dansah athua paw ccungccapaw nynh hung nynh thua cipaw nyh khyh; pawccecize tuin kya ccungccaw zapi a um`ae lyakhe Jesu tuh zya a pou vae.

14Tuhkoute Jesu nynh kha-e paw kha tempal voidu kya muih zah amaw kha, "Dotua, nang tuh phe na dan vae; houh athah huapaw uccaw na tungvaw a thua khyh nawlan la sei nan vae," a cipya. **15**Tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh pou zah amaw kha a dansah paw tuh Jesu nynh thua cite Jew`ae kha a hopya`ae.

5:2 Loc 21:40
5:8 Mat 9:5,6
5:9 Mat 12:1-14
5:10 Mat 12:2
5:14 Mar 2:5

* **5:2** *Hebru bya*: Tuhlya Hebru bya tuh Aramik bya nynh thua.

Ccapaw te Paaw Kyngkunaw

16Te kha-e uccaw`ae kha Sabbath nin kya phe a cyi keiccuze, Jew`ae nynh Jesu kha a tua-a sah`ae, te chia lan a nouku`ae. **17**Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ka Paaw tuh atu cia ryalah, te kae mah rya ka lah," cite a khung`ae. **18**Tukeiccu Jew`ae nynh amaw kha chia lan cite houh a nounuaku`ae, pawkeiccumacize, "Sabbath nin a ro kyalya thua leite Pachia kha mah a Paaw cikuh zah tuhte amaw te amaw kha Pachia ryte a nginsaku," a ci`ae.

19Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing, nanning kae hopya oh, Ccapaw nynh amaw te amaw pawsang mah cyih kho khyh, thuasalama Paaw nynh a cyi paw a muih paw rou nynh a cyi kho; pawccecize Paaw nynh a cyi paw miakaw kha Ccapaw nynh mah khahawte a cyibua. **20**Pawccecize Paaw nynh Ccapaw kha sungsah zah amaw ccaccei nynh a cyipaw balyn kha Ccapaw marya a muihsah, te nanning nae ngaeangthua nawlan hynh-e`ae laeze ale huapaw ryalaw`ae kha Ccapaw kha a muihsah ung cih. **21**Pawccecize Paaw nynh a chih`ae paw kha thosah zah a hiinsah`ae hawte, ou tuhhawte Ccapaw nynh mah a ry paw ccungccaw`ae kha a hiinsah`ae. **22**Pawccecize Paaw nynh hung ccungccaw sanmah byapia khyh, thuasalama byapianaw miakaw kha Ccapaw kalan khaleih a ah. **23**Ou tuhcihte ccungccaw balyn nynh Paaw kha sawtua`ae hawte Ccapaw mah sawtua ccaw`ae cite. Ccapaw sawtua leipaw ccungccaw tuh Ccapaw a sawtupaw Paaw kha sawtua leipaw nynh thua.

24"Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, ka bya thae zah kamaw yn sawtupaw a zyn paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw a hoi, te byapia thua vae lan khyh; thuasalama chinaw kyate hiinnaw kalan phe a khung vae. **25**Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, achihpaw ccungccaw`ae nynh Pachia Ccapaw roi oun thae cih`ae zah roi a thae`ae paw nynh oun hiin cih`ae ccyh, tuh-e ccyh tuh atu hynh yn thua cciamang. **26**Pawccecize Paaw nynh amaw te amaw kya hiinnaw a hoi hawte, Ccapaw nynh amaw te amaw kya hiinnaw a hoi nawlan kaw a pya. **27**Te aning tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw thua keiccuze byapianaw tungvaw kawhoinaw kha mah amaw kha a pya.

28"E uccaw kya nae ngaeangthua nan sah; pawccecize shaw`ae kya a um`ae paw balyn nynh amaw roi kha oun thae cih`ae zah, **29**oun pou cih`ae paw accyh tuh yn thua cih; ahoypaw a cyih`ae paw tuh hiinnaw thothuinaw kalan, te ahoy leipaw a cyih`ae paw tuh seibyapianaw thothuinaw kalan a pou cih`ae. **30**Kae tuh kamaw te kamaw liate pawsang ka cyih kho khyh, kae tuh ka thae thyhte nynh bya ka pia; te ka byapianaw

5:17 Luk 2:49
5:18 Mat 12:14
5:21 Rom 4:17; 2Ko 1:9; Heb 11:19
5:22 Loc 10:42
5:23 Luk 10:16; 1Jo 2:23
5:24 Mat 10:40; Mat 25:46; 1Jo 3:14
5:29 Mat 25:46
5:30 Mat 26:39

tuh ahme, pawccemacize kae tuh kamaw rynaw kha ka ccung khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw rynaw nynh ka ccung.

Jesu Kong Ccaekiakhannaw

31"Kae nynh kamaw konglang kha ccaekia ka khan lanze ka ccaekia tuh kyh khyh. **32**Kamaw konglang ccaekiakhantu mingccangpaw a um, te aning nynh kae ka konglang ccaekiakhan paw ccaekia tuh akyh cipaw ka ny.

33"Nanning nynh ccungccaw`ae kha Johan kalan na saw oh, te aning nynh byaccing hanlan ccaekia a khan. **34**Thuasalama kae tuh ccungccaw kyate ccaekia ka mue khyh, thuasalama nanning tuh khum na thua ccaw oh cite nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh ka ho. **35**Johan tuh aruapaw te a awpaw maeekhua nynh thua: te nanning tuh amaw awnaw kyakhe sosoh hoysah lan na ry oh.

36"Thuasalama kae tuh Johan kya-e laeze ale huapaw ccaekia ka hoi; pawccecize Paaw nynh phe thangsah lan kamaw yn pya paw ryalaw`ae kha kae nynh ka law, kha-e ka ryalaw`ae nynh kae tuh Paaw nynh a saw paw cipaw ccaekia a khan. **37**Te kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw amaw ccaccei nynh mah kamaw konglang ccaekia a khan. Nanning nynh amaw roi kha vaekheit san na thae boi khyh oh, amaw muinsan mah na muih boi khyh oh. **38**Te amaw bya nanning kya tyn khyh; pawccecize aning nynh a saw paw kha na zyn khyh oh.

39"Nanning nynh Ccathyaa kha thawte na ccung oh, pawccecize kha-e`ae kya nynh zungzae hiinnaw kae hoi cite na tuaku oh, te Ccathyaa`ae tuh kamaw konglang ccaekiakhan paw nynh thua. **40**Te hiinnaw hoi khylan nanning nynh kamaw kalan nae thua ry khyh oh.

41"Kae tuh ccungccaw`ae kyate phu-enaw ka ccou khyh. **42**Thuasalama nanning kya Pachia sungsanaw na hoi khyh oh cipaw ka ny. **43**Kae tuh ka Paaw min liate kae thua zah nanning nynh leh nae khan khyh oh, mingccangpaw nynh amaw min liate yn thua lanze, kha-e paw kha leh nae khan cih oh. **44**Lukheit te lukheit kyate thehoynaw kha na ccou oh zah Pachia kyalya kyate yn thua paw thehoynaw na peki lei oh paw nanning nynh pawtemou na zyn kho cih oh?

45"Paaw malang kae nynh nanning kha sei kae be cih oh cite tuakuh nan oh, nanning kha sei ae be oh paw lukheit a um, tuh-e paw tuh nanning nynh na ngaehoiku oh paw Mawsi kha nynh thua. **46**Pawccecize, Mawsi kha na zyn oh lanze, kae hynh phe nae zyn cih oh paw, pawccecize aning tuh kamaw konglang nynh a zei. **47**Thuasalama aning nynh a zei paw kha nanning nynh na zyn khyh oh ze, pawtemou ka bya`ae hynh na zyn rou cih oh?" a ci.

5:34 1Jo 5:9; Loc 16:30, 31; Efe 2:8; Tit 3:5
5:35 2Pi 1:19
5:36 1Jo 5:9
5:37 1Ti 1:17
5:38 1Jo 1:10
5:39 Rom 2:17, 18; Mat 25:46; Luk 24:27, 44; Loc 13:27
5:44 Rom 2:29
5:45 Rom 2:17
5:46 Luk 24:27, 44 Loc 26:22
5:47 Luk 16:29, 31

Ccungccaw Thungpangaw Looh a Dang`ae

Mat 14:13-21; Mar 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

6 Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute Jesu tuh [*]Tiberias Rili cikuh paw Galilee Rili khuhlangraw a zua. **2** Te ccungccaw zapi nynh amaw kha a zui`ae, pawkeiccumacize minmin nynh ngeccih`ae tungvaw Jesu nynh a cyi paw muihsanaw kha a muih`ae keiccu. **3** Te Jesu tuh mua vawlan khe kae zah tuin kya a zuitu`ae ryte a dahung`ae. **4** Te Jew`ae poi athua paw, Kawtaw Poi tuh anae vae.

5 Oute Jesu nynh ngawdo zah ccungccaw zapi a kalan oun thua`ae paw kha he a muih tuh Filip kha, "Hynh-e`ae nynh a ae ccaw`ae teilangmou sanlou ah re cih oh?" a cipya. **6** Te hynh-e a hopaw tuh Filip kha syntaw khylan nynh a ho, pawccecize paw nynh ka cyi vae cih cipaw amaw ccaccei nynh phe a ny paw nynh thua.

7 Filip nynh amaw kha khung zah, "Hynh-e`ae milu raveih nynh ccapyh cci a mue nawlan`ae [†]denari phuapia zaning mee sanlou tuh minmin hanlan zaw lan khyh," a ci.

8 Amaw zuitu lukheit athua paw, Simon Piter a neitapaw Andru nynh, **9** "[‡]Barli sanlou phe pangaw te ngasaw taraw zawning a hoi paw imohpaw e kya mang a um; thuasalama hynhzeih ccungccaw laku kya e`ae nynh pawlangmou tang cih?" a cipya.

10 Te Jesu nynh, "Ccungccaw`ae kha dahungsah oh," a ci. Tuin kya lonua patae asae, tukeiccu milu lante thungpangaw loukaw acih paw ccungccaw`ae tuh a dahung`ae. **11** Te Jesu nynh sanlou`ae kha laah zah lungtuabya he ho koute a zuitu`ae kalan ne`ae zah zuitu`ae nynh a dahung`ae paw kha a nee`ae. Te tuhhawte ngasaw`ae kha ccungccaw`ae nynh a ry`ae zeih a nee`ae.

12 Ccungccaw`ae phe a byn`ae te Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Pawsang avae khyh ccaw, alaepaw a eihpaw kha ccakhung oh," a cipya`ae. **13** Tukeiccu zuitu`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae nynh a ae`ae paw kyate alaepaw kha ccakhung`ae zah barli sanlou phe pangaw kya-e a eihpaw, alaepaw tuh adihpaw kee haw laening phe abeih.

14 Ou tuhte Jesu nynh a rae paw muihsanaw kha kha-e ccungccaw`ae nynh he muih`ae tuh, "E paw tuh laephipi kalan yn thua cih paw Profeh ccaccing nynh thua," a ci`ae. **15** Ccungccaw`ae nynh oun thua vae cih`ae zah amaw kha siapharan lang tang lan oun nangde cih`ae cipaw Jesu nynh phe a ny keiccuze, Jesu tuh a makhaete mua muakheit kalan bua a cceih.

6:11 Mat 14:19
6:14 Mat 11:3
6:15 Mat 14:23; Mar 6:46

[*] **6:1** *Tiberias rili*: Tiberias khuapi kalan sang, Galilee rili min nynh thua.
[†] **6:7** *denari phuapia*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.
[‡] **6:9** *Barli*: Kanaan ram kya a ccou`ae paw, cung (chanvui) laeze anyaa huapaw, sanlou lang a rae`ae paw looh phin nynh thua.

Jesu Tui vawlan a Cceih

Mat 14:22-33; Mar 6:45-51

16Te zete he thua tuh a zuitu`ae tuh rili kalan a cceihbung`ae. **17**Te kohlung lungkhu lang tee`ae zah Kapernaum khua lang rili kha a zua`ae. Te phe moh vae zah Jesu tuh minmin kalan thua loh khyh. **18**Te myarya arupaw khisang azaw keiccuze, tuileih a tho. **19**Tukeiccu minmin nynh me thung, me pali loukaw cia he a zaw`ae te, Jesu nynh rili vawlan yn cceih zah kohlung kalan yn naekupaw kha a muih`ae, te minmin tuh a rih vae`ae. **20**Thuasalama Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kamaw nynh ka thua, rih nan oh," a cipya`ae. **21**Oute minmin nynh amaw kha lungtuate kohlung lungkhu lang a teesah`ae, te kohlung tuh minmin a ccianaw`ae lang varan lang sosoh mawte phe thua kanmaw.

Jesu tuh Hiinnaw Sanlou

22Tuh-e nin koute rili hawkheit lang raw kya a thadyn paw ccungccaw`ae nynh a zuitu`ae nynh a teenaw`ae paw kohlung ccangkheit laelan ccangpaw kohlung um vae khyh cipaw, te Jesu tuh a zuitu`ae ryte kohlung lungkhu lang teebua khyh, thuasalama a zuitu`ae makhae nynh a cceih`ae cipaw kha he a muih`ae tuh, **23**tuhzemah Bawipaw nynh lungtuabya ho koute sanlou a la ae naw`ae te anaekunaw hmin kalan Tiberias khua kyate ccangpaw adihpaw kohlung`ae oun thua`ae. **24**Ccungccaw`ae nynh Jesu tuh tuin kya um khyh cipaw, te a zuitu`ae mah um khyh`ae cipaw kha he a muih`ae keiccuze minmin mah kohlung lungkhu lang tee`ae zah Jesu kha ccung khylan Kapernaum khua lang oun thua`ae.

25Te minmin nynh Jesu kha rili hawkheit langraw kya he muih`ae tuh, "*Rabbi, e kya hotuhmou na thua?" cite a khia`ae.

26Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, muihsanaw`ae na muih oh keiccuze nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae ccung khyh oh, thuasalama nanning nynh sanlou`ae na ae oh zah nae vueso keiccu nynh nae ccung oh. **27**Arohthyapaw aepaw hanlan ryalah nan oh, thuasalama Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh nanning ae pya cih oh paw zungzae hiinnaw kalan cia atynpaw aepaw hanlan ryalah oh; pawccecize amaw kha Paaw Pachia nynh tazeih phe khia vae paw nynh thua," a ci.

28Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Pachia nynh a ry paw ryalaw kae law nawlan, pawmou kae cyih cih?" cite a khia`ae.

29Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Pachia nynh yn saw paw amaw kha na zyn oh paw, kha-e kha nynh Pachia nynh a ry paw ryalaw tuh athua," cite a khung`ae.

6:20 Mat 14:27
6:25 Mat 23:7
6:27 Mat 25:46; 8:20; Rom 4:11; 1Ko 9:2; 2Ko 1:22; Efe 1:13; 2Ti 2:19; Bya 7:3

* **6:25** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw" tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

30Tukeiccu minmin nynh, "Kaening nynh kae muih zah nang kae zyn nawlan paw muihsanaw mou nae langsapyaku? Paw rya mou na law? **31**'Pachia nynh minmin ae lanpaw sanlou kha vaawran kyate a pya`ae,' cite azeiku hawte, kaening kae minpaaw`ae nynh *manna kha rangkaw kya a ae`ae," a ci`ae.

32Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Mawsi nynh kha-e sanlou kha vaawran kyate nanning ae pya khyh oh, thuasalama ka Paaw nynh vaawran kyate accaccingpaw sanlou kha nanning ae pya oh. **33**Pawccecize Pachia kya-e sanlou tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung zah laephi ccungccaw`ae kalan hiinnaw a pyatupaw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

34Oute minmin nynh, "Bawipaw, tuh-e sanlou tuh pei oun pya," a ci`ae.

35Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae tuh hiinnaw sanlou nynh ka thua. Kamaw kalan yn thua paw ccungccaw tuh a vuelaw boi vae lan khyh, te kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh a tuihaw boi vae lan khyh. **36**Thuasalama nanning nynh kamaw hynh phang nae muih oh zemah nae zyn khyh oh cite kae hopya vae oh. **37**Paaw nynh kamaw yn pya paw ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh kamaw kalan oun thua cih`ae; te kamaw kalan yn thua paw ccungccaw tuh kharyh ka dee boi lan khyh. **38**Pawccecize kae tuh kamaw rynaw kha cyi khylan vaawran kyate kae rungbung khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw rynaw cyi khylan nynh kae rungbung. **39**Te kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw a rynaw tuh, kamaw yn pya paw ccungccaw`ae balyn kha lukheit san ka zosah khyh nawlan, thuasalama nyathyakou nin kya minmin kha bua thosathui khylan nynh thua. **40**Te kamaw yn sawtupaw a rynaw tuh, Ccapaw kha muih zah amaw kha a zyn paw miakaw nynh zungzae hiinnaw a hoi ccaw`ae cipaw nynh thua; te nyathyakou nin kya kha-e paw kha kae nynh ka thosah cih," a ci.

41Oute, "Kae tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw sanlou nynh ka thua," cite a ho keiccuze, Jew`ae nynh amaw kong kha byalung`ae. **42**Te minmin nynh, "E paw tuh Josef ccapaw Jesu thua khyh tou? A paaw te a nung tuh ah ny oh paw khaw? Pawtemou, 'Kae tuh vaawran kyate kae rungbung paw,' a ciku?" a ci`ae.

43Tukeiccu Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Naemaw te naemaw laku ccohkuh nan oh. **44**Kamaw yn sawtupaw Paaw nynh a soih khyh lanze hung ccungccaw sanmah kamaw kalan thua kho lan khyh, te yn thua paw ccungccaw kha nyathyakou nin kya ka thosah cih. **45**'Te minmin balyn tuh Pachia nynh a ccangpya`ae paw

6:30 Mat 12:38
6:38 Mat 26:39
6:40 Mat 25:46
6:42 Luk 4:22
6:45 1Ko 2:13; 1Th 4:9; Heb 8:10, 11; 1Jo 2:27

* **6:31** *manna*: Manna cipaw tuh 'E hynh pawmou?' cipaw nynh thua; Pachia nynh Israel`ae rangkaw kya ae lan a pya`ae paw sanlou nynh thua.

thua cih`ae,' cite Profeh`ae ccauh kya azeikuh. Tukeiccu Paaw kya-e thae zah a ccangkuh paw ccungccaw miakaw nynh kamaw kalan oun thua`ae. **46**Pachia kyate yn thua paw aning nynh Paaw kha a muih, aning laelan hung ccungccaw nynh san Paaw kha muih khyh. **47**Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw a hoi. **48**Kae tuh hiinnaw sanlou nynh ka thua. **49**Nae minpaaw`ae nynh rangkaw kya manna kha a ae`ae, thuasalama phe chih`ae. **50**E tuh ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh ae sah lah a chi vae khyh ccaw cite vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw sanlou nynh thua. **51**Kae tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw ahiinpaw sanlou nynh ka thua, ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh hynh-e sanlou hynh a ae lanze zungzae a hiin vae cih; te kae nynh ka pya lanpaw sanlou tuh ka ngesaw nynh thua; tuh-e tuh laephi ccungccaw`ae hiinnaw hanlan nynh thua," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae.

52Tukeiccu Jew`ae nynh, "Pawtemou e ccungccapaw nynh amaw ngesaw kha aening ae lan yn pya kho cih?" cite mimaw te mimaw laku thawte a eikuh`ae.

53Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing nanning kae hopya oh, Ccungccaw Ccapaw a ngesaw kha na ae khyh oh zah a chii kha na nia khyh oh lanze nanning kya hiinnaw na hoi khyh oh. **54**Hunghung zemah ka ngesaw kha ae zah ka chii a neih paw tuh zungzae hiinnaw a hoi, te kha-e paw kha nyathyakou nin kya ka thosah cih. **55**Pawccecize ka ngesaw tuh aepaw ccaccing thua zah ka chii tuh niapaw ccaccing nynh thua. **56**Ka ngesaw kha ae zah ka chii a neih paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw kya um zah kae mah a kya ka um. **57**Ahiinpaw Paaw nynh kamaw hynh yn saw zah Paaw liate kae ka hiin hawte, kamaw yn ae paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw liate a hiin cih. **58**E tuh vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw sanlou nynh thua, nae minpaaw`ae nynh manna a ae`ae pite a chi`ae hawte thua leite, hynh-e sanlou a ae paw ccungccaw tuh zungzae a hiin vae cih," a cipya`ae. **59**E uccaw`ae kong hynh Jesu nynh Kapernaum khua kya a ccangpya`ae lya *sinakok kya nynh a ho.

Jesu a Kitaw`ae

60Tukeiccu a zuitu`ae patae nynh e kong he a thae`ae tuh, "E bya tuh arupaw byaho nynh thua, hung nynh mou a thaethya kho cih?" a ci`ae.

61A zuitu`ae nynh tuh-e kong a ccohku`ae paw kha Jesu nynh a lung te he a nyh tuh minmin kha, "Hynh-e bya nynh nanning nae lung ae thangsah oh tou? **62**Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh langmaw a umnaw kalan

6:47 Mat 25:46
6:51 Heb 10:10
6:53 Mat 8:20; 26:26, 28
6:56 1Jo 2:24
6:61 Mat 13:57
6:62 Mat 8:20; Mar 16:19

* **6:59** *sinakok*: Jew`ae tungkunaw thua zah abapi lante beiknaw kong hoku nawlan a mang`ae paw inn nynh thua.

a kaethung paw kha na muih oh lanze pawte thua ngaw? **63**Hiinnaw a pyatu tuh Muisaw nynh thua, pynsaw tuh pawsang ccungkia khyh; nanning kalan ka ho paw bya`ae hynh muisaw thua zah hiinnaw mah athua. **64**Thuasalama nanning laku a zyn leipaw abang a um," a cipya`ae. Pawccecize Jesu nynh atakaw lya mawte a zyn lei`ae paw tuh hung`ae nynh thua`ae cipaw te hung nynh amaw kha yn phee cih cipaw kha phe a ny vae. **65**Te Jesu nynh, "Tukeiccu ka Paaw nynh kawpya khyh lanze hung ccungccaw sanmah kamaw kalan yn thua kho lan khyh cite nanning kalan phe kae hopya vae oh," a ci.

66Tuh-e ccyh kyate a zuitu`ae patae tuh nuhlang ki`ae zah amaw ryte cceihkheih vae khyh`ae.

Piter Ccaekiakhannaw

67Oute Jesu nynh zuitu luhaw laening kha, "Nanning so na cceihbua ry oh tou?" a cipya`ae.

68Oute Simon Piter nynh khung zah, "Bawipaw, hung kalan mou kae cceih cih? Nang nynh zungzae hiinnaw bya`ae na hoi. **69**Te kaening nynh nang tuh Kri, a hiinpaw Pachia Ccapaw nynh na thua cipaw kae zyn zah kae ny," a ci.

70Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Nanning luhaw laening hynh kamaw nynh kae po khyh oh tou? Tuhzemah nanning lakuze lukheit tuh *diabolos nynh thua," a ci. **71**A honuapaw tuh Simon ccapaw, †Judas Iskaria nynh thua; pawccecize aning tuh luhaw laening kyaze lukheit mang athua pite amaw kha a phee vae cih paw nynh thua.

6:63 2Ko 3:6
6:64 Mat 10:4
6:65 Mat 13:11
6:67 Mat 10:2
6:68 Mat 16:16; 25:46
6:69 Mar 1:24; Luk 9:20
6:71 Mat 26:14; 10:4
7:1 Mat 12:14
7:3 Mat 12:46
7:5 Mar 3:21
7:6 Mat 26:18

Bu Poi kya Jesu

7Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute Jesu tuh Galilee pee kya khua a ccung; pawccecize Jew`ae nynh amaw kha chia lan cite a ccung`ae keiccu Judah pee kya khuaccung ry khyh. **2**Atu Jew`ae ‡Bu Poi tuh anae vae. **3**Tukeiccu a neitapaw`ae nynh Jesu kha, "Na zuitu`ae nynh mah na cyi paw ryalaw`ae kha a muih bua ccaw`ae, e kyate toikuh lah Judah pee lungkhu lang cceih ccavae. **4**Pawccecize amaw te amaw kha oun nyh`ae sah cite a ccungkuh paw ccungccaw nynh tuh pawsang mah aphirute cyih boi khyh. Nang nynh e uccaw`ae hynh na cyi lan thua ze, laephi ccungccaw`ae kalan namaw te namaw kha langku tua," a cipya`ae. **5**Pawccecize amaw a neitapaw`ae nynh heize amaw kha zyn khyh`ae.

6Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ka ccyh thua loh khyh, thuasalama nanning ccyh tuh pei paccynku athua. **7**Laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh nanning ae hua kho khyh oh, thuasalama kamaw tuh oun hua`ae, pawkeiccumacize mih ryalawnaw`ae tuh aseipaw nynh

* **6:70** *diabolos*: Setan min minkheit nynh thua.

† **6:71** *Judas Iskaria*: Kariot khua paw Judas cipaw nynh thua.

‡ **7:2** *Bu Poi*: Jew`ae nynh Izip ram kyate oun ccia lya`ae rangkaw a ryanaw`ae paw bu kha liathui nawlan a mang`ae paw poi.

thua cite kae nynh ccaekia ka khan keiccu. **8**Tuh-e poi kalan nanning la cceih oh, kae tuh tuh-e poi kalan ka cceih loh lan khyh, pawccecize ka ccyh phe ccing lan thua loh khyh," a cipya`ae. **9**Hynh-e bya`ae hynh minmin kalan a ho koute Jesu tuh Galilee pee kya a um ung.

10Thuasalama a neitapaw`ae nynh he cceihthung`ae tuh Jesu mah poi kalan a cceihthung bua, thuasalama alangkuh lei lante aphiru lante nynh a ccia. **11**Oute Jew`ae nynh poi kya amaw kha ccung`ae zah, "Jesu tuh teisangmou a um?" a ci`ae.

12Te amaw te asekuh lante ccungccaw zapi laku kya byalungnaw patae a um; pawccecize ccungccaw abang nynh, "Aning tuh ccungccahoypaw nynh thua," a ci`ae. Mingccang`ae nynh, "Ccungccahoypaw thua khyh, thuasalama aning nynh ccungccaw`ae kha a hyngpya`ae," a ci`ae. **13**Tuhzemah Jew`ae rawri`ae keiccuze hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah amaw kong kha alangkuh lante ho khyh`ae.

14Atu tuh-e poi akhankuh loukaw he acihte Jesu nynh tempal voidu lungkhu lang cceih zah a ccangpya`ae. **15**Te Jew`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E ccungccapaw hynh a ccangkuh lei pite pawtepei ccaw a thya?" a ci`ae.

16Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Ka ccangpyanaw tuh kamaw kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw kya-e nynh thua. **17**Ccungccaw lukheit nynh Pachia rynaw kha a cyi ry lanze, ka ccangpyanaw kong kha a nyh cih, kha-e tuh Pachia kya-e tou? Tukhyhze kamaw kya-e tou ka ho cipaw a nyh cih. **18**Amaw te amaw kya-e a ho paw ccungccaw tuh amaw phu-enaw nynh a ccungku; thuasalama a sawtupaw phu-enaw a ccung paw ccungccaw tuh ahmepaw thua zah dingleinaw amaw kya um khyh. **19**Mawsi nynh nanning kha Kawbya ae pya khyh oh tou? Tuhzemah nanning lakuze hung nynh san Kawbya kha na zui khyh oh rei? Pawccemou kamaw hynh chia lan nanning nynh nae ccung oh?" a ci.

20Ccungccaw`ae nynh khung`ae zah, "Nang tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw hynh sang na thua, nang chia khylan hungmou ae ccung?" a ci`ae.

21Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Kae nynh ryalaw ccangkheit ka laah zah nanning balyn nae ngaeangthua. **22**Mawsi nynh nanning kha vindung awkunaw ae pya oh; kha-e tuh Mawsi kyate yn tho paw thua khyh, thuasalama minpaaw`ae kyate nynh a tho; te nanning nynh Sabbath nin kya ccungccapaw kha vindung na aw oh. **23**Mawsi Kawbya tuh ro athua khyh nawlan, ccungccapaw lukheit tuh Sabbath nin kya vindung a awkuh lanze, kae nynh Sabbath

7:8 Mat 26:18
7:14 Mat 26:55
7:15 Loc 26:24; Mat 13:54
7:19 Mat 12:14
7:20 Mar 3:22

nin kya ccungccaw lukheit ka dansah keiccu tou nanning nynh ka tungvaw nae thinria? **24**Muihnaw te byapia nan oh, thuasalama adingpaw byapianaw te byapia oh," a cipya`ae.

Jesu Kong Byakhianaw

25Oute Jerusalem khua e ccungccaw abang nynh, "E paw tuh minmin nynh chia lan cite a ccung`ae paw kha thua khyh tou? **26**Te dotua oh, aning tuh rawhoyte byaho, thuasalama minmin nynh paw bya san khung khyh`ae. Uktu`ae nynh, e paw tuh Kri ccaccing nynh thua cipaw hynh nyh ccaccing`ae vema? **27**Tuhzemah kaening nynh e paw tuh paw kyate yn thua paw cipaw kae ny; thuasalama Kri tuh he yn thua vae ze, paw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw hung ccungccaw nynh san nyh lan khyh," a ci`ae.

28Oute Jesu nynh tempal kya a ccangpya`ae lyakhe thawte sia zah, "Nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae ny oh, te paw kyate nynh kae thua cipaw mah nae ny oh; kae tuh kamaw ka rynaw te kae thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw tuh ahmepaw nynh thua, amaw kha nanning nynh na nyh khyh oh. **29**Thuasalama kae tuh amaw kha ka ny; pawccecize kae tuh amaw kyate nynh kae thua, te aning nynh kamaw hynh yn saw," a ci.

30Oute minmin nynh Jesu kha kyng lan a ccung vae`ae; thuasalama hung ccungccaw nynh san amaw kha kyng khyh`ae, pawkeiccumacize amaw ccyh zaw loh khyh. **31**Te ccungccaw patae nynh amaw kha zyn`ae zah, "Kri he yn thua vae ze, hynh-e ccungccapaw nynh a rae paw hynh-e muihsanaw`ae lae muihsanaw alunghua yn rae cih vema?" a ci`ae.

32Amaw konglang ccungccaw`ae nynh tuhte pei ccohku`ae paw kha Farasi`ae nynh a thae`ae; te Farasi`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh amaw kha kyng khylan tempal ngawtu`ae kha a saw`ae.

33Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae tuh nanning ryte sosohtari nynh ka um, oute kamaw yn sawtupaw kalan ka cceih cih. **34**Nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae ccung cih oh zah nae muih lan khyh oh, te ka umnaw kalan nae thua kho lan khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

35Oute Jew`ae nynh mimaw te mimaw laku, "Aening nynh ah muih khyh nawlan oh aning tuh teilangmou a cceih vae cih? Greek`ae laku um`ae paw a phiakuh`ae paw Jew`ae kalan aning nynh cceih ngaw zah Greek`ae kha ccangpah ngaw`ae tou? **36**'Nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae ccung cih oh zah nae muih lan khyh oh; te ka umnaw kalan nae thua kho lan khyh oh,' cite aning nynh a hopaw hynh paw a horynaw mou athua?" cite a hoku`ae.

Muisaw Kong Ccangpyanaw

37Tuh-e poi, alesaepaw nin, nyathyakou nin kya, Jesu nynh

7:24 2Ko 10:7
7:25 Mat 12:14
7:27 Mat 13:55; Luk 4:22
7:29 Mat 11:27
7:30 Mat 26:18
7:37 Bya 22:17

thadyn zah, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh a tuihaw lanze kamaw kalan rang sah lah neih sah. **38**Kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh, Ccathyaa nynh a ho hawte, a lungkhu langte ahiinpaw tuidy alua cih,"cite thawte a sia. **39**Thuasalama hynh-e a hopaw tuh amaw zyn`ae paw nynh a mue vae cih`ae paw Muisaw kha nynh a honuathe; pawccecize Thyaa Muisaw kha pya thua loh khyh, pawkeiccumacize Jesu tuh phu-esah thua loh khyh.

Jesu Kong Hokunaw

40Tukeiccu ccungccaw patae nynh hynh-e bya he thae`ae tuh, "E paw tuh profeh ccaccing nynh thua," a ci`ae.

41Mingccang`ae nynh, "E paw tuh Kri nynh thua," a ci`ae. Thuasalama abang nynh, "Kri tuh Galilee kyate yn pou ngaw zaw? **42**Kri tuh David ciihan kyate, David umnaw khua, Bethlehem kyate nynh yn pou cih cite Ccathyaa nynh ho khyh tou?" a ci`ae. **43**Tukeiccu amaw keiccuze ccungccaw`ae laku phu phiakunaw a um. **44**Te ccungccaw abang nynh amaw kha kyng lan a ry`ae; thuasalama hung ccungccaw nynh san amaw kha kyng khyh`ae.

45Oute tempal ngawtu`ae tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae kalan oun thua`ae; te minmin nynh, "Pawccemou amaw kha nae cciakhae khyh oh?" cite tempal ngawtu`ae kha a khia`ae.

46Tempal ngawtu`ae nynh, "E paw nynh a ho hawte hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah bya ho boi khyh," cite a khung`ae.

47Oute Farasi`ae nynh, "Nanning so phe ae hyngpyabua vae oh tou? **48**Uktu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh amaw zyn paw lukheit san a um tou? **49**Thuasalama Kawbya a nyh lei`ae paw tuh-e ccungccaw zapi tuh thyalaw athua`ae," cite a khung`ae.

50Farasi`ae kyaze lukheit athua paw, langmaw lya khuazi Jesu kalan a thua paw Nikodemas nynh minmin kha, **51**"Ccungccaw nynh a ho paw kha a thaety leite, a cyi paw a nyhty leite, ccungccaw kha aening ah Kawbya nynh byapia tou?" a cipya`ae.

52Minmin nynh, "Nang so Galilee paw tou na thua? Galilee kyate profeh lukheit san pou boi khyh cipaw kha ccung lah dotua," cite a khung`ae. **53**Te ccungccaw miakaw mih inn raveih lang phe cceih`ae.

A Sei Cciamangpaw Nopinung

8 Thuasalama Jesu tuh Oliv Mua kalan a cceih. **2**Te awkhua takawte tempal voidu kalan bua cceih zah ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh amaw kalan oun thua`ae; te Jesu tuh dahung zah minmin kha a ccangpya`ae. **3**Te kawbya ccangpatu`ae te Farasi`ae nynh a vawpaw thua leipaw pise ryte a seipaw nopinung lukheit kha kyng`ae zah amaw kalan oun cciakhae`ae, te minmin nynh

7:39 Loc 2:17
7:40 Mat 21:11
7:42 Mat 1:1; Mat 2:5; Luk 2:4
7:46 Mat 7:28
8:1 Mat 21:1
8:2 Mat 26:55

kha-e nung kha angaelaku kya he a nung`ae koute, 4Jesu kha, "Ccangpatupaw, hynh-e nopinung hynh a vawpaw thua leipaw pise ryte a sei cciamang lya kyng paw nynh thua. 5Te Kawbya kya khatahawpaw nopi`ae kha lung te deih lan Mawsi nynh kaw oun pya, thuasalama nang pawte na ho cih?" a cipya`ae. 6Hynh-e minmin nynh a ho`ae paw tuh amaw kha seibe khylan a syntawnaw`ae paw nynh thua. Thuasalama Jesu nynh baling zah a kuihdung te laephi kya ccaw a zei. A thae leipaw hawte nynh a um. 7Minmin nynh amaw kha pei he khia`ae tuh, Jesu nynh thokuh zah minmin kha, "Nanning lakuze seinaw a hoi leipaw ccungccaw nynh kha-e nung kha masaty lung te deih sah," a cipya`ae. 8Te bua baling zah lae vawlan ccaw a zei ki.

9Te kha-e bya a thae`ae paw minmin tuh athya-ahoy nynawpaw thinlung nynh mih seinaw kha nysakuh`ae zah kum tang huapaw kyate tho zah nyathyakou um paw kyacia lukheit koute lukheit phya cceih`ae; te Jesu tuh a makhaete cciataw`ae zah nopinung tuh angaelaku kya phang thadyn. 10Jesu nynh he thokuh tuh nopinung laelan hung sanmah muih vae khyh, te kha-e nung kha, "Nopinung, nang sei ae be`ae paw teisangmou um`ae? Hung nynh san seibya ae pia khyh`ae tou?" a cipya.

11Nopinung nynh, "Hung nynh san yn pia khyh, Bawipaw," a ci. Te Jesu nynh, "Kae nynh mah nang hynh seibya kae pia khyh; la cceih lah la sei nan vae," a cipya.

8:6 Mat 22:15, 18; 12:10
8:7 Rom 2:1,22
8:12 Mat 5:14
8:17 Mat 18:16

Laephipi Awnaw

12Oute Jesu nynh, "Kae tuh laephipi awnaw nynh ka thua; kamaw yn zui paw ccungccaw tuh mohnaw kya cceih lan khyh, thuasalama hiinnaw kya-e awnaw kha a hoi cih," cite bua a hopya`ae.

13Tukeiccu Farasi`ae nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh namaw konglang namaw nynh ccaekia na khan; na ccaekia tuh kyh khyh," a cipya`ae.

14Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Kae nynh kamaw konglang ccaekia ka khan zemah ka ccaekia tuh akyh; pawccecize kae tuh paw kyate nynh kae thua cipaw ka nyh zah teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw ka ny; thuasalama nanning nynh kae paw kyate nynh kae thua cipaw te teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw na nyh khyh oh. 15Nanning tuh ccungccaw lante nynh bya na pia oh; kae tuh hung sanmah bya ka pia khyh. 16Tuhzemah kae tuh bya ka pia ze, ka byapianaw tuh ahme, pawccecize kae tuh ka makhae thua khyh, thuasalama kae tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw ka Paaw ryte nynh kae um. 17Nae Kawbya kya mah ccungccaw luning ccaekia tuh akyh cite azeikuh. 18Kae tuh kamaw konglang ccaekiakhan paw lukheit ka thua, te kamaw

yn sawtupaw Paaw nynh kamaw konglang ccaekiakhan," a ci.

19Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Na Paaw tuh teisangmou um?" cite a khia`ae. Jesu nynh, "Nanning nynh kamaw mah nae nyh khyh oh, ka Paaw mah na nyh khyh oh; kamaw hynh phe nae la ny oh thua ze, ka Paaw mah phe na nyh cih oh paw," a ci. **20**Jesu nynh e bya`ae hynh tempal voidu kya a ccangpya`ae lya phua nungnaw kyakhe nynh a ho; te hung ccungccaw nynh san amaw kha kyng khyh`ae, pawccecize amaw ccyh zaw loh khyh.

Jesu tuh Luki Lang-e

21Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae ka la cceih cih zah nanning nynh kamaw kha nae ccung cih oh, te nae seinaw kya na chih cih oh, ka ccianaw lang nae thua kho lan khyh oh," bua a cipya`ae.

22Oute Jew`ae nynh, "'Ka ccianaw lang nae thua kho lan khyh oh,' a cipaw tuh amaw te amaw tou a theihkuh cih?" a ci`ae.

23Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning tuh akaw lang-e nynh na thua oh, kae tuh luki lang-e nynh ka thua; nanning tuh hynh-e laephipi kya-e nynh na thua oh; kae tuh hynh-e laephipi kya-e ka thua khyh. **24**Tukeiccu nanning kha, 'Nae seinaw kya na chih cih oh,' cite kae hopya oh; pawccecize kae tuh aning nynh ka thua cipaw na zyn khyh oh ze, nae seinaw kya na chih cih oh," a cipya`ae.

25Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh hungmou?" a ci`ae. Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae tuh atakaw lya mawte nanning kae hopya oh hawte nynh ka thua. **26**Nanning konglang ka ho lanpaw te byapia lanpaw patae a um; thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw tuh ahme, te amaw kyate ka thae paw uccaw`ae kha nynh laephi ccungccaw`ae kalan ka ho," a cipya`ae.

27Paaw kong kha nynh Jesu nynh minmin kha a hopya`ae cipaw minmin nynh nyh khyh`ae. **28**Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw kha nanning nynh he nae saethung vae oh te, kae tuh aning nynh ka thua cipaw nae nyh cih oh, kamaw kaw te pawsang ka cyih khyh cipaw kha nae nyh cih oh; thuasalama ka Paaw nynh yn ccangpya hawte nynh hynh-e`ae hynh ka ho. **29**Te kamaw yn sawtupaw tuh kamaw ryte nynh a um, Paaw nynh ka makhaete yn nungsya khyh, pawccecize amaw lungrythua paw uccaw`ae kha nynh kae tuh pei ka cyi he," a cipya`ae. **30**E bya`ae hynh Jesu nynh he a ho tuh ccungccaw patae nynh amaw kha a zyn`ae.

Abraham Ciihan`ae

31Oute Jesu nynh amaw zyn`ae paw Jew`ae kha, "Nanning nynh ka bya kya na tyn oh ze, ka zuitu`ae ccaccing na thua cih oh. **32**Te nanning nynh byaccing kha nae nyh cih oh zah byaccing

8:19 1Jo 2:23
8:20 Mat 26:18, 55; Mar 12:41;
8:31 2Jo 1:1:9
8:32 Rom 8:2; 2Ko 3:17; Gal 5:1,13

nynh nanning kha ae luesah cih oh," a cipya`ae.

33Minmin nynh amaw kha, "Kaening tuh Abraham ciihan kae thua zah hung ccungccaw kya-e seetangnaw kya san kae um boi khyh; pawcihtemou nang nynh, 'Nanning tuh luesah na thua cih oh,' nae cipaw tu?" cite a khung`ae.

34Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, hunghung zemah seinaw ryalah paw tuh seinaw see nynh athua. **35**Te see tuh inn kya zungzae um boi khyh; thuasalama ccapaw tuh zungzae a um. **36**Tukeiccu Ccapaw nynh nanning kha ae luesah oh ze, nanning tuh na lue ccaccing cih oh. **37**Nanning tuh Abraham ciihan nynh na thua oh cipaw ka ny; thuasalama kamaw chia lan nae ccung oh, pawkeiccumacize ka bya nanning kya umnaw hoi khyh. **38**Kae tuh ka Paaw kya ka muih paw uccaw kha nynh ka ho; te nanning tuh nae paaw kya na muih oh paw kha na cyi oh," a ci.

39Minmin nynh khung`ae zah amaw kha, "Abraham tuh kaening paaw nynh thua," a cipya`ae. Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Nanning tuh Abraham ccaaw`ae na thua oh ze, Abraham ryalaw`ae khaw na lahbua cih oh. **40**Thuasalama Pachia kya-e ka thae paw byaccing kha nanning kalan ae hopah oh paw, Ccungccapaw kamaw hynh chia lan atu nanning nynh nae ccung oh; Abraham tuh hynhte cyih khyh. **41**Nanning tuh nae paaw cyisahnaw nynh na cyi oh," a cipya`ae. Oute minmin nynh amaw kha, "Kaening tuh ohhuakunaw kyate a pui paw kae thua khyh, kaening nynh Paaw lukheit kae hoi, tuh-e tuh Pachia nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

42Jesu nynh, "Pachia tuh nae Paaw a la thua ze, kamaw hynh nae sungsah cih oh; pawccecize kae tuh Pachia kyate kae pou zah kae thua, kamaw kaw te kae thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia nynh kamaw hynh yn saw. **43**Pawccemou nanning nynh ka bya hynh na thaethya khyh oh? Nanning nynh ka bya na thae kho khyh oh keiccu nynh thua. **44**Nanning tuh nae paaw *diabolos kya-e nynh na thua oh, te nae paaw rynaw kha nanning nynh na cyi ry oh. Aning tuh atakaw lya mawte ccungccaw theihtupaw thua zah byaccing kya tyn khyh. Pawccecize amaw kya byaccing um khyh. Hyngbya he a ho vae ze amawthuanaw kha nynh a ho; pawccecize aning tuh mihyngpaw thua zah hyngbya paaw nynh athua. **45**Te byaccing hynh kae hopya keiccu oh, nanning nynh kamaw nae zyn khyh oh. **46**Nanning lakuze hung nynh mou kamaw hynh seinaw yn nysakuh? Te kae nynh byaccing ka ho lanze pawccemou nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae zyn khyh oh? **47**Pachia kya-e ccungccaw

8:33 Luk 3:8
8:34 Rom 6:16
8:35 Gal 4:30
8:39 Luk 3:8
8:40 Mat 12:14
8:44 1Jo 3:8
8:47 1Jo 4:6

* **8:44** *diabolos*: Setan min min kheit.

nynh tuh Pachia bya`ae kha a ngae, nanning tuh Pachia kya-e na thua khyh oh keiccu a bya`ae kha na ngae khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

Abraham mawze Kae ka Um

48Oute Jew`ae nynh amaw kha khung`ae zah, "Nang tuh Samariapaw nynh na thua cipaw te raerangsaro bahkuhpaw nynh na thua cipaw hmerarihlan kae hopah khyh tou?" a ci`ae.

49Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Kae tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw ka thua khyh, thuasalama ka Paaw hynh saw ka tua, te nanning nynh kamaw hynh saw nae tua khyh oh. **50**Kae tuh kamaw phu-enaw ka ccung khyh; phu-enaw ccung zah byapia paw lukheit a um. **51**Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh ka bya hynh a ngae lanze chinaw tung boi vae lan khyh," a ci.

52Oute Jew`ae nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw cipaw atu kae ny. Abraham tuh a chih, te profeh`ae mah chih`ae, te nang nynh, 'Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh ka bya a ngae lanze chinaw tung boi vae lan khyh,' na ci. **53**Nang tuh a chih vae paw kaening paaw Abraham laeze na lesaehua tou? Profeh`ae mah chih`ae; namaw te namaw hynh hunglangmou na riakuh?" a ci`ae.

54Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Kamaw te kamaw phu-e ka pyaku ze, ka phu-enaw tuh accakaepaw nynh thua, kamaw phu-e yn pya paw tuh ka Paaw nynh thua; amaw kha nanning nynh, 'Aning tuh kaening Pachia,' na ci oh. **55**Tuhzemah nanning nynh amaw kha na nyh khyh oh, thuasalama kae tuh amaw kha ka ny; te kae nynh, 'Amaw kha ka nyh khyh,' ka ci lanze, kae tuh nanning hawte mihyngpaw nynh ka thua cih, thuasalama kae tuh amaw kha ka nyh zah a hopaw kha ka ngae. **56**Nanning nae paaw Abraham nynh kamaw ninsaw kha muih lan myarya a lungtua; te kha-e kha muih zah a lungtua," a ci.

57Oute Jew`ae nynh amaw kha, "Nang tuh kum sungpangaw na cih loh leite Abraham tuh phe na muih tou?" a ci`ae.

58Jesu nynh, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, Abraham a la um mawze kae tuh ka um," a cipya`ae. **59**Oute minmin nynh amaw kha deih lan lung`ae a khuinnuaku`ae; thuasalama Jesu nynh amaw te amaw rekuh zah minmin ngaelaku te cceih zah tempal voidu kyate po a pou.

Apuikhaepaw Mitmohpaw

9 Te Jesu nynh po a cceih tuh a pui takawte a mitmohpaw ccungccapaw lukheit kha a muih. **2**Te a zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha, "*Rabbi, e paw nynh mitmohte a pui paw hynh, hung nynh sei

8:48 Mat 10:5; Mar 3:22
8:52 Mar 3:22
5:56 Mat 13:17
9:2 Mat 23:7; Luk 13:2; Loc 28:4

*** 9:2** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw" tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

keiccu mou, amaw tou a sei, tukhyhze a nung te a paaw tou sei`ae?" cite a khia`ae.

3Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "E ccungccapaw mah sei khyh, a nung te a paaw mah sei khyh`ae, thuasalama Pachia ryalaw`ae amaw kya langsaku ry keiccu nynh thua. **4**Ninthu ccyh lya kamaw yn sawtupaw ryalaw`ae kha ka laah cih; hung ccungccaw nynh san ryalaw kho khyh ccyh khuazi yn thua cih. **5**Laephipi kya kae ka um lungkhu balyn kae tuh laephipi awnaw nynh ka thua," a ci.

6Tuh-e he a ho koute Jesu nynh laephi kha a tuinthoi zah tuin kyate ccingccua kha rae zah mitmohpaw mit kha ccingccua a thuhpya. **7**Te amaw kha, "La cceih, Siloam kuaa kya la singkuh," a cipya. (Siloam cipaw asuilan tuh 'Saw' cipaw nynh thua). Tukeiccu aning nynh cceih zah a singku, te ngawmuihte a ki.

8Tukeiccu a innpaw`ae te aning tuh mitmohpaw nynh thua cipaw langmaw lya a muih`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh, "E paw hynh leih dahung zah a ngiakuh he paw kha thua khyh tou?" a ci`ae. **9**Ccungccaw abang nynh, "Kha-e paw nynh thua," a ci`ae; mingccang`ae nynh, "Kha-e paw nynh alo," a ci`ae; thuasalama amaw nynh, "Kae tuh aning nynh ka thua," a ci.

10Tukeiccu minmin nynh amaw kha, "Pawcihtemou na mit a aw?" a ci`ae.

9:6 Mar 7:33
9:7 Luk 13:4
9:8 Loc 3:2,10
9:14 Mat 12:1-14
9:16 Mat 12:2
9:17 Mat 21:11

11Aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Jesu acikuh paw ccungccapaw nynh ccingccua rae zah ka mit kya yn thuhpya, te, 'Siloam kuaa kalan la cceih lah la singkuh,' yn cipya, te ka cceih zah ka singkuh, te ngaw ka muih," a ci.

12Oute minmin nynh, "Aning tuh teisangmou a um?" cite a khia`ae. Aning nynh, "Ka nyh khyh," a ci.

Farasi`ae nynh Byakhia`ae

13Minmin nynh langmaw lya a mitmohpaw kha Farasi`ae kalan a cciakhae`ae. **14**Te Jesu nynh ccingccua rae zah kha-e paw mit a awsah lyakha Sabbath nin nynh thua. **15**Oute Farasi`ae nynh mah kha-e paw kha pawcihtemou ngaw na muih cite bua a khia`ae. Aning nynh minmin kha, "Aning nynh ka mit kya ccingccua yn thuhpah zah ka singbiakuh, te ngaw ka muih," a cipya`ae.

16Tukeiccu Farasi`ae abang nynh, "Tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh Pachia kyate yn thua paw thua khyh, pawccemacize Sabbath nin sung khyh," a ci`ae. Mingccang`ae nynh, "Pawcihtemou miseipaw lukheit nynh khatahawpaw muihsanaw a rae kho cih?" a ci`ae. Te minmin laku kya phiakunaw a um.

17Minmin nynh mitmohpaw kha, "Na mit ae awsah keiccu tuh-e paw tuh pawtemou na tua?" cite bua a khia`ae. Mitmohpaw nynh, "Aning tuh Profeh lukheit nynh thua," a ci.

18Thuasalama ngaw bua a muih paw a nung te a paaw kha a ko makhia`ae tuh kha-e paw tuh a mitmoh zah ngaw bua a muih paw nynh thua cite Jew`ae nynh zyn khyh`ae. **19**Te minmin nynh a nung te a paaw kha, "E paw hynh a pui lya mawte a mitmoh na ci oh paw nae ccapaw thua tou? Tuhte lanze atu pawcihtemou ngaw a muih?" cite a khia`ae.

20A nung te a paaw nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "E paw tuh kae ccapaw nynh thua cipaw te a pui lya mawte a mitmoh cipaw kae ny. **21**Thuasalama pawcihte nynh atu ngaw a muih cipaw kae nyh khyh, hung nynh a mit awsah cipaw mah kae nyh khyh; aning tuh piccangthua vae, amaw kha khia oh, amaw hanlan amaw nynh yn hokuh cih," a ci`ae. **22**A nung te a paaw nynh Jew`ae rawri`ae keiccu nynh e bya`ae hynh a ho`ae; pawccecize Jesu tuh Kri nynh thua cite lukhakheit nynh ccaekiakhan lanze tuh-e paw tuh *sinakok kyate dee lan cite Jew`ae nynh nawccawnaw phe a rae vae`ae. **23**Tukeiccu nynh a nung te a paaw nynh, "Aning tuh piccangthua vae, amaw kha khia oh," a ci`ae.

24Tukeiccu mitmohpaw kha minmin nynh bua ko`ae zah, "Pachia hynh phu-enaw pya, kha-e paw tuh miseipaw nynh thua cipaw kaening nynh kae ny," a ci`ae.

25Aning nynh khung`ae zah, "Aning tuh miseipaw athua te thua khyh ka nyh khyh, ccangkheit ka ny paw tuh, kae tuh ka mit a la moh, atu ngaw ka muih vae," a ci.

26Oute minmin nynh, "Aning nynh na tungvaw pawmou a cyi? Na mit pawcihtemou ae awsah?" cite bua a khia`ae.

27Aning nynh, "Nanning phe kae hopya vae oh, te na ngae khyh oh, pawccemou bua na thaery oh? Nanning so a zuitu`ae lan na tang ry oh tou?" cite a khung`ae.

28Oute minmin nynh amaw kha sarya`ae zah, "Nang nynh amaw zuitu na thua, thuasalama kaening tuh Mawsi zuitu`ae nynh kae thua. **29**Pachia nynh Mawsi kalan byahopya cipaw kae ny, thuasalama e paw tuh paw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw kae nyh khyh," a ci`ae.

30Tuh-e ccungccapaw nynh khung`ae zah, "Aning nynh ka mit phe yn awsah pite, aning tuh paw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw na ny khyh oh paw tuh ngaeang lan um paw uccaw nynh thua. **31**Pachia nynh misei`ae bya tuh thaepah khyh`ae cipaw aening ah nyh oh; thuasalama lukhakheit nynh Pachia kha beik zah a rynaw kha a cyi lanze, kha-e paw kha Pachia nynh a thaepya. **32**Mitmohte a pui paw ccungccapaw mit kha ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh phe awsah cipaw laephipi thotakaw te thae boi lan um khyh. **33**E ccungccapaw tuh Pachia kyate

9:22 Luk 6:22

9:31 Jam 5:16-18; 1Jo 5:14,15

* **9:22** *sinakok*: Jew`ae tungkunaw thua zah abapi lante beiknaw kong hoku nawlan a mang`ae paw inn nynh thua.

yn thua paw a la thua khyh lanze, aning nynh pawsang mah cyi kho lan khyh," a ci.

34Minmin nynh khung`ae zah, "Nang tuh seinaw`ae kya khaleih na pui paw nynh na thua, nang nynh tou kaening nae ccangpah?" a ci`ae. Te minmin nynh amaw kha phe a dee`ae.

Dansah Athua paw Zynnaw

35Farasi`ae nynh mitmohpaw kha phe dee`ae cipaw Jesu nynh a thae; te Jesu nynh mitmohpaw kha he a muih tuh, "Pachia Ccapaw kha na zyn tou?" cite a khia.

36Aning nynh, "Bawipaw, kae nynh amaw kha ka zyn lanpaw aning tuh hungmou?" cite a khung.

37Te Jesu nynh, "Nang nynh amaw kha phe na muih vae, te nang ryte atu bya hopaw hynh aning nynh thua," a cipya.

38Te aning nynh, "Bawipaw, ka zyn!" ci zah amaw kha a beik.

39Te Jesu nynh, "Ngawmuih lei`ae paw kha ngawmuihsah khylan, te ngawmuih`ae paw kha mitmohsah khylan, kae tuh byapia khylan nynh hynh-e laephipi kalan kae thua," a ci.

40Te Jesu ryte a um`ae paw Farasi`ae abang nynh hynh-e bya`ae hynh thae`ae zah amaw kha, "Kaening so kae mitmoh tou?" cite a khia`ae.

41Jesu nynh, "Nanning tuh nae mit a la moh lanze seinaw na hoi cih lei oh paw, thuasalama atu nanning nynh, 'Ngaw kae muih,' na ci oh; keiccuze nae seinaw tuh phang a um.

9:35 Mat 8:20
9:36 Rom 10:14
9:38 Mat 28:9
9:39 Luk 4:18; Mat 13:13
9:40 Rom 2:19
10:2 Mar 6:34
10:6 Mar 9:32

Ahoypaw Tuuring

10 "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, tuu khiaa lungkhu lang sakoih kyate tee leite, ccangpaw kyate a kae paw ccungccaw tuh miruh te damiah nynh thua. **2**Thuasalama sakoih kyate a tee paw tuh tuu`ae a ringtu nynh thua. **3**Kha-e paw kha sakoih ngawtupaw nynh sakoih a hungpya, te tuu`ae nynh a roi a syntaw`ae, te a tuu`ae kha mih min te ko`ae zah a poukhae`ae. **4**Te a tuu`ae kha he a poukhae vae ze, mih malang khe cciapah`ae zah tuu`ae nynh amaw kha a zui`ae, pawccecize minmin nynh a roi kha a syntaw`ae. **5**Te mikhiapaw kha minmin nynh zui lan khyh`ae, thuasalama kha-e paw kha a ccuetaw cih`ae, pawccecize minmin nynh mikhiapaw roi kha nyh khyh`ae," a ci. **6**E tousenaw hynh Jesu nynh minmin kha a hopya`ae, thuasalama aning nynh a hopya`ae paw kha paw kong nynh athua cipaw minmin nynh thaethya khyh`ae.

7Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha bua hopah`ae zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kae tuh tuu`ae teenaw sakoih nynh ka thua. **8**Kamaw malang oun thuaty`ae paw balyn tuh miruh`ae te damiah`ae nynh thua`ae, thuasalama tuu`ae nynh minmin roi kha ngaepah khyh`ae. **9**Kae tuh sakoih nynh ka thua,

ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh kamaw kyate a tee lanze, aning tuh khum athua cih. Te aning tuh a tee, a pou cih zah *rangpaw a muihkuh cih. **10**Miruh tuh ru khylan, chia khylan te syro khylan rou nynh yn thua; kae tuh tuu`ae nynh hiinnaw a hoi ccaw`ae cite, te kha-e kha phe beih lang a hoi ccaw`ae cite nynh kae thua.

11"Kae tuh ahoypaw tuuringtu nynh ka thua; ahoypaw tuuringtu nynh tuh a hiinnaw kha tuu`ae hanlan a pyaku. **12**Thuasalama tuuringtu athua leipaw, tuu`ae a hoitu athua leipaw, hohpaw ccungccaw nynh tuh suizaw yn thua paw he a muih vae ze, tuu`ae kha cciataw zah phe a ccuetaw, te suizaw nynh tuu`ae kha kyng`ae zah pung phiasaku`ae. **13**Hohpaw ccungccaw nynh tuh a ccuetaw he, pawccemacize aning tuh hohpaw athua keiccu tuu`ae hanlan tua khyh.

14"Kae tuh ahoypaw tuuringtu nynh ka thua, te ka tuu`ae kha ka nyh zah ka tuu`ae nynh mah kamaw kha oun ny`ae. **15**Kamaw kha ka Paaw nynh yn ny hawte, kae nynh mah ka Paaw kha ka ny, te ka hiinnaw kha tuu`ae hanlan ka pyaku. **16**Te hynh-e tuu khiaa kya a umbua leipaw ccangpaw tuu`ae kha ka hoi, minmin kha mah ka cciakhae hahe cih`ae zah minmin nynh ka roi a ngae cih`ae; te tuuringtu lukheit zakaw tuuphu phukheit lang oun tang cih`ae. **17**Kae nynh ka hiinnaw kha ka pyakuh zah ka hiinnaw kha bua ka lawkuh cih keiccuze ka Paaw nynh kamaw kha yn sungsah. **18**Hung ccungccaw nynh san kha-e hiinnaw kha ka kyate yn lawpah khyh, thuasalama kamaw lungryte nynh kha-e kha ka pyaku. Ka hiinnaw kha pyaku lan kawhoinaw te kha-e kha bua lawku lan kawhoinaw ka hoi. Hynh-e kawpyapaw hynh ka Paaw kyate nynh ka mue," a ci.

19Hynh-e bya`ae keiccuze Jew`ae laku phiakunaw bua a um. **20**Te minmin lakuze ccungccaw patae nynh, "Aning tuh raerangsaro bahkuh zah angaee, pawccemou amaw bya kha na ngae oh?" a ci`ae.

21Abang nynh, "E bya`ae tuh raerangsaro bahkuhpaw bya`ae thua khyh, raerangsaro nynh mitmohpaw mit kha a awsah kho cih tou?" a ci`ae.

Kae te ka Paaw tuh Ccangkheit

22Te khoccihsaw lyakhe Jerusalem kya †Tempal Ahnaw Poi um zah, **23**Jesu tuh tempal voidu lungkhu Solomon saeleih dawkuhpaw kya a cceih. **24**Oute Jew`ae nynh amaw kha phang koihlu`ae zah, "Hohse cia mou nang nynh kaening hynh lunghiinnaw

10:10 Rom 5:17
10:11 Mat 2:6; Luk 12:32; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 2:25; Bya 7:17; 1Jo 3:16
10:15 Mat 11:27
10:16 Loc 10:34, 35; Efe 2:11-19
10:18 Mat 26:53; Fil 2:8; Heb 5:8
10:20 Mar 3:21,22
10:21 Mat 4:24
10:23 Loc 3:11
10:24 Luk 22:67

* **10:9** *rangpaw*: Ae lanpaw, nia lanpaw a umnaw lorang.

† **10:22** *Tempal Ahnaw Poi*: Anteokas Epephanas nynh 167 B.C. lya voh te phe a thusah vae paw silawhang kha Judas Makabeas nynh 164 B.C. kya Siria`ae a tae koute, silawhang kha ccikannaw rae zah Pachia kalan bua ahnaw poi nynh thua.

nae hoisah ung cih? Nang tuh Kri na thua lanze ccaerarihlan oun hopah," a ci`ae.

25Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Nanning phe kae hopya vae oh, te na zyn khyh oh; ka Paaw min te ka cyipaw ryalaw`ae nynh kamaw kong ccaekiakhan`ae. **26**Thuasalama nanning tuh ka tuuphu lungkhu e na thua khyh oh keiccu nae kalan ka ho vae hawte nanning nynh nae zyn khyh oh. **27**Ka tuu`ae nynh ka roi kha ngae`ae zah minmin kha ka ny`ae, te minmin nynh kamaw kha oun zui`ae. **28**Te minmin kha zungzae hiinnaw ka pya`ae, te minmin tuh kharyh roh boi vae lan khyh`ae, hung nynh sanmah minmin kha ka kuih kyate yn lua kho vae lan khyh. **29**Minmin kha kamaw kalan yn pyatupaw ka Paaw tuh hunghung balyn laeze a lesaehua, te hung nynh sanmah minmin kha ka Paaw kuih kyate lua kho lan khyh. **30** *Kae te ka Paaw tuh ccangkheit nynh kae thua," a ci.

31Oute Jew`ae nynh amaw kha deih lan cite lung bua a khuinnuaku`ae. **32**Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Ka Paaw kya-e ahoypaw ryalaw patae kha nanning phe kae langsapyaku vae oh, kha-e`ae kyaze pawtecihpaw ryalaw keiccu mou nanning nynh lung te deihbia lan nae ci oh?" a ci.

33Jew`ae nynh amaw kha khung`ae zah, "Ahoypaw ryalaw keiccu nang kha kae deih lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia thethyasabya na ho keiccu, te nang tuh ccungccaw mang na thua pite namaw te namaw Pachia lang na tangsaku keiccu nynh kae deih cih," a ci`ae.

34Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Nae Kawbya kya, 'Nanning tuh pachia`ae nynh na thua oh, ka ci,' cite zeikuh khyh tou? **35**Pachia bya mih kalan a thua paw minmin kha aning nynh pachia`ae a ci lanze, (te Ccathyaa tuh roh kho lan khyh). **36**Paaw nynh phe a thyaasah vae paw te laephipi kalan a saw vae paw amaw kha, 'Kae tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh ka thua,' ka ci keiccuze, nanning nynh, 'Nang tuh Pachia thethyasabya na ho,' nae ci oh tou? **37**Ka Paaw ryalaw`ae kha ka law khyh lanze, kamaw hynh oun zyn nan oh. **38**Thuasalama ka law lanze, kamaw hynh nae zyn khyh oh zemah ryalaw`ae kha zyn oh, ou tuhte Paaw tuh kamaw kya um zah kae tuh amaw kya ka um paw kha nae nyh cih oh zah nae zyn oh ccaw," a ci. **39**Tukeiccu minmin nynh amaw kha kyng lan bua a ccung`ae, thuasalama mih kuih kyate phe a lue.

40Te Jesu tuh Jordan vaw khuraw langkhe bua cceih zah Johan nynh masaty baptisma insahnaw kyakhe a um. **41**Te ccungccaw patae amaw kalan

10:28 Mat 25:46

10:33 Mat 26:63-66
10:34 Rom 3:19; 1Ko 14:21;
10:35 Heb 4:12; Mat 5:18
10:39 Luk 4:30

* **10:30** *Kae te ka Paaw tuh ccangkheit*: E hynh Pachiathuanaw kha nynh a hory paw thua. Paaw tuh Pachia thua zah Jesu Kri mah Pachia nynh thua. Pachiathuanaw kya phe lokuh`ae.

oun thua`ae zah, "Johan nynh muihsanaw kharyh langsakuh khyh; thuasalama hynh-e Ccungccapaw konglang Johan nynh a hopaw balyn tuh marya ahme," a ci`ae.

42Te tuin kyakhe ccungccaw patae nynh amaw kha a zyn`ae.

Lazaruh Chinaw

11 Meri te a unung Martha`ae khua, Bethani khua paw Lazaruh cikuh paw lukheitpaw tuh a la ccih. 2Accihpaw Lazaruh a ccianung tuh Bawipaw kha mynkhuhpaw sathothuhpah zah a ccu kha a sang te a fupah paw Meri nynh thua. 3Tukeiccu a ccianung`ae nynh Bawipaw kalan ccungccaw saw`ae zah, "Bawipaw, dotua, na sungsahpaw ccungccapaw tuh accih," cite a hosapya`ae.

4Jesu nynh tuh-e bya he a thae tuh, "Hynh-e ccinaw tuh chinaw phah lanpaw thua khyh; thuasalama Pachia phu-enaw hanlan, ou tuhte Pachia Ccapaw phu-e ccou nawlan nynh thua," a ci. 5Jesu nynh Martha, a neitanung, te Lazaruh kha a sungsah`ae. 6Tukeiccu Jesu nynh Lazaruh accih cipaw he a thae te, tuin a umnaw kya maw khe nin ning bua a um ung.

7Ou tuhkoute Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae kha, "Judah ram lang bua cceih ccavae oh sih," a cipya`ae.

8Zuitu`ae nynh, "*Rabbi, Jew`ae nynh atumaw khaw nang kha lung te deih lan ae ccung`ae, te tuhlang tuh ccia lan bua na cih tou?" a cipya`ae.

9Jesu nynh, "Khuadae kya suimilan haw laening um khyh tou? Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh khuadae kya a ccia ze thykuh khyh, pawkeiccumacize hynh-e laephipi kya-e awnaw liate ngaw a muihkuh. 10Thuasalama ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh khuazi kya a ccia ze a thykuh, pawkeiccumacize amaw kya awnaw um khyh," cite a khung`ae.

11Hynh-e`ae kong hynh Jesu nynh a ho, te he a ho koute, "Ah banpaw Lazaruh tuh a ih, tuhzemah amaw kha tho khylan kae ka cceih cih," a cipya`ae.

12Oute a zuitu`ae nynh, "Bawipaw, aning tuh a i lanze, phe yn hoy cih," a ci`ae. 13Tuhzemah Jesu nynh tuh Lazaruh a chinaw kong kha nynh a ho, thuasalama minmin nynh tuh a i ccaccing paw nynh a ho cite a tua`ae.

14Oute Jesu nynh, "Lazaruh tuh a chih vae," cite ccaerarihlan a hopya`ae. 15"Te nanning nynh na zyn nawlan oh, tuin kya kae ka la um khyh paw tuh nae hanlan ka lungtua, atu amaw kalan aening cceih oh sih," a ci.

16Oute †Didymas acikuh paw Thomas nynh, "Bawipaw ryte ah chibua ccaw oh, aening mah cceihbua oh sih," cite zuitu a ruiban`ae kha a hopya`ae.

11:1 Mat 21:17; Luk 10:38
11:2 Mar 14:3; Luk 7:38
11:8 Mat 23:7
11:11 Mat 9:24
11:13 Mat 9:24
11:16 Mat 10:3; Loc 1:13

* **11:8** *Rabbi*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh, "Ka bawi ka zuapaw" tukhyhze, "Ka sazaepaw" cipaw, kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha mah tuhte a ko`ae.

† **11:16** *Didymas*: Greek bya te "ccaawpheipaw" cipaw nynh thua.

Thothuinaw te Hiinnaw

17Oute Jesu he yn thua tuh, Lazaruh kha shaw lungkhu a ccynaw`ae te nin pali phe acih vae cipaw a ny. **18**Atu Bethani khua tuh Jerusalem te anaekuh, me ning loukaw nynh asaw. **19**Te Martha te Meri tuh mih raepaw a chi keiccu minmin kha umkhae khylan Jew`ae patae oun thua`ae. **20**Oute Martha nynh Jesu yn thua cipaw he a thae tuh, cceih zah Jesu kha a duehaw; thuasalama Meri tuh innvaw nynh phang a dahung.

21Oute Martha nynh, "Bawipaw, e kya nang na um lanze, ka rae paw a chih cih leipaw. **22**Thuasalama atumaw Pachia kalan nang nynh na ngia paw miakaw tuh Pachia nynh ae pya cih cipaw ka ny," cite Jesu kha a hopya.

23Jesu nynh, "Na rae paw bua yn tho cih," a cipya.

24Martha nynh, "Nyathyakou nin kya, thothuinaw kya aning tuh bua yn tho cih cipaw tuh ka ny," cite a khung.

25Jesu nynh, "Kae tuh thothuinaw te hiinnaw nynh ka thua; kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh a chi zemah bua a hiin cih. **26**Te kamaw yn zyn zah a hiinpaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh chih boi vae lan khyh. Hynh-e bya hynh na zyn tou?" cite a khia.

27Martha nynh, "Ou, Bawipaw, nang tuh laephipi kalan yn thua paw, Pachia Ccapaw, Kri nynh na thua cipaw ka zyn," cite a khung.

28Te tuhcihte he a ho koute, Martha nynh cceih zah a neitanung Meri kha aphiru lante zya ko zah, "Ccangpatupaw yn thua vae, te nang kha ae ko," a cipya. **29**Tuh-e bya kha Meri nynh he a thae tuh, arangte thokuh zah Jesu kalan a cceih. **30**Jesu tuh tuh-e ccyh lya khualae lungkhu lang yn thua loh khyh, thuasalama Martha te a tungkunaw`ae kya nynh a um ung. **31**Innvaw kya Meri a umkhae`ae paw Jew`ae nynh, Meri nynh arangte thokuh zah a ccia paw kha he muih`ae tuh, "Shawku lang raw khylan nynh a ccia," cih`ae zah amaw kha a zui`ae.

32Oute Meri nynh Jesu a umnaw kyakhe thua zah amaw kha he a muih tuh, a ccu leihpaw khe bakhung zah, "Bawipaw, e kya nang na um ze, ka raepaw a chih cih leipaw," cite a hopya.

33Meri te amaw ryte oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae nynh a raw`ae paw kha Jesu nynh he a muih tuh myarya a thinlungccih zah a lungvawsaw. **34**Te, "Teisangmou Lazaruh kha na ccy oh?" a ci. Minmin nynh, "Bawipaw, rang lah yn dotua," a ci`ae.

35Jesu a rah.

36Oute Jew`ae nynh, "Dotua oh, Lazaruh kha pawcih babang mou a sungsah!" a ci`ae.

37Te abang nynh, "Mitmohpaw a mit a awsah paw e Ccungccapaw nynh Lazaruh kha chi leite umsah kho khyh tou?" a ci`ae.

11:18 Mat 21:17
11:20 Luk 10:38-42
11:24 Loc 24:15
11:26 Mat 25:46
11:27 Luk 2:11; Mat 4:3
11:28 Mat 26:18
11:35 Luk 19:41

Lazaruh Thothuinaw

38Tuhkoute Jesu tuh a thinlungccih ki zah shaw kalan a thua. Tuh-e shaw tuh lungkarung thua zah lung te phang a fu`ae. **39**Jesu nynh, "Lung kha nue oh," a ci. Te achihpaw a ccianung Martha nynh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, atu tuh phe thuh vae cih, pawccecize a chinaw te nin pali acih vae," cite a hopya.

40Jesu nynh Martha kha, "Na zyn lanze Pachia phu-enaw na muih cih cite nang kha kae hopah khyh tou?" a cipya. **41**Oute minmin nynh achihpaw a ccynaw`ae kyate lung kha a nue`ae. Te Jesu nynh dothung zah, "Apang, ka bya nae thaepya vae keiccu na tungvaw ka lungtua. **42**Te ka bya hynh nang nynh pei leih nae thaepya cipaw ka ny; thuasalama ka pe thadyn paw ccungccaw`ae nynh kamaw tuh nang nynh na saw paw cipaw kha a zyn ccaw`ae cite, minmin khylan nynh hynhte ka ho," a ci. **43**Te hynhcihte Jesu nynh he a ho koute, "Lazaruh, yn pou!" cite thawte a sia. **44**Te achihpaw ccungccapaw tuh yn pou zah a kuih te a ccu kha shaw uccaw te phang vekuh. A mae mah pavua te phang khiidekuh. Te Jesu nynh, "Amaw kha phoupah oh lah cceih sah," a ci.

45Oute Meri kalan oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae patae nynh Jesu nynh a cyi paw uccaw kha muih`ae zah amaw kha a zyn`ae. **46**Thuasalama ccungccaw abang tuh Farasi`ae kalan cceih`ae zah Jesu nynh a cyi paw uccaw kong kha a hopya`ae. **47**Oute alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae nynh *Sanhedrin kungsi meting ko`ae zah, "Aening nynh pawte cyi lan? Pawccecize e paw nynh muihsanaw`ae patae a langsaku vae. **48**Amaw kha hynhcihte aening nynh ah sawphah oh lanze, ccungccaw balyn nynh amaw kha oun zyn cih`ae, te Rom`ae nynh oun thua cih`ae zah ah umnaw oh te ah minphuin hynh phe oun lawpah cih`ae," a ci`ae.

49Te minmin lakuze tuh-e kum kya ranpibawi lupi lukheit athua paw Kaiafas nynh, "Nanning pawsang kharyh na nyh khyh oh. **50**Minphuin khaleih aro khyh nawlan, ccungccaw lukheit nynh ccungccaw`ae hanlan a chi lanpaw tuh aening hanlan ahoyhua cipaw mah na tuase khyh oh," a cipya`ae.

51Te hynh-e bya hynh amaw kaw te ho khyh, thuasalama tuh-e kum kya ranpibawi athua thyhhawte, Jesu tuh kha-e minphuin hanlan yn chih vae cih cipaw te, **52**kha-e minphuin hanlan kyalya thua leite, phe a phiakuh`ae paw Pachia ccaaw`ae kha pynkheihlan suelua khylan, yn chih cih cipaw profehbya a ho paw nynh thua. **53**Oute kha-e nin kyate vae tuh amaw kha chia lan minmin tuh khuakhankuh vae`ae.

11:38 Mat 27:60; Luk 24:2
11:41 Mat 11:25
11:43 Luk 7:14
11:47 Mat 26:3; 5:22
11:49 Mat 26:3
11:53 Mat 12:14

*** 11:47** *Sanhedrin kungsi*: Jerusalem khuapi kya Jew`ae byapianaw ahang huapaw kungsi, memba 71 a um paw kungsi nynh thua.

54Tukeiccu Jesu tuh Jew`ae laku phe alangkuh lante cceih vae khyh, thuasalama tuin kyate rangkaw te anaekunaw Efrim cikuh paw khua lungkhu lang cceih zah tuin kya a zuitu`ae ryte a um`ae.

55Te Jew`ae Kawtaw Poi tuh nae vae zah ccungccaw patae nynh Kawtaw Poi maw mimaw te mimaw ccikanku khylan khua taraw kyate Jerusalem lang oun cceihthung`ae. **56**Oute minmin nynh Jesu kha a ccung`ae; te tempal kin thadyn`ae zah, "Pawcihte na tua oh? Aning tuh poi kalan yn thuabua lan khyh tou?" cite mimaw te mimaw a hokuh`ae. **57**Te alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae nynh, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh Jesu kha teikya nynh um cipaw a ny lanze amaw kha kyng khylan, minmin kalan a thaesah cih," cite kaw phe a pya vae`ae.

Meri nynh Jesu Sathothuh

Mat 26:6-13; Mar 14:3-9

12 Oute Kawtaw Poi azaw maw nin taruh ary kya, phe chih zah a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Lazaruh umnaw Bethani khua khe Jesu yn thua. **2**Tuin kya minmin nynh amaw kha zerya paccynpah`ae zah Martha tuh a thohae; thuasalama Lazaruh tuh Jesu ryte ccaboi kya a dahung`ae paw kya a umbua. **3**Oute Meri nynh myarya aphutepaw, accipaw *spaiknard satho †pound kheit kha lawkuh zah Jesu ccu kha thuh zah a ccu kha a sang te a fupya; te inn tuh satho myn te phe abeih.

4Oute a zuitu`ae lukheit athua paw, Jesu kha a phee vae cih paw, Simon ccapaw Judas Iskaria nynh, **5**"Pawccemou hynh-e spaiknard satho hynh ‡denari phua zathung lang a zua khyh, te ryachi`ae kha a pya khyh?" a ci. **6**Hynhte a hopaw tuh ryachi`ae hanlan a tua keiccu thua khyh, thuasalama aning tuh miruhpaw athua keiccu phua bawng kha ccy zah kha-e lungkhu lang a sang`ae paw kha leih a lawku keiccu nynh thua.

7Oute Jesu nynh, "E nung hynh khamawte um sah; ka rhua ccy nin hanlan hynh-e hynh a cyi paw nynh thua. **8**Pawccecize ryachi`ae tuh nanning kya pei a um he`ae, thuasalama kae tuh nanning kya pei ka um lan khyh," a ci.

9Oute Jew ccungccaw`ae patae nynh Jesu tuh tuin kya a um cipaw a ny`ae, te minmin nynh Jesu a um keiccu kyalya thua leite a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Lazaruh kha mah muih khylan cite oun thua`ae. **10**Thuasalama alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh Lazaruh kha mah chia lan cite khuakhanku`ae. **11**Pawkeiccumacize amaw keiccuze Jew`ae patae nynh pou`ae zah Jesu kha a zyn`ae.

11:55 Mat 26:1,2; Mar 14:1; **12:1** Mat 21:17 **12:2** Luk 10:38-42 **12:3** Mar 14:3 **12:4** Mat 10:4

* **12:3** *spaiknard*: Himalaza *mua* kyate a po paw thingku atharui kyate su`ae zah abya paw myngkhuhpaw satho.

† **12:3** *pound kheit*: Rom`ae pound thua zah 1/2 kilogram loukaw, ongsa 12.

‡ **12:5** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

Jesu Jerusalem lang a Tee

Mat 21:1-11; Mar 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12Tuh-e nin koute poi kalan oun thua`ae paw ccungccaw patae nynh Jesu Jerusalem lang yn thua cipaw he a thae`ae tuh, **13**saruitah ku ange`ae kha ccyngkute Jesu kha duehaw lan cceih`ae zah,

"*Hosanna!
BAWIPAW min te yn
thua paw Israel Siapharan
tuh hythuaccou sah!"

cite a sia`ae.

14Te Jesu nynh †anopaw lann kha he a muih tuh a tungvaw a cciku; tuh-e tuh;

15"Zion ccanung rih nan;
dotua, na Siapharan
tuh anopaw lann
tungvaw ccikute yn thua
cciamang,"

cite azeiku hawkhate nynh thua.

16Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh a zuitu`ae nynh atakaw lya tuh thaethya khyh`ae, thuasalama Jesu phu-esah he athua vae te, hynh-e uccaw`ae tuh amaw konglang azeikuh paw cipaw te hynh-e uccaw`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kalan nynh a cyi`ae cipaw kha minmin nynh a liathui vae`ae.

17Tukeiccu Jesu nynh shaw lungkhu kya-e Lazaruh kha ko zah a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah lyaze amaw ryte a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kong kha ccaekiakhan`ae. **18**Kha-e muihsanaw kha aning nynh phe a langsaku cipaw a thae`ae keiccu ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha a cciadue`ae. **19**Tukeiccu Farasi`ae nynh mimaw te mimaw laku, "Nanning nynh na tae vae lan khyh oh cipaw hynh nykuh oh, dotua oh, laephipi tuh amaw nuhlang nynh a zuiku vae!" cite a hoku`ae.

A Chi lanpaw Bua a Ho

20Te Pachia beik khylan cite poi kalan oun thua`ae paw laku Greek`ae abang a umbua`ae. **21**Tukeiccu kha-e`ae nynh Galilee pee, Bethsaida khua paw Filip kalan oun thua`ae zah, "Bawihaepaw, kaening nynh Jesu kha kae muih ry," cite a ngia`ae. **22**Filip nynh cceih zah Andru kha a hopya; te Andru te Filip nynh Jesu kha bua a hopya`ae.

23Te Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Ccungccaw Ccapaw kha phu-esah nawlan accyh athua vae. **24**Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ‡chanvui ccacii nynh laephi lungkhu lang ccah khyh zah a chi khyh lanze amawte nynh phang a um; thuasalama a chi lanze athae patae a poukhae. **25**Amaw hiinnaw kha a sungsahpaw ccungccaw tuh kha-e kha a shung cih; te hynh-e laephipi kya amaw hiinnaw kha a hua

12:16 Mar 9:32
12:18 Luk 19:37
12:20 Loc 11:20
12:21 Mat 11:21
12:23 Mat 26:18
12:24 1Ko 15:36
12:25 Mat 10:39; 25:46; Mar 8:35; Luk 14:26

* **12:13** *Hosanna*: Hebru bya thua zah thehoysah te sia paw, asuilan tuh 'oun bawng' tukhyhze 'oun khum, kae ngiaku' cipaw nynh thua.

† **12:14** *anopaw lann*: Byakin Ryn she lya Siapharan hanlan nynh a la mang he`ae.

‡ **12:24** *chanvui*: Palestin ram kya a ccou`ae paw, ccatan te vya lokuh zah sanlou lang a rae he`ae paw nynh thua.

paw ccungccaw tuh kha-e kha zungzae hiinnaw hanlan a ccykuh cih. 26Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh kamaw kha rya yn lawpya ze, kamaw hynh yn zui sah; te kamaw ka umnaw kya, rya yn lawpatu mah a umbua cih; lukhakheit nynh kamaw kha rya yn lawpya ze, kha-e paw kha ka Paaw nynh sawtuanaw a pya cih.

27"Atu ka hiinnaw-muisaw a lungriathae, te pawcihte ka ho cih? 'Apang, hynh-e ccyh kyate yn khum,' thuasalama e konglang nynh e ccyh kalan ka thua. 28Apang, na min hynh phu-esah," a ci. Oute tuin kya vaawran kyate roi yn ccae zah, "Phe phu ka esah vae, te bua phu ka esah ung cih," a ci. 29Tukeiccu tuin kya a thadyn`ae paw ccungccaw zapi nynh kha-e roi kha thae`ae zah, "Kholung thyh," cite a ho`ae; abang nynh, "Vaaw ccungccapaw nynh amaw kalan byaho," a ci`ae.

30Jesu nynh khung`ae zah, "Kamaw hanlan hynh-e roi tuh yn thua khyh, thuasalama nanning hanlan nynh yn thua. 31Atu hynh-e laephipi tuh byapia athua, atu hynh-e laephipi uktu tuh ccaring dee athua cih. 32Te kae tuh laephi kyate saethung ka thua vae ze, ccungccaw`ae balyn kha kamaw kalan ka dungbua cih`ae," a ci. 33Hynh-e bya a hopaw tuh pawtahawpaw chinaw te nynh ka chih vae cih cipaw kha a langsapya`ae paw nynh thua.

12:26 2Ko 5:8; Fil 1:23; 1Th 4:17
12:27 Mat 26:38, 39; Mat 11:25
12:28 Mat 3:17
12:31 2Ko 4:4; Efe 2:2; 1Jo 4:4
12:34 Mat 8:20
12:35 Efe 5:8; 1Jo 1:6
12:36 Luk 16:8
12:38 Rom 10:16
12:40 Mat 13:15

34Ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha khung`ae zah, "Kri tuh zungzae atyn cih cite Kawbya kyate kaening nynh kae thae, te pawcihtemou nang nynh, 'Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh saethung yn thua cih,' na cipaw tu? Tuh-e Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh hungmou?" a ci`ae.

35Oute Jesu nynh, "Sosohtari kya awnaw tuh nanning kya a um, awnaw na hoi lya oh hin cceih oh, tukhyhze mohnaw nynh ae kyng sei cih oh, pawccecize mohnaw kya a cceih paw ccungccaw tuh teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw nykuh khyh. 36Awnaw na hoi lya oh hin awnaw ccaaw`ae na thua oh ccaw, awnaw kha zyn oh," a cipya`ae. Jesu nynh hynh-e`ae a ho koute minmin kyate pou zah zya a rekuh.

Zyn leinaw Kong

37Jesu nynh muihsanaw`ae patae kha minmin malang a langsaku zemah minmin nynh amaw kha zyn khyh`ae. 38Profeh Isaiah nynh,

> "Bawipaw, kaening
> nynh kae hopaw bya kha
> hung nynh mou a zyn?
> BAWIPAW kuihthaw
> tuh hung kalan mou
> langsapyakute a um?"

cite a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynh thua. 39Tukeiccu minmin nynh zyn kho khyh`ae; pawkeiccumacize Isaiah nynh bua a hopaw tuh;

40"Minmin nynh mih mit te
a muih khyh nawlan`ae,

mih thinlung te a
thaethya khyh nawlan`ae,
mih mit kha mohsah`ae
zah mih thinlung kha
a khungsah`ae, tukhyh
lanze phe paleihkuh
cih`ae zah phe ka dansah
cih`ae paw,"

a ci.

41Isaiah nynh Bawipaw phuenaw kha he muih zah amaw konglang a ho lyakhe nynh hynh-e bya`ae hynh a ho.

42Tuhzemah uktu`ae patae nynh heize amaw kha a zyn`ae; thuasalama Farasi`ae keiccuze minmin nynh kae zyn cite ccaekiakhan khyh`ae. Ccaekiakhan`ae ze *sinakok kyate phe a dee cih`ae. **43**Pawccecize minmin tuh ccungccaw`ae nynh thehoysapaw kha Pachia nynh thehoysapaw laeze a ryhua`ae.

Jesu tuh Awnaw

44Jesu nynh thawte sia zah, "Kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw kyalya yn zyn paw thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a zyn paw nynh thua. **45**Te kamaw yn muih paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a muih. **46**Kamaw yn zyn paw miakaw nynh mohnaw kya pei a um khyh nawlan`ae kae tuh awnaw hawte laephipi kalan kae thua.

47"Te ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh ka bya thae zah a zyn khyh ze, amaw kha bya ka pia khyh; pawccecize kae tuh laephi ccungccaw`ae byapia khylan kae thua khyh, thuasalama laephi ccungccaw`ae khum khylan nynh kae thua. **48**Kamaw kha yn vua zah ka bya a lawkuh leipaw ccungccaw kha byapia cih paw a um; ka hopaw ka bya ccaccei nynh amaw kha nyathyakou nin kya byapia cih. **49**Pawccecize kamaw kaw te bya ka ho khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw ka Paaw nynh ka ho lanpaw te ka ccae lanpaw kha kaw phe yn pya vae. **50**Te a kawpyapaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw nynh thua cipaw ka ny, tukeiccu ka hopaw miakaw tuh ka Paaw nynh kamaw kalan yn hopya thyhte nynh ka ho," a ci.

12:41 Luk 24:27
12:43 Rom 2:29
12:44 Mat 10:40
12:50 Mat 25:46
13:1 Mat 26:18
13:2 Mat 10:4
13:3 Mat 28:18

Zuitu`ae Ccu Singpyanaw

13 Kawtaw Poi a thua maw, Jesu nynh hynh-e laephipi kyate Paaw kalan a pou nawlan accyh azaw vae cipaw he a nyh tuh, laephipi kya a um`ae paw amaw a ccungccaw`ae kha sungsah`ae zah athangnaw cia minmin kha a sungsah`ae.

2Te zerya a ae`ae koute Jesu kha phee lan †diabolos nynh Simon ccapaw Judas Iskaria thinlung lungkhu lang phe a sang vae. **3**Paaw nynh pawpaw balyn kha amaw kuih lungkhu lang marya a pya vae paw kha thuasah, aning tuh Pachia kyate yn thua paw kha thuasah, te Pachia kalan a ccia lanpaw kha

* **12:42** *sinakok*: Jew`ae tungkunaw thua zah abapi lante beiknaw kong hoku nawlan a mang`ae paw inn nynh thua.

† **13:2** *diabolos*: Setan min minkheit.

thuasah Jesu nynh a ny pawte,
4zerya aenaw kyate thokuh zah
avawlan e uccaw`ae kha khakuh
zah fukunawpaw pavua kha
lawkuh zah a cce kya a veku.
5Tuhkoute tui kha pakekhupaw
lungkhu lang ccae zah a zuitu`ae
ccu kha a singpya`ae, te a cce kya
a vekupaw fukunawpaw pavua
khate a fupya`ae.

6Te Simon Piter kya he a thua
tuh, Piter nynh, "Bawipaw, nang
nynh ka ccu nae sing cih tou?"
a ci.

7Te Jesu nynh khung zah, "Ka
cyi paw hynh atu nang nynh na
nyh khyh, thuasalama nyalang
nae nyh cih," a cipya.

8Piter nynh amaw kha, "Nang
nynh ka ccu kharyh nae sing lan
khyh!" a cipya. Jesu nynh khung
zah, "Nang kha kae sing khyh ze,
nang tuh kamaw te na sekuh bua
lan khyh," a cipya.

9Simon Piter nynh, "Bawipaw,
ka ccu kyalya thua leite ka kuih
te ka lu kha mah yn sing bia," a
cipya.

10Jesu nynh, "Tui phe singkuh
vae paw ccungccaw tuh khaleih
phe thyaa vae zah a ccu kyalya
nynh sing aho vae; te nanning tuh
na thyaa vae oh, thuasalama nae
balynte tuh na thyaa khyh oh," a
cipya. 11Pawccecize hung nynh
amaw kha yn phee cih cipaw phe
a ny vae; tukeiccu nynh, "Nae
balynte tuh na thyaa khyh oh,"
a ci.

12Te mih ccu`ae kha phe a sing
koute, a uccaw kha lawkuh zah
bua a dahung, te, "Nanning kya
ka cyi paw hynh na nyh oh tou?
13Nanning nynh kamaw hynh
Ccangpatu cite, Bawipaw cite
nae ko oh; te na ho oh paw tuh
akyhpaw nynh thua, pawccecize
kae tuh ka thua sasaw. 14Oute nae
Bawipaw te Ccangpatu ka thua
pite, kae nynh nae ccu`ae kha
kae singpya oh ze, nanning mah
lukheit te lukheit nae ccu`ae na
singpyaku oh aho. 15Pawccecize
nanning kya ka cyi hawte nanning
nynh mah na cyibua oh ccaw
cite dosuinku lanpaw phe kae
pyasya vae oh. 16Byaccaccing,
byaccaccing kae hopya oh,
see tuh a bawipaw laeze lehua
khyh, saw paw ccungccaw mah
a sawtupaw laeze lehua khyh.
17Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh
na nyh oh zah na cyi oh lanze
nanning tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh
na thua oh.

A Phenaw`ae Kong

18"Nanning balynte asekuh
lante ka ho khyh, ka po`ae
paw kha ka ny`ae, thuasalama
Ccathyaa accing nawlan, 'Kamaw
ryte sanlou a aekheih paw nynh
kamaw kha rawsete a ccu yn
hangnua,' cikuh paw Ccathyaa
accing nawlan nynh thua. 19Tuh-e
he yn cyiku vae ze kae tuh aning
nynh ka thua cipaw nae zyn
nawlan oh, kha-e acyiku maw
atu nanning kae hopya oh.
20Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae
hopya oh, ka saw paw lehkhan
paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw kha

13:4 Mat 20:25
13:5 Luk 7:44
13:11 Mat 10:4
13:13 Mat 26:18; Luk 1:43; Loc 10:36; Rom 10:9; 1Ko 12:3; Fil 2:11; Kol 2:6
13:14 1Pi 5:5
13:15 Mat 11:29; 1Ti 4:12
13:16 Mat 10:24; Luk 6:40
13:17 Mat 7:24, 25; Luk 11:28; Jam 1:25
13:18 Mat 1:22; 26:23
13:20 Mat 10:40

yn lehkhan; te kamaw yn lehkhan paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha a lehkhan paw nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

21Jesu nynh tuhte he a ho koute, a muisaw a lungvawsaw zah, "Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning laku-e lukheit nynh kamaw hynh yn ah cih," cite ccaekiakhan zah a ho.

22Oute zuitu`ae tuh lukheit te lukheit dokuh`ae zah hung vema a honuathe cite a tuakuh`ae. **23**Zuitu`ae laku Jesu nynh a sungsahpaw lukheitpaw tuh Jesu by kya phang a ngeikuh. **24**Tukeiccu hung vema a honuathe cipaw kha a khia ccaw cite Simon Piter nynh kha-e paw kha *syntawnaw a pya.

25Oute Jesu by kya a ngeikuh paw nynh, "Bawipaw, aning tuh hungmou athua?" cite Jesu kha a khia.

26Jesu nynh, "Aning tuh sanlou paekia kha moh he ka dung te ka pya cih paw ccungccaw nynh athua," cite a khung. Te sanlou paekia kha moh dung zah kha-e kha Simon ccapaw Judas Iskaria kha a pya. **27**Te sanlou paekia kha Judas nynh a lawkuh koute Setan nynh a lungkhu lang a tee vae. Te Jesu nynh, "Na cyi paw kha arangte cyih," a cipya. **28**Pawkeiccumou e bya hynh kha-e paw kalan a ho cipaw kha ccaboi kya a ae`ae paw laku lukheit nynh sanmah nyh khyh`ae. **29**Pawccecize Judas Iskaria tuh phua bu a ccytu thua keiccuze, Jesu nynh amaw kha, "Poi kya ah hanlan ahopaw uccaw`ae kha la re," a cipya, tukhyhze ryachi`ae kha ccangkhakheit a pya ccaw cite nynh, hynhte a hopya cite abang nynh a tua`ae. **30**Oute Judas Iskaria tuh sanlou paekia kha he a lawkuh koute vaekheihmawte po a pou; tuh-e ccyh tuh khuazi nynh thua.

13:21 Mat 26:21
13:25 Mat 26:22
13:26 Mat 10:4
13:27 Luk 22:3
13:30 Luk 22:53
13:31 Mat 8:20; 1Pi 4:11
13:34 1Jo 2:7-11; 1Th 4:9; 1Pi 1:22; Efe 5:2; 1Jo 4:10,11
13:35 1Jo 3:14

Athawpaw Kawpyapaw

31Tuhte aning he a pou tuh Jesu nynh, "Atu Ccungccaw Ccapaw tuh phu-esah thua vae zah Pachia mah Ccungccaw Ccapaw liate phu-esah athua vae. **32**Pachia tuh Ccungccaw Ccapaw liate phu-esah thua ze, Pachia nynh mah aning kha amaw ccaccei kya phu-esah cih, te aro mawze Ccungccaw Ccapaw kha phu-esah cih.

33"Ccaaw taraw`ae, kae tuh nanning ryte sosoh taraw nynh ka um cih. Nanning nynh kamaw kha nae ccung cih oh, te, 'Ka ccianaw lang nanning nae thua kho lan khyh oh,' cite Jew`ae kha ka hopya vae`ae hawte, atu nanning mah kae hopya oh.

34"Nanning lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh. Kae nynh nanning kae sungsah oh hawte nanning mah lukheit te lukheit na sungsaku nawlan oh athawpaw kawpyapaw kha nanning kae pya oh. **35**Nanning nynh lukheit te lukheit sungsakunaw na hoi oh ze, kha-e liate ccungccaw`ae

* **13:24** *syntawnaw a pya*: Kuih te khyhze lu te tangpyate a nysah.

balyn nynh nanning tuh kamaw zuitu`ae cipaw ae nyh cih oh," a cipya`ae.

Piter nynh yn Vua cih

Mat 26:31-35; Mar 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

36Simon Piter nynh, "Bawipaw, teilangmou na cceih cih?" cite a khia. Jesu nynh, "Ka ccianaw lang atu nang nynh nae zui kho lan khyh, thuasalama nyalang nang nynh nae zui cih," cite a khung.

37Piter nynh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, pawccemou atu nang kae zui kho lan khyh? Na hanlan ka hiinnaw ka pyakuh cih," a cipya.

38Jesu nynh khung zah, "Ka hanlan na hiinnaw tuh na pyakuh cih tou? Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya, nang nynh kamaw hynh vaethung nae vua cia awkhungpaw yn khua la lan khyh.

Jesu tuh Laanpi

14 "Nae thinlung vawsaw nan sah, Pachia kha zyn oh lah kamaw mah oun zyn oh. **2**Ka Paaw inn kya umnaw khaan patae a um; a um khyh lanze um khyh cipaw phe kae hopah vae cih oh. Nanning hanlan umnaw paccyn khylan ka la cceih cih. **3**Te kae nynh ka cceih zah nanning hanlan umnaw he kae paccyn vae ze, bua kae thua cih zah nanning kha kamaw kalan kae hoeibua cih oh, ou khate kamaw ka umnaw kya nanning mah na umbua ccaw oh. **4**Te teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw na nyh oh zah ccianaw kha na ny oh," a ci.

13:36 2Pi 1:14
14:3 Mat 16:27

5Thomas nynh, "Bawipaw, teilang nynh na ccia cipaw kae nyh khyh, te pawtemou ccianaw tuh kae nyh kho cih?" a cipya.

6Jesu nynh, "Kae tuh laanpi byaccing te hiinnaw nynh ka thua; kamaw leite tuh hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah Paaw kalan thua kho khyh.

7"Nanning nynh kamaw hynh phe nae ny oh ze, ka Paaw kha mah phe na nyh cih oh paw; te atu kyate Paaw kha na nyh oh zah amaw kha phe na muih vae oh," a ci.

8Filip nynh, "Bawipaw, Paaw kha kaening oun muihsah lah tuh-e tuh kaening hanlan azaw vae," a cipya.

9Jesu nynh, "Nanning ryte kae tuh khaw cia ka um vae, te kamaw hynh nae nyh loh khyh oh tou Filip? Kamaw phe yn muih vae paw ccungccaw tuh Paaw kha mah phe a muih vae; te pawcihtemou nang nynh, 'Paaw kha kaening oun muihsah,' na cipaw tuh? **10**Kae tuh Paaw kya ka um zah Paaw tuh kamaw kya a um cipaw hynh na zyn khyh tou? Nanning kalan ka hopaw bya`ae hynh kamaw kaw te ka ho khyh, thuasalama kamaw kya a um paw Paaw nynh ryalaw a lah. **11**Kae tuh Paaw kya ka um cipaw te Paaw tuh kamaw kya a um cipaw hynh oun zyn oh, tukhyh zemah kha-e ryalaw`ae keiccu kamaw hynh oun zyn

14:6 Efe 2:18; Heb 10:20; Loc 4:12
14:7 1Jo 2:23
14:9 2Ko 4:4; Fil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Heb 1:3

oh. 12Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, kamaw yn zyn paw ccungccaw tuh ka cyi paw ryalaw`ae kha a cyihbua cih; te hynh-e`ae lae alepaw ryalaw kha mah a cyi cih; pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih. 13Te Paaw tuh Ccapaw kya phu-e a ccou nawlan nanning nynh ka min te nae ngia oh paw miakaw kha kae cyipah cih oh. 14Nanning nynh ka min te ccangkhakheit nae ngia oh ze, nae ngia oh paw kha kae cyipah cih oh.

Thyaa Muisaw yn Thua cih

15"Nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae sungsah oh ze ka kawpyapaw`ae hynh zui oh. 16Te kae nynh Paaw kha kae ngia cih zah aning nynh ccangpaw *Pangkhaetu kha nanning ae pya cih oh, ou tuhte aning tuh nanning ryte zungzae a um ccaw. 17Aning tuh byaccing nysatupaw Muisaw nynh thua, tuh-e Muisaw tuh laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh ccou kho khyh`ae, pawkeiccumacize amaw kha muih khyh`ae zah nyh khyh`ae; thuasalama nanning nynh amaw kha na ny oh, pawccecize aning tuh nanning ryte um zah nanning kya a um cih. 18Ngawraw`ae hawte nanning kha kae cciataw lan khyh oh; nanning kalan bua kae thua cih. 19Sosoh acih koute laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh kamaw hynh oun muih vae lan khyh`ae, thuasalama nanning nynh tuh nae muih cih oh, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka hiin, nanning mah na hiinbua cih oh. 20Tuh-e nin kya kae tuh ka Paaw kya ka um paw te nanning kamaw kya na um oh paw, te kae nanning kya ka um paw kha nanning nynh nae nyh cih oh. 21Ka kawpyapaw`ae kha hoi zah kha-e`ae a zui paw ccungccaw tuh kamaw yn sungsahpaw nynh thua, te kamaw yn sungsahpaw kha ka Paaw nynh a sungsah cih, te kae nynh mah ka sungsah cih zah kamaw kha a kalan ka muihsakuh cih," a ci.

22Iskaria athua leipaw, ccangpaw Judas nynh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, namaw kha laephi ccungccaw`ae muihsaku leite pawcihtemou kaening kha nae muihsakuh vae cih?" a cipya.

23Jesu nynh khung zah, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh kamaw yn sungsah lanze, ka bya`ae kha a ngae cih; te ka Paaw nynh amaw kha a sungsah cih, te kaening nynh amaw kalan kae thua cih zah amaw ryte umnaw kae raekuh cih. 24Kamaw yn sungsah leipaw ccungccaw nynh tuh ka hopaw bya kha ngae khyh, te na thae oh paw bya hynh kamaw kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama kamaw yn sawtupaw ka Paaw kya-e nynh thua.

25"Nanning ryte phang ka um lya hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh nanning kae hopya vae oh. 26Thuasalama ka min liate Paaw

14:12 Mat 21:21; Luk 10:17
14:13 Mat 7:7
14:15 1Jo 2:3-5; Bya 12:17
14:17 1Ko 2:14
14:18 Mat 16:27
14:20 Rom 8:10
14:21 1Jo 2:5
14:22 Luk 6:16; Loc 1:13; 10:41
14:23 Rom 8:10
14:26 Loc 2:33; 1Jo 2:20, 27

* **14:16** *Pangkhaetu*: E tuh a ngaethah paw, a thawzya paw, a hobou paw`ae kha a pangkhaetu kha nynh thua.

nynh yn saw lanpaw Pangkhaetu, Thyaa Muisaw nynh pawpaw balyn ae ccangpah cih oh zah nanning kae hopya oh paw miakaw kha ae liathuisah cih oh. 27Daenaw nanning kya kae cciatawpya oh, ka kya-e daenaw kha nanning kae pya oh; laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh a pya`ae hawte nanning kae pya khyh oh. Nae thinlung vawsaw nan sah lah ri mah rih nan sah.

28"'Kae ka la cceih cih zah nanning kalan bua kae thua cih,' cite kae hopya oh paw kha phe na thae vae oh. Nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae sungsah oh ze, 'Paaw kalan ka cceih cih,' ka ci keiccu tuh nae lungtua cih; pawccecize ka Paaw tuh kae laeze a lesaehua. 29Te kha-e he yn cyiku vae ze, nanning nynh na zyn nawlan oh, kha-e acyiku maw atu nanning kha phe kae hopya vae oh. 30Atu koute kae tuh nanning ryte bya patae ka ho vae lan khyh, pawccecize hynh-e laephipi uktupaw tuh yn thua cciamang, tuhzemah aning nynh kamaw kya pawsang mah kaw hoi khyh. 31Thuasalama kae nynh Paaw kha ka sungsah cipaw te, Paaw nynh kamaw kha kaw yn pya thyhhawte kae nynh ka cyi cipaw kha laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh a ny nawlan`ae nynh thua. Thokuh oh, e kyate cceih ccavae oh sih.

Misu Ku te Aran`ae

15 "Kae tuh misu ku ccaccing nynh ka thua, te ka Paaw tuh khokhu dooihtupaw nynh thua. 2Kamaw kya athae thae leipaw aran miakaw kha aning nynh phya bae kou, te athae thae paw aran miakaw kha houh a thae nawlan teihpah zah a ccikanpya. 3Kae hopya oh paw bya liate atu nanning tuh na thyaa vae oh. 4Kamaw kya tyn oh lah kae mah nanning kya ka tyn cih. Aran nynh misu ku kya atyn khyh lanze amaw te amaw athae thae kho khyh hawte, nanning mah kamaw kya na tyn khyh oh ze na thae kho lan khyh oh.

5"Kae tuh misu ku, nanning tuh aran`ae; kamaw kya atynpaw ccungccaw tuh kae mah amaw kya ka tyn, kha-e paw tuh athae patae thae; pawccecize kamaw leite nanning nynh pawsang na cyih kho khyh oh. 6Ccungccaw lukheit nynh kamaw kya atyn khyh lanze aning tuh aran hawte ccaring vua athua, te karae arou; khahtahawpaw aran`ae kha ccungccaw`ae nynh suelua`ae zah maee lungkhu lang moh phung`ae, te maee nynh pung a u. 7Nanning nynh kamaw kya na tyn oh zah ka bya`ae nynh nanning kya atyn ze, na ry oh paw kha nae ngia cih oh zah kha-e kha nanning hanlan cyipya athua cih. 8Nanning nynh athae patae na thae oh liate ka Paaw tuh phu-esah athua, ou tuhte nanning tuh ka zuitu`ae na thua cih oh.

9"Paaw nynh kamaw kha yn sungsah hawte nanning kha kae sungsah oh; ka sungsanaw kyahin tyn oh. 10Kae nynh ka Paaw

14:27 Luk 2:14; Fil 4:7; Kol 3:15
14:28 Mat 16:27
15:2 Mat 3:10; Mat 3:8; Gal 5:22; Efe 5:9; Fil 1:11
15:3 Efe 5:26
15:6 Mat 3:10
15:7 Mat 7:7
15:8 Mat 9:8

kawpyapaw`ae kha ka zui zah a sungsanaw kya ka tyn hawte nanning nynh ka kawpyapaw`ae hynh na zui oh ze ka sungsanaw kya na tyn cih oh. 11Nanning kya ka lungtuanaw a um nawlan te nae lungtuanaw phe accing nawlan nynh hynh-e bya`ae hynh kae hopya oh. 12Ka kawpyapaw tuh e hynh nynh thua, kae nynh nanning kae sungsah oh hawte nanning mah lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh. 13Ccungccaw lukheit nynh a ban`ae hanlan a hiinnaw pyakupaw, hynh-e lae ale huapaw sungsakunaw tuh hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah hoi khyh. 14Kaw kae pya oh paw miakaw kha nanning nynh na cyi oh ze nanning tuh ka ban`ae nynh na thua oh. 15Atu te nanning hynh see`ae kae ci vae khyh oh; pawccecize see nynh tuh a bawipaw nynh a cyi paw kha nyh khyh; thuasalama nanning kha ka ban`ae kae ci vae oh; pawccecize ka Paaw kyate ka thae paw balyn kha nanning kalan marya kae nysah oh. 16Nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae pokuh khyh oh; thuasalama kae nynh nanning kha kae po oh; te nanning nynh na cceih oh zah athae na thae nawlan oh, te nanning nae thae tuh atyn nawlan, te nanning nynh ka min te Paaw kya-e na ngiaku oh paw miakaw aning nynh ae pya nawlan oh nanning kha kae khang vae oh. 17Nanning lukheit te lukheit na sungsaku nawlan oh hynh-e`ae hynh kaw kae pya oh.

15:13 Rom 5:7,8
15:14 Luk 12:4; Mat 12:50
15:16 Mat 7:7
15:18 1Jo 3:13
15:20 2Ti 3:12
15:21 Mat 5:10, 11; Luk 6:22; Loc 5:41; 1Pi 4:14 Bya 2:3
15:22 Rom 1:20

Laephi nynh Huanaw

18"Laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh nanning kha ae hua oh ze, nanning kha ae hua maw oh khe kamaw kha oun hua`ae cipaw la nyh oh. 19Nanning tuh laephipi kya-e na thua oh ze, laephipi nynh amaw kya-e tuh a sungsah cih; thuasalama nanning tuh laephipi kya-e na thua khyh oh keiccu, te kae nynh laephipi kyate phe kae po vae oh, tukeiccu nynh laephipi nynh nanning kha ae hua oh. 20'See tuh a bawipaw laeze lehua khyh,' cite kae hopya oh paw ka bya kha liathui oh. Minmin nynh kamaw kha oun tua oun sah`ae ze nanning kha mah ae tua ae sah cih oh; minmin nynh ka bya kha a ngae`ae ze nanning bya kha mah a la ngae cih`ae. 21Thuasalama kamaw min keiccuze minmin nynh hynh-e`ae balyn hynh nanning kalan a la cyi cih`ae, pawkeiccumacize minmin nynh kamaw yn sawtupaw kha nyh khyh`ae. 22Kae nynh kae thua khyh zah mih kalan ka la ho khyh zetuh minmin tuh seinaw la hoi lan khyh`ae paw, thuasalama atu mih seinaw hanlan a dansaku nawlan`ae paw hoi khyh`ae. 23Kamaw yn hua paw ccungccaw tuh ka Paaw kha mah a hua paw nynh thua. 24Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah a cyi leipaw ryalaw`ae kha minmin laku kae nynh phe ka la cyi khyh ze, minmin tuh seinaw la hoi lan khyh`ae paw, thuasalama atu minmin nynh phe muih vae`ae zah kamaw te

ka Paaw kha paryh oun hua`ae.
25Thuasalama, ‘Akong um leite
kamaw hynh minmin nynh oun
hua`ae,’ cite mih Kawbya kya
azeikuh paw bya accing nawlan
nynh hynh-e hynh acyikuh.

26“Thuasalama Paaw kyate
nanning kalan kae nynh kae saw
lanpaw, Paaw kyate yn pou paw,
byaccing Muisaw athua paw,
Pangkhaetu tuh he yn thua vae
ze, aning nynh kamaw kong kha
ccaekia yn khan cih. 27Te atakaw
te kamaw ryte na um oh keiccuze
nanning mah ccaekia na la khan
cih oh.

16 “Nanning nae lungthang
khyh nawlan hynh-e bya`ae
hynh kae hopya oh. 2Minmin nynh
nanning kha sinakok kyate ae dee
cih oh; athua, nanning ae theih oh
paw ccungccaw nynh Pachia rya
nynh ka law cite a tuaku ccyh tuh
yn thua vae cih. 3Te minmin nynh
Paaw kha nyh khyh`ae zah kamaw
mah oun ny khyh`ae keiccuze
hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh oun cyih
cih`ae. 4Thuasalama accyh he yn
thua te hynh-e`ae kong kha phe
kae hopya vae oh cipaw nanning
nynh na liathui nawlan oh hynh-
e`ae hynh nanning kae hopya vae
oh. Te kae tuh nanning ryte ka um
keiccuze atakaw lyakha hynh-e`ae
hynh nanning kae hopah khyh oh.

Thyaa Muisaw Ryalawnaw

5“Thuasalama atu kamaw yn
sawtupaw kalan ka cceih cih;
te nanning lakuze hung nynh
sanmah, ‘Teilangmou na cceih
cih?’ cite kamaw hynh nae khia
khyh oh. 6Thuasalama hynh-e
uccaw`ae kong nanning kalan
phe kae hopya vae oh keiccuze
nae thinlung kya ngaethyanaw
phe abeih. 7Tuhzemah byaccing
kha nanning kae hopya oh,
nanning thanenaw hanlan ka la
cceih cih; pawccecize kae nynh
ka ccia khyh ze Pangkhaetu
nanning kalan yn thua lan khyh,
thuasalama ka ccia ze amaw kha
nae kalan kae saw cih. 8Te aning
he yn thua te, aning nynh laephi
ccungccaw`ae kha seinaw kong,
dingnaw kong te byapianaw
kong kha oun nysakuh cih`ae.
9Minmin nynh kamaw kha yn
zyn khyh`ae keiccuze seinaw kong
kha a nysakuh cih`ae. 10Kae nynh
ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih zah
nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae
muih vae lan khyh oh keiccuze
dingnaw kong kha a nysakuh
cih`ae. 11Hynh-e laephipi uktupaw
tuh byapia athua vae keiccuze
byapianaw kong kha a nysakuh
cih`ae.

12“Nanning kalan ho lanpaw
patae ka hoi ung, thuasalama
nanning nynh kha-e`ae kha atu
na lawkuh kho loh khyh oh.
13Tuhzemah byaccing kya-e
Muisaw he yn thua te nanning
kha byaccing balyn lungkhu lang
ae cciakhae cih oh, pawccecize
aning nynh amaw a kaw te yn ho
lan khyh; thuasalama aning nynh
a thae paw miakaw kha yn ho
cih; te yn thua lanpaw uccaw`ae
kha ae hopah cih oh. 14Aning

15:26 1Jo 5:7
15:27 Luk 24:48; 1Jo 1:2;
16:1 Mat 11:6
16:2 Loc 6:9,10; Bya 6:9
16:10 Loc 3:14; Rom 1:17; 1Pi 3:18
16:12 Mar 4:33; 1Ko 3:2

nynh kamaw kha phu-enaw yn pya cih, pawccecize aning nynh kamaw kya-e kha yn lawkuh cih zah kha-e kha nanning kalan ae hopah cih oh. **15**Paaw nynh a hoi paw uccaw balyn tuh kamaw kya-e cci nynh thua; tukeiccu, ‘Aning nynh kamaw kya-e kha yn lawkuh cih zah kha-e kha nanning kalan ae hopah cih oh,’ cite kae hopya oh.

16“Sosoh cihte nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh; te sosoh cihte nanning nynh kamaw hynh bua nae muih cih oh, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih,” a ci.

Ngaethyanaw te Lungtuanaw

17Oute amaw zuitu`ae abang nynh, “‘Sosoh cihte nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh, te sosoh cihte nanning nynh kamaw hynh bua nae muih cih oh, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka cceih cih,’ cite aening kalan hynh-e a ho paw hynh pawmou a hory?” cite mimaw te mimaw laku a hokuh`ae. **18**Tukeiccu minmin nynh, “Aning nynh, ‘Sosoh cihte,’ cite hynh-e a hopaw hynh pawmou a hory? A hopaw bya hynh ah nyh khyh oh,” a ci`ae.

19Minmin nynh amaw kha byakhia a ry`ae cipaw Jesu nynh phe nyh zah minmin kha, “‘Sosoh cihte nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh, te sosoh cihte nanning nynh kamaw hynh bua nae muih cih oh,’ cite ka hopaw kong naemaw te naemaw tou na khiakuh oh? **20**Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, nanning tuh nae rah nae khui cih oh, thuasalama laephi ccungccaw`ae tuh mih lungtua cih; te nanning tuh nae ngaethah cih, thuasalama nae ngaethyanaw tuh lungtuanaw lang yn tang cih. **21**Nopinung nynh neitangia he cci vae ze ngaethyanaw a hoi, pawccemacize amaw ccyh phe azaw vae, thuasalama imua ccahe yn pui vae tetuh a vawsawnaw kha kharyh liathui vae khyh, pawccecize laephipi kalan ccungccaw lukheit a pui paw lungtuanaw keiccu nynh thua. **22**Tukeiccu nynh nanning mah atu ngaethyanaw na hoi oh; thuasalama kae nynh nanning kha bua kae muih cih oh zah nae lung oun tua cih, te nae lungtuanaw kha hung ccungccaw nynh san nae kyate ae lawpah lan khyh oh. **23**Te tuh-e nin kya nanning nynh kamaw hynh pawsang nae khia vae lan khyh oh. Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya oh, ka min te nanning nynh Paaw kalan nae ngiaku oh paw miakaw kha aning nynh ae pya cih oh. **24**Atu cia nanning nynh ka min te pawsang na ngia khyh oh, nae lungtuanaw phe accing nawlan ngia oh lah na mue cih oh.

Laephipi phe ka Tae vae

25“Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kalan tousenaw bya te nynh kae hopya oh; thuasalama

16:20 Mar 16:10; Luk 23:27
16:21 1Th 5:3
16:23 Mat 7:7
16:24 Mat 7:7
16:25 Mat 13:34; Mar 4:33, 34

nanning kalan tousenaw bya te kae hopya vae khyh oh ccyh yn thua cih, thuasalama Paaw kong kha ccaerarihlan kae hopah cih oh. **26**Tuh-e nin kya nanning nynh ka min te nae ngia cih oh; te nanning hanlan Paaw kalan kae ngiapah cih oh cite nanning kae hopah khyh oh; **27**pawccecize Paaw amaw ccaccei nynh nanning kha ae sungsah oh, pawkeiccumacize nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae sungsah oh zah kae tuh Pachia kyate nynh kae thua cipaw kha na zyn oh. **28**Kae tuh Paaw kyate kae pou zah laephipi kalan kae thua vae; laephipi kyate bua ka pou cih zah Paaw kalan ka cceih ung cih," a cipya`ae.

29A zuitu`ae nynh amaw kha, "Dotua, atu nang tuh tousenaw bya mang vae leite ccaerarihlan nynh na ho. **30**Nang tuh pawpaw balyn na nyh zah hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah nang hynh byakhia ho vae khyh cipaw atu kae ny vae. Hynh-e liate nang tuh Pachia kyate nae thua paw cipaw kaening nynh kae zyn," a cipya`ae.

31Jesu nynh minmin kha khung`ae zah, "Atu na zyn oh tou? **32**Dotua oh, nanning milu raveih nynh naemaw umnaw raveih lang nae phiakuh cih oh zah ka makhaete nae ccuetaw cih oh paw ccyh tuh yn cceih zah atu yn thua vae; tuhzemah kae tuh ka makhae thua khyh, pawkeiccumacize kamaw kha Paaw nynh yn umkhae.

16:32 Mat 26:31, 56

16:33 Rom 8:37; 1Jo 4:4

17:1 Mat 26:18

17:2 Mat 28:18; 25:46

17:3 Fil 3:8

17:5 Fil 2:6

33"Nanning nynh kamaw kya daenaw na hoi nawlan oh hynh-e bya`ae hynh nanning kae hopya oh, laephipi kya nanning nynh vawsawnaw na la tung cih oh; thuasalama nae thawmuin sah; laephipi tuh phe ka tae vae," a ci.

Jesu Sawsangnaw

17 Hynh-e bya`ae hynh he a ho koute Jesu nynh vaawran lang dothung zah, "Apang, accyh phe azaw vae; na Ccapaw nynh namaw kha phu ae esah nawlan na Ccapaw hynh phu-esah. **2**Ccungccaw balyn tungvaw kya kawhoinaw kha amaw phe na pya vae hawte, nang nynh Ccapaw kalan na pya`ae paw ccungccaw miakaw kha Ccapaw nynh zungzae hiinnaw a pya nawlan Ccapaw hynh phu-esah. **3**Te zungzae hiinnaw tuh e hynh nynh thua, ahmepaw Pachia nang kyalya te nang nynh na saw paw Jesu Kri hynh minmin nynh a ny`ae paw kha nynh thua. **4**Laephi vawlan namaw kha kae nynh phu phe kae esah vae; ka cyi lanpaw, nae pya paw ryalaw kha phe ka thangsah vae. **5**Te Pou Apang, laephipi a um mawze namaw ryte ka hoi vae paw phu-enaw khate namaw ccaccei nynh atu phu yn esah.

6"Laephipi kyate nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae kalan na min kha phe ka langsah vae, minmin tuh na kya-e thua`ae zah kamaw kha nae pya; minmin nynh na bya kha a ngae`ae.

7Nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw balyn tuh namaw kyate nynh yn thua cipaw kha atu minmin nynh phe a ny vae`ae. 8Pawccecize nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw bya`ae kha kae nynh minmin kha ka pya`ae, te minmin nynh a lawku`ae, te kae tuh namaw kyate ka thua paw cipaw phe nyh ccaccing`ae zah kae tuh namaw nynh nae saw cipaw minmin nynh a zyn`ae. 9Minmin hanlan saw ka sang; laephi ccungccaw`ae hanlan saw ka sang khyh; thuasalama nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae hanlan nynh saw ka sang, pawccecize minmin tuh namaw kya-e nynh thua`ae. 10Te kamaw kya-e balyn tuh namaw kya-e thua zah na kya-e tuh ka kya-e nynh thua, te minmin kya kae tuh phu-esah ka thua. 11Te atu te kae tuh laephipi kya ka um vae lan khyh, thuasalama minmin tuh laephipi kya nynh um`ae, te kae tuh namaw kalan kae cceih cih. Athyaapaw Apang, aening tuh ccangkheit ah thua hawte, nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae nynh ccangkheit athua nawlan`ae minmin kha namaw min kya khynsah`ae. 12E laephipi kya minmin ryte ka um lyaze minmin kha na min kya ka khynsah`ae; *ronaw ccapaw holeite nang nynh nae pya`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha ka khynsah`ae zah hung sanmah ka zosah khyh, ou tuhte Ccathyaa accing nawlan.

13"Te atu na kalan kae cceih vae cih zah minmin nynh kamaw kya-e lungtuanaw hynh mimaw kya phe beih lang a hoi nawlan`ae hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh laephipi kya ka ho. 14Na bya kha minmin phe ka pya vae`ae; te laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh minmin kha a hua`ae, pawkeiccumacize kae tuh laephipi kya-e ka thua khyh hawte minmin mah laephipi kya-e thua khyh`ae. 15Laephipi kyate minmin hynh nang nynh na law ccaw`ae cite kae ngia khyh, thuasalama ahoy leipaw kyate minmin kha na khynsah ccaw`ae cite nynh kae ngia. 16Kae tuh laephipi kya-e ka thua khyh hawte minmin mah laephipi kya-e thua khyh`ae. 17Na byaccing liate minmin hynh thyaasah`ae. Na bya tuh byaccing nynh thua. 18Nang nynh kamaw hynh laephipi kalan nae saw hawte kae nynh mah minmin hynh laephipi kalan ka saw`ae. 19Te byaccing liate minmin mah thyaasah athua nawlan`ae, minmin hanlan kamaw te kamaw kha ka thyaasaku.

20"Hynh-e`ae hanlan kyalya saw ka sang khyh, thuasalama minmin mih bya liate kamaw oun zyn cih`ae paw hanlan mah saw ka sang. 21Nang nynh kamaw hynh nae saw cipaw laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh a zyn nawlan`ae, Apang, nang tuh kamaw kya na um zah kae tuh namaw kya ka um hawte,

17:9 Luk 22:32
17:12 Mat 1:22
17:15 Mat 5:37

* **17:12** *ronaw ccapaw*: Ronaw hanlan nungde paw ccungccaw nynh thua.

minmin mah aening kya pynkheit athua nawlan`ae, minmin balyn tuh pynkheit athua nawlan`ae saw ka sang. **22**Te aening tuh pynkheit ah thua hawte, minmin mah pynkheit athua nawlan`ae nang nynh nae pya vae paw phu-enaw kha kae nynh minmin ka pya`ae. **23**Minmin tuh pynkheit kya ccingsah athua nawlan`ae, kae minmin kya ka um zah nang kamaw kya na um, te nang nynh kamaw hynh nae saw cipaw te nang nynh kamaw hynh nae sungsah hawte minmin mah na sungsah`ae cipaw laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh a ny nawlan`ae, saw ka sang. **24**Apang, nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ka phu-enaw kha minmin nynh a muih bua ccaw`ae, nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae mah ka umnaw kya kamaw ryte a umbua ccaw`ae ci ka ry, pawccecize laephipi atho mawze nang nynh kamaw hynh phe nae sungsah vae. **25**Pou adingpaw Apang! Laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh namaw hynh ae nyh khyh`ae, thuasalama kae nynh namaw kha kae nyh zah nang nynh kamaw hynh nae saw cipaw hynh-e`ae nynh a ny`ae. **26**Nang nynh kamaw nae sungsanawpaw sungsanaw tuh minmin kya a um nawlan, te kae minmin kya ka um nawlan, na min kha minmin kalan kae nynh phe ka nysah vae`ae zah bua ka nysah cih`ae," a ci.

17:24 Mat 25:34

18:1 Mat 21:1; 26:36

18 Hynh-e bya`ae hynh Jesu nynh he a ho koute, a zuitu`ae ryte Kedron vaw khuraw lang a zua`ae, tuin kya khokhu ccangkheit um zah a zuitu`ae ry tuh-e lungkhu lang a tee`ae.

18:2 Luk 21:37

18:3 Loc 1:16

18:5 Mar 1:24

Jesu Kyngnaw

Mat 26:47-56; Mar 14:43-52; Luk 22:47-53

2Te amaw a pheetupaw Judas Iskaria mah tuh-e ahmin kha a nyh; pawccecize Jesu tuh a zuitu`ae ryte khalang khe pei leih a tungkuh he`ae. **3**Oute Judas tuh alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Farasi`ae nynh oun saw`ae paw tempal ngawtu`ae te *rhawkawphu phukheit kha oun cciakhae`ae zah maeekhua ry, maeeccaw ry zunghe`ae ryte khalang khe oun thua`ae.

4Jesu nynh amaw tungvaw yn thua lanpaw uccaw balyn kha marya a ny keiccu cceih zah minmin kha, "Hungmou na ccung oh?" cite a khia`ae.

5Minmin nynh, "Nazareth paw Jesu," cite a khung`ae. Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kae tuh tuh-e paw nynh ka thua," a cipya`ae. Te amaw a pheetupaw Judas Iskaria mah minmin ryte a thadyn bua. **6**Minmin kha, "Kae tuh tuh-e paw nynh ka thua," cite he a hopah`ae tuh, minmin tuh nuhlang thungkuh`ae zah laephi kya a khuliakuh`ae.

7Oute Jesu nynh, "Hungmou na ccung oh?" cite minmin kha bua a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Nazareth paw Jesu nynh kae ccung," a ci`ae.

---

* **18:3** *rhawkaw phu kheit*: Milu 600 loukaw acih.

8Jesu nynh, "Kae tuh tuh-e paw nynh ka thua cite phe kae hopya vae oh, tukeiccu nanning nynh kamaw hynh nae ccung oh ze, hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh la cceih`ae sah," cite a khung`ae. **9**"Nang nynh kamaw nae pya paw ccungccaw`ae kha hung sanmah ka zosah khyh`ae," cite amaw nynh a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynh hynhte a ho.

10Oute Simon Piter nynh a ccyngkupaw thaloi kha thuakuh zah ranpibawi a seepaw kha thoh bae zah a ranglang nakua thoh pae. Tuh-e seepaw a min tuh Malkhas acikuh.

11Oute Jesu nynh Piter kha, "Na thaloi kha a bu lungkhu lang sang, ka Paaw nynh kamaw yn pya paw banang tuh ka neih lan khyh tou?" a cipya.

Annas Malang Jesu

Mat 26:57-68; Mar 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71

12Oute *rhawkawphu`ae, †rhawbawi`ae te Jew`ae kya-e tempal ngawtu`ae nynh Jesu kha kyng`ae zah a khii`ae. **13**Te Annas kalan masaty a cciakhae`ae, pawccecize Annas tuh tuh-e kum kya ranpibawi lupi Kaiafas a zu paaw nynh thua. **14**Atu Kaiafas tuh ccungccaw`ae hanlan ccungccaw lukheit nynh a chi lanze ahoyhua cite Jew`ae kalan khuakhankhaetu kha nynh thua.

18:11 Mat 20:22
18:13 Mat 26:3
18:15 Mat 26:3, 58; Mar 14:54; Luk 22:54
18:18 Mar 14:54, 67
18:20 Mat 26:55

* **18:12** *rhawkawphu*: 18:3 kya do.
† **18:12** *rhawbawi*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw uktu nynh thua.

Piter nynh Jesu a Vua

Mat 26:69-75; Mar 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62

15Te Simon Piter te ccangpaw zuitu lukheit nynh Jesu kha a zui`ae; tuh-e zuitu tuh ranpibawi lupi nynh a ny paw thua zah Jesu ryte ranpibawi lupi umnaw maepaw lungkhu lang a tee`ae. **16**Thuasalama Piter tuh thuakaw pe atolang khe a thadyn. Tukeiccu ranpibawi lupi nynh a ny paw tuh-e ccangpaw zuitu tuh pou zah thuakaw a ngawtu nopinung kha hopah zah Piter kha a teekhae.

17Oute thuakaw a ngawtu nopinung nynh Piter kha, "Nang so hynh-e ccungccapaw zuitu`ae kyaze lukheit na thuabua khyh tou?" cite a khia. Piter nynh, "Ka thua khyh," a ci.

18Te see`ae te tempal ngawtu`ae tuh maeehue maeetuakuh`ae zah tuin kya a thadyn`ae; pawccecize tuh ccyh lya tuh akyaa, te minmin tuh maee ekuh`ae, te Piter tuh minmin ryte thadyn zah maee ekuhbua.

Annas nynh Jesu Byakhia

19Oute ranpibawi lupi nynh Jesu kha a zuitu`ae konglang te a ccangpyanaw konglang bya a khia.

20Jesu nynh, "Laephi ccungccaw`ae kalan alangkuh lante phe ka ho vae; Jew`ae pynkheihlan pei leih tungkunaw`ae sinakok kya, te tempal voidu kya pei ka ccangpah`ae zah aphiru lante pawsang mah ka ho khyh.

21Pawccemou kamaw hynh nae khia? Kae nynh minmin kalan paw nynh ka ho cipaw kha kamaw kya-e a thae paw ccungccaw`ae kha khia`ae; dotua, minmin nynh ka hopaw kha a ny`ae," cite a khung.

22Te tuhte he a ho tuh a pe thadyn paw tempal ngawtu lukheit nynh, "Nang nynh ranpibawi lupi kha tuhte cceih na khung ii?" cite Jesu kha a kuihphe te a bia.

23Jesu nynh, "Kae nynh ahoy leipaw ka ho ze ahoy khyhnaw kong ccaekia yn langsapah; thuasalama ahoypaw ka ho ze pawccemou nang nynh nae bia?" cite a khung. 24Te Annas nynh Jesu kha phang a hee`ae mawte ranpibawi lupi Kaiafas kalan a ky.

Piter nynh Jesu kha Bua a Vua

Mat 26:71-75; Mar 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25Tuh ccyh lya Simon Piter tuh thadyn zah maee a ekuh. Tukeiccu minmin nynh, "Nang mah amaw zuitu`ae kyaze lukheit na thuabua khyh tou?" cite a khia`ae. "Ka thua khyh," cite Piter nynh bua a ci.

26Piter nynh a nakua thoh pae lang a bae paw, vaeccaw athua paw ranpibawi see`ae lukheit nynh, "Nang tuh Jesu ryte khokhu kya na um oh paw kha kae muih khyh ngaw ii?" a ci. 27Oute Piter nynh bua a ei, te vaekheihmawte awkhungpaw a khua.

18:22 Mat 16:21
18:23 Mat 5:39; Loc 23:2-5
18:28 Mat 27:2
18:32 Mat 20:19
18:33 Luk 23:3; Mat 2:2

Pilat Malang Jesu

Mat 27:11-14; Mar 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5

28Oute minmin nynh Jesu kha Kaiafas kyate Byapianaw Khaan lang a cciakhae`ae; te tuh ccyh tuh awkhua takaw nynh thua, te mimaw tuh Kawtaw Poi toobua lan a nouku`ae pawte phe kae thusei cih cite Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang teebua khyh`ae. 29Tukeiccu Pilat nynh minmin kalan toikuh zah, "Hynh-e ccungccapaw tungvaw paw seibenaw mou na hoi oh?" a ci.

30Minmin nynh khung`ae zah, "Aning tuh ccungccahoy leipaw athua khyh lanze na kalan kaening nynh kae ah lan khyh," a cipya`ae.

31Oute Pilat nynh minmin kha, "Amaw hynh nanning nynh lawkuh oh lah nae kawbya thyhte amaw kha byapia oh," a cipya`ae. Tukeiccu Jew`ae nynh, "Kaening tuh hung ccungccaw sanmah chianaw kaw kae hoi khyh," cite a khung`ae. 32Tuhte a ho`ae paw tuh, Jesu nynh pawtahawpaw chinaw te nynh amaw kha ka chih vae cih cipaw a muihsah paw, Jesu nynh a hopaw bya accing nawlan nynh thua.

33Oute Pilat tuh Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang bua tee zah Jesu kha ko zah, "Nang hynh Jew`ae Siapharan na thua tou?" cite a khia.

34Jesu nynh, "Hynh-e bya hynh namaw lungte na ho paw tou? Tukhyhze mingccang`ae

nynh tou kamaw kong hynh nang ae hopah`ae?" cite a khung.

35Pilat nynh, "Kae tuh Jew paw lukheit ka thua tou? Na ccungccaw`ae te alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh nang kha kamaw kalan ae ah`ae, nang nynh pawmou phe na cyi?" cite a khia.

36Jesu nynh, "Ka peenaw tuh hynh-e laephipi kya-e thua khyh, ka peenaw tuh hynh-e laephipi kya-e athua ze kae tuh Jew`ae kalan ah ka thua khyh nawlan ka ccungccaw`ae nynh rhaw phe oun tukpah cih`ae; thuasalama atu ka peenaw tuh hynh-e kya thua khyh," cite a khung.

37Tukeiccu Pilat nynh amaw kha, "Tuhte lanze nang tuh siapharan tou na thua?" a cipya. Jesu nynh, "Siapharan nynh ka thua cipaw na ho latu. Byaccing kalan ccaekiakhan khylan kae tuh kae pui zah hynh-e khylan nynh laephipi kalan kae thua. Byaccing te asekuhpaw ccungccaw miakaw nynh ka bya hynh a ngae," cite a khung.

38Pilat nynh, "Byaccing tuh pawmou?" cite a khia. Te hynh-e a ho koute Pilat tuh Jew`ae kalan bua cceih zah minmin kha, "Amaw nynh a cyiseimenaw kharyh ka muih khyh.

39"Thuasalama Kawtaw Poi kya ccungccaw lukheit kha nanning kalan kae luesahpya he oh paw aphung kha na hoi oh; tukeiccu Jew`ae Siapharanpaw hynh nanning kalan kae luesahpya oh ze na ry oh tou?" a cipya`ae.

40Oute minmin balyn nynh, "Hynh-e paw kae luesah ry khyh, thuasalama Barabbas nynh kae luesah ry," cite bua sia`ae. Tuh-e Barabbas tuh damiah nynh athua.

Jesu kha a Bua`ae

19 Oute Pilat nynh Jesu kha lawsah`ae zah liarue te a buasah`ae. **2**Te rhawkaw`ae nynh hingpaw lukhung kha khepah`ae zah a lu vawlan khungsah`ae, te minmin nynh sekakungpaw boeikhua kha a tungvaw zingsah`ae zah **3**"Jew`ae Siapharanpaw salan kae pya!" a ci`ae. Te minmin nynh mih kuih te amaw kha a bia`ae.

Jesu Khiade lan Ahnaw

4Tukeiccu Pilat nynh bua toikuh zah, "Dotua oh, amaw kya cyiseimenaw kharyh ka muih khyh cipaw nanning nynh na ny nawlan oh amaw hynh nae kalan kae cciakhae," a cipya`ae. **5**Oute Jesu tuh hingpaw lukhung khungkuh zah sekakungpaw boeikhua zingkute yn pou. Te Pilat nynh minmin kha, "E ccungccapaw hynh la do oh!" a cipya`ae.

6Tukeiccu alepaw ranpibawi`ae te tempal ngawtu`ae nynh Jesu kha he muih`ae tuh, "Amaw kha khiade oh, amaw kha khiade oh!" cite a sia`ae. Pilat nynh minmin kha, "Nanning nynh amaw hynh lawkuh oh lah khiade oh, kae tuh amaw kya cyiseinaw kharyh ka muih khyh," a cipya`ae.

7Jew`ae nynh, "Kaening nynh kawbya ccangkheit kae hoi, te

18:36 Mat 3:2; 26:53; Luk 17:21
18:37 1Jo 4:6
18:38 Luk 23:4
18:40 Loc 3:14
19:1 Mat 27:26
19:3 Mat 27:29
19:4 Luk 23:4
19:6 Loc 3:13; Luk 23:4
19:7 Mat 16:63, 66

kae kawbya liate aning tuh chi lan accan, pawkeiccumacize aning nynh amaw te amaw kha Pachia Ccapaw a ciku," cite a khung`ae.

8Tukeiccu Pilat nynh tuh-e bya he a thae tuh houh a rih. **9**Te Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang bua tee zah Jesu kha, "Nang hynh paw kyate mou nae thua?" cite a khia. Thuasalama Jesu nynh kaw kheit san khung khyh. **10**Oute Pilat nynh amaw kha, "Kamaw kalan bya na ho khyh tou? Kae tuh nang khiadenaw kaw te luesanaw kaw ka hoi paw hynh na nyh khyh tou?" a cipya.

11Jesu nynh, "Vaaw langte nang hynh kawpya athua khyh ze nang nynh ka tungvaw kya paw kaw sanmah na hoi kho khyh, tukeiccu nang na kalan kamaw yn ah paw ccungccaw tuh ale huapaw seinaw a hoi," cite a khung.

12Te tuin ccyh kyate tho zah Pilat nynh Jesu kha luesanaw a ccung; thuasalama Jew`ae nynh, "E ccungccapaw hynh nang nynh na luesah lan thua ze, nang tuh *Sizar banpaw na thua khyh; hunghung zemah amaw te amaw siapharan lang a tangsakuhpaw tuh Sizar kha rawsete bya ho paw nynh thua," cite a sia`ae.

13Tukeiccu Pilat nynh tuh-e bya he a thae tuh Jesu kha poukhae zah †Hebru bya te Gabbatha cikuh zah, 'Lungphae' a ci`ae paw, byapianaw tungkhung kya a dahung. **14**Te tuh-e ccyh tuh Kawtaw Poi hanlan ‡paccynnaw nin thua zah §suimilan taruhnaw loukaw nynh thua, te Pilat nynh Jew`ae kha, "Nae Siapharanpaw hynh dotua oh!" a cipya`ae.

15Thuasalama minmin nynh, "Amaw kha poukhae oh, amaw kha poukhae oh, amaw kha khiade oh!" cite a sia`ae. Pilat nynh, "Nae Siapharanpaw tuh ka khiade cih tou?" cite a khia`ae. Alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh, "Sizar laelan kaening siapharan kae hoi khyh!" cite a khung`ae. **16**Tukeiccu Pilat nynh Jesu kha khiade khylan rhawkaw`ae kalan a ah. Te minmin nynh Jesu kha lawkuh`ae zah a cciakhae`ae.

Jesu Khiadenaw

Mat 27:32-44; Mar 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

17Te Jesu tuh a vaelantung puihkute 'Luru hmin' a ci`ae paw ahmin kalan a cceih, tuh-e hmin tuh Hebru bya te 'Golgotha' cikuh. **18**Tuin kya minmin nynh Jesu kha ccangpaw ccungccaw luning ryte a khiade`ae, te a voilang lukheit a ranglang lukheit, Jesu tuh angaelaku nynh a um.

19Te Pilat nynh ccawtawpya paw ccangkheit zei zah vaelantung

19:9 Mar 14:61
19:11 Rom 13:1; Loc 3:13
19:12 Luk 23:2
19:13 Mat 27:19
19:14 Mat 27:62; Mar 15:25
19:16 Mat 27:26; Mar 15:25; Luk 23:25;
19:17 Luk 14:27; 23:33
19:18 Luk 23:32
19:19 Mar 1:24

* **19:12** *Sizar*: Rom siapharan cipaw nynh thua.

† **19:13** *Hebru bya*: Hebru ccungccaw`ae bya, tuh-e tuh Byakin Thaw ccyh lya Aramik bya kha nynh thua vae.

‡ **19:14** *paccynnaw nin*: Sabbath hanlan paccynku nin, tuh-e nin tuh Ccaccung ninpangaw nin nynh thua.

§ **19:14** *suimilan taruhnaw*: E ccyh tuh Rom ccyh thua kho zah ninthuccyng loukaw nynh thua.

vawlan khe a taw. Ccawtawpya paw kya azeikuh paw tuh,

"JEW`AE SIAPHARAN,
NAZARETH PAW JESU,"

ci nynh thua. **20**Oute hynh-e ccawtawpya paw hynh Jew`ae patae nynh a ria`ae. Pawccecize Jesu a khiadenaw`ae ahmin tuh khua kyate anaekuh, te tuh-e ccawtawpyapaw tuh *Hebru bya, Greek bya, Latin bya te zei athua. **21**Oute Jew`ae kyaze alepaw ranpibawi`ae nynh Pilat kha, "'Jew`ae Siapharanpaw,' cite zei nan, thuasalama aning nynh, 'Kae tuh Jew`ae Siapharan nynh ka thua,' a ci, cite zei," a cipya`ae.

22Pilat nynh, "Phe ka zei vae paw tuh phe ka zei vae," cite a khung`ae.

23Oute rhawkaw`ae nynh Jesu kha he a khiade`ae koute a uccaw`ae kha lawkuh`ae zah zung pali lang phia`ae zah lukheit ze zungkheit cci te a neeku`ae, te a angkiccua kha mah a khah`ae; tuh-e angkiccua tuh asuikunaw um leite alu te alia cia akuakuhpaw nynh thua.

24Tukeiccu minmin nynh, "E tuh phia nan oh sih, thuasalama hungmou a ccou cih cipaw ccungthy dung oh sih," cite lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae. Tuh-e tuh,

"Minmin nynh ka uccaw
kha a neeku`ae, te ka
uccaw kya minmin nynh
ccungthy a dung`ae,"

cite Ccathyaa nynh a hopaw accing nawlan nynh thua. Tukeiccu nynh rhawkaw`ae nynh hynhte a cyi`ae.

25Tuh ccyh lya Jesu vaelantung pe khe Jesu a nung, a nung neitanung, Kleofas zu Meri, te Meri Magdalin a thadyn`ae. **26**Tukeiccu Jesu nynh a nung te amaw nynh a sungsahpaw zuitu a thadyn`ae paw kha he a muih tuh, a nung kha, "Nopinung, na ccapaw kha la do!" a cipya. **27**Oute zuitu kha, "Na nung kha la do!" a cipya. Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kyate tuh-e zuitu nynh a nung kha amaw a inn lang a cciakhae.

Jesu Chinaw

Mat 27:45-46; Mar 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28Hynh-e koute, pawpaw balyn tuh atu marya accing vae cipaw Jesu nynh nyte, Ccathyaa accing nawlan, "Ka tuihaw," a ci. **29**Te tuin kya ariapaw misutui phe beihpaw lungre zungkheit a um, te minmin nynh phuesi tungkheit kha ariapaw misutui lungkhu lang moh dung`ae zah †hyssop aran kya hede`ae zah Jesu a mung kalan a nungde`ae. **30**Tukeiccu Jesu nynh ariapaw misutui kha a lyatua koute, "Athang vae," a ci; te a lu tuh ting zah a muisaw kha a ah vae.

31Tuh-e nin tuh ‡Paccynku Nin thua zah awkhualan Sabbath

19:20 Heb 13:12
19:24 Mat 1:22;
19:25 Mat 27:55, 56; Luk 8:2
19:26 Mat 12:46
19:28 Mat 1:22
19:30 Luk 12:50

* **19:20** *Hebru bya*: 19:13 kya do.

† **19:29** *hyssop*: A myngkhuhpaw anaw a sae paw lonuaku, Jew phung kya ccikannaw kya tuithei nawlan a mang`ae paw.

‡ **19:31** *Paccynku Nin*: 19:14 kya do.

nin tuh *nin lesaepaw athua keiccuze, Jew`ae nynh michi rhua`ae kha Sabbath nin kya tuh vaelantung vawlan phang a um vae khyh ccaw cite, mih ccu`ae kha khyasah lan te mih rhua`ae kha law athua ccaw cite Pilat kha a ngiaku`ae. **32**Oute rhawkaw`ae nynh oun thua`ae zah Jesu ryte a khiade`ae paw lukheitpaw ccu kha a khya`ae, te ccangpaw ccu kha mah a khya`ae. **33**Thuasalama minmin nynh Jesu kya he thua`ae tuh phe chih vae cipaw kha muih`ae zah a ccu kha khya vae khyh`ae. **34**Thuasalama rhawkaw`ae kyaze lukheit nynh a naw kya ccoi te thuin zah chii te tui palou a pou. **35**Te kha-e a muih paw ccungccaw nynh ccaekiakhan, te a ccaekia tuh ahme, te nanning nynh na zyn nawlan oh aning nynh a hopaw tuh ahme cipaw kha aning nynh a ny. **36**Pawccecize hynh-e uccaw`ae acyikupaw tuh, "Amaw a ru ccangkheit san khya thua lan khyh," acikuh paw Ccathyaa accing nawlan nynh thua. **37**Te ccangpaw kya Ccathyaa nynh, "A thuin`ae paw ccungccapaw kha ccungccaw`ae nynh oun do cih`ae," bua a ci.

Jesu Rhua Ccynaw

Mat 27:57-61; Mar 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

38Te hynh-e koute, Jew`ae rawri keiccu aphiru lante Jesu zuitu athua paw, Arimathia khua paw Josef nynh Jesu rhua kha lawku lan Pilat kha a ngiaku, te Pilat nynh a ua. Tukeiccu aning nynh cceih zah Jesu rhua kha a lawku. **39**Te langmaw lya khuazi Jesu kalan a thua paw Nikodemas mah †pound zakheit loukaw aripaw ‡mura te §aloe a pydekuhpaw mynkhuhpaw kha yn ccyng zah tuhlang yn thuabua. **40**Oute minmin nynh Jesu rhua kha laah`ae zah Jew`ae rhuaccykunaw phung thyhte, mynkhuhpaw ryte boei nebaleihpaw te a rhua kha a lung`ae. **41**Atu Jesu a khiadenaw`ae hmin kya khokhu ccangkheit a um, te tuh-e khokhu kya ccungccaw lukheit san a ccynaw boi loh lei`ae paw athawpaw shaw ccangkheit a um. **42**Jew`ae Paccynku Nin athua keiccu te shaw tuh anae keiccu tuin kyakhe Jesu rhua kha minmin nynh a ccy`ae.

Jesu Thothuinaw

Mat 28:1-10; Mar 16:1-8; Luk 24:7-12

20Lonaw nawkheit kyaze masaty nin awkhua takaw, phang amoh ung lyakhe Meri Magdalin tuh shaw kalan yn thua zah a fu`ae paw lung kha

19:34 Bya 1:7; 1Jo 5:6,8
19:35 Luk 24:48
19:36 Mat 1:22
19:37 Bya 1:7
19:40 Luk 24:12; Mat 26:12
20:1 Luk 8:2; Mat 27:60, 66

* **19:31** *nin lesaepaw*: Atu e Sabbath nin tuh Ransi py leipaw Sanlou Poi te tungkuh zah tuh-e poi kyaze masaty nin kha nynh nin lesaepaw a ci`ae.

† **19:39** *pound zakheit*: Rom`ae pound thua zah 1/2 kilogram loukaw. Pound 100 tuh 45 kilogram loukaw nynh thua.

‡ **19:39** *mura*: Thingphi kyate a pou paw satho hawte thuhku lan a mang`ae paw, te michi rhua aroku khyh ccaw cite mah a mang`ae paw nynh thua.

§ **19:39** *aloe*: Aloe hingpawku aroupaw kyate a rae`ae paw, michi rhua ccynaw kya a mang`ae paw mynkhuhpaw nynh athua.

shaw kyate phe a nuekuh paw kha a muih. 2Oute Meri tuh ccue zah Simon Piter te Jesu nynh a sungsahpaw ccangpaw zuitu kalan thua zah minmin kha, "Ccungccaw`ae nynh Bawipaw rhua kha shaw kyate phe a law vae`ae, te paw kya nynh amaw kha a nung`ae cipaw kae nyh khyh," a cipya`ae.

3Tukeiccu Piter te tuh-e ccangpaw zuitu tuh thokuh`ae zah shawku kalan a cceih`ae. 4Te mih luning te paryh ccue`ae zah ccangpaw zuitu nynh Piter kha po thoih zah shaw kalan masaty a thua. 5Te baling zah a do tuh nebaleihpaw boei phang a um paw kha a muih, tuhzemah a lungkhu lang tee khyh. 6Oute Simon Piter tuh yn dekuh bua zah yn thua, te shaw lungkhu lang po tee zah uccaw rawpaw amaw te phang a um paw kha a muih. 7Te a lu henawpaw pavua tuh nebaleihpaw boei ryte pynkheihlan um leite a makhaete phang bikuh paw kha a muih. 8Oute shaw kalan masaty a thua paw, tuh-e ccangpaw zuitu mah teebua zah a muih tuh a zyn. 9Pawccecize aning tuh a chih`ae paw kyate bua a tho hahe cih cipaw Ccathyaa kha minmin nynh la nyh loh khyh`ae. 10Oute zuitu`ae tuh mimaw mih inn lang bua a ki`ae.

Meri Magdalin kalan Langkunaw

11Thuasalama Meri tuh shaw atolang khe rawte phang thadyn, te a rah lalia lante baling zah shaw lungkhu lang a do. 12Te Jesu rhua a ccynaw`ae kyakhe, a lu lang lukheit, a ccu lang lukheit, vaaw ccungccaw`ae luning nynh arawpaw *uccaw lawkute* a dahung`ae paw kha a muih. 13Te minmin nynh Meri kha, "Nopinung, pawccemou na raw?" a cipya`ae. Meri nynh, "Ccungccaw`ae nynh ka Bawipaw kha phe a law vae`ae, te pawkya nynh a nung`ae cipaw ka ny khyh keiccu nynh ka raw," cite a khung`ae.

14Te tuhte aning nynh he a ho koute, nuhlang khe maeleihkuh zah Jesu a thadyn paw kha a muih, tuhzemah Jesu nynh thua cipaw nyh khyh.

15Jesu nynh, "Nopinung, pawccemou na raw? Hungmou na ccung?" a cipya. Meri nynh khokhu ngawtupaw vosi cite tua zah amaw kha, "Bawihaepaw, hynh-e kyate amaw kha phe na cciakhae vae thua ze, teisangmou na nung kamaw hynh beih yn hopah lah kae nynh amaw kha ka lawkuh cih," a cipya.

16Jesu nynh, "Meri!" cite a ko. Meri nynh maeleihkuh zah amaw kha, "*Rabboni!" a ci, (tuh-e tuh Ccangpatu cipaw nynh thua).

17Jesu nynh, "Yn tung nan hin, pawccecize kae tuh ka Paaw kalan ka kaethung loh khyh, thuasalama ka neitaw`ae kalan la cceih lah, kae tuh ka Paaw te

20:3 Luk 24:12
20:9 Mat 22:29; Joh 2:22; Luk 24:26, 46
20:12 Mat 28:2,3; Mar 16:5; Loc 1:10
20:14 Mar 16:9; Luk 24:16
20:16 Mat 23:7
20:17 Mat 28:10

* **20:16** *Rabboni*: Aramik bya thua zah, asuilan tuh "Ka bawi ka zuapaw, ka sazaepaw, ccangpatu" cipaw.

nanning nae Paaw, ka Pachia te nanning nae Pachia kalan ka kaethung cih cipaw kha minmin kha la hopah`ae," a cipya.

18Meri Magdalin nynh cceih zah Bawipaw kha phe ka muih vae cipaw, te Bawipaw nynh hynh-e bya`ae hynh ka kalan yn hopya cipaw kha zuitu`ae kalan a hopya`ae.

Zuitu`ae kalan Langkunaw

19Oute lonaw kyaze masaty nin athua paw tuh-e nin kya zete he athua tuh, Jew`ae rawri keiccuze zuitu`ae pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw`ae kya thuakaw`ae kha pung he a khaw`ae tuh, Jesu yn thua zah angaelaku khe thadyn zah minmin kha, "Daenaw nae kya um sah," a cipya`ae. **20**Te tuhte he a ho te, a kuih te a naw kha minmin kalan a muihsah`ae. Oute zuitu`ae nynh Bawipaw kha he muih`ae tuh mih lungtua.

21Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Daenaw nae kya um sah; ka Paaw nynh kamaw hynh yn saw hawte, nanning kha kae saw oh," bua a cipya`ae. **22**Te hynh-e he a ho koute, Jesu nynh minmin tungvaw hysaw zah, "Nanning nynh Thyaa Muisaw hynh mue oh; **23**nanning nynh ccungccaw lukhakheit seinaw`ae kha na ngaethya oh ze, mih seinaw`ae tuh ngaethya athua, nanning nynh lukhakheit seinaw`ae kha na tynsah oh ze, mih seinaw`ae tuh phang atyn," a cipya`ae.

20:18 Luk 24:10, 22,23
20:19 Luk 24:36-39
20:21 Mat 28:19
20:22 Loc 2:38; Gal 3:2
20:23 Mat 16:19
20:25 Mar 16:11
20:27 Luk 24:40
20:29 1Pi 1:8

Thomas Zyn leinaw

24Thuasalama luhaw laening kyaze lukheit athua paw *Didymas cikuh paw Thomas tuh Jesu a thua lya zuitu`ae ryte umbua khyh. **25**Tukeiccu ccangpaw zuitu`ae nynh, "Kaening nynh Bawipaw kha phe kae muih vae," cite a hopya`ae. Thuasalama aning nynh, "A kuih kya-e thingkhia vaemaw ka muih khyh ze, thingkhia vaemaw lungkhu lang ka kuihdung te ka putua khyh ze, a naw lungkhu lang ka kuih te ka putua khyh ze ka zyn lan khyh," a ci.

26Te nin tarya acih koute a zuitu`ae tuh inn lungkhu lang bua um`ae zah Thomas mah minmin ryte a umbua, thuakaw`ae tuh phang khawkuh pite Jesu yn thua zah angaelung khe thadyn zah, "Daenaw nanning kya um sah," a ci. **27**Oute aning nynh Thomas kha, "Na kuihdung kha hynhlang yn putua lah ka kuih`ae hynh dotua, te na kuih kha hynhlang yn dyng lah ka naw lungkhu lang putua, te zyn leite um nan, thuasalama zyn ccavae," a cipya.

28Te Thomas nynh, "Ka Bawipaw te ka Pachia," cite amaw kha a khung.

29Jesu nynh, "Thomas, nang tuh kamaw hynh nae muih keiccuze na zyn, kamaw hynh yn muih leite a zyn`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua," a cipya.

---

* **20:24** *Didymas*: Greek bya te 'ccaawpheipaw' cipaw nynh thua.

Hynh-e Ccauh Eenaw

30Te hynh-e ccauh kya azeikuh leipaw ccangpaw muihsanaw`ae patae kha mah Jesu nynh a zuitu`ae mitmuihnaw kya a langsaku ccaccing. **31**Thuasalama Jesu tuh Kri, Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua cipaw nanning nynh na zyn nawlan oh, te tuhte na zyn oh zah amaw min liate nanning nynh hiinnaw na hoi ccaw oh cite nynh hynh-e`ae tuh zei athua.

Zuitu`ae Lusari kalan Langkunaw

21 Hynh-e`ae koute Tiberias rili pe khe Jesu nynh zuitu`ae kalan amaw te amaw kha bua a langkuh, te a langkupaw tuh hynhcihte nynh athua: **2**Simon Piter te Didymas cikuh paw Thomas, te Galilee pee Kana khuapaw Nathania, te Zebedi ccaaw`ae, te ccangpaw a zuitu`ae luning pynkheihlan la um`ae. **3**Simon Piter nynh minmin kha, "Ngasaw kyng lan ka cceih cih," a cipya`ae. Minmin nynh, "Kaening mah kae cceihbua cih," a ci`ae. Minmin tuh cceih`ae zah kohlung lungkhu lang vaekheihmawte a tee`ae, te kha-e khuazi tuh zawkheit san kyng khyh`ae.

4Thuasalama khua he yn dae tuh Jesu tuh varan langkhe phang thadyn; thuasalama zuitu`ae nynh Jesu nynh thua cipaw nyh khyh`ae.

5Oute Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Ka ccaaw oh, ae lanpaw ccangkhakheit san na hoi oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. Minmin nynh, "Kae hoi khyh," cite a khung`ae.

6Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Kohlung ranglang khe mia kha vua oh lah na kyng cih oh," a cipya`ae. Tukeiccu minmin nynh mia kha vua`ae zah ngasaw eih lung keiccu mih mia kha sue kho vae khyh`ae.

7Tukeiccu Jesu nynh a sungsah paw tuh-e zuitu nynh Piter kha, "E tuh Bawipaw nynh thua," a cipya. Tukeiccu Simon Piter nynh Bawipaw nynh thua cipaw he a thae tuh avawlan e angki kha kikuh zah, (pawccecize ryalaw lya angki phe phaeku), rili lungkhu lang a sakuh bung. **8**Te ccangpaw zuitu`ae tuh ngasaw`ae kha mia ryte oun dungbia`ae zah kohlung taraw te oun thua`ae, pawccecize minmin tuh varan langte eih sawkuh khyh`ae, *dung zaning loukaw nynh a sawkuh`ae. **9**Varan lang he oun thua`ae tuh tuin kya maeehue maee-e, te kha-e vawlan ngasaw ruakuh paw, te sanlou kha a muih`ae.

10Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Atu na kyng oh paw ngasaw abang kha oun cciakhae oh," a cipya`ae.

11Simon Piter nynh kohlung kalan kae zah alepaw ngasaw zakheit sungpangaw zawthung te phe beihpaw mia kha varan langkhe a dung, te ngasaw patae aci zemah mia tuh pae khyh.

20:31 Mat 4:3; 25:46
21:2 Mat 4:21
21:3 Luk 5:5
21:4 Luk 24:16
21:6 Luk 5:4-7

* **21:8** *dung zaning*: Dung zaning tuh pei 300 loukaw, tukhyhze meter 90 loukaw acih.

12Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Rang oh lah awkhua looh hynh oun ae oh," a cipya`ae. Bawipaw nynh athua cipaw kha a ny`ae keiccu zuitu`ae kyaze hung nynh sanmah, "Nang hungmou na thua?" cite khia ngan vae khyh`ae. 13Oute Jesu nynh yn thua zah sanlou kha laah zah minmin kha a pya`ae, tuhhawte ngasaw kha mah a pya`ae. 14Hynh-e tuh Jesu a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui koute a zuitu`ae kalan amaw a langkupaw vaethungnaw nynh thua.

Jesu te Piter

15Awkhua looh kha a ae`ae koute Jesu nynh Simon Piter kha, "Jonah ccapaw, Simon, hynh-e`ae nynh oun sungsah`ae laeze kamaw hynh nae sungsah tou?" cite a khia. Simon nynh, "Ou, Bawipaw, nang kae sungsah cipaw namaw phang na nyh," a ci. Jesu nynh, "Ka tuutaw`ae kha looh la dang`ae," a cipya.

16Jesu nynh, "Jonah ccapaw, Simon, kamaw hynh nae sungsah tou?" cite vaeningnaw bua a khia. Simon nynh amaw kha, "Ou, Bawipaw, nang kae sungsah cipaw namaw phang na nyh," a cipya. Jesu nynh, "Ka tuu`ae kha la dooih`ae," a cipya.

17Jesu nynh, "Jonah ccapaw, Simon, kamaw hynh nae sungsah tou?" cite vaethungnaw bua a khia. Bawipaw nynh, "Kamaw hynh nae sungsah tou?" cite vaethung cia a khia keiccu Piter a thinlungccih. Te Piter nynh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, nang tuh pawpaw balyn marya na ny, nang kae sungsah cipaw namaw phang na nyh," a cipya. Jesu nynh, "Ka tuu`ae kha looh la dang`ae. 18Byaccaccing, byaccaccing kae hopya, na no lya tuh namaw te namaw na cciakuh cih zah na rynaw lang na cceih cih, thuasalama he nae taw vae tetuh na kuih`ae kha na zo cih zah ming`ae nynh ae hede cih`ae zah na ry leinaw lang ae cciakhae cih`ae," a cipya. 19Jesu nynh hynh-e a hopaw tuh pawtahawpaw chinaw te nynh Piter nynh Pachia kha phu yn esah cih cipaw a langsapya paw nynh thua. Te hynhte he a ho koute, Jesu nynh Piter kha, "Kamaw hynh yn zui," a cipya.

Piter te Johan

20Oute langmaw lya zerya aenaw kya Jesu by kha ngeikuh zah, "Bawipaw, nang ae phee cih paw tuh hungmou?" cite a khiatu, Jesu nynh a sungsahpaw zuitu mah yn zuiku bua paw kha Piter nynh maeleihkuh zah a muih. 21Kha-e paw kha Piter nynh he a muih tuh Jesu kha, "Bawipaw, hynh-e paw so pawcihte athua cih?" cite a khia.

22Jesu nynh, "Kamaw kae thua cia aning kha ka umsah ry ung ze, nang te pawmou asekuh? Nang tuh kamaw hynh yn zui," a cipya.

23Oute hynh-e bya tuh uteno`ae laku kya, "Tuh-e zuitu tuh chih lan khyh a ci," cite athaan;

21:15 Mat 26:33, 35; Luk 12:32
21:16 Loc 20:28; 1Pi 5:2,3
21:19 2Pi 1:14; Mat 4:19
21:22 Mat 4:19
21:23 Loc 1:16

thuasalama aning tuh chih lan khyh cite Jesu nynh a kalan ho khyh, thuasalama, “Kamaw kae thua cia aning kha ka umsah ry ung ze, nang te pawmou asekuh?” cite rou nynh a ho.

Nyathya Bya

24 Hynh-e`ae kong ccaekiakhan paw tuh tuh-e zuitu thua zah hynh-e`ae kong a zeitu nynh thua, te a ccaekia tuh ahme cipaw kaening nynh kae ny.

25 Te Jesu nynh a cyi paw ccangpaw uccaw mah patae a um ung, kha-e`ae kha khaleih zei athua ze, zeinaw lanpaw ccauh`ae kha laephipi nynh heize ccung kho lan khyh cite nynh ka tua. Amen.

21:24 Joh 15:27 19:35

21:25 Joh 20:30

LOCCEIHTU`AE

RYALAWNAW

Locceihtu`ae ryalawnaw ccauh tuh atakaw lya-e kriccawbu thadynnaw phungpaw kong thua zah mih ryalawnaw kong kha a langsaku. E ccauh hynh Luka nynh Thehoypaw a zei koute ranoih a zei paw thua zah Theophilas kalan a zei paw nynh thua. Amaw kha zynnaw kya tynsah khylan nynh a zei. E ccauh hynh Luka nynh A.D. 58-63 laku loukaw a zei paw athua kho. Thuasalama acyikuh paw uccaw kong a zei paw tuh A.D. 29-60 laku-e acyikuh paw uccaw kong nynh thua. Alungkhu e ccungccaw`ae kong hynhte e ccauh hynh phia kho athua. Piter kong kha (1-5) kya, Stifen kong kha (6-7) kya; Barnabas, Filip te Tarsu khua paw Saul kong kha (8-12) kya, te Paul kong kha (13-28) kya muih lan a um. Piter nynh Jerusalem kya Jew`ae kalan ryalah zah Paul nynh Zenta`ae umnaw ram kya ryalaw cipaw e ccauh nynh abapi lante a langsaku.

E ccauh kya abapi akong tuh Jesu Kri nynh, "Jerusalem kya, Judea ram balyn kya, Samaria ram kya, te laephi adianaw kyacia, nanning tuh kamaw ccaekia`ae na la thua cih oh," (1:8) cite zuitu`ae a hopyasya`ae paw kha nynh thua. Baria 1-7 cia, Jerusalem kya ryalawnaw, baria 8 kya Samaria te Judea ram kya ryalawnaw, baria 9-28 kya, "Laephi akin lang cia,"-Siria, Finisia, Asia Minor, Greece te Itali kya ryalawnaw`ae kha muih lan a um.

E ccauh nynh 'masaty`ae' patae kha a ccakhung. Kriccaw chianaw masaty, Zenta masaty rulaekuh`ae paw, "Kriccaw" cipaw min masaty mangnaw, Locceihtu chianaw, missionary ryalaw lan konaw, te kungsi`ae hynh abang masaty`ae nynh thua. E ccauh tuh 'due' te nynh aloku. Thehoypaw`ae te ccaky`ae laku due, Kri ryalawnaw te Locceihtu`ae ryalawnaw laku due hawte nynh thua. E ccauh nynh doctrine kong abapi lante hohua khyh zah ccaesah khyh.

Thyaa Muisaw Ngaehoinaw

1 **1-2**Pou Theophilas, Jesu nynh a popaw locceihtu`ae kalan Thyaa Muisaw liate kaw a pya`ae koute, amaw lawthung athua nin cia, a cyi paw te a ccangpyapaw balyn kha langmaw lya-e ccaw kya phe ka zei vae. **3**A teing koute kha-e locceihtu`ae kalan khe a sei kho leipaw ccaekia`ae patae te amaw a hiinnawpaw kong kha a langsapya`ae, nin sungpali cia minmin nynh a muih`ae, te Pachia peenaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kong kha a hopya`ae. **4**Te locceihtu`ae ryte pynkheihlan sueluakuh`ae zah minmin nynh Jerusalem kyate a pou khyh nawlan`ae, thuasalama Paaw kya-e Byakinpyakupaw kha a ngaw nawlan`ae minmin kha kawpya`ae. "Tuh-e tuh, nanning nynh ka kyate phe na thae vae oh; **5**pawccecize Johan nynh tui kya baptisma a insah ccaccing`ae, thuasalama nanning tuh atu te nin patae aro maw Thyaa Muisaw kya baptisma-insah nae thua cih oh," a cipya`ae paw kha nynh thua.

1:1 Luk 1:1-4; 3:23
1:2 Mar 16:19; Mat 28;19; Joh 13:18
1:3 Mat 28:17; Luk 24:34; Joh 20:19; 1Ko 15:5-7
1:4 Luk 24:49; Joh 14:16
1:5 Mar 1:4
1:6 Mat 17:11

Jesu Vaawran lang Kaenaw

6Tukeiccu locceihtu`ae nynh pynkheihlan he sueluakuh`ae tuh amaw kha, "Bawipaw, atu lyahin nang nynh peenaw kha Israel`ae kalan bua na pyathui cih`ae tou?" cite a khia`ae.

7Te Jesu nynh minmin kha, "Paaw nynh amaw kawhoinaw kya a nung paw ccyh te kumvaelori tuh nanning nynh ny ho khyh. 8Thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw nanning tungvaw he yn thua te nanning nynh thungnaw kha nae mue cih oh; te nanning tuh Jerusalem kya, Judea ram balyn kya, Samaria ram kya te laephi adianaw kyacia kamaw ccaekia`ae na la thua cih oh," a cipya`ae.

9Te hynh-e bya`ae he a ho koute minmin nynh a do`ae cciamang lyakhe Jesu tuh lawthung thua zah maeking nynh minmin mitmuihnaw kyate amaw kha zya a law.

10Khahte lawthung athua paw Jesu kha locceihtu`ae nynh vaawran lang riri a do`ae cciamang lyakhe ccungccaw luning nynh arawpaw uccaw kha lawkute minmin pe khe oun thadyn`ae. 11Te kha-e`ae nynh, "Galilee ccungccaw`ae, pawccemou nanning nynh vaawran langkhe na dothung oh? Hynh-e paw Jesu, nanning kyate vaawran lang lawthung athua paw na muih oh hawte ou khahcihte bua yn thua cih," a cipya`ae.

Palung Khaan kya

12Oute minmin tuh Jerusalem kyate *Sabbath ninkheit laanccia asawpaw Oliv cikuh paw mua kyate Jerusalem lang a ki`ae. 13Te minmin nynh he thua`ae tuh Piter, James, Johan, Andru, Filip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthai, Alfeas ccapaw James, Simon Zelot, te James neitaw Judas tuh a thuanaw`ae inn palung khaan langkhe a kaethung`ae. 14Hynh-e`ae balyn tuh Jesu a nung Meri te a neitaw`ae ry, nopi`ae ryte lunglokute sawsangnaw kya thawte a pyakuh`ae.

15Te tuh-e ccyh kya milu lante zakheit lukuin loukaw acih`ae paw zuitu`ae laku Piter nynh thadyn zah, 16"Uteno`ae, Jesu a kyng`ae paw kha a cciakhaetu Judas konglang Thyaa Muisaw nynh David khalang kyate a hoty paw Ccathyaa hynh accing aho. 17Pawccecize aning tuh aening ryte riabua thua zah hynh-e Pachia ryalaw hynh a muebua.

18"Atu kha-e paw nynh cyiseimenaw amee te laekua sang kheit a re; te a lutabing lante ccahbung zah a vue ngaelung te phae paw zah a ring balyn pung toikuh. 19Te tuh-e kong Jerusalem kya a um`ae paw balyn nynh pung a ny`ae, tukeiccu mimaw mih bya te kha-e laekua kha, 'Akeldama,' a ci`ae, asuilan tuh, 'Chii laekua,' cipaw nynh thua.

20"Pawccecize Sam ccauh kya hynhte azeikuh:

> 'Aning umnaw hmin tuh
> ccungccaw um leinaw
> lang tangsah lah hung
> ccungccaw nynh san khe
> kya um nan sah';

te,

> 'Amaw ryalaw kha

1:7 Mat 24:36
1:8 Luk 24:48; Mat 28:19
1:9 Mar 16:19
1:10 Joh 20:12
1:11 Mat 16:27
1:12 Luk 24:52; Mat 21:1
1:13 Mat 10:2-4; Mar 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16
1:14 Luk 18:1; Rom 1:10; Mat 12:46
1:16 Rom 7:1; Mat 1:22; 10:4
1:17 Joh 6:70, 71
1:18 Mat 26:14; 27:3-10
1:19 Joh 5:2

* **1:12** *Sabbath nin kya uapaw laanccia*: Farlong 6 khyhze pei 3000 loukaw.

mingccangpaw nynh
lawkuh sah,'
cite azeikuh.

21-22"Tukeiccu Johan nynh baptisma insahnaw kyate tho zah Jesu tuh aening kyate lawthung athua nin cia, Bawipaw Jesu nynh aening laku tee zah pou te a um ccyh lya, aening ryte po a mungkuh bua`ae paw hynh-e ccungccaw`ae kyaze lukheit tuh amaw thothuinaw kong ho lan aening ryte ccaekia athua hahe aho," a ci.

23Te minmin nynh ccungccaw luning, Jastas cite minphu`ae paw Barsabas cite a ko`ae paw Josef te Matthias kha a po`ae. **24**Te minmin nynh, "Ccungccaw balyn thinlung a nyhtu, Bawipaw, nang nynh hynh-e luning`ae kyaze hungmou na po cipaw oun langsapakuh cite sawsang`ae. **25**Ou khate Judas nynh amaw ungnaw lang ccia khylan cyiseimenaw liate phe a ccuetaw paw hynh-e ryalawnaw te locceihtuthuanaw kha na popaw ccungccaw nynh a muebua ccaw," cite sawsang`ae. **26**Te minmin nynh ccungthy kha dung`ae zah ccungthy tuh Matthias nynh a mue; te aning tuh locceihtu luhaw laekheit ryte riabua athua vae.

Pentikos Nin

2 Te Pentikos nin he thua tuh minmin balyn tuh ahmin sang kheit kya pynkheihlan pung a um`ae. **2**Te myarya arupaw khise hawte roi ccangkheit tuh vaawran langte vaekheihmawte tuin kya yn thua zah minmin a umnaw`ae kha-e inn kyakhe phe abeih. **3**Te maee lo zah akuekuhpaw lae`ae tuh minmin kya oun langkuh zah milu raveih tungvaw kya accah. **4**Te minmin balyn tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih`ae zah Muisaw nynh honaw a pya`ae thyhhawte minmin nynh ccangpaw bya te a ho`ae.

5Te tuh-e ccyh lya vaawran zakaw um paw minphuin miakaw kyaze Pachia kalan a pyakuh`ae paw Jew`ae tuh Jerusalem kya a la um`ae. **6**Tuh-e roi tuh he accae te ccungccaw zapi tuh pynkheihlan oun thua`ae zah zuitu`ae nynh a ho`ae paw kha mimaw mih bya raveihte a thae`ae keiccuze mih ngaeangthua. **7**Te minmin balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua, mih khuaruaru zah, "Dotua oh, hynh-e`ae balyn tuh Galilee bya a ho`ae paw thua khyh`ae tou? **8**Te pawcihtemou aening nynh ah puikhae oh paw ahmaw bya raveihte ah thae oh paw tuh? **9**Parthian`ae, Medes`ae, Elamit`ae te Mesopotamia ram kya, Judah ram kya, Kapadosia ram kya, Pontas ram kya, Asia ram kya, **10**Frikia ram kya, Pamfilia ram kya, Izip ram kya, te Libia ram kya, Sirene pepan kya um`ae paw te Rom ram kya-e mikhia`ae, Jew`ae te beiknaw kalan a tee thaw`ae paw, **11**Kretan`ae te Arab`ae nynh a ho`ae paw bya`ae hynh aening nynh ahmaw bya te ah thae oh

1:22 Mar 1:4; Luk 24:48
1:24 Bya 2:23
2:1 1Ko 16:8
2:4 Luk 1:15; Mar 16:17
2:5 Luk 2:25
2:9 1Pi 1:1; Rom 16:5; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ko 1:8; Bya 1:4
2:10 Mat 27:32

paw tuh khuaruaru lan um paw
Pachia ryalaw nynh athua," cite
lukheit te lukheit a hokuh`ae.
12Tukeiccu minmin balyn tuh
mih khuaruaru, mih ngaeangthua
zah, "Hynh-e hynh paw suilan
mou?" cite lukheit te lukheit a
hokuh`ae.
13Ccungccaw abang nynh,
"Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh
athawpaw misutui te nynh phe
bia`ae," cite sarisarya lante a ci`ae.

Piter Phunghopaw

14Thuasalama Piter nynh luhaw
laekheit ryte thadynte a roi saw
zah minmin a hopya`ae paw tuh:
"Judah ccungccaw`ae, nanning
te Jerusalem kya na um oh paw
nae balynte hynh-e hynh nyh oh
lah ka bya hynh oun ngaepya
tua oh. 15Pawccecize hynh-e
ccungccaw`ae tuh nanning nynh
na tua oh hawte rui khyh`ae,
pawccecize atu tuh *awkhua
suimilan ccangthungnaw rou
nynh acih ung. 16Thuasalama
hynh-e tuh profeh Joel nynh a la
hosyapaw kha nynh athua. A ho
paw tuh:

17'Pachia nynh, nyathya
nin kya hynhcihte yn
cyikuh cih, minphuin
balyn tungvaw kya ka
Muisaw kha ka bu cih;
te nae ccapaw`ae te
nae ccanung`ae nynh
profehbya ho cih`ae, te
nae ccangvae`ae nynh
vizin oun muih cih`ae, te
nae pawpi`ae nynh maan
oun sah cih`ae.
18Tuh-e ccyh kya ka
seepaw`ae te ka
seenung`ae tungvaw ka
Muisaw ka bu cih zah
minmin nynh profehbya
ho cih`ae.
19Te luki lang vaawlui kya
ngaeangnaw ka langsah
cih zah akaw lang laephi
vawlan chii, maee te
maeekhuh muihsanaw`ae
ka langsah cih.
20BAWIPAW kya-e
alesaepaw te ri lan umpaw
nin a thua maw khuanin
tuh mohnaw lang tang
cih zah sawpaw tuh chii
lang yn tang cih. 21Te ou
tuhcihte hunghung zemah
BAWIPAW min a ko paw
ccungccaw tuh khum
athua cih,'

a ci.

22"Israel ccungccaw`ae, hynh-e
bya`ae hynh ngaetua oh; naemaw
nynh mah na ny oh hawte, Nazareth
paw Jesu tuh nanning laku kya
Pachia nynh nawccawkhaepaw
ccungccaw nynh thua, amaw
liate nynh nanning laku kya
Pachia nynh ngaeang lan um paw
ryalaw`ae, khuaruarunaw`ae te
muihsanaw`ae kha a langsaku.
23Pachia kya-e nytynaw te paccynty
paw khuakhannaw liate Jesu tuh ah
athua, nanning nynh na kyng oh
zah kawbya zui lei`ae paw kuih
te na khiade oh zah phe na chia

2:13 1Ko 14:23; Efe 5:18
2:15 1Th 5:7
2:17 Joh 7:37-39
2:19 Luk 21:11
2:20 Mat 24:29
2:21 1Ko 1:2; 2Ti 2:22; Rom 10:13
2:22 Mar 1:24; Joh 4:48
2:23 Mat 16:21; Luk 24:20

* **2:15** *suimilan ccangthungnaw*: Awkhua suimilan ccangtakua loukaw nynh thua.

oh. **24**Aning tuh chinaw kya-e ccinaw nynh phang kyngde lan athua kho khyh keiccuze kha-e ccinaw kyate Pachia nynh supah zah amaw kha phe a thosah vae. **25**Pawccecize amaw konglang te David nynh a hopaw tuh:

> ‘Ka mitmaevaw kya
> BAWIPAW kha pei ka
> muih, pawccecize kae ka
> pia khyh nawlan aning
> tuh ka ranglang kya a um.
> **26**Tukeiccu ka thinlung a
> lungpaw zah ka lae tuh
> a lungtua; tuhlaeze ka
> ngesaw mah ngaehoinaw
> kya a hae-ung cih.
> **27**Pawccecize nang nynh
> ka hiinnaw-muisaw kha
> *Hades kya na nungsya
> lan khyh zah, namaw
> kya-e Athyaapaw kha
> mah na thuhsah lan khyh.
> **28**Nang nynh kamaw
> kha hiinnaw laanpi
> phe nae nysah vae. Na
> umnaw kya kamaw kha
> lungtuanaw te phe nae
> biasah cih,’

a ci.

29“Uteno`ae, ciihan kyaze paaw athua paw David kong hynh rhawhoyte kae hopya tua oh, David tuh chih zah u athua, te a shawku tuh aening kya atunin cia phang a um. **30**Aning tuh profeh athua keiccu, pynsaw lante amaw ciihan lungkhu te Kri kha Pachia nynh yn thosah cih zah amaw suitungkhung vawlan dahungsah lan amaw kya Pachia nynh byakankupaw byakan kha phe a ny. **31**Hynh-e hynh muihty te, Kri thothuinaw kong kha, a muisaw tuh †Hades kya cciataw thua khyh, a ngesaw nynh mah thuhnaw kha muih khyh, cite a ho. **32**Hynh-e Jesu hynh Pachia nynh phe thosah vae, hynh-e konglang kaening balyn tuh ccaekia`ae nynh kae thua. **33**Tukeiccu aning tuh Pachia ranglang khe hangthung thua vae zah byakinpyakupaw Thyaa Muisaw kha Paaw kyate phe mue vae zah atu nanning nynh na muih oh zah na thae oh paw hynh-e hynh phe a bu vae.

34-35“Pawccecize David tuh vaawran lang kae khyh; thuasalama David nynh amaw a hokupaw tuh:

> ‘“Na rhaw`ae kha na
> ccusy lang kae raepya
> makhia cia, nang tuh ka
> ranglang khe dahung,”
> cite BAWIPAW nynh ka
> Bawipaw kha a cipya.’

36“Tukeiccu nanning nynh na khiade oh paw Jesu ccaccei kha Pachia nynh Bawi lang te Kri lang phe a rae vae cipaw kha Israel minphuin balyn nynh ccaerarihlan nyh oh,” cite Piter nynh a ci.

37Atu hynh-e bya kha minmin nynh he a thae`ae tuh mih bung kya sua`ae zah Piter te ccangpaw locceihtu`ae kha, “Uteno`ae, pawmou kae cyih cih?” cite a khia`ae.

2:24 Rom 6:4; 1Ko 6:14; Efe 1:20; Kol 2:12; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 1:21; Joh 20:9
2:30 Mat 1:1
2:32 Luk 24:48
2:33 Fil 2:9; Mar 16:19
2:35 Mat 22:44
2:36 Mat 28:18; Luk 2:11
2:37 Luk 3:10

* **2:27** *Hades*: Michikhua, michi`ae umnaw hmin.

† **2:31** *Hades*: 2:27 kya do.

38Oute Piter nynh minmin kha, "Nae seinaw ngethya athua nawlan, ngaesikuh oh lah nanning milu raveihte Jesu Kri min kya baptisma-in oh, ou khate Thyaa Muisaw lasung kha na mue cih oh. **39**Pawccecize byakinpyakupaw tuh nanning hanlan, nanning nae ccaaw`ae hanlan te asaw lang um`ae paw kya ah Bawipaw Pachia nynh a ko`ae paw balyn hanlan nynh thua," a cipya`ae.

40Te ccangpaw bya patae te ccaekiakhan zah, "Thinlung kyh leipaw hynh-e ciihan kyate khumnaw muebua oh," cite thawte a hy`ae. **41**Oute a bya kha lungtuate a lawkuh paw ccungccaw`ae tuh baptisma-in`ae; te tuh-e nin kya ccungccaw thungthung loukaw biachih athua.

42Te minmin tuh locceihtu`ae ccangpyanaw kya te vaeccawkunaw kya, sanlou ianaw kya te sawsangnaw kya tynkaring lang po a umbua`ae. **43**Te ccungccaw miakaw nynh rinaw a hoi`ae, te ngaeangnaw patae te muihsanaw`ae kha locceihtu`ae nynh a langsaku`ae. **44**Te a zyn`ae paw balyn tuh pynkheihlan um`ae zah pawpaw balyn kha a hoikheih`ae. **45**Te mih hoi paw te mih uccaw`ae kha zua`ae zah ccungccaw miakaw kalan ahobou thyhte a nee`ae. **46**Te minmin tuh tempal kya nin takyh pynkheihlan sueluakuh`ae zah inn kheit koute inn kheit sanlou iathungku te, thinlung pynkheit te, lungtuate mih looh kha leih a ae`ae. **47**Pachia kha thehoysah`ae zah ccungccaw`ae balyn malang maehoynaw kha a mue`ae. Te Bawipaw nynh khumnaw mue`ae paw kha nin takyhte kriccawbu kalan a biachih.

2:38 Kol 2:12; Mar 1:4; Luk 24:47; Joh 20:22
2:39 Efe 2:13
2:40 Fil 2:15
2:42 Mat 28:20; 14:19
2:45 Mat 19:21; Luk 12:33
2:46 Luk 24:53; Mat 14:19
2:47 Rom 14:18
3:1 Luk 22:8
3:2 Luk 16:20; Joh 9:8
3:6 Mar 1:24

Ccukhoupaw a Dansah

3 Zete *suimilan ccangtakuanaw sawsang ccyh lyakhe Piter te Johan tuh tempal kalan pynkheihlan a cceihthung`ae. **2**Te a nung vue kya mawte a ccukhoupaw ccungccapaw lukheit kha oun puih`ae; tempal lungkhu lang a tee`ae paw kha bawngnaw ngiaku khylan 'Puithya' acikuh paw sakoih pe khe kha-e paw kha nin takyh leih a nung`ae. **3**Tempal lungkhu lang tee lan cih vae`ae paw Piter te Johan kha kha-e paw nynh he a muih tuh, 'Yn pyabua oh' cite a ngiaku`ae. **4**Te Piter nynh Johan ryte kha-e paw kha ririd zah, "Kaening hynh oun dotua," a cipya. **5**Te aning nynh minmin kyate ccangkhakheit ka mue vae cih cite ngaehoite minmin kha a do.

6Oute Piter nynh, "Phua te sui ka hoi khyh; thuasalama ka hoi paw kha nang kae pya; Nazareth paw Jesu Kri min te thokuh lah cceih," a cipya. **7**Te a ranglang kuih te kyng zah a tho; te vaekheihmawte a ccu te a ccukhilua ru`ae tuh thawzung a mue`ae. **8**Te aning tuh thohkuh

*3:1 *suimilan ccangtakuanaw*: Zete suimilan ccangthung loukaw nynh thua.

zah a thadyn, te cceih zah minmin ryte tempal lungkhu lang a tee`ae; laanpi cciate, thohkute Pachia kha thehoysah. **9**Tuhte cciabiate Pachia thehoysah te a um paw kha ccungccaw balyn nynh a muih`ae. **10**Te minmin nynh aning tuh tempal voidu kya Puithya Sakoih zung khe bawngnaw ngiaku lan leih dahung paw nynh athua cipaw kha a nyh`ae, te amaw kya acyikuh paw kong kha mih khuaruaru zah mih ngaeangthua.

11Te dansah athua vae paw ccukhoupaw nynh Piter te Johan kyakhe phang a bekuh tuh ccungccaw balyn nynh myarya ngaeangthua te mih kalan Solomon maepaw acikuh paw maepaw langkhe pynkheihlan a ccue`ae. **12**Te kha-e kha Piter nynh he a muih tuh ccungccaw`ae kha, "Israel ccungccaw`ae, nanning pawccemou hynh-e hynh nae ngaeangthua? Hynh-e paw hynh kaening nynh kaemaw thungnaw te, Pachia phe kae zyn keiccuze kae cciasah khopaw hawte nanning nynh kaening hynh pawccemou raerae nae do oh? **13**Abraham, Isaak te Jakob Pachia, ah minpaaw`ae Pachia nynh a Ccapaw Jesu kha phu-esah vae; kha-e Jesu kha nanning nynh Pilat kalan na ah oh zah aning nynh saw lan he a noukuh tuh nanning nynh amaw kha saw lan phe na ei oh. **14**Thuasalama nanning nynh Athyaapaw te Adingpaw kha na vua oh zah ccungccaw theihtupaw kha nae kalan sawpya lan na ngiaku oh. **15**Te hiinnaw Bawipaw kha nanning nynh na chia oh, kha-e Bawipaw kha Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kyate phe a thosah vae, ou kha-e konglang kaening tuh ccaekia`ae nynh kae thua. **16**Te Jesu min zynnaw liate, tuh-e amaw min nynh na muih oh zah na ny oh paw hynh-e paw hynh a thawsae sah. Athua, amaw kyate mue paw zynnaw nynh nanning balyn malang hynh-e paw hynh accingpaw dannaw kha a pya.

17"Te atu mah, uteno`ae, nanning ae uk oh paw uktu`ae nynh a cyi`ae hawte nanning nynh mah na ny khyh oh keiccu nynh na cyi oh cipaw ka ny. **18**Thuasalama Kri tuh a teing cih cite langmaw lya Pachia nynh a profeh`ae balyn khalang kyate a langsaty paw kha, hynhte a ccingsah paw nynh thua. **19**Tukeiccu Bawipaw mitmuihnaw kyate thawzung thawsanaw ccyh yn thuasah nawlan, nae seinaw khawsungpya athua nawlan te, **20**nanning hanlan a khang vae paw Jesu Kri kha Pachia nynh yn saw nawlan ngaesikuh oh lah lung paleihkuh oh. **21**Laephipi thotakaw te amaw kya-e athyaapaw profeh`ae khalang kyate Pachia nynh a hosyapaw uccaw balyn bua nungthuinaw a thua mawlaezung vaawran nynh kha-e Kri kha a lehkhan cih. **22**Pawccecize Mawsi nynh ah minpaaw`ae kalan, 'BAWIPAW nae Pachia nynh nae uno`ae kyate kamaw yn

3:11 Luk 22:8; Joh 10:23
3:13 Mat 27:2; Luk 23:4
3:14 Mar 1:24; 15:11; Luk 23:18-25
3:15 Luk 24:48
3:17 Luk 23:34
3:18 Mat 1:22; Luk 24:27
3:20 Luk 2:11
3:21 Mat 17:11; Luk 1:70

lopaw Profeh lukheit kha nanning hanlan yn pousah cih. Aning nynh nanning kalan a hopaw miakaw kha na la ngae cih oh.

23Te ou tuhte kha-e Profehbya a ngae leipaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh amaw ccungccaw`ae laku kyate khaleih ro athua cih,' a cipya`ae.

24"Athua, profeh Samuel kyate tho zah amaw koute a ho paw profeh`ae balyn nynh mah a la ho`ae hawte hynh-e nin`ae kong hynh a hoty`ae. **25**Nanning tuh profeh`ae ccaaw nynh na thua oh; te Pachia nynh Abraham kalan, 'Na ciihan kyate laephi kya-e minphuin balyn nynh hythuaccou cih`ae,' cite a hopaw, ah minpaaw`ae ryte a rae paw byakin te asekuh`ae paw nynh na thua oh. **26**Nanning milu raveih nynh cyiseinaw kyate na paleihku oh paw kya, nanning kha hythuapya khylan, Pachia nynh a Ccapaw Jesu kha thosah zah masaty nanning kalan yn saw," cite Piter nynh a hopya`ae.

Piter te Johan Thungsaw`ae

4 Te locceihtu`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae kalan a hopya`ae lyakhe ranpibawi`ae, tempal ngawtu`ae te Sadusi`ae tuh oun thuabua`ae zah, **2**locceihtu`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae kha ccangpah`ae zah Jesu liate a chih`ae paw kyate thothuinaw kong a ho`ae keiccuze myarya mih lungvaw a saw. **3**Te minmin nynh locceihtu`ae kha kyng`ae zah tuhlya khuazi vae keiccuze minmin kha awkhualan cia thunginn kya a nung`ae. **4**Tuhzemah mih phunghopaw kha a thae paw ccungccaw patae nynh a zyn`ae; tuhte a zyn`ae paw tuh milu lante thungpangaw loukaw acih`ae.

5Ou tuhte awkhualan he athua tuh uktu`ae, piccang`ae, te kawbya ccangpatu`ae, **6**te ranpibawi lupi Annas, te Kaiafas, Johan, Alexanda te ranpibawi ciihan`ae balyn tuh Jerusalem kya pynkheihlan a sueluakuh`ae. **7**Te minmin nynh Piter te Johan kha angaelung kya nung`ae zah, "Paw thungnaw te mou, tukhyhze hung min liate mou nanning nynh hynh-e hynh na cyi oh?" cite a khia`ae.

8Oute Piter tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih zah minmin kha, "Ccungccaw uktu`ae te Israel piccang`ae nanning, **9**a cyikuh kho leipaw ccungccapaw hanlan rae paw ahoypaw ryalaw keiccu, pawcihte nynh aning tuh a dan cipaw keiccu, atunin kaening tuh akaw-aleih bya nae khia oh athua lanze; **10**nanning nynh na khiade oh zah Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Nazareth paw Jesu Kri min liate, amaw liate nynh hynh-e ccungccapaw tuh nanning malang ngedan te a thadyn cipaw hynh nanning balynte Israel ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh nyh oh. **11**Hynh-e tuh,

> 'Nanning inn saktu`ae
> nynh na nue oh paw lung,
> aki lang-e abapi huapaw
> lung lang yn tang paw
> kha nynh thua.'

12Mingccangpaw kya khumnaw kharyh um khyh; pawccecize

3:24 Luk 24:27
3:25 Rom 9:4,5
3:26 Rom 1:16
4:1 Luk 22:4; Mat 3:7; 16:1,6
4:5 Luk 23:13
4:6 Mat 26:3
4:8 Luk 1:15; 23:13
4:10 Mar 1:24
4:11 Mat 21:42; Efe 2:20; 1Pi 2:7
4:12 Mat 1:21; Joh 14:6; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 2:5

Jesu min laelan aening oun khum kho lanpaw vaawran zakaw ccungccaw`ae laku ccangpaw min um khyh," cite a hopya`ae.

13Atu Piter te Johan kya-e rawthungnaw kha minmin nynh muih`ae zah minmin tuh ccawthya lei`ae, huataw ccungccaw`ae cipaw kha he nyh`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua. Te minmin luning tuh Jesu ryte po umkheih`ae paw cipaw kha bua a nythui`ae. **14**Te dansah athua paw ccungccapaw nynh minmin ryte phang a thadyn paw kha a muih`ae tuh rawsete pawsang ho kho vae khyh`ae. **15**Thuasalama locceihtu`ae kha kungsi zung kyate pou lan kaw a pya`ae koute minmin nynh mimaw laku byahokuh`ae. **16**"Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh pawte ah cyih cih oh? Minmin kyate raerae alangkuh paw muihsanaw kha Jerusalem kya um`ae paw balyn kalan phe langkuh vae zah aening nynh kha-e kha ah ei kho vae khyh oh. **17**Thuasalama kha-e kha ccungccaw`ae laku kya houh apazaeku khyh nawlan, atu te hung ccungccaw sanmah hynh-e min te a hopya vae khyh ccaw`ae minmin kha thawte ah khee ngaw oh," cite a hokuh`ae.

18Te minmin nynh locceihtu`ae kha ko`ae zah Jesu min liate kharyh a ho khyh nawlan`ae te a ccangpya khyh nawlan`ae kawpya`ae. **19**Thuasalama Piter te Johan nynh minmin kha, "Pachia kawngae laeze nanning kawngae hua lanpaw tuh Pachia malang akyh cih tou, kyh lan khyh tou cipaw naemaw nynh byapia oh. **20**Pawccecize kaening tuh kae muih paw te kae thae paw uccaw`ae kong kha ho leite kae um kho khyh," cite a khung`ae.

21Te minmin nynh locceihtu`ae tungvaw detahnaw lanpaw pawsang he muih khyh`ae tuh furawsya ki`ae zah phe a cciasah`ae. Pawccecize kha-e acyikuh paw hanlan ccungccaw balyn nynh Pachia kha thehoysah`ae keiccu nynh thua. **22**Pawccecize hynh-e dannaw muihsanaw a tungvaw kya alangkuh paw ccungccapaw tuh kum sungpali lae acih vae.

Zyntu`ae Sawsangnaw

23Te he a cciasah`ae te locceihtu`ae tuh mimaw mih phu kalan cceih`ae zah alepaw ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae nynh mih kalan a hopya`ae paw balyn kha a thaesah`ae. **24**Te minmin nynh kha-e kha he a thae`ae tuh, pynkheih lante Pachia kalan roisaw`ae zah, "Bawipaw, nang tuh vaawran te laephi te rili te kha-e kya um paw balyn a raetupaw Pachia nynh na thua. **25**Nang nynh na seepaw David khalang kyate,

'Pawccemou
minphuin`ae nynh
mih bungpaw zah
ccungccaw`ae nynh
ccakaepaw uccaw kong
hynh a pheeku`ae?

26Laephi siapharan`ae nynh
thadyn`ae zah uktu`ae

4:13 Luk 22:8; Mat 11:25; Mar 3:14
4:15 Mat 5:22
4:16 Joh 11:47
4:20 Luk 24:48
4:21 Mat 9:8
4:26 Luk 4:18

nynh BAWIPAW te a Kri
kha rawsete pynkheihlan
a sueluakuh`ae,'
cite phe na hoty vae.

27-28"Langmaw lya na kuih nynh cyi lan cite a paccynpaw te na eenaw nynh cyi lan a la paccyn vae paw miakaw kha cyi khylan, satho phe na thuh vae paw, athyaapaw na Ccapaw Jesu kha Herod te Pontias Pilat nynh Zenta`ae te Israel ccungccaw`ae ryte e khuapi kyahin pynkheihlan sueluakuh`ae zah a rawse`ae paw tuh thangccingpaw nynh thua. **29**Te pou Bawipaw, atu minmin kya-e furawnaw hynh dotua. Na bya hynh rawhoy te kae ho kho nawlan rawthungnaw oun pyabua. **30**Athyaapaw na Ccapaw Jesu min liate muihsanaw te ngaeangnaw`ae a langku nawlan, ngeccih dansah khylan na kuih yn dyngtua," cite sawsang`ae.

31Te minmin sawsang`ae koute pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw`ae ahmin tuh ahy; te minmin balyn tuh Thyaa Muisaw te beih`ae zah Pachia bya kha rawhoy te a ho`ae.

Zyntu`ae te Uccaw

32Te a zyn`ae paw ccungccaw zapi tuh thinlung ccangkheit te hiinnaw-muisaw ccangkheit hoi`ae zah hung nynh sanmah a uccaw ccangkhakheit kha kamaw kya-e ci vae khyh; thuasalama pawpaw balyn kha a mangkheih`ae. **33**Te Bawipaw Jesu thothuinaw kong kha locceihtu`ae nynh alepipaw thungnaw te ccaekiakhan`ae zah alepipaw thawccinaw tuh minmin balyn tungvaw kya a um. **34**Minmin laku ahoboupaw ccungccaw hung sanmah um khyh; pawccecize laekua hoi`ae paw te inn hoi`ae paw balyn nynh kha-e`ae kha zua`ae zah, a zuanaw`ae paw amee kha oun ccyng`ae. **35**Locceihtu`ae ccu leihpaw khe a pung`ae; te lukhakheit hanlan ahobou thyhte ccungccaw miakaw kha a nee`ae.

36Te Barnabas cite locceihtu`ae nynh minphu`ae paw, (tuh-e asuilan tuh thawzungpyanaw ccapaw cipaw), Saiparas ram e paw Levi ciihan paw Joses tuh, **37**a hoi paw laekua kha zua zah kha-e a zuanaw mee phua kha yn ccyng zah locceihtu`ae ccu leihpaw khe a nung.

Ananias te Sapphira

5 Thuasalama Ananias cikuh paw ccungccapaw nynh a zu Sapphira ryte a hoi`ae paw laekua kha a zua`ae. **2**Te amee abang kha a zu mah a nyhbua lante a nungkubang. Te abang kha yn ccyng zah locceihtu`ae ccu leihpaw khe a nung.

3Te Piter nynh, "Ananias, Thyaa Muisaw kha hyngpya khylan te laekua na zuanaw mee abang nungkubang khylan pawccemou Setan nynh na thinlung kha phe ae biasah? **4**Kha-e kha na zua maw, na kya-e thua khyh tou? Kha-e kha na zua koute namaw kaw khya khyh tou? Pawccemou na thinlung kya hynhcihte na poi?

4:27 Mat 14:1; 27:2; Luk 23:12
4:29 Efe 6:19; Fil 1:14
4:30 Joh 4:48
4:31 Luk 1:15; Heb 4:12
4:33 Luk 24:48; Rom 3:24
4:34 Mat 19:21
4:36 1Ko 9:6; Gal 2:1,9, 13
5:3 Mat 4:10; Joh 13:2, 27

Ccungccaw`ae kha na hyngpah khyh lahyn, thuasalama Pachia lakha na hyngpya," a ci.

5Te Ananias tuh hynh-e bya he a thae tuh khuliakuh zah phe a chih; te hynh-e kong a thae`ae paw ccungccaw balyn tuh myarya a rih`ae. **6**Te ccangvae`ae nynh thokuh`ae zah Ananias kha ah lung`ae koute poukhae`ae zah a u`ae.

7Te tuh-e koute suimilan ccangthung loukaw he aro koute a zu tuh paw nynh acyiku cipaw ny leite yn tee. **8**Te Piter nynh, "Laekua kha tuhzeih mawte tou na zua oh? Kamaw hynh yn hopya tua," a cipya. Te aning nynh, "Athua, tuhzeih mawte nynh kae zua," a ci.

9Oute Piter nynh amaw kha, "Bawipaw Muisaw syntaw khylan pawcihtemou pynkheihlan nae lung aloku? Dotua, na vawpaw a uh`ae paw mih ccu tuh thuakawzung nynh a um ung, te nang kha mah ae cciakhae cih`ae," a cipya.

10Oute Sapphira tuh Piter ccu leihpaw khe vaekheihmawte khuliakuh zah phe a chih; te ccangvae`ae nynh tee`ae zah a chi paw kha he muih`ae tuh cciakhae`ae zah a vawpaw pe khe a uubua`ae. **11**Te hynh-e kong a thae paw ccungccaw patae te kriccawbu balyn tuh myarya a rih`ae.

Patae Dansahnaw

12Te locceihtu`ae kuih liate ccungccaw`ae laku muihsanaw`ae te khuaruarunaw`ae patae langsaku athua. Te minmin balyn tuh Solomon Maepaw kya pynkheihlan a um`ae. **13**Te tuhlaepaw hung ccungccaw sanmah minmin kalan pykuh bua ngan khyh`ae; thuasalama ccungccaw`ae nynh minmin kha kou a hothung`ae. **14**Te nopi ry, pise ry ccungccaw zapi zyntu`ae kha Bawipaw kalan houhouh biachih athua. **15**Piter nynh po yn ccia vae ze a mynlyh nynh san lukhakheit tungvaw kya a khaw ccaw cite ngeccih`ae kha laanpi lang oun cciakhae`ae zah ikhung te iphae vawlan a nung`ae. **16**A pepan e khua`ae kyate ccungccaw zapi mah Jerusalem lang oun thua`ae zah ngeccih`ae te athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae nynh vawsaw pya`ae paw kha oun cciakhae`ae; te minmin balyn tuh marya dansah athua`ae.

Locceihtu`ae Tuasahnaw

17Oute ranpibawi lupi te amaw ryte umkheih`ae paw, Sadusi`ae balyn tuh thokuh`ae zah thinrianaw te phe beih`ae. **18**Te locceihtu`ae kha kyng`ae zah ranzae thunginn lungkhu khe a saw`ae. **19**Thuasalama khuazi khe Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh thunginn thuakaw`ae kha hung zah minmin kha poukhae`ae zah, **20**"Cceih oh, tempal kya thadyn oh lah hynh-e hiinnaw bya`ae balyn hynh ccungccaw`ae kalan hopah oh," a cipya`ae.

5:6 Joh 19:40
5:12 Joh 4:48; 10:23
5:16 Mat 8:16; Mar 16:17
5:19 Mat 1:20; 28:2; Luk 1:11; Joh 20:12
5:20 Joh 6:63, 68

21 Te minmin nynh kha-e kha
he a thae`ae tuh awkhua takaw
khe tempal lungkhu lang tee`ae
zah a ccangpya`ae. Thuasalama
ranpibawi lupi te amaw ryte
umkheih`ae paw nynh oun
thua`ae zah kungsi`ae te Israel
ccungccaw`ae kya-e piccang`ae
balyn kha ko`ae zah locceihtu`ae
kha mih kalan cciakhae khylan
ccungccaw`ae kha thunginn
lang a saw`ae. 22 Thuasalama
tempal ringtu`ae nynh thunginn
kya thua`ae zah zuitu`ae kha
he muih vae khyh`ae tuh ki`ae
zah, 23 "Thunginn tynkaringlan
akhawkuh paw kha kae muih
ccaccing, te thung a ngawtu`ae
mah thuakaw malang atolang
khe a la thadyn`ae; thuasalama
thuakaw he kae hung tuh a
lungkhu kya hung ccungccaw
sanmah kae muih khyh!" cite a
ho`ae. 24 Atu ranpibawi lupi, te
tempal ngawtu lupi te alepaw
ranpibawi`ae nynh kha-e kong
kha he thae`ae tuh paw vema yn
cyikuh cih cite mih khuaruaru.

25 Oute ccungccaw lukheit
yn thua zah, "Dotua oh, nanning
nynh thunginn kya na saw oh paw
ccungccaw`ae tuh tempal kya
thadyn`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kha
a ccangpya`ae!" cite minmin kha
a hopya`ae. 26 Oute tempal ngawtu
lupi tuh tempal ngawtu`ae ryte
cceih`ae zah locceihtu`ae kha reih-
i-reih-ae nung leite a cciakhae`ae;
pawccecize ccungccaw`ae nynh
lung te oun deihsei cih`ae cite a
rih`ae.

5:21 Mat 5:22

5:27 Mat 5:22
5:28 Mat 23:35
5:30 Gal 3:13
5:31 Mar 16:19; Luk 2:11; Mar 1:4; Luk 24:47
5:32 Luk 24:48; Joh 15:26
5:34 Luk 2:46

27 Te minmin kha cciakhae`ae
zah kungsi`ae malang khe a
nung`ae. Te ranpibawi lupi nynh,
28 "Hynh-e min te na ccangpah
lan khyh oh cite tyntetyn lang
nanning kha kaw kae pya khyh
oh tou? Te dotua oh, nanning
nynh Jerusalem kya nae doctrine
te phe na biasah oh zah hynh-e
Ccungccapaw chii hynh kaening
tungvaw thuasah lan na paccynku
oh!" cite minmin kha a khia`ae.

29 Oute Piter te ccangpaw
zuitu`ae nynh, "Ccungccaw`ae
bya laeze Pachia bya hynh kaening
tuh kae ngae hua aho. 30 Nanning
nynh thing vawlan na sae oh zah
na chia oh paw Jesu kha aening
ah minpaaw`ae Pachia nynh
phe thosah vae. 31 Israel`ae kha
ngaesikunaw te seingaethyanaw
pya khylan Pachia nynh amaw
kha uktu Bawi lang te Khumtu
lang khang zah a ranglang khe phe
a hangthung vae. 32 Te kaening
tuh hynh-e uccaw`ae konglang
a ccaekia`ae nynh kae thua; te
Pachia nynh amaw kaw a ngae
paw ccungccaw`ae kha a pya paw
Thyaa Muisaw mah ccaekia nynh
athuabua," a ci`ae.

33 Tuh-e bya he thae`ae tuh
mih bungpaw zah minmin kha
chia lan khuakhanku`ae. 34 Oute
ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh
sawtua`ae paw, kawbya ccangpatu,
Kamaliel acikuh paw, Farasipaw
nynh kungsi kya thadyn zah
locceihtu`ae kha atolang sosoh
pousah lan kawpya`ae. 35 Te
ccungccaw`ae kha, "Israel

ccungccaw`ae nanning, hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tungvaw cyi lan na paccynku vae oh paw hynh hoyte tuakuh oh. **36**Pawccecize anuhlang lya Theudas acikuh paw nynh thokuh zah amaw te amaw kha ccungccaw lukheit nynh ka thuabua cite a pooku. Te ccungccaw zapali loukaw amaw kalan a mungkuh bua`ae. Aning tuh chia thua zah amaw kawngae`ae paw balyn tuh pung phiakuh`ae zah pawlang tang khyh`ae. **37**Tuh-e paw koute milu ccazing law ccyh lyakhe Judas acikuh paw Galilee paw nynh thokuh zah ccungccaw patae kha amaw nuhlang a zuisahku`ae. Aning mah phe chih zah amaw a zui`ae paw balyn mah pung phiakuh`ae. **38**Te atu nanning kha kae hopya oh, hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh sibia oh lah mimaw um lan um`ae sah; pawccecize hynh-e khuakhannaw te hynh-e ryalawnaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kya-e athua ze pawlang tang lan khyh. **39**Thuasalama e tuh Pachia kya-e athua lanze nanning nynh na roh kho lan khyh oh; naemaw kha Pachia rawsetu`ae lang poh nae tang sei paleih oh zya," cite a hopya`ae.

40Te tuh-e bya tuh minmin nynh mih nawccah; te minmin nynh locceihtu`ae kha ko`ae zah a bua`ae koute Jesu min te phung na ho vae lan khyh oh cite kawpya`ae zah minmin kha a cciasah`ae. **41**Locceihtu`ae tuh Jesu min hanlan maethyanaw teing lan angaekuh`ae cite oun tuabua`ae cikuh`ae zah kungsi`ae mitmuihnaw kyate lungtuate a pou`ae. **42**Te Jesu tuh Kri nynh thua cite tempal kya te inn takyh kya ccangpyanaw te phunghonaw kha nin takyh dae khyh`ae.

5:37 Luk 2:1,2
5:38 Mat 15:13
5:40 Mat 10:17
5:41 Mat 5:12; Joh 15:21

Lusari a Po`ae

6Te tuh-e ccyh lya zuitu`ae he a pungthung`ae tuh *Helenih`ae nynh Hebru`ae kha rawsete ccohnuakunaw yn pou; pawccecize Helenih`ae mih numae`ae kha nin takyh looh pyanaw kya pyabua khyh`ae cite a ccohnuaku`ae. **2**Oute locceihtu luhaw laening nynh zuitu`ae patae kha ko`ae zah, "Aening nynh Pachia bya hynh cciataw te ccaboi rya hynh ah law lan oh ccan khyh. **3**Tukeiccu uteno`ae, Thyaa Muisaw te, hawnaw te phe beihpaw, thehoyccoupaw ccungccaw lusari kha nanning laku ccung oh, hynh-e ryalaw hanlan minmin kha ah khang oh ccaw. **4**Thuasalama aening tuh sawsangnaw kalan te Pachia bya ryalawnaw kalan hynh pei ah pyakuh ngaw oh," a ci`ae.

5Te tuh-e bya nynh ccungccaw zapi khaleih kha lungrythuasah. Te minmin nynh zynnaw te, Thyaa Muisaw te, phe beihpaw Stifen, te Filip, Prokhoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, te Antiok khua paw Jew beiknaw kalan a paleikuh paw Nikolas kha a po`ae. **6**Kha-e`ae kha locceihtu`ae malang a nung`ae; te locceihtu`ae nynh

6:1 1Ti 5:3
6:2 Heb 4:12
6:3 Luk 1:15
6:5 Luk 1:15
6:6 1Ti 4:14; Mar 5:23

* **6:1** *Helenih`ae*: Tuh-e`ae tuh Greek phung lawkuh`ae zah Greek bya a ho`ae paw Jew`ae kha nynh thua.

sawsangpah`ae zah mih kuih kha minmin tungvaw a khan`ae.

7Te Pachia bya tuh pazaekuh zah zuitu`ae tuh Jerusalem kya houh pungthung`ae; te ranpibawi`ae patae pi nynh zynnaw kaw a ngae`ae.

Stifen Kyngnaw

8Te Stifen tuh zynnaw te, thungnaw te, phe beihpaw thua zah myarya alepaw khuaruaru ngaeangnaw te muihsanaw kha ccungccaw`ae laku kya a langsaku. **9**Oute a lue`ae paw kya-e Sinakok a ci`ae paw kyate Sairenia`ae, Alexandria`ae, Silisia ram e te Asia ram e ccungccaw`ae abang nynh thokuh`ae zah Stifen ryte a eikuh`ae. **10**Tuhzemah Stifen nynh a honawpaw hawnaw te Muisaw kha minmin nynh khee kho khyh`ae.

11Oute, "Hynh-e paw nynh Mawsi te Pachia kha alue lante bya a ho paw kaening nynh phe kae thae," cite a ho lanpaw ccungccaw`ae kha minmin nynh aphiru lante zya a soih`ae.

12Te minmin nynh ccungccaw`ae, piccang`ae te kawbya ccangpatu`ae kha a hy`ae; te Stifen kha ccianua`ae zah a kyng`ae, te kungsi zung lang a cciakhae`ae. **13**Te minmin nynh ahme leipaw ccaekia`ae kha konua`ae zah, kha-e`ae nynh, "Hynh-e paw nynh hynh-e athyaapaw hmin te Kawbya hynh alue lante bya pei a ho; **14**pawccecize, 'Nazareth paw hynh-e Jesu nynh hynh-e hmin hynh yn roh cih zah Mawsi nynh aening oun pya paw phungbya kha yn rulae cih,' cite hynh-e paw nynh a hopaw kha kaening nynh phe kae thae," a ci`ae.

15Te kungsi zung kya a dahung`ae paw balyn nynh Stifen kha rirido`ae tuh a mae kha vaaw ccungccapaw mae hawte a muih`ae.

Stifen Byaliarunaw

7 Te ranpibawi lupi nynh, "Tuh-e bya`ae tuh tuhte thua tou?" cite a khia.

2Te Stifen nynh, "Uteno`ae te paaw`ae, la ngaetua oh: Ah minpaaw Abraham nynh Haran kya a um maw, Mesopotamia ram kya a um lyaze phu-enaw Pachia nynh a kya langkuh zah, **3**'Na umnaw ram kyate pou lah na puithua`ae kha poutaw`ae lah kae nynh kae muihsah cih paw ram kalan khe cceih,' a cipya.

4"Oute Abraham tuh Kaldian ram kyate toikuh zah Haran kyakhe a um; te tuin kyate a paaw he chih tuh atu nanning na umnaw oh hynh-e ram kalan hin Pachia nynh a nuesaku. **5**Te e ram kya ccuphelyh sanmah Pachia nynh amaw kha rho lang pya khyh; tuhzemah Abraham nynh ccaaw lukheit san a saah mawze amaw te a ciihan`ae hanlan e ram hynh rho lang kae pya cih cite Pachia nynh bya phe kinpyaku vae. **6**Te Pachia nynh hynhte a ho: A ciihan`ae tuh ram ccangpaw kya

6:8 Joh 4:48
6:9 Mat 27:32
6:10 Luk 21:15
6:11 Mat 26:59-61
6:12 Mat 5:22
6:13 Mat 24:15
6:14 Joh 2:19
6:15 Mat 5:22
7:5 Heb 11:13

a khia a vekuh cih`ae, te minmin tuh seetangnaw kalan cciakhae athua cih`ae zah kum zapali cia ming`ae nynh a tua a sah cih`ae. **7**'Te minmin seetangnaw kya a nung`ae paw minphuin kha kae nynh bya ka pia cih,' Pachia nynh a ci; 'ou tuhkoute minmin tuh a pou cih`ae zah hynh-e hmin kya kamaw kha rya yn lawpah cih`ae,' a ci. **8**Te Pachia nynh vindung awkunaw te asekuhpaw byakinnaw kha Abraham kalan a pya. Tukeiccu Abraham nynh Isaak kha saah zah nin taryanaw kya vindung awpya, te Isaak nynh Jakob a saah, te Jakob nynh ciihan kyaze phinthonaw paaw`ae luhaw laening kha a saah.

9"Te ciihan kyaze paaw`ae nynh eiungnaw hoi`ae zah Josef kha Izip ram lang a zua`ae. Thuasalama Pachia tuh Josef ryte um zah, **10**a vawsawnaw balyn kyate amaw kha luesah zah Izip siapharan Pharoh malang maehoynaw te hawnaw kha a pya; te Pharoh nynh Izip ram uktu lang te a innbyn balyn uktu lang Josef kha a khang.

11"Oute Izip ram balyn te Kanaan ram balyn kya ccakangnaw te alepipaw vawsawnaw um zah ah paaw`ae tuh ae lanpaw hoi vae khyh`ae. **12**Thuasalama Jakob nynh Izip ram kya looh a um cipaw he a thae tuh ah minpaaw`ae kha masaty a saw`ae. **13**Te vaeningnaw kya Josef nynh a u`ae kha a nysaku`ae; te Josef puithua`ae kha Pharoh kalan a nysah`ae. **14**Oute Josef nynh a paaw Jakob kha byataw zah a puithua`ae balyn sungsari lu pangaw kha amaw kalan a kobua`ae. **15**Te Jakob tuh Izip ram lang cceihbung zah tuin kya amaw te ah minpaaw`ae tuh phe chih`ae. **16**Te minmin kha Shekem khua lan cciakhae`ae zah Shekem kyaze paaw athua paw Hamor a ccaaw`ae kya-e Abraham nynh phua te a re paw shawku kyakhe a ccy`ae.

17"Thuasalama Pachia nynh Abraham kya byakinpyakupaw byakinnaw ccyh thuanaw he anae tuh kha-e ccungccaw`ae tuh Izip ram kya pungthung`ae zah, **18**Josef kha a nyh leipaw ccangpaw siapharan alangkuh cia a pungthung`ae. **19**Kha-e paw nynh aening ah puithua`ae kha phee`ae zah mih ccaaw taraw`ae kha a chi ccaw`ae cite ccaring na vua cih oh cite ah minpaaw`ae kha a tua a sah`ae.

20"Ou tuh-e ccyh lya tuin myarya apuithyapaw Mawsi tuh pui zah a paaw inn kya sathung cia a kua`ae. **21**Te aning kha ccaring he vua`ae te Pharoh ccanung nynh khuinkuh zah amaw a ccapaw lang a kuaku. **22**Te Mawsi tuh Izip ccungccaw`ae kya-e hawnaw balyn kha marya ccangkuh zah byahonaw kya te ryalawnaw kya a thungpaw nynh thua.

23"Te aning nynh kum sungpali he accing tuh Israel ccungccaw`ae a uno`ae kalan pae rynaw thinlung yn hoi. **24**Te a unopaw lukheit

7:20 Heb 11:23

kha Izippaw nynh a tua a sah paw kha he a muih tuh pangkhaw zah a hanlan ccaeliarupya, te Izippaw kha phe a buatheih. **25**Te Pachia nynh minmin kha hynh-e paw kuih liate yn luesah cih`ae cipaw kha a uno`ae nynh mang a nyhthya cih`ae cite Mawsi nynh a tuaku; thuasalama minmin nynh nyhthya khyh`ae. **26**Te awkhualan mimaw te mimaw a pekuh`ae paw kalan khe cceih zah, 'Ccungccaw`ae pi hynh lou, nanning tuh uteno khaw na thua oh, pawccemou naemaw te naemaw na peku oh?' cite minmin kha a phia`ae.

27"Thuasalama a innpaw paw kha atazae leite a cyihtupaw nynh Mawsi kha daetu zah, 'Hung nynh mou nang hynh kaening tungvaw uktu lang te byapiatu lang ae khang? **28**Inkhawnin Izippaw na chia hawte kamaw hynh chia lan nae ry tou?' a ci.

29"Tuh-e bya kha Mawsi nynh he a thae tuh ccue zah Midian ram kyakhe mikhiapaw lang a tang, tuin kya ccapaw luning a saah.

30"Te kum sungpali he aro tuh Sinai Mua kin rangkaw khe thabu kya aruapaw maeesoi kyakhe Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh Mawsi kalan a langkuh. **31**Kha-e kha Mawsi nynh he a muih tuh a ngaeangthua zah a pe lante do lan cite he a naekuh tuh Bawipaw kyate roi nynh a kalan yn ccae zah,

32'Kae tuh na minpaaw`ae Pachia, Abraham Pachia, Isaak Pachia te Jakob Pachia nynh ka thua,' a cipya. Te Mawsi tuh thyngkuh zah do ngan vae khyh. **33**Oute BAWIPAW nynh, 'Na phanah kha na ccu kyate khahkuh, pawccecize na thadynnaw hmin tuh athyaapaw laekua nynh thua.

34Izip ram kya um`ae paw ka ccungccaw`ae kya-e vawsaw riathaenaw kha phe ka muih ccaccing vae, te minmin nynh a siaruanaw`ae paw roi kha phe ka thae vae zah minmin kha thua khylan nynh kae rungbung; atu rang lah nang kha Izip ram lang kae saw cih,' a cipya.

35"'Hung nynh mou nang hynh uktu lang te byapiatu lang ae khang?' cite minmin nynh a nue`ae paw kha-e Mawsi ccaccei kha Pachia nynh uktu lang te luesatu lang thabu kya yn langkuh paw vaaw ccungccapaw liate a saw paw nynh thua. **36**Aning nynh Israel ccungccaw`ae kha poukhae`ae zah Izip ram kya, Rili Se kya te rangkaw kyakhe kum sungpali lungkhu khuaruaru ngaeangnaw te muihsanaw kha a langsapya`ae.

37"Tuh-e paw tuh Israel ccungccaw`ae kalan, 'BAWIPAW nae Pachia nynh nae uno`ae kyate kamaw alopaw Profeh lukheit kha nanning hanlan yn pousah cih, amaw bya kha na ngae cih oh,' cite a hotupaw Mawsi nynh athua.

38"Aning tuh rangkaw kya pumkunaw kya thuasah, Sinai Mua kya amaw kalan bya a hopah paw vaaw ccungccapaw

7:36 Joh 4:48
7:38 Heb 4:12; Rom 3:2

ryte thuasah, aening ah minpaaw`ae ryte thuasah a la um paw, aening kalan pya lanpaw ahiinpaw byaphy kha a mue paw nynh thua. **39**Amaw bya kha aening ah minpaaw`ae nynh la ngae khyh`ae, thuasalama phe a nue`ae. Te mih thinlung kyate Izip ram lang bua ki a ry`ae keiccu, **40**Aaron kha, ‘Kaening malang a cceih lanpaw pachia`ae kha kaening hanlan yn raepah; Izip ram kyate kaening oun cciakhaetupaw hynh-e Mawsi kya pawcihte nynh acyiku cipaw kae nynh vae khyh,’ cite a hopya`ae. **41**Te tuh-e nin kya minmin nynh vaetua tohlaw kha rae`ae zah kha-e zohtuh kalan silawkunaw a rae`ae. Mimaw mih kuih te a rae`ae paw kya mih lungpaw. **42**Profeh`ae ccauh kya,

> ‘Pou Israel ccungccaw`ae,
> nanning nynh rangkaw
> kya kum sungpali cia na
> chia oh paw saring`ae
> te silawkunaw`ae kha
> kamaw kalan tou nae pya
> oh?
> **43**Nanning nynh Moloh e bu
> te nae pachia Remphan
> kya-e awsi, beik lan na
> raeku oh paw azuh`ae
> kha phe na lawku vae
> oh; tukeiccu kae mah
> nanning kha Babilon
> khuapi khunglang kae
> cciakhae cih oh,’

cite azeikuh hawte, Pachia nynh paleihtawkuh`ae zah vaawran kya-e uccaw`ae kha beik khylan minmin kha phe a vua vae`ae.

44“Mawsi nynh a muih paw pungsan thyhte ccaekia te asekuhpaw beikbuu kha na rae cih cite Pachia nynh Mawsi kha a hopya hawte, rangkaw kya ccaekia te asekuhpaw beikbuu kha aening ah minpaaw`ae nynh a hoi`ae. **45**Nuhlang te a thua`ae paw aening ah paaw`ae nynh kha-e beikbuu kha Zenta`ae nynh a peenaw`ae ram lungkhu lang Joshua ryte a teekhae`ae. Kha-e Zenta`ae kha Pachia nynh David she kyacia aening ah minpaaw`ae kyate a deepya`ae. **46**David tuh Pachia kya-e maehoynaw kha mue zah Jakob Pachia umnaw lanpaw ahmin muepya lan a peki. **47**Thuasalama Solomon nynh Pachia hanlan tempal kha a sak.

48“Tuhzemah Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia tuh kuih te rae paw tempal kya um khyh.

49“‘Vaawran tuh ka
> suitungkhung thua zah
> laephi tuh ka ccusynaw
> nynh thua; pawtahawpaw
> inn mou nanning nynh
> nae sakpah cih oh?’
> BAWIPAW nynh a ci.
> ‘Tukhyhze ka hae-ungnaw
> ahmin tuh pawtahawpaw
> mou athua?
> **50**Hynh-e`ae balyn tuh ka
> kuih nynh a rae paw thua
> khyh tou? a ci,’

cite profeh nynh a ho hawte nynh thua.

51“Lungkhung`ae zah thinlung kya te nakaring kya vindung awkuh lei`ae paw nanning! Thyaa

7:41 Bya 9:20
7:48 Mar 5:7
7:49 Mat 5:34,35

Muisaw kha pei na rawse oh; nae minpaaw`ae nynh a cyi`ae hawte nanning mah na cyibua oh. 52Nae minpaaw`ae nynh hung profeh kha mou tuasah leite a nung`ae? Adingpaw Ccungccapaw yn thuanaw lanpaw kong a hopaty`ae paw kha minmin nynh phe chia`ae; atu nanning tuh kha-e Adingpaw a pheetu`ae te a theihtu`ae nynh na thua oh. 53Nanning tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae paccynpyanaw liate kawbya kha na mue oh zemah na zui khyh oh," cite Stifen nynh a ci.

Stifen Chianaw

54Minmin nynh hynh-e bya`ae kha he a thae`ae tuh mih bungpaw zah Stifen kha mih hawzynua`ae. 55Thuasalama Stifen tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih zah vaawran langkhe riridothung zah Pachia phu-enaw te Pachia ranglang a thadyn paw Jesu kha a muih. 56Te Stifen nynh, "Dotua oh, vaawran ahungkuhpaw te Ccungccaw Ccapaw nynh Pachia ranglang a thadyn paw kha ka muih," a ci.

57Oute minmin nynh roi accae lante thawte sia`ae zah mih nakaring kha huhkuh`ae zah pynkheih lante Stifen kha a ccuenua`ae, 58te khuapi atolang khe ccaring vua`ae zah lung te a deih`ae. Te ccaekia`ae nynh mih uccaw`ae kha Saul acikuh paw ccangvaepaw ccu leihpaw khe a pung`ae.

59Te minmin nynh lung te a deih`ae lyakhe, Stifen nynh Bawipaw kha ko zah, "Bawipaw Jesu, ka muisaw hynh yn lawpah," a ci. 60Te a ccukharutung zah, "Bawipaw, hynh-e seinaw hynh minmin kya ccuinpah nan`ae," cite roi accae lante a sia. Te hynh-e he a ho koute zya a ih vae.

7:52 Mat 5:12; 1Th 2:15
7:53 Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2
7:55 Luk 1:15; Mar 16:19
7:56 Mat 3:16; 8:20
7:58 Luk 4:29
7:59 Luk 23:46
7:60 Luk 22:41; Mat 5:44; 9:24
8:3 1Ko 15:9; Gal 1:13, 23; Fil 3:6; 1Ti 1:13
8:7 Mar 16:17; Mat 4:24

Saul nynh Kriccawbu Tuasahnaw

8Te Stifen a chianaw`ae kya Saul mah a nawccahbua. Tuh ccyh lya Jerusalem kya um paw kriccawbu kya alepipaw tuasahnaw a um; te locceihtu`ae holeite, kriccaw`ae balyn tuh Judah pee te Samaria pee kya po phiariphiarae pung a um`ae. 2Te beiknaw lante a zuakuhpaw ccungccaw`ae nynh Stifen kha uh`ae zah a hanlan thawmawte a raw a khui`ae. 3Saul nynh tuh kriccawbu thawte ronaw kha a rae. Inn takyh lungkhu lang tee zah nopi`ae, pise`ae kha sue`ae zah thunginn kya a sang`ae.

Samaria kya Filip

4Tukeiccu phiariphiarae um`ae paw nynh ahmin takyh lang cceih`ae zah Pachia bya kha a ho`ae. 5Oute Filip tuh Samaria khuapi lang cceihbung zah Kri thehoypaw kha a hopya`ae. 6Te ccungccaw zapi nynh thae`ae zah Filip nynh a langsakupaw muihsanaw`ae kha he muih`ae tuh a hopaw bya kha pynkheihlan a ngae`ae. 7Pawccecize athyaa leipaw muisaw bahkuhpaw ccungccaw`ae lungkhu te athyaa

leipaw muisaw`ae tuh raerae sia`ae zah a pou`ae; te kuihccuchihpaw patae te a ccukhou`ae paw patae tuh a dan`ae. **8**Te tuh-e khuapi kya alepipaw lungtuanaw a um.

9Thuasalama Simon acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit nynh tuh-e khuapi kya langmaw lya mitleihthyanaw la pia he zah amaw tuh alesaepaw ccungccaw nynh ka thua la cikuh zah Samaria khuapi kya-e ccungccaw`ae kha mih ngaeang la thuasah`ae. **10**Te adih huapaw kyate alehua paw kyacia, minmin balyn nynh amaw kalan khe mih nawtua`ae zah, "E ccungccapaw tuh Pachia kya-e alepaw thungnaw nynh thua," cite a ho`ae. **11**Te mitleihthyanaw te minmin kha khaw cia mih ngaeangthuasah vae`ae keiccuze minmin nynh amaw kalan mih nawtua`ae. **12**Thuasalama Filip nynh Pachia peenaw konglang te Jesu Kri min kong a hopaw kha minmin nynh he a zyn`ae tuh nopi ry, pise ry baptisma-in`ae. **13**Oute Simon amaw mah a zyn bua vae; te baptisma-in koute Filip kya zuikuh bua zah alangkuh paw khuaruaru lan um paw ryalaw`ae te muihsanaw`ae kha muih zah a ngaeang myarya thua.

14Te Jerusalem kya um paw locceihtu`ae nynh Pachia bya kha Samaria`ae nynh phe ccoubua vae`ae cipaw kha he a thae`ae tuh Piter te Johan kha minmin kalan a saw`ae. **15**Tuh-e`ae nynh he thua`ae tuh Samaria`ae nynh Thyaa Muisaw a ccoubua ccaw`ae cite mih hanlan sawsangpya`ae. **16**Pawccecize minmin tuh Bawipaw Jesu min kya kyalya baptisma-in`ae zah minmin kyaze hung tungvaw sanmah Thyaa Muisaw ccah bang loh khyh. **17**Oute Piter te Johan nynh mih kuih kha mih tungvaw khang`ae zah minmin nynh Thyaa Muisaw kha a mue`ae.

18Te locceihtu`ae kuih khangnaw liate Thyaa Muisaw tuh mue athua cipaw kha Simon nynh he a muih tuh minmin kha phua pya`ae zah, **19**"A tungvaw kuih ka khang paw miakaw nynh Thyaa Muisaw a ccoubua nawlan kae mah hynh-e kawhoinaw kha yn pyabua oh," a cipya`ae.

20Thuasalama Piter nynh, "Pachia lasung tuh phua te re kho lan cite na tuaku keiccuze na phua tuh namaw ryte rohsah! **21**Nang tuh hynh-e kya na sekuh bua khyh; pawccecize na thinlung tuh Pachia mitmuihnaw kya hme khyh. **22**Tukeiccu hynh-e na hoyleinaw kong hynh ngaesikuh lah na thinlung-tuanaw kha ngaethya na thua nawlan Pachia kalan sawsangkuh. **23**Pawccecize nang tuh khyanaw kya-e sanyngkhaw kya te hoyleinaw kya-e seetangnaw kya nynh na um cipaw ka ny," a cipya.

24Oute Simon nynh, "Hynh-e na hopaw uccaw`ae hynh ka tungvaw kya ccangkheit san a thua khyh nawlan nanning nynh ka hanlan Bawipaw kalan saw oun sangpah bua oh," cite a khung.

8:12 Mat 3:2
8:14 Heb 4:12; Luk 22:8
8:15 Joh 20:22
8:16 Mat 28:19
8:17 Joh 20:22
8:20 Mat 10:8

25Te minmin nynh ccaekiakhan`ae zah Bawipaw bya kha he a ho`ae koute Jerusalem lang ki`ae zah Samaria`ae khua patae kya thehoypaw kha a ho`ae.

Filip te Ethiopiapaw

26Te Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh Filip kha, "Thokuh lah Jerusalem kyate Gaza lang a cceihbung paw rangkaw laanpi khate alia langkhe cceihbung," cite a hopya. Tuh-e tuh rangkaw nynh thua. **27**Te Filip tuh thokuh zah a cceih. Te dotua, Ethiopia siapharannung Kandas kuihkaw alepipaw kawhoinaw hoitu, siapharannung sisua balyn dooihtu tingreihkuh paw Ethiopiapaw tuh Pachia beik lan cite Jerusalem lang cceih zah, **28**he a ki lyakhe, amaw vaetualee kyakhe dahung zah profeh Isaiah ccauh kha a ria. **29**Te Muisaw nynh Filip kha, "Cceih, naekuh lah hynh-e vaetualee kalan kaebua," a cipya.

30Te Filip nynh a kalan khe ccue zah, tuh-e paw nynh profeh Isaiah ccauh a ria paw kha he a thae tuh, "Na ria paw kha nang nynh na thaethya tou?" cite a khia.

31Te aning nynh, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh yn hopya khyh lanze pawtemou kae nynh ka thaethya kho cih?" a ci. Te aning nynh Filip kha amaw ryte dahungkheih lan yn kaebua cite a ko.

32Kha-e paw nynh a ria
paw Ccathyaa tuh:
"Sawtheihtupaw kalan
a cciakhae`ae paw tuu
hawte amaw kha a
cciakhae`ae; te tuutaw
nynh a mingngotupaw
malang sia leite a um
hawte aning tuh a mung
kha a myh.
33Zakaw a sangsakunaw
kya ming`ae nynh atazae
lei lante amaw kha
byapia`ae; amaw hiinnaw
kha laephi kyate lawpya
athua keiccuze hung
nynh mou a ciihan`ae kha
a thaesah vae cih?"
a cikuh.

34Tuh-e tingreihkuh paw nynh, "Hynh-e hynh profeh nynh hungmou a honuathe? Amaw tou? Tukhyhze mingccangpaw tou a honuathe? Beih yn hopah," cite Filip kha a khia. **35**Oute Filip nynh kha-e Ccathyaa khate tho zah Jesu kong kha a hopya. **36**Minmin nynh tuhte laanpi kya he a cceih`ae tuh tui umnaw sang kheit kya a thua`ae; te tingreihkuh paw nynh, "Dotua, hynh-e kya tui phang um; baptisma-in lan pawnynh mou kamaw hynh yn khaw?" a ci.

37Te Filip nynh, "Nang nynh na thinlung balynte na zyn thua ze na in kho," a cipya. Te aning nynh, "Jesu Kri tuh Pachia Ccapaw cipaw ka zyn," cite a khung.

38Te vaetualee kha thadyn sah lan kawpya zah minmin paryhte, Filip te tingreihkuh paw, tui lungkhu lang cceihbung`ae zah Filip nynh kha-e paw kha baptisma-in sah.

8:27 Joh 12:20

8:35 Mat 5:2; Luk 24:27

39Te minmin nynh tui kyate he oun pou`ae tuh Bawipaw kya-e Muisaw nynh Filip kha po zoukhae zah tingreihkuh paw nynh muih vae khyh; te aning tuh a ccianaw laanpi kya lungtuate a cceih. 40Thuasalama Filip tuh Azotas khua kyakhe langkuh zah tuin kyate Sisaria khua kyacia khua takyh kalan khe cciate thehoypaw kha a ho.

Saul Rulaekunaw

9 Te Saul tuh Bawipaw zuitu`ae kha rawsete furawnaw te chianaw kha hy lang sue zah ranpibawi lupi kalan khe cceih zah, 2pise zemah, nopi zemah e *Ccianaw kya-e lukhakheit kha a muih ze kyng lan zah Jerusalem lang cciakhae khylan cite Damaskas khua kya um paw sinakok uktu`ae kalan pya lanpaw ccaw`ae kha amaw kyakhe a ngiaku. 3Te tuhte khuaccung zah Damaskas khua pe yn thua; te vaawran kyate awnaw nynh amaw po voilu lan vaekheihmawte phaephae a ah. 4Te aning tuh laephi kya a khuliakuh; te, "Saul, Saul, pawccemou nang nynh kamaw hynh nae tua nae sah?" cite a hopah paw roi kha a thae.

5Te Saul nynh, "Bawipaw, nang tuh hungmou?" cite a khung. Te Bawipaw nynh, "Kae tuh na tua na sah paw Jesu nynh ka thua; ccungzuing kha na sy lanze na hanlan arupaw nynh thua," a cipya. 6Te aning nynh thyngkute a ngaeangthua zah, "Bawipaw, pawmou nae cyisah ry?" a ci. Te Bawipaw nynh, "Thokuh lah khualae lungkhu langkhe cceih lah na cyi lanpaw kha ae la hopah cih`ae," a cipya.

7Te amaw ryte khuaccung`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh yccae leite a thadyn`ae, roi kha a thae`ae zemah hung ccungccaw san muih khyh`ae. 8Te Saul tuh laephi kyate thokuh zah a mit he dae tuh hung sanmah muih kho vae khyh; te minmin nynh a kuih te kyng`ae zah Damaskas khua lungkhu lang a cciakhae`ae. 9Te aning tuh nin thung cia ngawmuih khyh zah looh mah ae khyh, tui mah neih khyh.

10Te Damaskas khua kya Ananias acikuh paw zuitu lukheit a um; Bawipaw nynh kha-e paw kalan vizin kyate, "Ananias," cite a ko. Te aning nynh, "Bawipaw, dotua e kya mang ka um," a ci.

11Te Bawipaw nynh, "Thokuh lah Adingpaw cite minphu`ae paw laanpi langkhe cceih lah Judas inn kyakhe Tarsuh khua paw Saul acikuh paw kha la ccung, pawccecize aning tuh sawsang cciamang. 12Ananias acikuh paw nynh yn tee zah a mit ngawmuih nawlan amaw tungvaw a kuih khang paw kha vizin kyate phe a muih vae," a cipya.

13Oute Ananias nynh, "Bawipaw, kha-e paw nynh Jerusalem kya na mithyaa`ae tungvaw hoyleinaw

8:39 2Ko 12:2; 1Th 4:17; Bya 12:5
9:3 1Ko 15:8
9:7 Joh 12:29
9:12 Mar 5:23
9:13 Rom 1:7; Efe 1:1; Fil 1:1

* **9:2** *Ccianaw*: Locceihtu`ae she lya Kriccawthuanaw ccangpaw min phinkheit.

kha pawcih nynh a rae cipaw kha ccungccaw patae nynh a ho`ae paw ka thae. **14**Te na min a ko paw balyn kha kyng kho nawlan, e kya kawhoinaw kha alepaw ranpibawi`ae kyate a mue," a ci.

15Thuasalama Bawipaw nynh, "La cceih, pawccecize aning tuh Zenta`ae, siapharan`ae te Israel ccungccaw`ae malang kamaw min ccaekiakhan khylan kamaw nynh ka *popaw uccaw nynh thua. **16**Pawccecize aning tuh kamaw min keiccuze pawcih nynh vawsaw teing cih cipaw kae nynh amaw kha ka langsapah cih," a cipya.

17Te Ananias tuh cceih zah inn lungkhu lang a tee; te a kuih kha Saul tungvaw khang zah, "Ka neitaw Saul, nae ccia lya laanpi kya na kalan yn langkuh paw Bawipaw Jesu ccaccei nynh, nang ngaw na muih nawlan te Thyaa Muisaw te phe na bia nawlan kamaw hynh yn saw," a cipya. **18**Te vaekheihmawte Saul mit kyate ngasawkaleih akhuakuh paw hawte thua zah ngawmuih vae, te thokuh zah baptisma-in.

19Te aning tuh aepaw ae zah a thaw yn sae vae. Oute Saul tuh Damaskas khua kya um paw zuitu`ae ryte nin khaw cia a umkheih`ae. **20**Te Paul nynh sinakok kyakhe, "Jesu tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua," cite Kri kong kha palou a ho kanmaw vae. **21**Te a hopaw kha a thae paw balyn nynh mih ngaeangthua zah, "E paw hynh Jerusalem kya Bawipaw min te sawsang`ae paw kha a rohtu te minmin kha hee lan zah alepaw ranpibawi`ae kalan cciakhae khylan cite hynhlang yn cceihtupaw kha thua khyh tou?" a ci`ae. **22**Thuasalama Saul tuh a thaw houhouh sae zah hynh-e Jesu tuh Kri ccaccing nynh thua cite he a ccaesah tuh Damaskas khua kya um paw Jew`ae kha mih ngaeangthuasah`ae.

9:15 Rom 1:1; Gal 1:15; 1Ti 1:12; Rom 11:13; Gal 1:16
9:16 2Ko 6:4-10; 2Ti 1:8; 2:3,9
9:17 Luk 1:15
9:20 Mat 4:3
9:22 Luk 2:11
9:26 Gal 1:17,18

Jerusalem lang a Ccue

23Te nin patae aro koute Jew`ae nynh Saul kha chia lan cite khuakhanku`ae. **24**Thuasalama kha-e mih khuakhannaw kha Saul nynh phe a ny. Te minmin nynh Saul kha kae chia ccaw cite koikua kha khuazi, khuadae pei a ngaw`ae. **25**Tukeiccu zuitu`ae nynh Saul kha khuazi khe laah`ae zah sua kya phang`ae zah khua lungrua vawlan te a sawbung`ae.

26Te Saul nynh Jerusalem lang he a thua tuh zuitu`ae kalan mungku bua lan a noukuh; thuasalama minmin balyn nynh aning tuh zuitu nynh athua cipaw zyn khyh`ae zah amaw kha a rih`ae. **27**Thuasalama Barnabas nynh amaw kha hoei zah locceihtu`ae kalan a cciakhae. Te aning nynh Bawipaw kha laanpi kya pawcihte nynh a muih cipaw, Bawipaw nynh a kalan byahopya paw te aning nynh Damaskas kya

* **9:15** *popaw uccaw*: E tuh ang, sua, kee`ae tahawpaw uccawvaenia`ae kha nynh thua.

Jesu min te rawhoy te phungho cipaw kha a hopya`ae.

28Te Saul tuh Jerusalem kya locceihtu`ae ryte teekheih`ae zah a poukheih vae`ae. **29**Te Saul nynh Bawipaw Jesu min te rawhoy te phung a ho; te *Helenih`ae ryte bya a eikuh`ae; te minmin nynh Saul kha chia lan a nouku`ae. **30**Kha-e kha uteno`ae nynh he nyh`ae tuh Saul kha Sisaria khua lang cciakhae bung`ae zah Tarsuh khua lang a saw`ae.

31Oute Judah ram, Galilee ram te Samaria ram balyn kya kriccawbu`ae tuh daenaw hoi`ae zah tynsathung athua`ae. Te Bawipaw rawrinaw kya te Thyaa Muisaw ngaengansanaw kyakhe um`ae zah a pungthung`ae.

Aenias Dannaw

32Ou tuhcihte Piter tuh ahmin takyh kalan po khuaccung zah Luda khua kya a um paw mithyaa`ae kalan po a thua. **33**Te tuin kya kum tarya cia a iphae kya huekuh zah a kuihccuchihpaw Aenias acikuh paw ccungccapaw kha a muih. **34**Te Piter nynh, "Aenias, Jesu Kri nynh nang kha ae dansah, thokuh lah na iphae kha kuekuh," a cipya. Te aning tuh vaekheihmawte po a thokuh. **35**Te Luda khua te Saron khua kya um`ae paw balyn nynh kha-e paw kha muih`ae zah Bawipaw kalan a paleihkuh`ae.

*__9:29__ *Helenih`ae*: Tuh-e`ae tuh Greek phung lawkuh`ae zah Greek bya a ho`ae paw Jew`ae kha nynh thua.

__9:29__ 2Ko 11:26

__9:36__ 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8
__9:39__ 1Ti 5:3
__9:40__ Mat 9:25; Luk 22:41; 7:14

Dorkas Thosathuinaw

36Joppa khua kya Tabitha acikuh nung zuitu lukheit a um; Tabitha cipaw asuilan tuh Dorkas cipaw nynh thua. Tuh-e nopinung tuh ahoypaw ryalaw te thuasah, pyanaw cyisahnaw te thuasah phe beihpaw nynh thua. **37**Te tuh-e nin ccyh lya aning tuh ccih zah phe a chih; tui he a sing`ae koute palung khaan kyakhe a nung`ae. **38**Te Luda khua tuh Joppa khua te anaekuh paw thua zah tuh-e khua kya Piter a um cipaw kha zuitu`ae nynh he thae`ae tuh Piter nynh mih kalan arangte yn ccia ccaw cite ccungccaw luning kha Piter kalan saw`ae zah a kosah`ae. **39**Oute Piter tuh thokuh zah minmin ryte a cceih`ae. He a thua tuh palung khaan lang a kaekhae`ae; te numae`ae balyn nynh a pe khe thadynte rah`ae zah minmin ryte Dorkas nynh a um lyaze a kua paw angki te uccaw`ae kha a muihsah`ae. **40**Thuasalama Piter nynh minmin balyn kha pung a pousah`ae; te ccukharutung zah sawsang. Te kha-e a rhua kalan khe maeleihkuh zah, "Tabitha, tho," a ci. Te kha-e nung nynh a mit kha dae zah Piter kha he a muih tuh thokuh zah a dahung. **41**Te Piter nynh a kuih kha pya zah po a tho; te mithyaa`ae te numae`ae kha ko`ae zah a hiin vae paw kha-e nung kha a muihsah`ae. **42**Te kha-e kong kha Joppa khua kya po a ny`ae, te ccungccaw patae nynh Bawipaw

kha a zyn`ae. 43Ou tuhcihte Piter tuh Joppa khua kyakhe Simon acikuh paw saphua uccaw raetupaw ryte nin patae cia a umkheih`ae.

Kawnelia Vizin Muihnaw

10 Sisaria khua kya Itali *rhawkawphu acikuh paw kyaze rhawkaw zakheit uktu rhawbawipaw Kawnelia acikuh paw ccungccapaw lukheit a um. 2Tuh-e paw tuh amaw inn kya um`ae paw balyn ryte Pachia kalan a zuakuhpaw te Pachia rawrihpaw thua zah ccungccaw`ae kha patae pya zah Pachia kalan tyty sawsangpaw nynh thua. 3Nin kheit tuh zete †suimilan ccangtakuanaw loukaw khe Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a kalan yn cceih zah, "Kawnelia!" cite a ko paw kha aning nynh vizin kya ccaerarihlan phe a muih.

4Te vaaw ccungccapaw kha riri he a do tuh rih zah, "Bawipaw, e tuh pawmou?" cite a khia. Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Na sawsangnaw te ryachi`ae na bawngnawpaw tuh liathuinaw lante Pachia malang phe a thua vae. 5Atu Joppa khua langkhe ccungccaw`ae kha saw lah Piter acikuh paw Simon kha kokuh. 6Aning tuh saphua raetupaw Simon inn kya nynh a thua, a inn tuh rili kin nynh a um. Aning nynh na cyi lanpaw kha ae la hopah cih," a cipya. 7Te bya a hopah paw vaaw ccungccapaw he a pou koute, Kawnealia nynh a inn kya-e see`ae luning te amaw kha pei ryalawpah`ae paw kyaze Pachia kalan a zuakuhpaw rhawkapaw kha a ko`ae. 8Te kha-e uccaw`ae kong balyn kha a hopah`ae koute minmin kha Joppa khua lang a saw`ae.

10:4 Mat 10:42; Bya 8:4

Piter Vizin Muihnaw

9Awkhualan minmin tuh cceih`ae zah khua kalan he oun naekuh`ae tuh, Piter tuh ‡suimilan ccangtaruhnaw khe sawsang khylan inn tungvaw langkhe a kae. 10Te myarya a vuelaw zah aepaw a ae ry; thuasalama aepaw a dopya`ae lyakhe Piter tuh ngawphukuh zah, 11vaawran ahungkuhpaw te arae sangpali kya a khii`ae paw alepipaw boeiphae alopaw uccaw tuh amaw kalan yn rungbung zah laephi kalan yn sawbung`ae paw kha a muih. 12Tuh-e uccaw kya ccupali asae paw laephi kya-e rangsaw`ae phin, sarepaw`ae phin te vue te a vaw`ae paw phin balyn, te vawlae-e pavaw`ae phin a um. 13Te roi ccangkheit a kalan yn thua zah, "Piter, thokuh, theih lah ae," a cipya.

14Thuasalama Piter nynh, "Bawipaw, thua kho lan khyh. Pawccecize huatawpaw te athyaa leipaw uccaw`ae hynh vaekheit sanmah ka ae boi khyh," a ci.

10:9 Mat 24:17
10:11 Mat 3:16

* **10:1** *rhawkawphu*: Rhawkaw 600 loukaw acih paw rhawkawphu phukheit kha nynh thua. Rom legion ccangkheit kya-e pumhaw pumkheit nynh thua.

† **10:3** *suimilan ccangtakuanaw*: Zete suimilan ccangthum loukaw nynh thua.

‡ **10:9** *suimilan ccangtaruhnaw*: Ninthuhccyng nynh thua.

15Te vaeningnaw roi nynh, "Pachia nynh phe a thyaasah vae paw kha nang nynh huatawpaw ci nan," a cipya. 16Hynhcihte vaethung cia acyikuh koute tuh-e uccaw tuh vaawran lang bua lawthung athua.

17Piter nynh a muih paw vizin hynh paw suilan mou athua ngaw cite he a tuaku cciamang lyakhe, Kawnelia nynh yn saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh Simon inn kha oun zaahbia`ae zah sakoih malang khe a thadyn`ae. 18Te Piter cite min thawpaw a hoi paw Simon kha e kya a thua tou cite khia lan a ko`ae.

19Piter nynh vizin kong a tua cciamang lyakhe, Muisaw nynh, "Dotua, ccungccaw luthung nynh nang kha ae ccung`ae. 20Tukeiccu thokuh lah rungbung, lunghiinnaw kharyh hoi leite minmin ryte cceihbua, pawccecize minmin tuh kamaw nynh kae saw`ae paw nynh thua," a cipya.

21Oute Piter tuh Kawnelia nynh yn saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kalan khe rungbung zah, "Dotua oh, kae tuh nanning nynh na ccung oh paw nynh ka thua, paw konglang mou nanning nae thua oh?" a ci.

22Te minmin nynh, "Pachia rawrih zah Jew minphuin balyn laku thehoyccoupaw te adingpaw, rhawbawipaw Kawnelia tuh nang kha amaw inn lang kosah lan zah na bya thae khylan athyaapaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh phe a hopya vae," a cipya`ae. 23Te Piter nynh minmin kha inn lungkhu lang ko`ae zah tuin kya a thuasah`ae. Te awkhualan Piter tuh minmin ryte cceihbua zah Joppa khua e uno`ae abang mah a zuikuh bua`ae.

10:15 Mat 15:11; Luk 11:41; Rom 14:14, 17,20; 1Ko 10:25; 1Ti 4:3,4; Tit 1:15

10:26 Bya 19:10; 22:8,9

10:28 Joh 4:9

10:30 Joh 20:12

Piter te Kawnelia

24Te awkhualan koute minmin tuh Sisaria khua lungkhu lang a tee`ae. Te Kawnelia nynh minmin kha la ngaw`ae zah a vaeccaw`ae te a ruiban`ae kha a kobua`ae. 25Te Piter he yn tee tuh Kawnelia nynh cciadue zah a ccu leihpaw khe bakhungte a beik. 26Thuasalama Piter nynh aning kha tho zah, "Thadyn, kae mah ccungccaw nynh ka thua," a cipya. 27Te Kawnelia ryte byahokuh`ae zah he a tee tuh ccungccaw patae pynkheihlan a um`ae paw kha a muih. 28Te Piter nynh, "Jew ccungccaw lukheit hanlan minphuin ccangpaw kalan ccia lanpaw te kungku lanpaw tuh aphung thua khyh cipaw nanning nynh na ny oh. Tuhzemah hung ccungccaw kha sanmah huatawpaw, thyaa khyh cite ka ci vae khyh nawlan Pachia nynh kae kha phe yn langsapya vae. 29Tukeiccu kae kha he oun ko`ae tuh mya leite kae cceih; tukeiccu pawkeiccumou kamaw hynh nae kosah oh cipaw kae khiatua ry oh?" a cipya`ae.

30Te Kawnelia nynh, "Nin pali aro vae, atu suimilan ccyh kyacia kae tuh looh-ae ka sung; *suimilan

* **10:30** *suimilan ccangtakuanaw*: Zete suimilan ccangthung loukaw.

ccangtakuanaw ccyh kya ka inn kyakhe saw ka sang, te dotua, uccaw phaephae ahpaw alawkuh paw ccungccapaw nynh ka malang khe thadyn zah, **31**'Kawnelia, na sawsangnaw tuh thaepya thua zah ryachi`ae na bawngnawpaw tuh Pachia malang syntaw athua vae. **32**Tukeiccu Joppa khua lang ccungccaw saw lah Piter acikuh paw Simon kha kokuh; aning tuh rili kin kya saphua raetupaw Simon inn kya nynh a thua. Aning nynh he yn thua vae ze nang kha ae hopah cih,' yn cipya. **33**Tukeiccu kae nynh arangte na kalan kae saw`ae, te nang nynh nae thua paw tuh kou hoy lan na cyi vae. Tukeiccu Pachia nynh nang ae hopya paw balyn kha ngae khylan kaening balyn tuh atu Pachia malang kae thua vae," a ci.

Piter Phunghonaw

34Oute Piter nynh a khalang kha aw zah, "Thanccing langte Pachia tuh ccungccaw maedo khyh cipaw ka ny. **35**Thuasalama minphuin takyh kya amaw kha rawrih zah ahmepaw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh amaw nynh lehkhan. **36**Pawpaw balyn kyaze Bawi athua paw, Jesu Kri liate daenaw thehoypaw kha hote, Israel ccungccaw`ae kalan Pachia nynh a saw paw bya, **37**Johan nynh a ho paw baptisma koute Galilee ram kyate tho zah Judah ram balyn kya po thaesah athua paw kha-e bya kha nanning nynh na ny oh. **38**Tuh-e tuh Pachia nynh Thyaa Muisaw te thuasah, thungnaw te thuasah Nazareth paw Jesu kha satho a thuh; Pachia nynh a umkhae keiccuze aning tuh ahoypaw rya kha lawte, diabolos nynh vawsaw a pya`ae paw balyn kha dansah te khua a ccung cipaw na ny oh. **39**Te kaening tuh Jew`ae ram kya te Jerusalem kya Jesu nynh a cyi paw uccaw`ae balyn konglang ccaekia`ae nynh kae thua; amaw kha minmin nynh thing vawlan saete a chia`ae. **40**Amaw kha Pachia nynh nin thungnaw kya thosah zah a muihsah`ae; **41**ccungccaw balyn kha muihsah khyh`ae, thuasalama Pachia nynh a poty vae paw ccaekia`ae athua paw, a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui koute amaw ryte aekheih`ae zah a neihkheih`ae paw, kaening kha nynh oun muihsah. **42**Te aning tuh a chihpaw te a hiinpaw byapiatu lang cite Pachia nynh sathothuhpaw nynh athua cipaw ccaekiakhan khylan te ccungccaw`ae kha hopya khylan kaening hynh aning nynh kaw oun pya. **43**Hunghung zemah amaw kha a zyn paw tuh amaw min liate seingaethyanaw kha a mue cih cite profeh`ae balyn nynh amaw kong kha ccaekiakhan`ae," a ci.

Zenta`ae Thyaa Muisaw Mue`ae

44Piter nynh tuh-e bya a ho cciamang lyakhe bya a thae`ae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn tungvaw khe Thyaa Muisaw accah. **45**Te

10:34 Mar 12:14; Rom 2:11; Gal 2:6; Efe 6:9; Kol 3:25; Jam 2:1; 1Pi 1:17
10:36 1Jo 1:5; Luk 2:14; Mat 28:18
10:38 Mat 4:23; Joh 3:2
10:39 Luk 24:48
10:41 Joh 14:17, 22; Luk 24:43; Joh 21:13
10:42 Mat 28:19, 20; Joh 5:22; Rom 14:9; 2Ko 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1Pi 4:5
10:43 Joh 3:15; Luk 24:27
10:44 Luk 1:15

Zenta`ae tungvaw kya mah Thyaa Muisaw lasung tuh ccaenua athuabua keiccuze Piter ryte oun cceihkheih`ae paw vindung awkuh`ae paw zyntu`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua. **46**Pawccecize kha-e`ae nynh bya ccangpaw te ho`ae zah Pachia phu-esah`ae paw kha minmin nynh a thae`ae. **47**Oute Piter nynh, "Aening hawte Thyaa Muisaw a muebua`ae paw e ccungccaw`ae nynh baptisma-in khyh nawlan`ae hung nynh mou tui kha a khee kho cih?" a ci. **48**Te Bawipaw min kya baptisma-in lan minmin kha kawpya`ae. Oute nin sosoh a umhin ccaw cite Piter kha a kangku`ae.

Piter a Pe`ae

11 Te Judah ram kya um`ae paw locceihtu`ae te uteno`ae nynh Zenta`ae mah Pachia bya lehkhan bua vae`ae cipaw kha a thae`ae. **2**Te Piter tuh Jerusalem kya he yn thua tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw nynh, **3**"Nang tuh vindung awkuh leipaw ccungccaw`ae kalan na cceih zah minmin ryte na aekheih oh," cite a seisah`ae.

4Thuasalama Piter nynh kha-e konglang kha athonaw te atue te hynhte a hopya`ae: **5**"Kae tuh Joppa khua kya saw ka sang lyakhe, ka ngawphukuh zah alepipaw boeiphae alopaw uccaw ccangkheit tuh vaawran kyate kipali kyate oun sahbung`ae zah ka kalan yn thua paw kha vizin kya ka muih. **6**Kha-e kha riri ka do zah he ka tua tuh, ccupali asaepaw laephi kya-e lorangsaw`ae te sarepaw`ae te vue te a vaw`ae paw phin te vawlae-e pavaw`ae kha ka muih. **7**Te, 'Piter, thokuh, theih lah ae,' cite kamaw yn hopah paw roi kha ka thae. **8**Thuasalama kae nynh, 'Thua kho lan khyh, Bawipaw! Pawccecize huatawpaw te athyaa leipaw uccaw`ae hynh vaekheit sanmah ka khalang lungkhu lang tee boi khyh,' ka ci. **9**Thuasalama vaawran kyate roi nynh, 'Pachia nynh phe a thyaasah vae paw kha nang nynh huatawpaw ci nan,' cite bua yn khung. **10**Hynhcihte vaethung cia acikuh koute kha-e`ae balyn kha vaawran lang bua lawthung athua. **11**Te dotua, tuh-e ccyh lya tuin Sisaria khua kyate kamaw kalan oun saw`ae paw ccungccaw`ae luthung tuh ka umnaw inn malang oun thua`ae. **12**Te lunghiinnaw kharyh hoi leite, minmin ryte cciakheih lan Muisaw nynh kae kha yn hopya. Tuhlaeze hynh-e uno`ae lutaruh nynh kamaw ryte cceihbua`ae zah tuh-e ccungccapaw inn lungkhu lang kae tee. **13**Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a inn malang thadyn zah Kawnelia kha, 'Joppa khua lang ccungccaw`ae saw lah Piter acikuh paw Simon kha kosah`ae. **14**Tuh-e paw nynh nang te na inn kya um`ae paw balyn nynh khumnaw na mue nawlan oh paw bya kha ae hopah cih oh,' cite a hopya paw kha aning nynh kaening kha bua yn hopya. **15**Te kae nynh phung he ka ho

10:46 Mar 16:17
10:47 Joh 20:22
11:1 Heb 4:12
11:3 Gal 2:12
11:12 Rom 3:22
11:14 Joh 4:53; 1Ko 1:11,16

tuh, atakaw lya aening tungvaw a ccaw hawte Thyaa Muisaw tuh minmin tungvaw kyakhe a ccahbua. **16**Oute, 'Johan nynh tuh tui kya baptisma-insah ccaccing`ae, thuasalama nanning tuh Thyaa Muisaw te baptisma-insah na thua cih oh,' cite Bawipaw nynh a ho paw a bya kha kae nynh ka liathui vae. **17**Bawipaw Jesu Kri a zyn`ae paw aening kha Pachia nynh lasung oun pya hawte minmin kha mah a pyabua`ae paw nynh thua; Pachia kha khee kho nawlan kae tuh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw mou ka thua?" cite Piter nynh a ci.

18Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong minmin nynh he a thae`ae tuh zyadae`ae zah, "Tuhte lanze Pachia nynh Zenta`ae kha mah hiinnaw muesabua lan ngaesikunaw a pyabua`ae latu," cite Pachia kha phu-esah`ae.

19Oute Stifen konglang te atho paw vawsaw riathaenaw keiccuze phiariphiarae a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh Finisia, Saiparas, te Antiok khua phe thua lang cia cceih`ae zah Bawipaw bya kha hung kalan sanmah ho leite, Jew`ae kalan kyalya nynh a hopya`ae. **20**Te kha-e`ae kyaze abang tuh Saiparas te Sairenia khua e ccungccaw`ae thua`ae zah Antiok khua kya he a thua`ae te Greek bya a ho`ae paw kalan Bawipaw Jesu kong kha a hopya`ae. **21**Te Bawipaw kuih tuh minmin ryte um zah ccungccaw patae nynh zyn`ae zah Bawipaw kalan a paleihkuh`ae.

22Te kha-e thungpang kha Jerusalem kya um paw kriccawbu nynh he a thae tuh Antiok khua lang po a ccia ccaw cite minmin nynh Barnabas kha a saw`ae. **23**Aning nynh he a thua tuh Pachia thawccinaw kha muih zah a lungtua, te eenaw a hoi paw thinlung te Bawipaw kya po atyn nawlan`ae minmin balyn kha thawzungpya`ae. **24**Pawccecize aning tuh ccungccahoypaw thua zah Thyaa Muisaw te thuasah, zynnaw te thuasah phe beihpaw nynh thua. Te ccungccaw pataepi kha Bawipaw kalan biachih athua`ae.

25Oute Barnabas tuh Saul kha ccung khylan Tarsuh khua lang a cceih. **26**Te he a muih tuh Antiok khua lang a cciakhae. Ou tuhcihte minmin tuh kum kheit lungkhu kriccawbu ryte umkheih`ae zah ccungccaw patae kha leih a ccangpya`ae. Te Antiok khua kyakhe nynh zuitu`ae kha Kriccaw`ae cite masaty ko athua`ae.

27Te tuh-e nin`ae kya profeh`ae abang tuh Jerusalem kyate Antiok khua lang oun thua`ae. **28**Te minmin lakuze Akabus acikuh paw lukheit nynh thadyn zah, "Laephipi balyn kya myarya alepaw ccakangnaw yn thua vae cih," cite Muisaw liate a hoty. Ou tuh-e ccakangnaw tuh *Sizar siapharan Klaudias ccyh lya nynh athua. **29**Oute zuitu`ae, luraveih nynh a taeningnaw thyhte Judah ram kya um`ae paw uno`ae kha bawngnaw kybua lan`ae cite

11:16 Mar 1:4,8
11:18 Rom 10:12, 13; 2Ko 7:10
11:19 Gal 2:11
11:20 Mat 27:32
11:21 Luk 1:66
11:24 Luk 1:15
11:26 1Pi 4:16
11:27 1Ko 11:4; Efe 4:11
11:28 Mat 24:14
11:29 Rom 15:26; 2Ko 8:1-4

* **11:28** *Sizar*: Rom siapharan cipaw nynh thua.

byapaeku`ae. 30Tuhte minmin nynh cyih`ae zah Barnabas te Saul kyate kha-e kha kriccaw piccang`ae kalan a ky`ae.

James Chianaw

12 Tuh-e ccyh lya *Herod siapharan nynh kriccawbu kya-e abang kha vawsaw pya khylan a kyng`ae. 2Te aning nynh Johan a upaw James kha thaloi te phe a chia. 3Te kha-e nynh Jew`ae lungrythuasah cipaw kha he a muih tuh Piter kha mah ranoih a kyngsah`ae. Tuh lya tuh ransi py leipaw sanlou poi nin nynh thua. 4Te Piter kha kyngsah`ae zah Kawtaw Poi koute ccungccaw`ae kalan thuakhae lan cite tuakuh zah Piter kha a ngawtu`ae rhawkaw haw laetaruh kuih kalan ah zah thunginn kya a saw.

Piter Luenaw

5Tukeiccu Piter tuh thunginn kya a um; thuasalama kriccawbu nynh amaw hanlan apaekuh lei lante Pachia kalan sawsangnaw te a ngiapya`ae.

6Te Herod nynh Piter kha pousah lan a cidyn, kha-e khuazi khe, Piter tuh sivarui zung ning te hee`ae zah rhawkaw luning laku khe a i; thuakaw ngawtu`ae nynh thuakaw malang te thunginn kha a ngaw`ae. 7Te Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw tuh yn langkuh zah thunginn kya phaephae yn aw; te Piter a napang kha phah bia zah, "Arangte tho kanmaw!" cipah zah Piter kha a tho. Te sivarui`ae tuh Piter kuih kyate pung accah. 8Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh Piter kha, "Taesung sungkuh lah na phanah kha nawkuh," a cipya. Te Piter nynh a ho hawte a cyi. Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Na boei kha zingkuh lah kamaw hynh yn zui," a cipya.

9Te Piter nynh cceih zah amaw kha a zui, tuhzemah vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a cyi paw tuh thanccingpaw nynh thua cipaw nyh khyh, thuasalama vizin nynh ka muih cite nynh a tuaku. 10Minmin nynh ccangkheitnaw te ccangningnaw a ngawtu`ae kha he a lue`ae te khua lungkhu lang a tee paw sivaw koikua kalan a thua`ae tuh, tuh-e koikua tuh amaw hung lan ahungkuh; te minmin tuh toikuh`ae zah laanpi ccangkheit kya a ccia lya`ae khe vaaw ccungccapaw tuh vaekheihmawte Piter kyate phe a pou.

11Te Piter nynh he a nyhkuh tuh, "Atu Bawipaw nynh a vaaw ccungccapaw yn saw zah Herod kuih kyate thuasah, Jew`ae balyn nynh ngaehoinaw kyate thuasah kamaw hynh phe yn luesah vae cipaw ccaerarihlan atu phe ka ny," a ciku.

12Te kha-e kong kha a tua lyakhe, ccungccaw patae nynh pynkheihlan sueluakuh`ae zah sawsangnaw`ae, Marka acikuh paw, Johan a nung Meri inn lang yn thua. 13Te Piter nynh koikua

11:30 1Ti 5:17; Tit 1:5; Jam 5:14; 1Pi 5:1; 2Jo 1
12:1 Mat 14:1
12:2 Mat 4:21; Mar 10:39
12:4 Joh 11:55
12:5 Rom 15:30, 31; Efe 6:18
12:11 Luk 15:17; 2Ko 1:10; 2Pi 2:9
12:12 Kol 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 1:24; 1Pi 5:13
12:13 Joh 18:16, 17

* **12:1** *Herod*: Herod Agrippa I nynh thua. A.D. 42-43 loukaw Palestin ram uktu nynh thua.

kalan e thuakaw kha he a khua tuh Rhoda cikuh paw nopinung taraw nynh nawngae lan yn cceih. 14Te Piter roi cipaw he a nyh tuh a lungtua pawte thuakaw kha hung vae leite ccue kanmaw zah, "Koikua malang Piter phang thadyn," cite a hopya`ae. 15Te minmin nynh, "Nang tuh na ngae," cite kha-e nung kha a ci`ae. Thuasalama aning nynh, "Thanccingpaw nynh thua," cite thawte a ho. Te minmin nynh, "Piter a vaaw ccungccapaw nynh athua cih," a ci`ae.

16Thuasalama Piter nynh banban pei khua zah minmin nynh thuakaw kha he hung`ae tuh amaw kha muih`ae zah mih ngaeang pung thua. 17Thuasalama Piter nynh minmin kha zya a dae ccaw`ae cite a kuih te piapah`ae zah Bawipaw nynh amaw kha pawcihte nynh a poukhae cipaw kha minmin kalan a hopya`ae. Te Piter nynh, "Cceih oh lah hynh-e`ae kong hynh James te uno`ae kha la hopah oh," a ci. Oute toikuh zah ccanglang khe a cceih.

18Te khua he yn dae tuh Piter kya acyikuh paw konglang khate rhawkaw`ae laku ngaluin-ngaluin ccaenaw alepi a um. 19Te Herod nynh Piter kha ccung zah he muih khyh tuh a ngawtu`ae kha akaw-aleih byakhia`ae zah minmin tuh chia lan accan cite kaw a tho. Te Herod tuh Judah ram kyate Sisaria khua lang cceihbung zah tuin kya a um.

12:14 Luk 24:41
12:15 Mat 18:10
12:20 Mat 11:21
12:24 Heb 4:12
13:1 Efe 4:11; Mat 27:32; 14:1

Herod Chinaw

20Te Herod tuh Tai khua e ccungccaw`ae te Sidon khua e ccungccaw`ae elan myarya a thinria; thuasalama minmin nynh pynkheihlan a kalan oun thua`ae zah Blastas acikuh paw siapharanpaw kya-e ryaccinkhantu kha zya hykuh`ae zah a lungdae nawlan a ngiasah`ae. Pawccecize mih ram tuh siapharanpaw ram nynh a kuabua paw nynh thua.

21Te a khya`ae paw nin kyakhe Herod tuh siapharan uccaw te ccaankuh zah a suitungkhung vawlan dahungte minmin kha byahopya`ae. 22Te ccungccaw`ae nynh, "E roi tuh ccungccaw roi thua khyh, pachia roi nynh thua," cite a sia`ae. 23Te Pachia kha phu-e a pya khyh keiccuze Bawipaw kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh vaekheihmawte Herod kha a bua; te aning tuh zangpaw`ae nynh ae`ae zah phe a chih.

24Thuasalama Pachia bya tuh lethung zah houh a pungthung.

25Te Barnabas te Saul tuh mih ryalaw phe a thangsah`ae koute Jerusalem kyate ki`ae zah Marka acikuh paw Johan kha mah a hoeibua`ae.

Paul Masaty Khuaccungnaw

13 Antiok khua kya a um paw kriccawbu kya profeh`ae te ccangpatu`ae a la um`ae. Tuh-e`ae tuh: Barnabas, Nika cite a ko`ae paw Simeon, Sairenia pee e

paw Lusias, *tetrarch Herod ryte a lethung kheih`ae paw Manaen, te Saul nynh thua`ae. 2Minmin nynh Bawipaw rya kha lah`ae zah looh-ae he sung`ae tuh, Thyaa Muisaw nynh, "Ka konua`ae paw ryalaw law khylan Barnabas te Saul kha kamaw hanlan accangte oun phiapah oh," a ci. 3Te minmin nynh looh-aesung`ae zah sawsang`ae, te minmin tungvaw mih kuih khang`ae zah minmin kha a saw`ae.

Saiparas kya Phungho`ae

4Tuhte minmin tuh Thyaa Muisaw nynh a saw`ae thyhte Selusia khua lang cceih`ae zah tuin kyate Saiparas tuikoih kalan sanphalung te a cceih`ae. 5Te Salamis khua kya a um`ae lyakhe minmin nynh Jew`ae sinakok kyakhe Pachia bya kha a ho`ae; te minmin bawngtu lang Johan kha mah a hoeibua`ae.

6Te minmin nynh tuikoih kya po cceih`ae zah Pafo khua he thua`ae tuh, nawthyapaw ahme leipaw profeh, Barjesu acikuh paw Jew paw lukheit kha a muih`ae. 7Tuh-e paw tuh ram uktupaw, myarya ahawpaw Serkias Paulu ryte nynh a um`ae; Paulu nynh Pachia bya kha thae a ry keiccuze Barnabas te Saul kha a koku`ae. 8Thuasalama nawthyapaw Elimas (pawccecize tuh-e tuh a min asuilan nynh thua) nynh ram uktupaw kha zynnaw kyate paleihsaku khylan zuakuh zah locceihtu`ae kha a rawse`ae. 9Oute Paul cite mah a ko`ae paw Saul tuh Thyaa Muisaw te phe beih zah kha-e paw kha rirido zah, 10"Thyaruhnaw balyn, hyngpyanaw balynte phe beihpaw diabolos ccapaw, dingnaw`ae balyn rhawpaw lou, nang tuh Bawipaw kya-e ahmepaw laanpi kha rosah leite na ung kho khyh tou? 11Atu maw, dotua, Bawipaw kuih tuh na tungvaw a thua cih, te nang tuh na mitmoh cih zah ccyh sosoh khuanin na muih lan khyh," a cipya. Te vaekheihmawte a mit pung zi zah a tungvaw mohnaw a thua; te a kuih te a dungbua lanpaw ccungccaw kha a zaahku. 12Oute ram uktupaw nynh kha-e acyikuh paw kha he a muih tuh zyn zah Bawipaw kya-e ccangpyanaw kha a ngaeangthua.

Antiok kya

13Paul te a cceihkheih`ae paw tuh Pafo khua kyate rili kalan sahkuh`ae zah Pamfilia ram Perka khua khe he thua`ae tuh, Johan tuh minmin kyate pou zah sanphalung te Jerusalem lang a ki. 14Thuasalama minmin tuh Perka khua kyate toikuh`ae zah Pisidia ram kya Antiok khua khe a thua`ae, te Sabbath nin kya sinakok lungkhu lang tee`ae zah a dahung`ae. 15Te Kawbya te Profeh`ae ccauh kha a ria`ae

13:5 Heb 4:12
13:6 Mat 7:15
13:9 Luk 1:15
13:10 Mat 13:38; Joh 8:44

* **13:1** *tetrach*: Palestine ram kya umpaw pee pali kyaze pee kheit uktu kha 'tetrach' a ci`ae. Tetrach Herod tuh Herod Antipas kha thua zah 4 B.C. kyate A.D. 39 cia Galilee ram uktu nynh thua.

koute sinakok uktu`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae kha oun saw`ae zah, "Uteno`ae, nanning nynh ccungccaw`ae thawzungpya lanpaw bya na hoi oh ze, hopah oh," cite a hosapya`ae.

16Te Paul nynh thadyn zah a kuih te piapah`ae zah, "Israel ccungccaw`ae te Pachia rawrih`ae paw nanning, ngaetua oh: **17**Hynh-e Israel ccungccaw`ae Pachia nynh aening ah minpaaw`ae kha po`ae zah Izip ram kya mikhia`ae hawte a um`ae lyakhe a hangthung`ae, te athungpaw a kuih te minmin kha kha-e ram kyate a poukhae`ae. **18**Te ccyh kum sungpali loukaw cia rangkaw kyakhe minmin ozia kha phang a ngaesang. **19**Te Kanaan ram kya-e minphuin`ae phin sari kha phe a ropah kou`ae te, kha-e`ae mih ram kha ccungthy dungte Israel`ae kha a nee`ae.

20"Te tuh-e`ae koute profeh Samuel alangku maw kum zapali sungpangaw loukaw cia byapiatu`ae kha Pachia nynh mih hanlan a pya`ae. **21**Tuhkoute minmin nynh siapharan kha ngiakuh`ae zah Pachia nynh Kish ccapaw Saul, Benjamin ciihan paw kha minmin hanlan kum sungpali cia a pya`ae. **22**Te kha-e paw kha he a nue koute David kha mih siapharan lang a khanpya`ae; David konglang te Pachia nynh ccaekiakhan zah a hopaw tuh: 'Ka rynaw balyn a ccingsah cih paw, ka thinlung yn tung paw ccungccapaw, Jessi ccapaw David kha phe ka muih vae,' a ci. **23**Hynh-e ccungccapaw ciihan kyate, byakinpyakupaw thyhte Pachia nynh Khumtu Jesu kha Israel`ae hanlan phe a langsaku vae. **24**Amaw yn thua maw, Johan nynh ngaesikunaw te asekuhpaw baptisma kong kha Israel ccungccaw balyn kalan phe a hoty vae. **25**Te Johan nynh a ryalaw a thangsah dyn khe, 'Kae hynh hung cite mou nae tua oh? Kae tuh kha-e paw ka thua khyh. Thuasalama dotua oh, kamaw nuhlang yn cceih paw Lukheit a um; kha-e paw a ccukoh khahpya lan sanmah kae tuh ka ngaekuh khyh,' cite a ho.

26"Abraham ciihan athua paw uteno`ae, te nanning laku kyaze Pachia rawrih`ae paw, nanning kalan nynh hynh-e khumnaw bya tuh saw athua. **27**Pawccecize Jerusalem kya um`ae paw te mih uktu`ae nynh amaw kha thuasah, Sabbath nin takyh kya a ria`ae paw profeh`ae bya kha thuasah a ny khyh`ae keiccuze, amaw kha seibenaw`ae liate minmin nynh profeh`ae bya kha a ccingsah`ae. **28**Amaw kya chi lan accansah paw cyiseinaw ccangkheit san a muih lei`ae pite, Pilat nynh a chia ccaw cite minmin nynh a ngia`ae. **29**Te amaw konglang azeikuh paw balyn kha minmin nynh phe a ccingsah`ae koute amaw rhua kha vaelantung kyate lah`ae zah shaw lungkhu a ccy`ae. **30**Thuasalama Pachia nynh amaw kha a chih`ae paw

13:23 Mat 1:1,21
13:24 Mar 1:4
13:25 Joh 1:20,27 Mat 3:11
13:26 Luk 3:8
13:27 Luk 24:27; Mat 1:22
13:28 Mat 27:20-25
13:29 Mat 1:22; Luk 18:31; 23:53
13:30 Mat 16:21

kyate a thosah. 31Te aning tuh Galilee ram kyate Jerusalem lang amaw ryte a cceihkheih`ae paw kalan nin patae cia a langkuh, tuh-e`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae kalan amaw ccaekia`ae nynh thua`ae. 32Te minpaaw`ae kalan a rae paw byakinpyakupaw te asekuhpaw thungpang hoypaw kha kaening nynh nae kalan kae hopya oh. 33Sam ccangningnaw kya,

‘Nang tuh ka Ccapaw nynh
na thua, atunin nang kha
phe kae saah vae,’

cite azeiku hawte; Pachia nynh Jesu kha bua a thosathuinaw liate ah minpaaw`ae kya byakinpyakupaw kha mih ccaaw`ae aening hanlan a ccingsah.

34Te ronaw kalan kharyh a ki vae khyh nawlan, amaw kha a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah cipaw kha hynhcihte bua a ho;

‘David kya-e phe ariapaw
thawccinaw kha nanning
kae pya cih oh,’

a ci.

35Tukeiccu ccangpaw Sam kya mah,

‘Namaw kya-e
Athyaapaw kha ronaw
kalan thua lan na ua lan
khyh,’

cite bua a ho.

36“David tuh amaw she lungkhu Pachia rynaw kha phe a rae koute, phe i zah a minpaaw`ae kya phe a ccybua`ae keiccu ronaw kalan phe a thua. 37Thuasalama Pachia nynh bua a thosah paw aning tuh ronaw kalan thua vae khyh. 38Tukeiccu uteno`ae, tuh-e Bawipaw liate nynh seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw kong kha nanning kalan hopya athua cipaw te, 39Mawsi Kawbya nynh thyaa ae ccousah kho khyh oh paw kyate, a zyn paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh amaw liate pawpaw balyn kyate thyaaccou`ae cipaw hynh nanning nynh nyh oh. 40Tukeiccu, profeh`ae kya ho athua paw uccaw kha nae tungvaw a thua khyh nawlan raeringkuh oh; a ho paw tuh:

41‘Ccungccaw sarya`ae
paw nanning, dotua oh,
nae ngaeangthua sah
lah roh oh! Pawccecize
nanning ccyh lya ryalaw
ccangkheit kha kae nynh
ka law, kha-e ryalaw kha
ccungccaw lukheit nynh
nanning kalan ae hopya
oh zemah nanning nynh
kharyh na zyn lan khyh
oh,’ acikuh,”

cite Paul nynh a hopya`ae.

42Te Jew`ae tuh sinakok kyate he a pou`ae te, Zenta`ae nynh kha-e bya`ae kha malang Sabbath nin kya bua nae hopah ung cih oh cite a ngiaku`ae. 43Pumkunaw he athang te Jew`ae patae te Jew beiknaw kalan a tee thaw`ae paw, beiknaw lante azuakuh`ae paw nynh Paul te Barnabas kha a zui`ae; kha-e`ae nynh minmin kha hopah`ae zah Pachia thawccinaw kya atyn nawlan`ae a hy`ae.

44Te malang Sabbath nin kya Pachia bya kha ngae khylan a khuapi balynte vya ccing

13:31 Mat 28:16; Luk 24:48
13:32 Rom 1:2; 9:4
13:33 Mat 3:17
13:35 Mat 9:24
13:38 Luk 24:47
13:39 Joh 3:15; Rom 3:28
13:43 Rom 3:24

lang pynkheihlan oun thua`ae.
45Thuasalama Jew`ae nynh
ccungccaw zapi kha he muih`ae
tuh eiungnaw te phe beih`ae; te
Paul nynh a ho paw kha rawse`ae
zah a ei`ae, alue lante byaho`ae.
46Oute Paul te Barnabas nynh,
"Pachia bya hynh masaty nanning
hopya lan accanpaw nynh thua;
thuasalama nanning nynh kha-e
kha na vua oh zah zungzae
hiinnaw tuh kae ngaekuh khyh
cite bya na piaku oh keiccu, do oh,
kaening tuh Zenta`ae kalan kae
maeleihkuh vae. 47Pawccecize
Bawipaw nynh,

'Laephi athangnaw
cia nang tuh khumnaw
hanlan na thua nawlan,
Zenta`ae hanlan awnaw
lang nang kha phe kae
khang vae,'

cite kaening kha kaw phe oun pya
vae," cite rawhoy te a ho`ae.

48Te kha-e bya kha Zenta`ae
nynh he thae`ae tuh mih lungtua
zah Bawipaw bya kha phu-
esah`ae; te zungzae hiinnaw
hanlan khang athuapaw miakaw
nynh a zyn`ae.

49Te Bawipaw bya tuh ram
balyn kya khaleih apazaekuh.
50Thuasalama beiknaw lante a
zuakuh`ae paw, sawtua lan um
paw nopi`ae, te khualae e pise
lupi`ae kha Jew`ae nynh hy`ae
zah Paul te Barnabas tuasahnaw
kha a pousah`ae; te mih ram
kyate a deesah`ae. 51Thuasalama
Paul te Barnabas nynh mih ccu
kya-e laenoi kha pheihnuakuh`ae
zah Ikoniam khua langkhe a
cceih`ae. 52Te zuitu`ae tuh
lungtuanaw ryte Thyaa Muisaw
te phe beih`ae.

13:45 1Pi 4:4; Jud 1:1:10; 1Th 2:16
13:46 Mat 21:41; Rom 11:11
13:47 Luk 2:32
13:50 1Th 2:16
13:51 Mat 10:14
13:52 Luk 1:15
14:3 Joh 4:48
14:6 Mat 10:23

Ikonia kya

14 Ou tuhcihte Ikonia khua
kya minmin luning tuh
paryhte Jew`ae sinakok lungkhu
lang tee`ae zah phungho`ae; oute
Jew`ae te Greek`ae ccungccaw
zapipi nynh a zyn`ae. 2Thuasalama
a zyn leipaw Jew`ae nynh
Zenta`ae kha hy`ae zah uno`ae
kha rawse khylan mih thinlung
kha ahoy leipaw lan a rae`ae.
3Tukeiccu minmin tuh khaw cia
um`ae zah Bawipaw liate rawhoy
te phung a ho`ae, Bawipaw nynh
a thawccinaw bya hanlan ccaekia
pya`ae zah muihsanaw te khuaruaru
ngaeangnaw kha minmin
kyate a langsaku. 4Thuasalama
khualae e ccungccaw zapi tuh
thoh phiakuh`ae zah abang tuh
Jew`ae kalan pang`ae zah abang
tuh locceihtu`ae kalan a pang`ae.
5Te Zenta`ae te Jew`ae nynh mih
uktu`ae ryte locceihtu`ae kha zia
lan`ae zah lung te deih lan`ae cite
vaekheihte oun ccuenua`ae cipaw
kha, 6locceihtu`ae nynh he nyh`ae
tuh Lykonia ram kya um paw
Lystra khua te Derbe khua lang,
te tuin pepan um paw khua lang a
ccue`ae. 7Tuin kya thehoynaw kha
a ho`ae.

Lystra kya Paul a Deih`ae

8Te Lystra khua kya a nung
vue kya mawte a ccukhoupaw,

laanpi kharyh cceih boi leipaw, ccungccapaw lukheit tuh la dahung zah, **9**Paul nynh a hopaw bya kha a thae. Paul nynh kha-e paw kha rirido zah, phe dan lan ciate aning nynh zynnaw a hoi cipaw he a nyh tuh, **10**"Na ccu te lawbabinlan thadyn," cite roi accae lante a hopya. Te aning tuh thokuh zah laanpi a cceih. **11**Te Paul nynh a cyi paw kha ccungccaw`ae nynh he muih`ae tuh, "Khozi-pachia`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae alo lante aening kalan oun rungbung`ae," cite Lykonia bya te mih roi saw`ae zah a ho`ae. **12**Te minmin nynh Barnabas kha *Zeus cite ko`ae zah Paul tuh phunghotu lupi athua keiccuze †Herme cite a ko`ae. **13**Te tuh-e khua malang a um paw tempal a hoitu Zeus a ranpibawi nynh vaetua tangnua`ae te haetapawsi`ae kha koikua kalan yn cciakhae, ccungccaw zapi ryte silawkunaw rae lan cite a ry`ae.

14Kha-e kha locceihtu`ae Barnabas te Paul nynh he a thae`ae tuh mih uccaw`ae kha ccahrae sei`ae zah ccungccaw`ae laku lang ccue`ae zah, **15**"Ccungccaw oh, pawccemou hynhte na cyi oh? Kaening mah nanning hawte ccungccaw`ae nynh kae thua, nanning nynh hynh-e accakaepaw uccaw`ae kyate vaawran te laephi, rili te kha-e`ae kya um paw miakaw balyn raetu, a hiinpaw Pachia kalan na paleihku oh ccaw cite kaening tuh nae kalan thehoypaw kae hopaw nynh kae thua. **16**Langmaw lya tuh Pachia nynh minphuin`ae balyn kha mimaw mih laanpi kya ccia lan a la ua`ae. **17**Tuhzemah ahoypaw oun cyipya paw kya amaw a um paw kha ccaekia langsaku leite um khyh, vaawran kyate khua oun rawsapya zah thingthae-eccang a pousah paw kumvaelori kha oun pya, ah thinlung kha aepaw te oun byngsah zah lungtuanaw te phe oun biasah," cite thawmawte a sia`ae. **18**Te hynh-e byaho`ae paw khate mih kalan silawkunaw a rae khyh nawlan`ae ccungccaw zapi kha minmin nynh kou ru lante a khee kho`ae.

19Te Jew`ae abang tuh Antiok te Ikonia khua`ae kyate tuhlang oun thua`ae zah ccungccaw zapi kha hy`ae zah Paul kha lung te a deih`ae, phe chih vae cite tua`ae zah khua atolang khe a sue`ae. **20**Tuhzemah zuitu`ae nynh a pe phang thadynlu`ae lyakhe, Paul tuh thokuh zah khua lungkhu lang bua a tee. Awkhualan tuh Barnabas ryte Derbe khua lang a cceih`ae.

Antiok lang Kinaw

21Tuh-e khua kya thehoypaw kha he ho`ae zah ccungccaw patae kha zuitu`ae lang a rae`ae koute, minmin tuh Lystra khua, Ikonia khua te Antiok khua lang

14:9 Mat 9:28
14:14 Mar 14:63
14:15 1Th 1:9; Mat 16:16; Bya 14:7
14:17 Rom 1:20;
14:19 2Ko 11:25; 2Ti 3:11

* **14:12** *Zeus*: E tuh Greek`ae pachia kyaze lupi nynh thua, Rom`ae nynh Jupiter cite a ny`ae.

† **14:12** *Herme*: E hynh locceihtu hawte a mang`ae paw Greek pachia nynh athua, Rom`ae pachia Mercury te anginkuh.

bua a ki`ae. 22Zuitu`ae thinlung kha thawzung pyate, zynnaw kya atyn nawlan`ae minmin kha hyte, "Aening tuh vawsawrunaw patae tungbiate nynh Pachia peenaw lungkhu lang ah tee hahe cih oh," cite a hopya`ae. 23Te kriccawbu takyh kya piccang`ae kha khang`ae zah looh-aesung te sawsang`ae koute, minmin nynh a zyn`ae paw Bawipaw kalan minmin kha a ah`ae.

24Te minmin tuh Pisidia ram kha po a khung`ae koute Pamfilia ram lungkhu lang a thua`ae. 25Te minmin nynh Perka kya Bawipaw bya kha a ho`ae koute Attalia khua lang a cceihbung`ae. 26Te tuin kyate minmin nynh phe a lyng vae`ae paw ryalaw hanlan Pachia thawccinaw kalan mimaw kha a ahnaw`ae Antiok khua langkhe sanphalung te a cceih`ae.

27He thua`ae zah kriccawbu`ae kha pynkheihlan he suelua`ae koute Pachia nynh minmin ryte a cyi paw balyn, te Zenta`ae elan zynnaw thuakaw kha pawcihte nynh a hungpya`ae cipaw kha bua a hopyathui`ae. 28Te tuin kya minmin tuh zuitu`ae ryte khaw cia a umkheih`ae.

Jerusalem Kungsi

15 Te Judah ram kyate Antiok lang oun thua`ae paw ccungccaw abang nynh, "Mawsi phungbya thyhhawte vindung aw na thua khyh oh ze khumpaw na thua kho lan khyh oh," cite uteno`ae kha a ccangpya`ae. 2Tukeiccu Paul te Barnabas tuh tuh-e`ae ryte lungloku leinaw alepi hoi`ae zah eikunaw he a hoi`ae tuh, uteno`ae nynh Paul, Barnabas te minmin kyaze ccangpaw uno`ae abang tuh tuh-e konglang, locceihtu`ae te piccang`ae kalan Jerusalem lang cciathung lan accan cite byapae`ae. 3Te kriccawbu nynh laanpi langkhe saw`ae zah Paul te Barnabas tuh Finisia te Samaria ram kha po a khung`ae, Zenta`ae rulaekunaw kong kha a hopya`ae; te uteno`ae balyn kha myarya mih lungtuasah`ae. 4Te minmin Jerusalem kya he thua`ae tuh locceihtu`ae, pastor`ae te kriccawbu nynh lehkhan`ae, te Pachia nynh minmin mangte a cyi paw balyn kha minmin nynh bua a hopya`ae.

5Thuasalama Farasi`ae phu kyate a zyn`ae paw abang nynh thadyn`ae zah, "Zenta`ae kha vindung ah aw oh ho zah Mawsi Kawbya zui lan kaw ah pya oh aho," a ci`ae.

6Oute locceihtu`ae te pastor`ae tuh tuh-e kong tuakheih lan a sueluakuh`ae. 7Te eikunaw patae he a um tuh Piter nynh thadyn zah, "Uteno`ae, Zenta`ae nynh ka khalang kyate thehoypaw bya a thae nawlan`ae te a zyn nawlan`ae anuhlang lyakhe aening laku Pachia nynh yn po cipaw kha na ny oh. 8Te thinlung a nyh paw Pachia nynh Thyaa Muisaw kha aening oun pya hawte minmin kha mah pyate minmin hanlan

14:22 Joh 16:33; 1Th 3:3; 2Ti 3:12
14:27 1Ko 16:9; 2Ko 2:12; Kol 4:3; Bya 3:8
15:1 Gal 2:12, 5:2,3
15:5 Mat 3:7
15:8 Bya 2:23

ccaekia a langsah. 9Te zynnaw liate mih thinlung kha ccikan te, aening te minmin laku laesanaw umsah khyh. 10Tukeiccu atu aening nynh mah thuasah, ah minpaaw`ae nynh mah thuasah ah phu kho lei oh paw *taphu kha zuitu`ae nging vawlan khang lante pawccemou Pachia kha na syntaw oh? 11Thuasalama Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw liate minmin tuh khum athua`ae hawte aening mah khum ah thuabua cih oh cite ah zyn oh," cite a hopya`ae.

12Oute ccungccaw zapi balyn tuh daebabilan um`ae zah Barnabas te Paul nynh mimaw kha Pachia nynh mangte ngaeang lan um paw ryalaw`ae te khuaruarunaw`ae Zenta`ae laku a langsakupaw kong a ho`ae paw kha a ngae`ae. 13Te minmin tuh daetedae lang a um`ae koute, James nynh tho zah, "Uteno oh, ka ho paw hynh oun ngaepya tua oh: 14amaw min hanlan Zenta`ae kyate ccungccaw phinkheit kha poh thua khylan Pachia nynh masaty Zenta`ae kha pawcihte nynh a pae`ae cipaw kha Simeon nynh phe a ho vae. 15Te tuh-e bya te profeh`ae bya tuh accawkuh, Ccathyaa kya hynhte azeikuh hawte:

16'Hynh-e koute kae tuh
bua kae ki cih zah phe
a pu vae paw David bu
kha bua ka sakthui cih, te
kha-e aronahpaw kha bua
ka sakthui cih zah bua ka
thadynsah cih;
17Ou tuhte kamaw min
liate ko athua`ae paw,
Zenta`ae balyn mah
athua`ae paw tuhlaepaw
ccungccaw`ae nynh
BAWIPAW kha a
ccung`ae ccaw cite,
hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn
a raetupaw BAWIPAW
nynh a ci,'

cite azeikuh.

18"Laephipi thotakaw te Pachia nynh a ryalaw balyn kha marya a ny. 19Tukeiccu kae nynh ka hory paw tuh, Zenta`ae laku kyate Pachia kalan oun paleihkuh`ae paw kha aening nynh vawsaw pya nan oh sih. 20Thuasalama zohtuh`ae nynh a nungsisaku`ae paw kha thuasah, ohhuakunaw kha thuasah, nging-o te a chia`ae paw kha thuasah, chii kha thuasah minmin nynh a sung nawlan`ae aening nynh ccaw ky oh sih. 21Pawccecize Mawsi nynh langmaw lya mawte khua takyh kya a kawbya a ho`ae paw kha phe a hoi vae keiccu, Sabbath nin takyh sinakok`ae kya a kawbya tuh ria athua," a ci.

Zenta Zyntu`ae kalan Ccaky

22Oute mimaw phu kyaze po athua`ae paw, uteno`ae lakuze cciakhaetu`ae Barsabas acikuh paw Judas te Sailas kha Antiok

15:10 Mat 23:4; Gal 5:1
15:11
15:11 Rom 3:24; Gal 2:16; Efe 2:5-8
15:12 Joh 4:48
15:13 1Ko 15:7; Gal 1:19
15:14 2Pi 1:1
15:20 1Ko 8:7-13; Bya 2:14, 20; 1Ko 10:7,8
15:21 2Ko 3:14,15
15:22 2Ko 1:19; 1Th 1:1; 1Pi 5:12

* **15:10** *taphu*: E tuh tangnua, naw nging vawlan a khang`ae paw kha; e kya zyntu Zenta`ae tungvaw Mawsi kawbya te vindung awkupaw zui lan a khang`ae keiccu taphu khang paw te a touse.

khua lang Paul te Barnabas ryte saw lan a ci`ae paw bya nynh locceihtu`ae, piccang`ae te kriccawbu khaleih kha mih lunghoysah. **23**Te ccaw zei`ae zah minmin kyate a ky`ae paw tuh,

"Locceihtu`ae,
piccang`ae te uteno`ae
nynh Antiok khua kya
te Siria ram te Silisia
ram kya na um oh paw
Zenta`ae na thua oh
paw uteno`ae kha kae
beihlang oh!
24Kaening nynh kaw kae
pya lei`ae paw, kaening
kyate oun cceih`ae paw
ccungccaw abang nynh
nanning kha, 'Vindung na
awku oh ho zah Kawbya
na zui oh aho,' cipaw
bya khate nanning kha
vawsaw ae pya oh, nae
lungria ae thaesah oh
cipaw kaening nynh kae
thae pawte,
25-26ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri
min hanlan mih hiinnaw
chihchih hiinhiin acih`ae
paw ccungccaw`ae, kae
sungsahpaw Paul te
Barnabas ryte, popaw
ccungccaw`ae kha
nanning kalan saw lan
kaening nynh lunglokute
kae tungkuh zah ahoy
kae ci.
27Tukeiccu kaening nynh
Judas te Sailas hynh
nae kalan kae saw`ae,
minmin nynh kha-e
uccaw`ae kong kha mih
khalang te ae la hopah
cih oh.
28Pawccecize hynh-e
ahopaw uccaw`ae laelan
nanning tungvaw khe
ari huapaw phupaw
khang lanpaw tuh
Thyaa Muisaw hanlan te
kaening hanlan ahoypaw
thua khyh.
29Tuh-e ahopaw uccaw`ae
tuh: nanning nynh zohtuh
kalan silawnawpaw`ae
kha thuasah, chii kha
thuasah, nging-ote a
chia`ae paw kha thuasah,
ohhuakunaw kha thuasah
la sung oh. Kha-e`ae
kha na sungku oh ze,
kou ahoypaw nynh thua.
Ngedan te."

cite a zei`ae.

30Tuhte minmin kha he a cciasah`ae tuh Antiok khua lang a thua`ae; te ccungccaw zapi kha pynkheihlan a suelua`ae koute ccaky kha a pya`ae. **31**Kha-e ccaw kha minmin nynh he a ria`ae tuh thawzung pyanawpaw athua keiccu mih lungtua. **32**Te Judas te Sailas mimaw mah profeh`ae athua`ae thyhte bya pataepi te uteno`ae kha thawzungpya`ae zah lungthawsaesah`ae. **33**Te minmin tuh tuin kya ccyh khuekheih a um`ae koute uteno`ae nynh locceihtu`ae kalan ngaengante a kisah`ae. **34**Tuhzemah Sailas tuh tuin kya umhy lanze ahoy cih cite a tuaku. **35**Paul te Barnabas

15:23 Luk 2:2
15:23 Jam 1:1
15:24 Gal 1:7; 5:10
15:26 1Ko 15:30
15:33 Mar 5:34; Luk 7:50; 1Ko 16:11

mah Antiok khua kya um`ae zah ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae patae ryte Bawipaw bya kha ccangpah`ae zah a hopya`ae.

Paul te Barnabas Phiakunaw

36Te nin khaw aro koute Paul nynh Barnabas kha, "Aening nynh Bawipaw bya ah honaw khua takyh kya um`ae paw uteno`ae nynh pawcihtemou a um`ae cipaw ah dotua ccaw ki sih lah paebua sih`ae," a cipya. **37**Te Barnabas nynh Marka acikuh paw Johan kha mimaw ryte hoeibua lan phe a la tuaku vae. **38**Thuasalama Paul nynh Pamfilia ram kyate, minmin kyate ki zah ryalawnaw kalan minmin ry a cceihbua vae leipaw Marka kha hoeibua lan ccang khyh cite varyn a tuaku. **39**Tuhte minmin laku lungloku leinaw tuh eih ru keiccu lukheit te lukheit phiakuh`ae zah Barnabas nynh Marka kha hoei zah Saiparas tuikoih kalan kohlung te a cceih`ae.

Vaeningnaw Khuaccungnaw

40Te uteno`ae nynh Paul kha Bawipaw thawccinaw kalan he ah`ae te Paul nynh Sailas kha pokuh zah a pou. **41**Te kriccawbu`ae kha thawzung pyate Siria te Silisia ram lang po a cceih.

Timote a Cceihbua

16 Oute Paul tuh Derbe khua te Lystra khua lang a thua. Te dotua, tuin kya Timote acikuh paw zuitu lukheit a la um. A nung tuh a zyn paw Jew nopinung nynh thua, thuasalama a paaw tuh Greek paw nynh thua. **2**Timote tuh Lystra khua te Ikonia khua kya um`ae paw uteno`ae nynh thehoyccousah`ae paw nynh thua. **3**Paul nynh kha-e paw kha amaw ryte cciasabua lan a ry. Te a paaw tuh Greek minphuin athua paw kha tuh-e ram kya um`ae paw Jew`ae balyn nynh phe a ny`ae keiccuze Timote kha hoei zah vindung a aw pya. **4**Te minmin nynh khua`ae kalan po cceih`ae zah Jerusalem kya um`ae paw locceihtu`ae te piccang`ae nynh byapaenaw`ae paw ccaw`ae kha a zui ccaw`ae cite po a nebia`ae. **5**Ou tuhte kriccawbu`ae tuh zynnaw kya tynsah thua`ae zah nin takyh milu akaethung.

Mesidonia lang Konaw

6Te Frikia te Galati ram kha po he a cceih`ae tuh Asia ram kya Pachia bya ho lanpaw kha Thyaa Muisaw nynh phe a khee`ae. **7**Te Mysia ram kalan he thua`ae tuh Bithynia ram lungkhu lang ccia lan a noukuh`ae, thuasalama Muisaw nynh ua khyh`ae. **8**Te minmin tuh Mysia ram kha po cciakhung`ae zah Troas khua lang a thua`ae. **9**Te khuazi khe Paul kalan vizin yn langkuh. Mesidonia paw lukheit nynh thadyn zah, "Mesidonia ram lang po yn cceih lah kaening hynh oun bawng," cite Paul kha a ngia. **10**Te vizin kha a muih koute, Mesidonia ram lang ccia lan palou kae paccynkuh

15:41 Luk 2:2
16:1 1Ko 4:17; 2Ko 1:1,19; Fil 1:1; 2:19; 1Th 3:2,6; 1Ti 1:2,18; 2Ti 1:2,5,6
16:3 Gal 2:3
16:6 Gal 1:2
16:7 Rom 8:9; Gal 4:6; Fil 1:19; 1Pi 1:11
16:8 2Ko 2:12; 2Ti 4:13
16:9 Rom 15:26; 1Ko 16:5; 1Th 1:7,8

vae; minmin kalan thehoypaw ho khylan Bawipaw nynh kaening kha oun ko cite kae tuakuh.

Lidia Lungpaleihkuh

11Tukeiccu Troas khua kyate kohlung te kae thokuh zah Samothrasia tuikoih kalan dingrarihlan kae cceih zah awkhualan tuh Neapolis khua kya kae thua. **12**Te tuin kyate Mesidonia ram sang kheit kya abapihua paw khua, *Rom koloni athua paw, Filipi khua kya kae thua zah tuin kya nin khaw cia kae um. **13**Te Sabbath nin kya kaening tuh khua akhunglang sawsangnaw leih raenaw`ae vawkhu kin langkhe kae cceih zah kae dahung, te tuhlang oun thua`ae paw nopi`ae kha kae hopya`ae. **14**Te sekakungpaw uccaw a zuatu, Thiatira khua e Lidia acikuh paw nopinung lukheit tuh Pachia a beik paw thua zah kaening kong kha yn thae; te Paul nynh a ho paw uccaw`ae kha hoyte ngae khylan Bawipaw nynh kha-e nung thinlung kha a hung. **15**Te kha-e nung te a innbyn`ae tuh baptisma-in kou`ae te, aning nynh, "Kae tuh Bawipaw hanlan zyn lan um paw cite nae tua oh ze ka inn lang rang oh lah umhin oh," cite kaening kha thawte oun ngia. Te kaening kha thawte oun kang.

16Ou tuhte kaening tuh sawsangnaw kalan kae ccia lya, malang e konglang hothyanaw a hoi paw muisaw bahkuhpaw seenung taraw lukheit nynh kaening kha yn cciadue. Malang yn cyikuh lanpaw kong a hotynaw liate a bawi a zua`ae kha patae a muepya`ae. **17**Kha-e nung nynh Paul te kaening kha yn zui zah, "Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh aening kha khumnaw laanpi oun muihsah`ae paw, ahang huaccepaw Pachia see`ae nynh thua`ae," cite thawte a sia. **18**Te aning nynh khate nin patae cia a cyi. Thuasalama Paul nynh thinlung ccite nuhlang maeleihkuh zah muisaw kha, "Kha-e nung lungkhu te pou, Jesu Kri min te kaw kae pya," a cipya. Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya mawtuin aning tuh po a pou. **19**Te kha-e nung a bawi`ae nynh a muenaw`ae paw ngaehoinaw tuh um vae khyh cipaw kha he muih`ae tuh Paul te Sailas kha kyng`ae zah uccaw zuanaw hmin kalan kawhoitu`ae kalan khe a dung`ae.

20Te minmin kha khuabawi`ae kalan cciakhae`ae zah, "Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh Jew`ae mang athua`ae pite ah khua kha myarya vawsaw oun pya`ae. **21**Te Rom`ae athua paw aening nynh lawku lan accan leipaw te zui lan accan leipaw phung`ae kha oun ccangpya`ae," cite a hopya`ae. **22**Te minmin kha rawsete ccungccaw zapi tuh pynkheihlan a thokuh`ae, te khuabawi`ae nynh mih uccaw`ae kha ccarae sei`ae zah minmin kha tungbang te bua lan kawpya`ae.

16:12 Fil 1:1; 1Th 2:2
16:14 Bya 1:11; 2:18,24 Luk 24:45
16:17 Mar 5:7
16:18 Mar 16:17
16:19 Jam 2:6
16:22 2Ko 11:25; 1Th 2:2

*__16:12__ *Rom koloni*: Rom ccungccaw thuanaw hoi`ae zah, phuakhoi a pya lei`ae paw nynh a umnaw`ae paw khua nynh thua.

23Te minmin nynh avae patae a bua`ae koute minmin kha thunginn lungkhu lang sah`ae zah ahoyte ring lan thung uktupaw kha byatawsya`ae. 24Khate byatawsya`ae thyhte thung uktupaw nynh minmin kha alungkhu-e thunginn lungkhu lang phang`ae zah mih ccu kha tunglua te phang khii`ae.

25Te ziraccyng khe Paul te Sailas nynh sawsang`ae zah Pachia thehoysanaw lawsah`ae; te thungccah`ae nynh a ngae`ae. 26Te tua lei pite thawte innruisuekuh zah thunginn leihpaw tuh pung ahy; te vaekheihmawte thuakaw`ae balyn pung hungkuh zah thungccah`ae miakaw kya-e sivarui`ae tuh pung phoukuh. 27Te thung uktupaw tuh a inaw kyate yn thaekuh zah thunginn thuakaw`ae pung ahungkuhpaw kha he a muih tuh thungccah`ae pung ccue vae cih`ae cite tua zah amaw te amaw chiaku lan vae cite a thaloi kha a thuaku. 28Thuasalama Paul nynh, "Namaw te namaw kha vawsaw pyakuh nan, pawccecize kae balynte e kya pung kae um," cite thawte sia zah a hopya.

29Oute thung uktu nynh maee kha kokhae`ae zah arangte tee zah Paul te Sailas malang thyngkute a bakhung. 30Te minmin kha poukhae`ae zah, "Bawihaepaw oh; khumnaw mue khylan pawmou ka cyi cih?" cite a khia`ae.

31Te minmin nynh, "Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha zyn lah nang tuh khum na thua cih, te na innbyn`ae mah khum athua cih`ae," a cipya`ae. 32Te minmin nynh kha-e paw te a inn kya um`ae paw balyn kha Bawipaw bya a hopya`ae. 33Te aning nynh Paul te Sailas kha tuh-e khuazi, tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya mawtuin cciakhae`ae zah mih vaemaw kha a singpya`ae; te aning te a innbyn`ae balyn tuh palou baptisma-in`ae. 34Te aning nynh minmin kha a inn lungkhu lang hoei`ae zah looh a dang`ae; te a innbyn`ae balyn ryte Pachia a zyn`ae pawte kou a lungtua.

35Te khua he yn dae tuh khuabawi`ae nynh palih bawi`ae kha saw`ae zah, "Kha-e ccungccaw`ae kha cceih`ae sah," a cipya`ae. 36Te thung uktu nynh kha-e bya kha Paul kalan hopah zah, "Khuabawi`ae nynh nanning kha la saw ccavae oh cite ccungccaw`ae oun saw`ae, tukeiccu atu pou oh lah daebabilan la cceih ccavae oh," a cipya.

37Thuasalama Paul nynh, "Rom`ae athua paw kaening hynh ahoyte akaw-aleih byakhia leite minmin nynh zapi malang oun bua`ae zah thunginn lungkhu lang oun saw`ae; te atu aphirute tou hung oun saw cih`ae? Tuhte ccei soh! Mimaw ccaccei oun cceih`ae sah lah kaening hynh oun thua`ae sah," cite minmin kha a hopya`ae.

38Te palih bawi`ae nynh kha-e bya kha khuabawi`ae kalan a hopya`ae; te Paul te Sailas tuh Rom`ae nynh thua`ae cipaw minmin nynh he a thae`ae tuh

16:25 Efe 5:19
16:31 Joh 3:15; Rom 11:14

a rih vae`ae. 39Te khuabawi`ae tuh oun cceih`ae zah minmin kha thawte bohkuh`ae zah a poukhae`ae; te kha-e khua kyate pou lan a ngia`ae. 40Te Paul te Sailas tuh thunginn kyate pou`ae zah Lidia inn lang a tee`ae; te minmin nynh uteno`ae kha he muih`ae tuh thawzungpya`ae zah a pou`ae.

Thesalonika kya

17 Te Paul te Sailas tuh Amfipolis khua te Apollonia khua kha po khung`ae zah Thesalonika khua lang a thua`ae, tuh-e kya Jew`ae sinakok ccangkheit a um. 2Te Paul tuh leih a cyimae hawte, minmin kalan teebua zah Sabbath nin ninthung cia minmin ryte Ccathyaa kya-e kha a hokuh`ae. 3Kri tuh a teing ho zah a chih`ae paw kyate bua a thothui aho cite ccaesapah`ae zah a langsapya`ae. Te, "Nae kalan kae nynh ka hopaw hynh-e Jesu tuh Kri nynh athua," cite a hopya`ae. 4Te abang ccungccaw tuh zyn`ae zah Paul te Sailas ryte a mungkuh bua`ae; te beiknaw lante azuakuh`ae paw Greek ccungccaw zapipi te abapi huapaw nopi`ae patae mah a mungkuh bua`ae.

5Thuasalama a zyn leipaw Jew`ae nynh mih eiung zah kungkunaw hmin kya-e ccungccahoy lei`ae kha a hoeinua`ae, te a khia a vekuh`ae paw kha suelua`ae zah khualae balyn kha siarisiarae a umsah`ae; te Jason a inn kha koih`ae zah minmin kha ccungccaw`ae malang poukhae lan a ccung`ae. 6Minmin kha he muih khyh`ae tuh Jason te uno`ae abang kha khua uktu`ae kalan dung`ae zah, "Laephipi kubuleih`ae paw hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh hynhlang mah oun thua`ae. 7Jason nynh minmin kha thuasah`ae, te minmin balyn nynh, 'Jesu acikuh paw ccangpaw Siapharan a um,' ci`ae zah Sizar siapharan awda`ae kha a rawse`ae," cite thawte a sia`ae. 8Te minmin nynh kha-e bya a thae`ae paw ccungccaw`ae te khua uktu`ae kha lungvawsawsah`ae. 9Te Jason te mingccang`ae kyate aamahkhan pyakunawpaw a lawkuh`ae koute minmin kha a cciasah`ae.

Beria kya

10Te uteno`ae nynh vaekheihmawte Paul te Sailas kha khuazi khe Beria khua lang a saw`ae; tuh-e khua kya he thua`ae te Jew`ae sinakok lungkhu lang a tee`ae. 11Beria khuaccaw`ae tuh Thesalonika khuaccaw`ae laeze mih lung-ua hua, minmin tuh pekinaw thinlung te Pachia bya kha lawkuh`ae zah tuh-e uccaw`ae tuh akyh vema, kyh khyh vema cipaw kha nin takyhte Ccathyaa te a dokhia`ae. 12Tukeiccu minmin kyaze ccungccaw patae nynh a zyn`ae; sawtua lan um paw Greek nopi`ae te pise`ae patae mah a zyn`ae. 13Thuasalama Thesalonika khua kya-e Jew`ae nynh Beria khua kya Paul nynh Pachia bya a ho

16:39 Mat 8:34; Luk 8:37
17:1 Fil 4:16; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 1:1; 2Ti 4:10
17:3 Luk 24:26, 46
17:5 1Th 2:16; Rom 16:21
17:6 Mat 24:14
17:7 Luk 23:2; Joh 19:12
17:11 Luk 16:29; Joh 5:39
17:13 Heb 4:12

cipaw he a nyh`ae tuh, tuhlang tuin cceih`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kha a hy`ae. **14**Oute uteno`ae nynh vaekheihmawte Paul kha rili kalan ccia lan a saw`ae; thuasalama Sailas te Timote tuh tuin kya a um ung`ae. **15**Te Paul a saw`ae paw nynh Athen khua kyacia a saw`ae; te Sailas te Timote kha arangte a kalan oun cceih`ae sah cipaw kawpyapaw a mue`ae koute minmin tuh a ki`ae.

Athen kya

16Paul nynh Sailas te Timote kha Athen khua kya a ngaw`ae lyakhe, kha-e khua tuh zohtuh`ae te phe abeih cipaw kha he a muih tuh a lung vawsaw. **17**Tukeiccu sinakok kyakhe Jew`ae te Pachia beik`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha thuasah, kungkunaw hmin kya leih a tungkuh`ae paw kha thuasah nin takyh bya a hokhae`ae. **18**Oute [*]Epikurian te [†]Stoik filosofa`ae abang tuh Paul te a khungkuh`ae. Te abang nynh, "E paw katua-katua ccohkuh paw hynh pawmou a hory?" a ci`ae. Paul nynh Jesu te thothuinaw kong kha a hopya`ae keiccuze mingccang`ae nynh, "Aning tuh ramccangpaw pachia`ae kong a hopatupaw nynh alo," a ci`ae. **19**Te minmin nynh Paul kha hoei`ae zah [‡]Areopakas lang cciakhae`ae zah, "Nang nynh na hopaw hynh-e ccangpyanaw athawpaw hynh kaening nynh kae nybua ze so? **20**Pawccecize nang nynh kae nakaring te thae boi leipaw uccaw`ae kha nae thuakhae; tukeiccu hynh-e uccaw`ae asuilan tuh pawmou athua cipaw kae nyhry," cite a hopya`ae. **21**Pawccecize Athen khuaccaw`ae balynte tuin kya um`ae paw mikhia`ae tuh athawpaw thungpang ho lanpaw te ngae lanpaw kya laelan mih ccyh kha thangsah he khyh`ae.

Areopakas kya Paul

22Oute Paul tuh [§]Areopakas kungsi kyakhe thadyn zah, "Athen ccungccaw`ae, pawpaw balyn kya nanning tuh beiknaw kou na peki oh cipaw ka ny. **23**Pawccecize po ka cceih zah na beik oh paw kha he ka do tuh,

'NY LEIPAW PACHIA KALAN,'

cite ccawtawkuh paw silawhang ccangkheit kha ka muih. Tukeiccu nanning nynh ny leite na beik oh paw Pachia kong kha kae nynh kae hopya oh. **24**Laephipi te tuin kya um paw uccaw balyn a raetupaw Pachia, aning tuh vaawran te laephi Bawipaw athua thyhhawte kuih te rae paw tempal`ae kya um khyh. **25**Aning tuh ccungccaw balyn kha hiinnaw,

17:15 1Th 3:1
17:19 Mar 1:27
17:23 Joh 4:22
17:24 Mat 11:25

[*] **17:18** *Epikurian*: E`ae tuh Greek ram kya a thya a hawpaw Epikuras a zuitu`ae nynh thua. Epikuras nynh hiinnaw kya hoysanaw te um lan abapi lante a ho.

[†] **17:18** *Stoik*: E`ae tuh Zeno a zuitu`ae nynh thua. Zeno tuh hiinnaw kya ozia hoyte um lanpaw kha abapi lante a hotu nynh thua.

[‡] **17:19** *Areopakas*: Areopakas tuh Athen khua e mua vawlan um zah tuin kyakhe Athen kungsi a um; tuh-e kungsi tuh beiknaw lante, upadi lante byahokunaw`ae nynh thua.

[§] **17:22** *Areopakas*: 17:19 kya do.

hy te pawpaw balyn a pyatupaw athua thyhhawte, pawsang mah a hanlan ho khyh zah ccungccaw`ae kuih te lawpyaku mah a hanlan ho khyh. **26**Te aning nynh laephi vawlan balyn um lan ccungccaw phin miakaw kha chii phinkheit kyate a rae; te mih ccyh ccangsapaw kha thuasah, mih umnaw ramri kha thuasah a khyapya`ae. **27**Ou tuhte ccungccaw`ae nynh Bawipaw kha a ccung`ae ccaw cite, amaw tuh aening lu raveihte ah sawkuh khyh oh zemah, amaw kha zah`ae sah lah a muih`ae ccaw cite. **28**Pawccecize aening tuh amaw kya nynh ah hiin oh, ah pia oh zah ah um oh; nanning lakuze ccawphuatu`ae abang nynh, 'Aening mah amaw ciihan nynh ah thua oh,' cite a phua`ae hawte nynh thua. **29**Ou tuhte Pachia kya-e ciihan ah thua oh keiccu, ccungccaw cyithyanaw te tuanaw liate rae paw sui, khyh ze phua, khyh ze lung te nynh Pachiathuanaw tuh aloku cite aening nynh ah tua lan oh ccang khyh. **30**Te hynh-e nynaw hoi khyh ccyh kha Pachia nynh a muih leipaw olante a um pya`ae, thuasalama atu tuh ahmin takyh kya um paw ccungccaw`ae balyn kha ngaesiku lan kaw a pya`ae. **31**Pawccemacize, Pachia nynh phe a khang vae paw Ccungccapaw liate laephi ccungccaw`ae kha dingnaw kya byapia cih paw nin, nin kheit kha phe a khyade vae. A chih`ae paw kyate amaw kha a thosahnaw liate ccungccaw balyn hanlan zyn lan um paw ccaekia kha phe a pya vae," cite Paul nynh a ho.

17:29 Rom 1:23
17:30 Rom 3:25; 1Pi 1:14; Luk 24:47; Tit 2:11,12
17:31 Mat 10:15

32Te minmin nynh a chih`ae paw thothuinaw kong kha he a thae`ae tuh abang nynh a sarya`ae; mingccang`ae nynh, "Hynh-e kong hynh kaening nynh na bya bua kae ngae ung cih," a ci`ae. **33**Ou tuhkoute Paul tuh minmin laku kyate phe a pou vae. **34**Tuhzemah ccungccaw abang tuh Paul kalan pang`ae zah a zyn`ae; tuh-e`ae kya Dionisias cikuh paw *Areopakas memba paw, Damaris cikuh paw nopinung lukheit te ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae a umbua`ae.

Korin kya Paul

18 Hynh-e`ae koute Paul tuh Athen khua kyate pou zah Korin khua kyakhe a thua. **2**Te Jew`ae balyn tuh Rom khuapi kyate marya a pou cih`ae cite Klaudias siapharanpaw nynh kawpya keiccuze, aro mawze Itali ram kyate a la thua paw, Pontas ram kya a pui paw Akuila acikuh paw Jew paw te a zu Prisilla kha Paul nynh muih`ae zah minmin kyakhe a thua. **3**Te Paul tuh alokuhpaw ryalaw a lah paw athua keiccu minmin kya umbua zah rya a lahbua; pawccecize mih ryalaw tuh anuekuh thya paw ryabuu a raetu`ae nynh thua`ae. **4**Te Sabbath nin takyh Paul nynh sinakok kya bya hokhae`ae zah Jew`ae te Greek`ae kha a hy`ae.

18:1 1Ko 1:2; 2Ko 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20
18:2 Rom 16:3; 2Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19
18:3 1Ko 4:12; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:8

* **17:34** *Areopakas*: 17:19 kya do.

5Thuasalama Sailas te Timote
Mesidonia ram kyate he oun
thua`ae tuh Muisaw nynh Paul
kha a lungthosah zah Jesu tuh
Kri nynh thua cite Jew`ae kalan
ccaekiakhan vae. 6Te Jew`ae
nynh rawse`ae zah alue lante bya
he honua`ae tuh, Paul nynh a
uccaw kha thyng zah, "Nae chii
tuh naemaw nae lu vawlan thua
vae sah, kae tuh ka thya; atu kyate
kae tuh Zenta`ae kalan nynh ka
cceih vae cih," cite minmin kha a
cipya`ae. 7Te tuin kyate Paul tuh
pou zah Pachia a beik paw, Jastas
acikuh paw ccungccapaw inn
lungkhu langkhe a tee; tuh-e paw
inn tuh sinakok te phang abekuh.
8Te sinakok uktupaw Krispas
tuh amaw innbyn`ae balyn ryte
Bawipaw kha a zyn`ae, te Korin
khuaccaw`ae patae mah thae`ae
zah a zyn`ae, te baptisma-in`ae.

9Oute khuazi khe Bawipaw
nynh Paul kalan vizin te bya
hopah zah, "Rih nan, thuasalama
ho ccaleih lah dae nan.
10Pawccecize kae na kya ka um
zah nang kha vaemaw muesah
lan hung nynh san ae zia lan
khyh; pawccecize hynh-e khua
kya ccungccaw patae ka hoi," a
cipya. 11Te Paul nynh minmin
kha Pachia bya ccangpyate kum
kheit sataruh cia khe kya a um.

12Te Kalio tuh Akhai ram
mangki lang a tang lya, Jew`ae
nynh lungnging te Paul kha
rawse`ae zah byapianaw
tungkhung malang thuakhae`ae
zah, 13"Hynh-e paw nynh Kawbya
te arawsekuh lante Pachia kha
beik khylan ccungccaw`ae a
soih`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

14Te Paul nynh a khalang
aw lan he a noukuh tuh, Kalio
nynh Jew`ae kha, "Pou Jew`ae,
hynh-e tuh aseipaw uccaw te
ahoy leipaw uccaw athua lanze
nanning kha kae ngaesangpya
nawlan oh akonglang a um
cih. 15Thuasalama hynh-e tuh
bya konglang, min konglang
te nae kawbya konglang te
byakhianawpaw athua zetuh
naemaw te naemaw la piakuh
oh; pawccecize tuhtahawpaw
konglang kae byapia lan ka
ry khyh," cite a hopya`ae.
16Te minmin kha byapianaw
tungkhung kyate pung a dee`ae.
17Oute Greek`ae balyn nynh
sinakok uktupaw Sosthene kha
kyng`ae zah byapianaw tungkhung
malang khe a bua`ae. Te Kalio tuh
kha-e uccaw`ae kha pawlangria
leite hung a ung.

18Te Paul tuh tuin kya khaw a
um ung. Te uteno`ae kyate akhue
lawkuh zah tuin te Siria ram lang
Prisilla te Akuila ryte sanphalung
te a cceih`ae. Byakinkunaw phe
a rae keiccuze Kenkhrea khua
kyakhe a sang phe a ngokusya.
19Te Efesa khua a thua`ae tuh
Paul nynh minmin kha tuin kya
a cciataw`ae; thuasalama amaw
tuh sinakok lungkhu lang tee
zah Jew`ae ryte byahokuh`ae.
20Te minmin nynh mimaw ryte
khaw umkheih lan Paul kha he a
ngia`ae tuh Paul tuh a nawccah

18:6 Mat 10:14
18:8 1Ko 1:14; Mar 5:22
18:9 Mat 14:27
18:10 Mat 28:20
18:11 Heb 4:12
18:12 Rom 15:26; 1Ko 16:15; 2Ko 9:2; 1Th 1:7,8
18:17 1Ko 1:1
18:18 Luk 2:2; Rom 16:1
18:19 1Ko 15:32; Efe 1:1; 1Ti 1:3; Bya 1:11; 2:1

khyh. 21Thuasalama minmin kha beihsya`ae zah, "Atu yn um lanpaw hynh-e poi kha pawpawte thua zemah Jerusalem kya nynh ka la mangbua cih; thuasalama Pachia rynaw athua ze nanning kalan bua kae ki cih," a cipya`ae. Te Efesa kyate sanphalung te a cceih.

Vaethungnaw Khuaccungnaw

22Te aning tuh Sisaria khua kya he a thua tuh khualae lang kaethung zah kriccawbu kha a beih`ae, te Antiok lang a cceihbung. 23Te tuin kya azawlya a um koute Paul tuh pou zah Galati ram kyate Frikia ram kya po khuaccung zah zuitu`ae balyn kha thawzungpya`ae.

24Te Alexandria khua kya a pui paw, byaho kou apuakuh paw, Ccathyaa kou nyh paw, Apollos cikuh paw Jew paw lukheit tuh Efesa khua lang yn thua. 25Tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh Bawipaw laanpi kya thuihei paw nynh athua; muisaw kya lungthawsae paw thua zah aning nynh Bawipaw kya-e uccaw`ae kong kha ho zah hmerarihlan a ccangpya; tuhzemah Johan baptisma kong rou kha nynh a ny. 26Te aning nynh sinakok kyakhe rawhoyte yn ho vae. Akuila te Prisilla nynh a hopaw kha he a thae`ae tuh, kha-e paw kha mih kalan hoei`ae zah Pachia laanpi kha houh ahme lante a ccaesapya`ae. 27Te aning nynh Akhai ram lang po he a cceih ry tuh amaw kha lehkhan ccaw`ae cite uteno`ae nynh zuitu`ae kalan ccawzeipya`ae; te aning nynh he a thua tuh thawccinaw liate a zyn`ae paw kha patae a bawng`ae; 28pawccecize Jesu tuh Kri nynh thua cipaw kha Ccathyaa kyate langsapyate ccungccaw zapi malang Jew`ae kha rawhoy te phe a ei kho`ae.

18:21 Rom 1:10; 1Ko 4:19; Jam 4:15
18:24 1Ko 1:12; Tit 3:13
18:25 Rom 12:11; Mar 1:4

Efesa kya Paul

19Ou tuhcihte Apollos tuh Korin khua kya a um lyakhe, Paul tuh thalang-e ram kha po yn cciakhung zah Efesa khua kya yn thua, te zuitu`ae abang kha a muih`ae. 2Te minmin kha, "He na zyn lya oh te Thyaa Muisaw na mue vae oh tou?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Thyaa Muisaw a um cipaw heize kae thae boi khyh," cite a khung`ae.

3Te Paul nynh, "Tuhte lanze paw baptisma mou na in oh?" cite a khia`ae. Te minmin nynh, "Johan kya-e baptisma," a ci`ae.

4Oute Paul nynh, "Johan nynh tuh ngaesikunaw te asekuhpaw baptisma kha insah`ae zah amaw koute yn thua lanpaw kha a zyn`ae ccaw cite ccungccaw`ae kha a hopya`ae, tuh-e paw tuh Kri Jesu kha nynh thua," a cipya`ae. 5Minmin nynh he a thae`ae tuh, Bawipaw Jesu min kya baptisma-in`ae. 6Te Paul nynh minmin tungvaw a kuih he a khang tuh Thyaa Muisaw minmin tungvaw yn thua; te minmin tuh bya ccangpaw te ho`ae zah profehbya

19:2 Joh 20:22
19:4 Mar 1:4; Joh 1:7
19:6 Mar 16:17

a ho`ae. 7Tuh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh abalynte luhaw laening loukaw acih`ae.

8Te Paul tuh sinakok lungkhu lang tee zah sawpaw sathung cia Pachia peenaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kong kha hokhae`ae zah soihbiate rawhoy te a ho. 9Thuasalama ccungccaw abang tuh mih lungkhung zah zyn khyh`ae, ccungccaw zapi malang kha-e *Ccianaw kong kha thethya he a ho`ae tuh Paul tuh minmin kyate pou zah zuitu`ae kha a poukhae`ae, te Tirannas kya-e siainn kyakhe nin takyh bya hokhae`ae. 10Te tuhcihte kum ning cia aro, tukeiccu Asia ram kya um paw ccungccaw balyn, Jew`ae mah Greek`ae mah Bawipaw Jesu bya kha a thae`ae.

11Te Pachia nynh Paul kuih mangte acyikuh boi leipaw athungpaw ryalawnaw`ae kha a langsaku. 12Ou tuhte Paul a pyn kya-e pavua, tukhyhze taeccia uccaw ccangkhakheit kha ngeccih`ae kalan ccyngpah`ae zah ccinaw`ae tuh minmin kyate phe a pou, te ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae mah phe toikuh`ae. 13Oute ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae adeethya`ae paw, a khia a vekuh`ae paw Jew`ae abang nynh, "Paul nynh a hopaw Jesu liate nanning kha kae dee oh," cite ahoy leipaw muisaw`ae nynh a ccungnua`ae paw tungvaw khe Bawipaw Jesu min kha konua lan a lawku`ae. 14Jew ranpibawi alepaw Skeva cikuh paw ccaaw`ae lusari a la um`ae, minmin nynh tuhte a cyih`ae.

15Te ahoy leipaw muisaw nynh, "Jesu tuh ka nyh, Paul mah ka nyh, thuasalama nanning tuh hungmou na thua oh?" cite a khung`ae.

16Te ahoy leipaw muisaw bahkuhpaw ccungccapaw nynh minmin tungvaw thohnuakuh`ae zah phe a tae`ae, te phe a risah`ae keiccu, minmin tuh kha-e inn kyate sasete ccue`ae zah vaemaw a muebia`ae. 17Te hynh-e tuh Efesa kya um`ae paw Jew`ae te Greek`ae balyn nynh marya a ny`ae; te minmin balyn nynh rih`ae zah Bawipaw Jesu min kha phu-esah`ae. 18Te a zyn paw ccungccaw patae oun thua`ae zah mih cyisahnaw`ae kha langsakuh`ae zah seiphykuh`ae. 19Mitleihthya`ae paw patae nynh mah mih ccauh`ae kha marya oun ccyng`ae zah ccungccaw balyn malang khe maee te a rua`ae. Kha-e ccauh`ae mee kha tua`ae zah †ngunphua thung sungpangaw mee acih cipaw a muih`ae. 20Ou tuhte Pachia bya tuh thungnaw te lethung zah a tae.

21Hynh-e`ae acyikuh koute, Paul nynh Mesidonia ram te Akhai ram kha po he a khung koute Jerusalem lang ccia lan a thinlung kya noukuh zah, "Tuin kya he ka thua koute Rom khuapi mah ka muih hahe aho cih," a ci.

19:8 Mat 3:2
19:13 Mat 12:27; Mar 9:38
19:21 Rom 15:24; 25,28

* **19:9** *Ccianaw*: Locceihtu`ae she lya Kriccawthuanaw ccangpaw min phinkheit.

† **19:19** *ngunphua*: E hynh drakma mah athua kho, loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.

22Tukeiccu amaw ryalawpah`ae paw luning, Timote te Erastas kha Mesidonia ram lang a saw`ae, thuasalama amaw tuh Asia ram kya sosoh a umhy ung.

Efesa kya Byalungnaw

23Tuh ccyh lya tuh-e *Ccianaw konglang te byalungnaw alepi apou. 24Pawccecize Demetrias cikuh paw phualaeetupaw lukheit nynh †Artemis khozinung kya-e phua-inn taraw`ae kha rae zah phualaeetu`ae kha patae leih a muesah`ae. 25Tuh-e paw nynh phualaeetu`ae te tuhtahawpaw ryalah paw ccungccaw`ae kha ko`ae zah, "Ccungccaw oh, hynh-e ryalawnaw kya nynh aening muenaw tuh a um cipaw na ny oh. 26Te hynh-e Paul nynh, 'Kuih te rae paw tuh pachia thua khyh,' cite ho zah Efesa khua kya kyalya thua leite Asia ram balyn mah ccungccaw patae kha soih`ae zah a paleihsaku`ae paw kha na muih oh zah na thae oh. 27Ou tuhte aening phualaeepaw thyanaw hynh ccakaepaw lang yn tang cih cipaw thinphang lan a um kyalya thualeite alesaepaw khozinung Artemis kya-e tempal mah pawlangria vae lan khyh`ae zah Asia ram balynte laephipi nynh a beik`ae paw amaw phu-e lesaenaw mah yn roh cih cipaw thinphang lan a um," cite a hopya`ae.

19:22 Rom 16:23; 2Ti 4:20

19:26 1Ko 8:4; Bya 9:20

28Minmin nynh tuh-e bya kha he a thae`ae tuh myarya mih bungpaw zah, "Efesa`ae kya-e Artemis tuh alesaepaw nynh thua!" cite a sia`ae. 29Te khualae balyn tuh byalungnaw te phe beih zah Paul ryte khuaccungkheih`ae paw Mesidonia ccungccaw`ae Kaias te Aristarkhas kha kyng`ae zah poidonaw inn lungkhu langkhe lungngingte po a teekhae`ae. 30Te Paul nynh ccungccaw`ae kalan teebua lan he a noukuh tuh zuitu`ae nynh ua khyh`ae. 31Te Asia ram kyaze lupi athua`ae paw, Paul a ruiban`ae abang nynh poidonaw inn lungkhu lang amaw te amaw a phungkuh bua khyh nawlan a kalan ccungccaw saw`ae zah a soihbiasah`ae. 32Ccungccaw sueluakuh`ae paw tuh keisukeilae pung a um keiccuze abang nynh ccangte sia`ae zah abang nynh phinccang lante a sia`ae, alunghua tuh pawkeiccu nynh pynkheihlan kae thua cipaw mah nyh khyh`ae. 33Te Jew`ae nynh Alexanda kha malang toisakuh`ae zah ccungccaw zapi kyate a poukhae`ae. Alexanda nynh a kuih kha dyngpah`ae zah ccungccaw`ae kalan amaw hanlan hokunaw rae lan a ry. 34Thuasalama minmin nynh aning tuh Jew paw cipaw he a nyh`ae tuh mih balyn mawte, "Efesa`ae kya-e Artemis tuh alesaepaw nynh thua!" cite suimilan ccangning loukaw cia roi kheit lante thawte a sia`ae.

19:29 Rom 16:23; 1Ko 1:14; Kol 4:10; Flm 24

35Te khua ccazipaw nynh ccungccaw`ae kha a daesah`ae

* **19:23** *Ccianaw*: 19:9 kya do.
† **19:24** *Artemis*: Greek`ae kya-e nopi-pachia min thua zah, Rom`ae nynh Diana a ci`ae.

koute, "Efesa ccungccaw`ae, Efesa khua tuh alesaepaw Artemis khozinung a tempal te Zeus pachia kyate yn ccah paw zohtuh a ringtu nynh thua cipaw hynh a nyh leipaw hungmou a um? **36**Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh ei kho leipaw athua keiccu, daetedae lang na um oh ho zah na rangsah lan oh ccan khyh. **37**Pawccecize tempal uccaw mah a luade`ae paw thua khyh zah nae khozinung mah thethyaho`ae paw athua leipaw hynh-e ccungccaw`ae hynh nanning nynh hynhlang nae thuakhae oh. **38**Tukeiccu Demetrias thuasah, amaw ryte um`ae paw phualaeetu`ae nynh thuasah lukhakheit tungvaw byalungnaw a hoi`ae ze byapia zung um zah vuethoh`ae mah a um; mimaw te mimaw thuakhaekuh`ae sah. **39**Thuasalama nanning nynh ccangpaw akong hory paw na hoi oh ze, aphung thyhte khuapumkunaw kya nynh byapae lanpaw athua. **40**Pawccecize atunin e byalungnaw keiccu aening hynh byakhianaw kya oun ko cih`ae cipaw ri lan a um, pawccecize hynh-e atazae leipaw sueluakunaw hanlan aening nynh ah hoku lan oh paw oun hoi lan khyh oh," a ci. **41**Hynhte he a ho koute a pumkuh`ae paw kha phe a pousah`ae.

Paul Greece lang a Cceih

20 Tuh-e byalungnaw adae koute Paul nynh zuitu`ae kha amaw kalan ko`ae zah a beihsya`ae koute Mesidonia ram lang ccia lan a thokuh. **2**Te tuh-e pee kya po cceih zah zuitu`ae kha thawzung pyanaw bya patae a hopah`ae koute Greece ram lang a thua. **3**Te tuin kya sawpaw sathung a um. Te Siria ram lang sanphalung te ccia lan vae cite he a noukuh tuh Jew`ae nynh phee lan a nounuaku`ae keiccu Mesidonia ram langte ki lan a tuaku vae. **4**Te Beria khua paw Sopater, Thesalonika khua paw Aristarkhas te Sekundus, Derbe khua paw Kaias te Timote, te Asia ram kya-e Taichikas te Trofimas tuh Paul kya Asia ram lang a cceihbua`ae. **5**Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh malang la cceihty`ae zah Troas khua kyakhe kaening kha oun la ngaw`ae. **6**Te Ransi phing leipaw Sanlou Poi he athang koute kaening tuh Filipi khua kyate sanphalung te kae cceih zah nin pangaw cihte minmin umnaw`ae Troas khua kae thua, tuin kya nin sari kae um.

Troas kya Paul

7Te lonaw kyaze masaty nin kya zuitu`ae nynh sanlou ia lan pynkheihlan he oun thua`ae tuh, Paul tuh awkhualan thoku lan phe a noukuh vae keiccuze minmin kha phung hopah`ae zah ziraccyng cia po a pia. **8**Te minmin nynh pynkheihlan a sueluakunaw`ae palung khaan kya maeekhua patae a aw`ae. **9**Te Utikhas cikuh paw ccangvaepaw tuh thanlang-aw kin kya dahung zah bubu a la ngawphukuh; Paul

19:37 Rom 2:22
20:3 2Ko 11:26; 1Th 2:16; Luk 2:2
20:4 Efe 6:21; Kol 4:7; Tit 3:12; 2Ti 4:20
20:7 1Ko 16:2; Bya 1:10; Mat 14:19

nynh khaw cia phung he ho tuh, tuh-e paw tuh a ngawphukuh lante khaan thungnaw kyate boh ccah zah phe chihpaw kha a khuin`ae. 10Te Paul tuh rungbung zah kha-e paw tungvaw a bakhung thing, te varyng pum zah, "Nae lungvawsaw nan sah, pawccecize a hiinnaw tuh amaw kya phang a um," a ci. 11Te Paul tuh bua kaethung zah sanlou kha eih zah a ae`ae, te khua phe dae lang cia, khaw cia bya a ho koute phe a pou. 12Te minmin nynh ccangvaepaw kha a hiin te cciakhae`ae zah myarya mih ngaengan.

Miletas lang Khuaccungnaw

13Te kaening tuh sanphalung kalan kae cceihty zah Assos khua kalan sanphalung te kae cceih, tuin e Paul kha hoeibua lan vae cite kae noukuh; pawccecize aning tuh ccu te ccia lan cite phe a la noukuh vae keiccu khahcihte a paccynpaw athua. 14Aning tuh kaening ryte Assos khua kya he kae tungkuh tuh amaw kha kae hoeibua zah Mitylen khua lang kae cceih. 15Te tuin kyate sanphalung te kae cceih zah awkhualan tuh Khios tuikoih te adekunaw kya kae thua. Te ccangpaw nin kya Samos tuikoih kya kae thua zah Trokilliam tuikoih pe kae hae-ung. Te ccangpaw nin kya Miletas khua kae thua. 16Paul nynh Pentikos Nin kya athua kho ze Jerusalem kya phe thua lante a rangsaku keiccuze Asia ram kya khaw aro ry khyh pawte Efesa khua kha po cciakhung lante phe a tuakuty vae.

20:10 Mat 9:23,24
20:11 Mat 14:19
20:15 2Ti 4:20
20:21 Efe 1:15; Kol 2:5; Flm 5
20:24 2Ti 4:7; 2Ko 4:1; Gal 1:1

Paul te Efesa Piccang`ae

17Te Miletas khua kyate Paul nynh Efesa khua lang ccungccaw saw zah kriccawbu kya-e pastor`ae kha a ko`ae. 18Te minmin nynh a kalan he oun thua`ae tuh Paul nynh, "Asia ram lungkhu lang kae thua takaw nin kyate nanning ryte ka um lungkhu balyn pawcihte nynh ka um cipaw nanning nynh na ny oh, 19zakawsangsakunaw thinlung balyn te, mitphi patae lua te, Jew`ae kya-e pheenaw keiccu ka tungvaw thua paw syntawnaw`ae kha teingbiate Bawipaw rya ka law paw kha na ny oh. 20Nae hanlan athane paw, pawsang mah ka thuru bang khyh, ccungccaw zapi kya thuasah, inn kheit koute inn kheit thuasah nanning kha kae hopah oh zah kae ccangpya oh. 21Pachia kalan ngaesikunaw kong te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya zynnaw kong kha Jew`ae kalan te Greek`ae kalan mah ccaekia ka khan paw kha mah na ny oh. 22Te atu, dotua, kae tuh Muisaw liate hede ka thua zah Jerusalem lang ka cceih, tuin kya ka tungvaw paw nynh yn thua cih cipaw ka nyh khyh. 23Heedenawpaw te vawsaw riathaenaw nynh kamaw kha phang yn ngaw cite Thyaa Muisaw nynh khua takyh kya kamaw kong ccaekiakhan paw rou nynh ka ny. 24Thuasalama

Pachia thawccinaw te asekuhpaw thehoypaw kha ccaekiakhan khylan Bawipaw Jesu kyate ka mue paw ryalaw athua paw te ka ryalaw kha lungtuate ka thang kho nawlan kha-e vawsaw riathaenaw`ae kha pawlang ka ria vae khyh zah ka hiinnaw mah ka duakuh vae khyh.

25"Te atu, kae nynh ka cceih zah Pachia peenaw kong kae hopya oh paw nanning balyn nynh ka mae hynh nae muih vae lan khyh oh cipaw ka ny. **26**Tukeiccu kae tuh ccungccaw balyn chii kyate ka thya cipaw atu nin nanning kalan ccaekia ka khan. **27**Pawccecize Pachia khuakhannaw balyn kha nanning kalan phy lan ka syngkuh khyh. **28**Tukeiccu naemaw te naemaw raeringkuh oh lah Pachia nynh amaw a chii te a re paw Pachia kriccawbu kha dooih khylan Thyaa Muisaw nynh nanning kha dooihtu`ae lang ae khangnua oh paw tuuphu`ae balyn kha mah la raering oh. **29**Pawccecize kamaw phe ka pou koute rehahanpaw suizaw`ae nynh tuuphu`ae kha haangbang leite nanning laku lang oun tee cih`ae cipaw hynh ka ny. **30**Zuitu`ae kha mih kalan soih khylan ahme leipaw bya a ho paw ccungccaw`ae kha naemaw ccaccei kyate mah oun pou cih`ae. **31**Tukeiccu raeringkuh oh lah kum thung lungkhu khuazi khuadae mitphi ryte ccungccaw miakaw kha raeringpya lan ka dae khyh paw kha la ning nan oh.

Tit 1:3
20:25 Mat 4:23
20:28 Joh 21:16; 1Ti 3:1; 1Ko 10:32; 6:20; Rom 3:25
20:29 Mat 7:15
20:32 Efe 1:4; Mat 25:34; Kol 1:12; Heb 9:15; 1Pi 1:4
20:33 1Ko 9:12; 2Ko 2:17; 1Th 2:5
20:36 Luk 22:41
20:37 Luk 15:20

32"Te uteno`ae, atu nanning kha Pachia kalan te amaw thawccinaw bya kalan kae ah oh; tuh-e nynh nanning kha ae lethungsah kho oh zah thyaasah athua vae`ae paw balyn ryte nanning kha rho uccaw ae pya kho oh. **33**Kae tuh hung ccungccaw kya-e phua, sui, uccaw`ae mah ka dua bang khyh. **34**Athua, hynh-e ka kuih`ae nynh kamaw elan ahoboupaw hanlan te kamaw ryte um`ae paw hanlan ryalawpya cipaw naemaw ccaccei nynh phe na ny oh. **35**Hynh hawte ryalaw lawte thawzungzya`ae paw kha nanning nynh na bawng oh aho cipaw nanning kalan marya kae langsapya vae oh. Te, 'Mue paw laeze pya paw nynh hythua a um hua,' cite Bawipaw Jesu nynh a hopaw bya kha la liathui oh," cite Paul nynh a hopya`ae.

36Te tuhte he a ho koute a ccukharutung zah minmin balyn ryte sawsang`ae. **37**Te minmin balyn tuh thawmawte rah`ae zah Paul a nging kha pum`ae zah a myng`ae, **38**amaw mae kha nae muih vae lan khyh oh cite a hopaw bya keiccu mih ngae houh athah. Te Paul kha sanphalung kyacia a dohaw`ae.

Jerusalem lang a Cceih

21 Ou tuhcihte minmin ryte kae phiakuh koute sanphalung te kae cceih, dingrarihlan kae cceih zah Kos tuikoih kya kae thua, awkhualan tuh Rhodes tuikoih kya kae thua, te tuin kyate Patara

khua kya kae thua. 2Te Finisia ram lang cceih paw sanphalung kha kae muih zah kae ccikuh bua zah kae cceihbua. 3Saiparas tuikoih kha he kae muih tuh voilang khe kae cciataw zah Siria ram lang kae cceih zah Tai khua kya a hae-ung, pawccecize sanphalung nynh a phupaw uccaw kha tuin kya saw lan a cih. 4Te zuitu`ae kha kae muih`ae zah tuin kya nin sari kae um. Jerusalem lang a cciathung khyh nawlan minmin nynh Paul kha Muisaw liate a hopya`ae. 5Te nin sari he aro te kae pou zah he kae cceih tuh minmin balyn nynh mih zu mih ccaaw`ae ryte khua khunglang cia oun dohaw`ae. Te rili kin kya ccukharutungte saw kae sang. 6Lukheit koute lukheit kae beihkuhsya zah kaening tuh sanphalung vawlan kae kae, te minmin tuh inn lang a ki`ae.

7Te Tai khua kyate kae khuaccungpaw he kae thangsah tuh Tolemai khua kya kae thua, te uteno`ae kha kae beih`ae zah minmin ryte nin kheit kae umkheih. 8Te awkhualan nin kya Paul ryte kae pou zah Sisaria khua kya kae thua, te evangelist lusari kyaze lukheit athua paw Filip inn lungkhu lang kae tee zah amaw ryte kae um. 9Tuh-e paw nynh profehbya ho`ae paw liaccady ccanung lu pali a hoi. 10Te tuin kya nin patae kae um tuh Akabus cikuh paw profeh lukheit Judah ram kyate yn thua. 11Te kaening kalan he yn thua tuh Paul kya-e taesung kha lawkuh zah a kuih te a ccu kha heekuh zah, "'Hynh-e taesung a hoi paw ccungccapaw hynh Jerusalem kya Jew`ae nynh hynh hawte a khii cih`ae zah Zenta`ae kuih kalan a ah cih`ae,' cite Thyaa Muisaw nynh a ho," a ci.

12Te tuh-e bya tuh he kae thae tuh kaening ry tuh-e hmin kya um`ae paw ry, Jerusalem lang a ccia khyh nawlan Paul kha kae soihbia. 13Oute Paul nynh tho zah, "Pawccemou na rah oh zah ka thinlung nae koisah oh? Bawipaw Jesu min hanlan Jerusalem kya khiiku lanpaw kyalya thua leite chi lan heize paccynkute ka um," a ci. 14Te hopya kho he a um khyh tuh kaening tuh zya kae dae zah, "Bawipaw rynaw thyhte thua vae sah," kae ci.

15Tuh-e koute kae uccaw`ae kha kae lawkuh zah Jerusalem lang kae cceihthung. 16Sisaria khua e zuitu`ae abang mah kaening ryte a cceihbua`ae, te minmin nynh kaening kae thua cihnaw Mnason cikuh paw Saiparaspaw, a kum tang vae paw zuitu kha oun hoeibua`ae.

17Te Jerusalem kya he kae thua tuh uteno`ae nynh lungtuate leh oun khan`ae. 18Awkhualan Paul tuh kaening ryte James kalan cceihbua zah kriccaw piccang`ae balyn a la um`ae. 19Te Paul nynh minmin kha beih`ae zah amaw a ryalawnaw liate Pachia nynh Zenta`ae laku a cyipaw kha marya a hopya`ae. 20Te minmin nynh

21:3 Luk 2:2
21:5 Luk 22:41
21:8 Efe 4:11; 2Ti 4:5
21:9 Luk 2:36; 1Ko 11:5
21:11 Mat 20:19
21:13 Joh 15:21
21:14 Mat 26:39
21:20 Rom 10:2; Gal 1:14; Fil 3:6

tuh-e he a thae`ae tuh Bawipaw kha phu-esah`ae, te Paul kha, "Kae neitaw, a zyn paw Jew`ae milu athung asang hozeih nynh a um`ae cipaw kha na muih, te minmin balyn tuh Kawbya kalan a zuakuh`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **21**Te Zenta`ae laku um`ae paw Jew`ae balyn nynh mih ccaaw`ae vindung aw ho vae khyh, aphung thyhte mah zui ho vae khyh cite na cipah`ae zah Mawsi kawbya kha vua khylan na ccangpya`ae cipaw na kong kha minmin nynh phe a thae vae`ae. **22**Tukeiccu pawte cyi lan? Ccungccaw zapi tuh oun sueluakuh mamin cih`ae, pawccecize nang na thua cipaw kha phe a thae cih`ae. **23**Tukeiccu hynh-e nang kae hopya paw hynh cyih. Byakinkunaw phe a rae vae`ae paw ccungccaw lupali kae hoi`ae. **24**Minmin kha cciakhae`ae lah minmin ryte ccikankuh oh, mih sang a ngoku ccaw`ae amee kha la pyapah`ae; ou tuhte ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh na konglang a thae`ae paw kha accakaepaw nynh thua cipaw a ny ccaw`ae, te namaw mah kawbya na zui zah kawbya thyhte na um cipaw kha oun nyh cih`ae. **25**Thuasalama a zyn paw Zenta`ae konglang tuh khahtahawpaw kha zui ho khyh, zohtuh kalan silawnaw`ae paw, chii, ngingmae te chia paw te ohhuakunaw kyate rou nynh mimaw te mimaw kha a sungku`ae aho cite ccaw kae zei zah bya phe kae pae vae`ae," cite a hopya`ae.

21:21 1Ko 7:18,19

21:27 1Th 2:16

21:28 Mat 24:15

21:29 2Ti 4:20

26Oute Paul nynh kha-e ccungccaw`ae kha a cciakhae`ae, te awkhualan khe minmin ryte amaw kha a ccikankuh koute, ccikankunaw nin tuh phe accing vae cipaw kha thaesah khylan`ae tempal lungkhu lang a tee, tuh-e ccyh kya nynh minmin lu raveih hanlan silawkunaw tuh rae lanpaw athua.

Paul Kyngnaw

27Te nin sari vyavya he acihte Asia ram kyate oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae nynh Paul kha tempal kya he muih`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae balyn kha hy`ae zah a kyng`ae, **28**"Israel ccungccaw`ae oun bawng oh, hynh-e paw tuh ah ccungccaw`ae kha thuasah, Kawbya kha thuasah, te hynh-e hmin kha thuasah, rawsete ahmin takyh kya ccungccaw balyn kha a ccangpah paw nynh thua, te tuhlaeze Greek`ae kha mah tempal lungkhu lang teekhae`ae zah hynh-e athyaapaw hmin hynh phe a thusah vae," cite a sia`ae. **29** (Pawccecize langmaw lya khua lungkhu khe Paul ryte Efesa khuapaw Trofimas kha minmin nynh muih`ae zah kha-e paw kha tempal lungkhu lang Paul nynh a teekhae cite a tua`ae keiccu nynh thua).

30Khualae balyn ngaluin-ngaluin accae; te ccungccaw`ae nynh pynkheihlan oun ccue`ae zah Paul kha kyng`ae zah tempal voidu kyate po poukhae`ae, te vaekheihmawte thuakaw`ae kha

phe a khaw`ae. **31**Te minmin nynh Paul kha chia lan cite a nounuaku`ae lyakhe Jerusalem khua balyn kya byalungnaw a um cipaw thungpang kha rhawkaw thungkheit uk paw *rhawbawipaw nynh he a thae tuh, **32**rhawkaw`ae te rhawkaw zakheit uktupaw rhawbawi`ae kha arangte ko`ae zah minmin kalan a ccuenua bung`ae. Te minmin nynh rhawbawipaw te rhawkaw`ae kha he muih`ae tuh Paul kha bua vae khyh`ae. **33**Oute rhawbawipaw nynh Paul pe langkhe cceih zah a kyng, sivarui ccangning te khii lan kawpya`ae; te aning tuh hungmou, pawmou a cyi cipaw kha a khia`ae. **34**Te ccungccaw zapi laku abang nynh ccangte sia`ae zah abang nynh ccanglang te a sia`ae keiccu, rhawbawipaw nynh accaccingpaw kha a ny kho khyh keiccuze Paul kha rhawkaw inn lungkhu lang phang oh cite kawpya`ae. **35**Te nawkui kya he a thua tuh ccungccaw`ae myarya so`ae keiccuze rhawkaw`ae nynh Paul kha hang`ae zah a cciakhae`ae. **36**Pawccecize ccungccaw zapi nynh, "Theih oh!" cite sia`ae zah a zuibia`ae.

Paul nynh a Ho

37Te rhawkaw inn lungkhu lang teedyn khe Paul nynh, "Nang kha bya kae hopya ze?" cite †rhawbawipaw kha a khia. Rhawbawipaw nynh, "Greek bya na hothya tou? **38**Nang hynh anuhlang lyaze ccungccaw na rawse zah damiah thung pali kha rangkaw lang a cciakhae paw Izip ccungccapaw kha na thua khyh tou?" cite a khia.

39Thuasalama Paul nynh, "Kae tuh Silisia ram, Tarsuh khua kya a pui paw Jew paw nynh ka thua, anyaa leipaw khuapi kya um paw nynh ka thua, e ccungccaw`ae kalan byahonaw kaw yn pyabua, kae ngiaku," a cipya.

40Rhawbawipaw nynh kaw pya zah Paul tuh nawkui vawlan thadyn zah ccungccaw`ae kha a kuih te syntawnaw a pya`ae. Te khaw cia daebabilan he a um`ae te Paul nynh ‡Hebru bya te hynhte a ho:

22 "Uteno`ae te paaw`ae, nanning kalan atu ka thungkhawkunawpaw bya hynh la ngaetua oh," a ci. **2**Te §Hebru bya te a ho paw kha minmin nynh he a thae`ae tuh houh daebabilan a um`ae. Te Paul nynh, **3**"Kae tuh Silisia ram Tarsuh khua kya a pui paw Jew ccungccaw nynh ka thua, tuhzemah hynh-e khua kya ka lethung zah Kamaliel ccu leihpaw kya paaw`ae kawbya phung thyhte phe ccing lan a ccangpya`ae paw te atunin nanning balyn hawte Pachia kalan myarya a zuakuhpaw nynh ka thua. **4**Pise mah nopi mah ka

21:33 Efe 6:20; 2Ti 2:9
21:36 Luk 23:18; Joh 19:15
21:38 Mat 24:26
21:40 Joh 5:2
22:2 Joh 5:2
22:3 Luk 10:39

* **21:31** *rhawbawipaw*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw a uktu.
† **21:37** *rhawbawipaw*: 21:31 kya do.
‡ **21:40** *Hebru bya*: Hebru ccungccaw`ae bya, tuh-e tuh Byakin Thaw ccyh lya Aramik bya kha nynh thua vae.
§ **22:2** *Hebru bya*: Hebru ccungccaw`ae bya, tuh-e tuh Byakin Thaw ccyh lya Aramik bya kha nynh thua vae.

hee`ae zah thunginn lungkhu lang ka saw`ae; hynh-e *Ccianaw kha chinaw phe phah lang cia ka tua ka sah. **5**Tuhte ranpibawi lupi te piccang`ae phu balyn mah kae ka ccaekia`ae nynh thua`ae, minmin kyate uteno`ae kalan a ky`ae paw ccaw kha kae mah ka ccyng zah Damaskas khua kya um`ae paw, kha-e beiknaw a beik`ae paw kha detah khylan sivarui te hee lan`ae zah Jerusalem lang ky lan`ae cite Damaskas lang ka cceih.

Paul Rulaekunaw

6"Ou tuhte kae tuh khua ka ccung zah Damaskas khua lang vyavya ka thuadyn, ninthuccyng loukaw khe, vaawran kyate alepipaw awnaw tuh vaekheihmawte ka pepan khe phae yn aw. **7**Te kae tuh laephi kalan ka khuliakuh zah, 'Saul, Saul, pawccemou nang nynh kamaw hynh nae tua nae sah?' cite a hopaw roi kha ka thae. **8**Te kae nynh, 'Bawipaw, nang tuh hungmou?' cite ka khung. Te aning nynh, 'Kae tuh nang nynh na tua na sah paw Nazareth paw Jesu nynh ka thua,' yn cipya.

9"Te kamaw ryte a cceihbua`ae paw nynh awnaw kha phe muih bua ccaccing`ae zah a rih`ae, thuasalama ka kalan bya ho paw kha-e paw roi kha minmin nynh thaebua khyh`ae. **10**Te kae nynh, 'Bawipaw, pawmou ka cyih cih?' ka ci. Te Bawipaw nynh, 'Thokuh lah Damaskas khua lungkhu langkhe cceih, tuin kya na cyi lanpaw balyn kha ae hopah cih`ae,' yn cipya. **11**Te tuh-e awnaw phu-enaw keiccuze kae tuh ngaw he ka muih kho khyh tuh, kamaw ryte a cceihbua`ae paw nynh mih kuih te oun cciakhae`ae zah Damaskas khua lungkhu lang ka thua.

12"Te tuin kya um`ae paw Jew`ae balyn nynh thehoyccousah`ae paw, Kawbya thyhte kou a zuakuhpaw ccungccapaw Ananias nynh, **13**ka kalan yn thua zah ka pe thadyn zah, 'Ka neitaw Saul, ngawmuih ccavae,' yn cipya. Tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya amaw kha ka dothung zah ka muih. **14**Te aning nynh, 'Nang nynh Pachia rynaw kha na ny nawlan, te Midingpaw kha na muih nawlan, te amaw khalang kya-e roi kha na thae nawlan cite ah minpaaw`ae Pachia nynh nang kha phe ae po vae. **15**Pawccecize na muih paw te na thae paw kha ccungccaw`ae balyn kalan ho lan nang tuh amaw ccaekia na thua cih. **16**Te atu pawccemou phang na ngaw? Thokuh lah baptisma-in, te Bawipaw min kha kote na seinaw`ae kha la singkuh,' yn cipya.

Zenta`ae kalan Konaw

17"Ou tuhcihte Jerusalem lang bua ka ki zah tempal voidu lungkhu kya saw ka sang cciamang lyakhe, kae tuh phe ka la ngawphukuh zah, **18**kamaw kha, 'Rangsakuh lah Jerusalem kyate arangte pou; pawccecize kamaw konglang nang nynh ccaekia na khan paw

22:5 Luk 22:66; Rom 7:1
22:8 Mar 1:24
22:14 1Ko 15:8
22:16 Joh 3:5; 1Ko 6:11; Efe 5:26; Tit 3:5; Heb 10:22; 1Pi 3:21; Rom 10:13

* **22:4** *Ccianaw*: Locceihtu`ae she lya Kriccawthuanaw ccangpaw min phinkheit.

kha minmin nynh lehkhan lan khyh`ae,' cite yn hopatupaw kha ka muih. **19**Te kae nynh, 'Bawipaw, nang ae zyn`ae paw kha sinakok miakaw kya ka bua`ae zah thung ka saw`ae cipaw kha minmin nynh a ny`ae. **20**Te namaw e sawlangchia athua paw Stifen a chii lua lyakha kae mah a pe ka thadynbua zah a chinaw kya ka nawccahbua, te amaw theih`ae paw mih uccaw`ae kha a ngawpah`ae paw nynh ka thua,' ka ci. **21**Te aning nynh, 'La cceih; pawccecize nang kha Zenta`ae kalan e kyate asawnaw lang kae saw cih,' yn cipya," cite Paul nynh a ci.

Paul tuh Rompaw

22Te minmin nynh kha-e bya kha he a ho cia a ngaepya`ae, oute mih roi saw`ae zah, "Tuhtahawpaw ccungccaw tuh laephi kyate ccaring vua oh; pawccecize aning tuh hiin lan ngaekuh khyh!" a ci`ae. **23**Ou tuhte minmin nynh a sia`ae, mih uccaw phaekuh`ae zah vuiping kha he a theithung`ae tuh, **24**rhawbawi lupi nynh Paul kha pawccemou tuhte a sianua`ae cipaw ny khylan, rhawkaw-inn lungkhu lang phang oh lah ziabua te byakhia thuasah cite kaw a pya`ae. **25**Te minmin nynh saphuarui te he a hee`ae tuh Paul nynh a pe a thadyn paw rhawbawipaw kha, "Rom ccungccaw athua paw te seibe lan um leipaw ccungccaw hynh nanning nynh ziabua lan accan tou?" a cipya.

22:19 Mat 10:17

26Tuh-e tuh rhawbawipaw nynh he a thae tuh cceih zah rhawbawi lupi kha, "Na cyi dyn khe raeringkuh vae lou; pawccecize hynh-e paw tuh Rom ccungccapaw nynh athua," cite a hopya.

27Oute rhawbawi lupi nynh yn cceih zah Paul kha, "Nang hynh Rom ccungccapaw na thua tou? Oun hopah," a cipya. Paul nynh, "Ka thua," a ci.

28Te rhawbawi lupi nynh, "Phua patae pyate nynh kae tuh Rom ccungccawthuanaw hynh ka mue," a ci. Te Paul nynh, "Thuasalama kae tuh puinaw kyate nynh ka mue," a ci.

29Oute Paul kha byakhia lan acih`ae paw tuh a kyate vaekheihmawte phe pou`ae; te aning tuh Rom paw nynh athua cipaw kha thuasah, te amaw a khiidepaw kha thuasah rhawbawi lupi nynh he a nyh tuh a rih vae.

30Awkhualan, Jew`ae nynh pawkeiccumou Paul kha seibe`ae cipaw phe ria lan a ny ry keiccuze rhawbawi lupi nynh Paul kha supah zah alepaw ranpibawi`ae te kungsi`ae balyn kha tungku lan kawpya`ae, te Paul kha cciakhae bung zah mih malang khe a nung.

22:30 Mat 5:22

Kungsi`ae malang Paul

23:1 1Ko 4:4; 2Ko 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 2Ti 1:3; Heb 9:14; 1Pi 3:16,21

23 Te Paul nynh kungsi`ae kha rirido`ae zah, "Uteno`ae kae tuh atunin cia Pachia malang mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung

* **22:24** *rhawbawi lupi*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw a uktu.

ahoypaw te nynh ka hiin," a ci.
2Te ranpibawi lupi Ananias nynh
Paul a mung kha bua oh cite a pe
thadyn`ae paw kha kawpya`ae.
3Oute Paul nynh, "Arawpaw
sithuh`ae paw lungrua! Pachia
nynh nang kha ae bua vae cih.
Pawccecize nang tuh kae kha
Kawbya thyhte byapia lan
khaw na dahung, te Kawbya te
arawsekuh lante kae kha bua lan
kaw na pya`ae tou?" a ci.

4Te a pe thadyn`ae paw
nynh, "Nang nynh Pachia kya-e
ranpibawi lupi kha na sang tou?"
a ci`ae.

5Oute Paul nynh, "Uteno`ae,
aning tuh ranpibawi lupi cipaw
ka nyh khyh; pawccecize, 'Na
ccungccaw`ae uktupaw kha a
thethya na ho lan khyh,' cite
azeikuh," a ci.

6Thuasalama tuh-e`ae kya
phu kheit tuh Sadusi`ae thua zah
ccangpaw phu tuh Farasi`ae nynh
thua cipaw kha Paul nynh he a nyh
tuh, "Uteno`ae, kae tuh Farasipaw
nynh ka thua, Farasipaw ccapaw
nynh ka thua, a chih`ae paw
thothuinaw te ngaehoinaw kong
keiccu nynh kae tuh byapia ka thua,"
cite kungsi`ae kyakhe thawte a sia.
7Ou tuhte he a ho tuh Farasi`ae
te Sadusi`ae laku byaeikunaw
yn pou zah ccungccaw zapi tuh
phe phiakuh`ae. **8**Pawccecize
Sadusi`ae nynh tuh thothuinaw
um khyh, vaaw ccungccaw um
khyh, muisaw mah um khyh a
ci`ae; thuasalama Farasi`ae nynh
tuh paryh a um a ci`ae.

23:2 Joh 18:22
23:3 Mat 23:27; Joh 7:51
23:6 Fil 3:5
23:8 Mat 22:23; 1Ko 15:12
23:9 Mar 2:16; Luk 23:4
23:11 Mat 14:27

9Te siaruanaw pipi yn pou.
Te Farasi`ae kalan a pang`ae
paw kawbya ccangpatu`ae nynh
thokuh`ae zah thawte a ei`ae:
"Hynh-e paw kya a seipaw
kharyh kae muih khyh. Muisaw
nynh thuasah, vaaw ccungccaw
nynh thuasah a kalan byahopya
lan thua ze, Pachia hynh rawsete
dou nan oh sih," a ci`ae. **10**Te
thawmawte eikunaw he a um
tuh, ccungccaw`ae nynh Paul
kha oun sue cih`ae zah phe oun
paethungku cih`ae cite *rhawbawi
lupi nynh a thinphang keiccuze
rhawkaw`ae kha cciabung lan
te minmin laku kyate Paul kha
thawte poukhae lan zah rhawkaw-
inn lungkhu lang teekhae lan kaw
a pya`ae.

11Te awkhualan khuazi kya
Bawipaw nynh Paul pe khe
thadyn zah, "Paul, na thawmuin
sah; pawccecize Jerusalem kya
kamaw kong ccaekia na khan
hawte Rom khuapi kya mah
ccaekia na khan ung cih," a cipya.

Paul Chia lan Byakankunaw

12Te khua he adae tuh Jew`ae
abang nynh aphu te um`ae zah,
"Aening nynh Paul kha ah chia
mawlaezung oh ae lei lan zah
tui mah nia lei lan," cite mimaw
te mimaw kha thyalawkute
byakanku`ae. **13**Tuh-e pheenaw
a rae`ae paw ccungccaw`ae
tuh milu sungpali lae acih`ae.
14Te minmin nynh alepaw

* **23:10** *rhawbawi lupi*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw a uktu.

ranpibawi`ae te piccang`ae kalan oun thua`ae zah, “Paul kae chia makhia pawsang mah kae ae lan khyh cite kaemaw te kaemaw thyalawkute bya phe kae kanku vae. **15**Tukeiccu awkhualan rhawbawi lupi nynh Paul kha nanning kalan yn cciakhae ccaw, amaw kha houh aria lan byakhia aho vae cih paw olante oun cih oh lah, nanning nynh kungsi`ae ryte rhawbawi lupi kha oun hopah oh; te Paul tuh nanning kalan yn thua maw khe kaening tuh amaw kha chia lan paccynkute kae um vae,” cite a hopya`ae.

16Te Paul a ccianung ccapaw nynh kha-e minmin nynh a buih`ae paw kong kha he a thae tuh cceih zah rhawkaw-inn lungkhu lang tee zah Paul kha phe a hopya. **17**Oute Paul nynh rhawbawi lukheit kha ko zah, “Hynh-e ccangvaepaw taraw hynh rhawbawi lupi kalan la cciakhae, pawccecize amaw kha a hopya lanpaw uccaw a um,” a cipya. **18**Tukeiccu rhawbawipaw nynh kha-e ccangvaepaw kha rhawbawi lupi kalan cciakhae zah, “Thungccahpaw Paul nynh kae kha a kalan yn ko zah, nang na kalan ccangkheit hopya lanpaw a hoi paw e ccangvaepaw hynh na kalan beih la cciakhae cite yn naw,” a cipya.

19Oute rhawbawi lupi nynh ccangvaepaw tuh a kuih te kyng zah a makhaete zya cciakhae zah, “Pawmou hopya lan nae ry paw tuh?” cite a khia.

23:18 Efe 3:1

20Te aning nynh, “Nang nynh awkhualan Paul kha kungsi`ae kalan nae cciakhae ccaw cite, Jew`ae nynh Paul kha houh aria lan byakhia aho ung paw olante namaw kha ngia lan cite mih naw phe accah vae`ae. **21**Thuasalama nang nynh minmin kha ngaepah nan`ae; pawccecize Paul kha kae chia mawlaezung ae paw kae ae lan khyh zah tui kae neih lan khyh cite mimaw te mimaw thyalawkute byakankuh`ae paw Jew`ae sungpali lae nynh Paul kha phang a buih vae`ae; te na kyate byakinpyakupaw kha ngaw`ae zah atu paccynkute a um vae`ae,” a cipya.

22Tukeiccu rhawbawi lupi nynh ccangvaepaw kha pousah zah, “Hynh-e uccaw nae hopya cipaw hynh hung ccungccaw sanmah la hopah nan vae lou,” cite byatawsya.

Felik malang Paul

23Te aning nynh rhawbawi`ae luning kha ko`ae zah, “Sisaria khua lang ccia lan rhawkaw zaning te marang ccikuhpaw sungsari te ccoi kyng`ae paw zaning kha atu awkhua *suimilan ccangthungnaw kya pou lan paccyn oh. **24**Te Paul a cciku lanpaw saring kha khangpah oh lah ram uktu Felik kalan khyndadyhlan cciakhae oh,” cite a hopya`ae. **25**Te aning nynh hynhcihte ccaw ccangkheit a zei:

---

* **23:23** *suimilan ccangthungnaw*: Awkhua suimilan ccangtakua loukaw nynh thua.

26"Klaudias Lysias nynh,
ahoy huaccepaw ram
uktu Felik, nang kha kae
beihlang.
27Hynh-e ccungccapaw
hynh Jew`ae nynh
kyng`ae zah chia lan
vae cite he a nouku`ae
lyakhe; aning tuh Rom
ccungccapaw nynh thua
cipaw kae nynh ka ny
pawte, rhawkaw`ae ryte
kae cceih zah amaw hynh
kae luesah.
28Te pawkeiccumou
minmin nynh amaw
hynh seibe`ae cipaw
ka ny ry pawte, amaw
hynh kungsi`ae kalan ka
thuakhae.
29Chi lan accanpaw seinaw,
thungsaw lan accanpaw
seinaw keiccu seibe`ae
paw thua leite, mimaw
kawbya te asekuhpaw
byakhianaw`ae keiccu
nynh seibe`ae cipaw kha
ka ny.
30Te Jew`ae nynh e paw
hynh phang a buih`ae
cipaw kha he oun
hopah`ae tuh, na kalan
palou kae ky zah amaw
seibetu`ae kha mah paw
kong nynh seibe`ae
cipaw na malang a la ho
ccaw`ae cite kaw kae
pya`ae. Ngedan te,"
cite ccaw a ky.
31Oute rhawkaw`ae tuh kawpya
athua hawte Paul kha thua`ae
23:26 Luk 1:3
zah khuazi khe Antipatris khua
lang a cciakhae`ae. **32**Awkhualan
marang ccikuh paw ccungccaw`ae
kha Paul ryte ccia lan cciataw`ae
zah mimaw tuh rhawkaw-inn
lang phe a ki`ae. **33**Te marang
ccikuh`ae paw nynh Sisaria khua
kya he thua`ae tuh ram uktu
kalan ccaky kha a pya`ae; Paul
kha mah a malang khe a ah`ae.
34Te ram uktu nynh ccaky kha he
a ria koute paw pee kya-e mou
na thua cite Paul kha a khia. Te
aning tuh Silisia pee kya-e paw
cipaw he a nyh tuh, **35**"Nang sei
ae betu`ae paw he oun thua`ae te
na kong tuh ka thae cih," a cipya.
Te Paul kha Herod Byapianaw
Khaan kya ngaw lan kawpya`ae.

Felik malang Paul

24 Te nin pangaw acih koute
ranpibawi lupi Ananias tuh
piccang`ae ry, Tertullas cikuh paw
byahothya paw ryte Sisaria khua
lang a cceihbung`ae; minmin
nynh Paul kha rawsete ram uktu
kha a hopya`ae.
2-3 Te Paul kha he a ko`ae te
Tertullas nynh tho zah hynhte
seibe: "Aphu-e huapaw Felik,
namaw liate nynh kaening tuh
alepipaw daenaw kha kae mue
zah malang elan na muih khonaw
liate nynh hynh-e minphuin tuh
kaethungnaw a um cipaw kha
muihte, ahmin takyh kya balyn
lungtuabya hote kha-e kha kae
ccou. **4**Tuhzemah na hanlan
ngaemyng phe um paw ka thua
24:3 Luk 1:3
khyh nawlan adynnaw te kae ho

cih paw bya hynh lungsaenaw te nae la ngaepya nawlan kae ngiaku. **5**Pawccecize Nazareth`ae beiknaw phu kya cciakhaetu lang tang zah laephipi ahmin takyh kya Jew`ae balyn kha phiakunaw rae lan a hytupaw hynh-e ccungccahoy leipaw hynh kaening nynh kae muih. **6**Aning tuh tempal thethyasah lan a zuakuhpaw nynh thua, te kaening nynh kae kyng zah kaemaw kawbya thyhhawte byapia lan kae ry. **7**Thuasalama rhawbawi lupi Lysias nynh rhawkaw`ae ryte oun thua`ae zah kae kuih kyate po cciakhaede zah, **8**amaw seibetu`ae kha na kalan ccia lan kaw oun pya; te amaw hynh akaw-aleih bya nae khia cih zah kaening nynh sei kae benawpaw balyn tuh namaw marya phe nae nyh kho cih," a cipya.

9Te Jew`ae nynh mah tuh-e bya`ae tuh thanccingpaw nynh thua cite nawccawkhae`ae.

10Oute ram uktu nynh Paul kha bya ho lan kuih te syntawnaw a langsapah koute Paul nynh, "Nang tuh hynh-e minphuin kya kum patae cia byapiatu na thua paw ka ny pawte kamaw hanlan lungpaw thawmuinte ka hokuh ngan, **11**pawccemacize Pachia beik khylan Jerusalem lang ka cciathung paw hynh nin haw laening rou nynh aro ung cipaw phang na nyh mamin cih. **12**Tempal voidu lungkhu hung ccungccaw te sanmah kae eikupaw minmin nynh oun muih boi khyh`ae, sinakok kya thuasah, khua lungkhu thuasah ccungccaw`ae keisukeilae um lan mah ka hy`ae paw oun muih boi khyh`ae. **13**Atu minmin nynh kamaw sei oun be`ae paw mah ccaekia langsakuh kho lan khyh`ae. **14**Thuasalama minmin nynh ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw a ci`ae paw *Ccianaw thyhte kae paaw`ae Pachia kha kae nynh ka beik cipaw na malang vuan ka khanku. Kawbya kya azeikuh paw te Profeh`ae ccauh kya azeikuh paw balyn kha ka zyn. **15**Te adingpaw te ading leipaw paryh chinaw kyate thothuinaw a um vae cih cite minmin nynh a ngaehoi`ae hawte kae mah Pachia kya ngaehoinaw a hoi paw nynh ka thua. **16**Hynh-e keiccu, Pachia malang thuasah, ccungccaw`ae malang thuasah aluepaw cyiseinaw um leite mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung ka hoi kho nawlan thawte pei ka zuakuh.

17"Kum patae aro koute, atu ka minphuin`ae kalan ryachi`ae bawngnawpaw te Pachia kalan hlupaw ccyng khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua. **18**Khahlya tempal voidu lungkhu kya ka ccikankupaw kha Asia ram kyate oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae abang nynh phe oun muih`ae, ccungccaw zapi um khyh, keisukeilae um paw mah um khyh. **19**Minmin nynh kamaw kya seibe lanpaw a um lanze na

24:9 1Th 2:16

24:15 Mat 25:46

24:17 Rom 15:25-28; 1Ko 16:1-4,15; 2Ko 8:1-4; Gal 2:10

* **24:14** *Ccianaw*: Locceihtu`ae she lya Kriccawthuanaw ccangpaw min phinkheit.

malang ccaccei oun be lan`ae paw nynh thua. **20-21**Tukhyhze, kae kungsi`ae malang ka thadyn lyakha, minmin laku ka thadyn zah, ‘A chih`ae paw thothuinaw konglang te nynh kae tuh atunin nanning nynh akaw-aleih bya nae khia oh paw athua,’ cite ka sia paw bya kawkheit laelan, ahoy leipaw ccangkhakheit ka cyipaw ka tungvaw a muih`ae lanze, atu hynh-e kya a um`ae paw nynh hotua`ae sah,” cite Paul nynh a ci.

22Tuh-e bya`ae kha Felik nynh he a thae tuh, tuh-e *Ccianaw kha houh a nyhthya paw athua thyhhawte, kha-e kha nungbia ung zah, “†Rhawbawi lupi Lysias yn thua te nynh nae bya hynh kae pia ung cih oh,” a cipya`ae. **23**Te Paul kha ring khylan te luenaw pya khylan, te a ruiban`ae nynh ccangkhakheit cyipya lanpaw khyh ze a kalan paebua lanpaw kha a khee khyh nawlan rhawbawipaw kha kaw a pya.

24Te nin sosoh aro koute, Felik tuh Jew nopinung athua paw a zu Drusilla ryte he oun thua`ae tuh Paul kha a kosah`ae, te Kri kya zynnaw konglang bya kha a ngae. **25**Te Paul nynh dingnaw kong, mawtemaw sungkunaw kong te yn thua vae cih paw byapianaw kong kha he a hopah`ae tuh Felik tuh rih zah, “Atu tuh la ki hin, accanthyapaw ccyh he kae mue te bua kae ko cih,” cite Paul kha a cipya. **26**Aning nynh yn luesah ccaw cite Paul nynh phua yn pya be mah cite a ngaehoi keiccuze Paul kha pei leih kosah`ae zah bya leih hokhae.

27Thuasalama kum ning acih koute Porsias Festas nynh ‡Felik ryalaw kha a mue; te Felik nynh Jew`ae lunghoynaw a rae ry pawte Paul kha thungsawsya.

Festas malang Paul

25 Festas tuh tuh-e pee kalan he a thua te, nin thung acih koute Sisaria kyate Jerusalem lang a cceihthung. **2**Oute ranpibawi lupi te Jew`ae kyaze piccang lupi`ae nynh Paul kha rawsete bya hopya`ae. **3**Minmin nynh Paul kha laanpi kya buih lan zah chia lan cite a paccynku`ae keiccuze Jerusalem lang bua yn sawpya ccaw cite thohkhannaw a ngiaku`ae. **4**Thuasalama Festas nynh, “Paul tuh Sisaria kya nynh thunginn kya a um, te kamaw mah aro mawze tuhlang ka cceih vae cih. **5**Tukeiccu nanning lakuze a cceihbua khopaw nynh kamaw ryte cceihbua oh lah Paul kya seinaw a um lanze sei na be cih oh,” cite a khung`ae.

6Te minmin ryte nin haw lae he a um koute Sisaria khua lang a cceihbung. Te awkhualan tuh byapianaw tungkhung vawlan dahung zah Paul kha oun cciakhae`ae sah cite kawpya`ae. **7**Te Paul he yn thua tuh Jerusalem

24:25 Gal 5:23; 1Th 5:6; 1Pi 4:7; 2Pi 1:6

25:7 Mar 15:3; Luk 23:2,10

* **24:22** *Ccianaw*: 24:14 kya do.
† **24:22** R*hawbawi lupi*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw a uktu.
‡ **24:27** *Felik ryalaw kha a mue*: Felik tuh ram uktu thua zah atu Festas nynh ram uktu lang a tang vae.

kyate oun thua`ae paw Jew`ae nynh a pe khate koihlu`ae zah ccaekia a langsaku kho lei`ae paw, alepaw seinaw patae kha Paul tungvaw a khang`ae. **8**Paul nynh a hanlan khungkuh zah, "Kae tuh Jew`ae kawbya kya mah ka sei khyh, tempal voidu lungkhu kya mah ka sei khyh, Sizar siapharan kya mah ka sei khyh, pawpaw kya sanmah ka sei khyh," a ci.

9Thuasalama Festas nynh Jew`ae lunghoynaw a rae ry pawte, Paul kha, "Jerusalem lang cciathung lan zah tuin kya hynh-e`ae kong ka malang byapiaku lan na ry tou?" cite a khia.

Sizar kalan Paul a Cceihry

10Oute Paul nynh, "Kae tuh Sizar kya-e byapianaw tungkhung malang nynh ka thadyn, tuin kya nynh byapia lan mah ka ccan; namaw nynh hoyte phe na ny thyhhawte Jew`ae kya pawsang ka seinaw um khyh. **11**Kae tuh a seipaw ka thua ze, tukhyhze chi lan ccangpaw seinaw ka rae lanze, chi lan ka eikuh lan khyh; thuasalama hynh-e`ae nynh sei yn be`ae paw tuh kharyh akyh khyh lanze, hung nynh sanmah kae hynh minmin kalan yn ah kho khyh`ae. Sizar kalan azu ka khan," a ci.

12Oute Festas nynh kungsi`ae ryte phe a hokuh`ae koute, "Nang tuh Sizar kalan ii azu na khan? Sizar kalan sou na la cceih cih," a cipya.

25:8 Loc 6:13 Rom 13:1-7
25:9 Loc 24:27
25:10 Loc 25:21
25:19 1Ko 15:2-8

Akrippa malang Paul

13Te nin sosoh aro koute, Siapharan Akrippa te a zu Bernis tuh Festas kha beih khylan Sisaria khua lang oun thua`ae. **14**Te minmin tuh tuin kya khaw um`ae koute Festas nynh Paul konglang kha siapharan kalan hynhte a hopya: "Felik nynh thungsawsya paw ccungccapaw lukheit a um. **15**Kae Jerusalem kya ka um lya alepaw ranpibawi`ae te Jew piccang`ae nynh kha-e paw kong kha oun hopah`ae zah amaw kha rawsete byapia lan oun ngia`ae. **16**Kae nynh, 'Seibe`ae paw ccungccaw tuh seibetu`ae ryte hawiliakute a tungku`ae maw, te a tungvaw seibe`ae paw konglang a hoku maw tuh hunghung zemah ronaw kalan ah thua lan khyh cite Rom`ae phung a um,' cite ka khung`ae. **17**Tukeiccu minmin nynh hynhlang he oun thua`ae te aro lei lante, awkhualan kya kae tuh byapianaw tungkhung vawlan ka dahung zah tuh-e paw kha thuakhae lan kaw ka pya`ae. **18**Amaw kha rawsete seibetu`ae nynh thadyn`ae zah kae nynh ka tua paw seibenaw kha ccangkheit san thuakhae khyh`ae. **19**Thuasalama mimaw beiknaw kong te Jesu cikuh paw, tuh-e paw tuh chih zah bua a hiinthui cite Paul nynh a ho paw kong kha byaeikunaw`ae a hoi`ae. **20**Te tuh-e byaeikunaw kong kha kae nynh ka nythya khyh keiccuze, Jerusalem lang ccia lan zah hynh-e kong hynh

byapiaku lan ry ngaw ta ry ngaw khyh ta cipaw Paul kha ka khia. 21Thuasalama Aukastas nynh byapae ccaw cite Paul nynh azukhan keiccuze, Sizar kalan amaw kha ka ky mawlaezung balyn tuh thungsaw thuasah cite kaw ka pya`ae," a cipya.

22Oute Akrippa nynh Festas kha, "Kae kamaw mah tuh-e paw bya tuh thaebua lan ka ry," a cipya. Felik nynh, "Awkhualan na thae cih," a cipya.

23Te awkhualan Akrippa te Bernis tuh lyccaccu lante oun thua`ae zah *rhawbawi lupi`ae ry, khua kya-e minthaanpaw ccungccaw`ae ryte Byapianaw Khaan lungkhu lang tee`ae zah Festas kaw te Paul kha oun teekhae`ae. 24Te Festas nynh, "Siapharanpaw Akrippa te e kya kaening ry na um oh paw ccungccaw`ae balyn, hynh-e ccungccapaw hynh na muih oh, Jerusalem kya thuasah, e khua kya thuasah Jew`ae zapi balyn nynh hynh-e paw kong kamaw hynh thawte oun ngia`ae zah aning tuh hiin lan kharyh ngaekuh khyh cite a sia`ae. 25Thuasalama kae nynh chi lan accanpaw seinaw a cyi paw kharyh um khyh cipaw he ka muih tuh amaw ccaccei nynh mah Aukastas kalan azu a khan pawte a kalan ky lan bya ka pae. 26Kha-e paw konglang phe riapaw kae nynh ka bawipaw kalan ka zei lanpaw um khyh. Tukeiccu nynh amaw hynh nanning malang kae poukhae, abapi lante Siapharanpaw Akrippa nang na malang, akaw-aleih bya phe na khia oh koute kae nynh zei lanpaw ka hoi ccaw cite nynh kae poukhae. 27Pawccecize thungccahpaw lukheit kha rawsete seibe`ae paw langsapya leite saw lanpaw tuh angaekuh cite ka tua khyh," a ci.

25:22 Loc 9:15

26:4 Gal 1:13, 14; Fil 3:5

26:5 Fil 3:5

*25:23 *rhawbawi lupi*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw a uktu.

Paul Hokhawkunaw

26 Oute Akrippa nynh Paul kha, "Namaw hanlan na hokuh kho vae," a cipya. Oute Paul nynh a kuih kha dyng zah a hanlan hynhte a hoku: 2"Siapharanpaw Akrippa, Jew ccungccaw`ae nynh kae sei oun be`ae paw kong balynte asekuh lante atunin na malang kamaw hanlan hoku khonaw ka mue vae cih keiccu ka vehoy cite ka tuaku. 3Abapi lante nang tuh Jew`ae phung te Jew`ae byakhianaw te asekuhpaw balyn kya myarya na thya cipaw ka ny keiccu ka vehoy cite ka tuaku. Tukeiccu lungsaete nae la ngaepya nawlan kae ngiaku.

4"Atakaw lya mawte ka minphuin`ae laku Jerusalem kya ka um zah ka ngawphue lyate ka hiinnaw ozia kha Jew`ae balyn nynh pung a ny`ae paw nynh thua. 5Kae beiknaw kyaze kae tuh asi-asah aru huapaw phu Farasi lukheit ka thua paw kha minmin nynh ccaekiakhanry`ae ze atakaw lya mawte phe oun ny`ae paw

nynh thua. 6Te kae minpaaw`ae kalan Pachia nynh a rae paw byakinpyakupaw ngaehoinaw keiccu nynh atu kae tuh ka thadyn zah bya oun pia`ae paw athua. 7Tuh-e byakinpyakupaw kha mue lan cite ngaehoi`ae zah kae minphuin phin haw laening nynh Pachia rya kha khuazi khuadae a law`ae. Siapharanpaw Akrippa, tuh-e ngaehoinaw kong keiccu nynh kae tuh Jew`ae nynh sei oun be`ae. 8Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kha a thosah cipaw tuh pawccemou nanning nynh zyn kho um leipaw lante na tua oh?

9"Nazarethpaw Jesu min te arawsekuh lante uccaw patae ka cyi aho cite kae mah ka la tuaku ccaccing. 10Tuh-e kha Jerusalem kya ka la cyi, te alepaw ranpibawi`ae kyate kawhoinaw kha ka mue zah mithyaa`ae patae kha thunginn kya ka saw`ae; te minmin kha he a chia vae`ae ze minmin kha rawsete ka nawccahbua. 11Pachia alue lante bya ho ccaw`ae cite minmin kha ka suase`ae zah sinakok takyh kyakhe minmin kha pei de ka tah`ae; te minmin tungvaw myarya ka thinria zah ramccangpaw khua`ae kyacia minmin kha ka tua ka sah`ae.

Paul Puithuinaw

12"Tuhte alepaw ranpibawi`ae kyate kawhoinaw te kawpyanaw ryte Damaskas khua lang he ka cceih tuh, 13Pou siapharanpaw, ninthuccyng lya laanpi kyakhe vaawran kyate awnaw kha ka muih, tuh-e tuh khuanin a awpaw laeze awhua zah kae, te kae cceihkheih`ae paw kae pepan kya phaephae a aw. 14Te kae balynte laephi kalan he kae khuliakuh tuh kamaw kalan a hopaw roi ccangkheit ka thae zah *Hebru bya te, 'Saul, Saul, pawccemou nang nynh kamaw hynh nae tua nae sah? Ccungzuing sy lanpaw tuh na hanlan arupaw nynh thua,' cite yn hopya. 15Te kae nynh, 'Bawipaw, nang tuh hungmou?' ka ci. Te aning nynh, 'Kae tuh nang nynh na tua na sah paw Jesu nynh ka thua. 16Thuasalama thokuh lah na ccu te thadyn tua; pawccecize nang kha ka ryalahtu lang rae khylan, te na muih paw hynh-e uccaw`ae kong te na kalan kae langsakuh cih paw uccaw`ae kong ccaekiakhantu lang rae khylan nynh kae tuh na kalan kae langku. 17Nang kha Jew ccungccaw`ae kyate thuasah, Zenta`ae kyate thuasah kae luesah cih, minmin kalan atu nang kha kae saw; 18mih mit awsah khylan, mohnaw kyate awnaw kalan paleihsaku khylan, Setan kawhoinaw kyate Pachia kalan paleihsaku khylan, mih seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw a muebua nawlan`ae, te kamaw kya zynnaw liate thyaasah athua`ae paw laku rho uccaw a muebua nawlan`ae nang kha kae saw,' yn cipya.

19"Tukeiccu Siapharanpaw Akrippa, vaawran kyate yn thua paw tuh-e vizin kya kae tuh kawngae

26:6 Rom 15:8
26:7 Jam 1:1; 1Th 3:10; 1Ti 5:5
26:9 1Ti 1:13; Joh 16:2; 15:21
26:11 Mat 10:17
26:14 Joh 5:2
26:18 Efe 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Luk 24:47

* **26:14** *Hebru bya*: Hebru ccungccaw`ae bya, tuh-e tuh Byakin Thaw ccyh lya Aramik bya kha nynh thua vae.

leipaw ka thua khyh. **20**Thuasalama Damaskas kya um`ae paw kalan masaty ka ho, te Jerusalem kya, oute Judah pee kya balyn, te Zenta`ae kalan balyn, minmin nynh a ngaesiku nawlan`ae te Pachia kalan paleihku khylan, ngaesikunaw te angaekuhpaw ryalaw law khylan ka hopya`ae. **21**Hynh-e`ae konglang keiccuze Jew`ae nynh kamaw kha tempal voidu kya oun kyng`ae zah chia lan oun nounuaku`ae. **22-23**Tuhzemah Pachia kyate bawngnaw ka mue keiccu nynh atu nin cia ka hiinbua ung. Kri tuh a teing cih cite, aning tuh a chih`ae paw kyate masaty a tho paw athua cih cite, te Jew ccungccaw`ae kalan te Zenta`ae kalan awnaw bya kha a thaesah cih`ae cite profeh`ae te Mawsi nynh oun cyikuh lanpaw a ho`ae paw laelan ccangpaw kha ho leite, adihpaw te alepaw ccungccaw`ae kalan ccaekiakhante ka um," a ci.

24Tuhte Paul nynh amaw hanlan bya he a hokuh tuh, Festas nynh roi accae lante, "Paul, nang tuh na lungccing vae khyh. Patae na ccangkupaw nynh phe ae ngaesah vae!" a cipya.

25Thuasalama Paul nynh, "Aphu-e huapaw Festas, kae tuh ka ngae khyh lahyn; thuasalama byaccing bya te lungkyhpaw bya`ae nynh ka ho. **26**Pawccecize siapharanpaw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh phe a ny paw nynh thua, amaw malang khe kae nynh rawhoy te ka ho; pawccecize hynh-e uccaw tuh akin-akae kya cyi paw thua khyh keiccu hynh-e`ae tuh aning nynh a ny leipaw um khyh cipaw phe ka ny. **27**Siapharanpaw Akrippa, profeh`ae bya kha na zyn tou? Na zyn cipaw ka ny," a ci.

26:20 Mat 3:8; Luk 3:8
26:22 Luk 24:27, 44
26:23 Mat 16:21; 1Ko 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18; Bya 1:5; Luk 2:32
26:24 Joh 10:20; 1Ko 4:10; Joh 7:15

28Te Akrippa nynh Paul kha, "Kriccaw thua lan vyathy nae zynsah," a cipya.

29Te Paul nynh, "Hynh-e sivarui`ae holeite, nang kyalya thua leite atunin ka bya a thae`ae paw balyn mah kamaw hawte vyathy kyalya thua leite kamaw hawte phe na thua ccaccing nawlan oh Pachia kalan saw ka sang," a cipya.

30Te tuhte he a ho koute siapharanpaw, ram uktupaw te Bernis, te minmin ryte a dahungkheih`ae paw tuh thokuh`ae zah, **31**ccanglang he a pou`ae te, "Hynh-e ccungccapaw hynh chi lan accanpaw, tukhyhze thungccaw lan accanpaw pawsang a cyi paw um khyh," cite mimaw te mimaw laku a hokuh`ae.

32Oute Akrippa nynh Festas kha, "Hynh-e ccungccapaw hynh Sizar kalan azukhan khyh lanze phe luesah lanpaw," cite a hopya.

Paul Sanphalung te a Cceih

27 Oute kaening tuh Itali ram lang sanphalung te ccia lan cite bya he pae`ae tuh, minmin nynh Paul te ccangpaw thungccah`ae kha *Aukastas rhawkawphu kyaze rhawbawipaw, Julias kalan

* **27:1** *Aukastas rhawkawphu*: Rom siapharan thungkhawtupaw rhawkawphu, tukhyhze Rom siapharan kuihkaw um paw rhawkaw`ae aphu, cite ho kho athua. Rhawkawphu abang kha minhoy pyanawpaw mah athua kho.

khe a ah`ae. 2Te Adramyttium sanphalung lungkhu lang kae tee zah Asia ram rili kin lang po ccia lan vae cite eenaw te kae thokuh. Mesidoniapaw, Thesalonika khua-e paw Aristarkhas tuh kaening ryte a cceihbua. 3Te awkhualan tuh Sidon khua kya kae thua. Te Julias nynh Paul kha thawccih zah a ban`ae kalan ccia lan te minmin dooihnaw mue lan luenaw a pya. 4Te tuin kyate he kae thokuh tuh khivae nynh arawsekuh lante azaw keiccuze Saiparas tuikoih rekunaw kalan kae cceih. 5Te Silisia ram te Pamfilia ram e rili vawlan po kae cceih zah Lysia ram e Myra khua kya kae thua. 6Te tuin kya rhawbawipaw nynh Itali ram lang yn cceih paw Alexandria sanphalung kha muih zah tuh-e kya kaening kha oun teesah.

7Te byabyate nin patae he kae cceih tuh vawsawte Kanidas khua pe kae thua, khivae nynh po ccia lanpaw oun ua khyh pawte, Salmone khua te arawsekuhpaw Krete tuikoih rekunaw kalan kae cceih. 8Kha-e kha vawsawte kae lue koute, Lasia khuapi pe, ‘Puithya Hae-ungnaw’ cikuh paw ahmin kya kae thua.

9Ccyh khaw he aro te, *Looh-aesung nin tuh phe athang vae keiccuze atu sanphalung te khuaccungpaw tuh ri lan um paw athua pawte, Paul nynh ccungccaw`ae kha tuanaw pya`ae zah, 10“Ccungccaw`ae, atu e khuaccungpaw tuh sanphalung te uccaw`ae kyalya thua leite, ah hiinnaw mah shungnaw te ronaw pipi oun tung vae cih oh cipaw ka ny,” a cipya`ae. 11Tuhzemah rhawbawipaw nynh Paul bya laeze sanphalung a mungtu te a hoitu bya kha a zynhua. 12Te tuh-e sanphalung hae-ungnaw tuh khoccihsaw hanlan accanthya khyh keiccu, Finisia lang phya kho ze phya lan, tuin kya khoccihsaw um lan cite ccungccaw alunghua nynh bua ccia lan tuanaw pya`ae. Finisia tuh Krete tuikoih kya um paw sanphalung hae-ungnaw thua zah niccaw-deilang te niccaw-thalang nynh a hawi.

27:3 Mat 11:21
27:7 Tit 1:5

Khise Atho

13Te deilang e khivae nynh byabyate he yn zaw tuh mih eenaw phe kae mue vae cite tuakuh`ae zah, sanphalung kha supah`ae zah Krete tuikoih pe lang a cciasah`ae. 14Thuasalama khaw aro mawze Euroklydon cikuh paw myarya rupaw khise yn tho zah sanphalung kha yn mung vae. 15Te sanphalung nynh khivae kha taening kho vae khyh zah khivae nynh po he a cciakhae tuh kaening mah khivae zawnaw lang yn mungbia vae. 16Te Klauda cikuh paw tuikoih taraw pe a ccue lya, kohlung taraw kha myarya thawbang te kae khynsah.

27:14 Mar 4:37

* **27:9** *Looh-aesung nin*: E tuh seisawku nin thua zah September khyhze October saw khe nynh leih a rae`ae. Tuh-e ccyh tuh sanphalung te khuaccung ze ri lan um paw khisang leih azaw ccyh nynh thua.

17Kohlung kha sanphalung kalan
a khang`ae koute liarue`ae kha
mang`ae zah sanphalung kha a
khiide`ae; te Syrtis tuideinaw
kya yn khangkuh sei cih cite a
ri`ae pawte sanphalung boeidaw
kha khah`ae zah khivae nynh
hung mungbia vae. 18Khise
nynh myarya oun hebia pawte
awkhualan tuh sanphalung kya-e
phupaw`ae kha a vuabang`ae. 19Te
nin thungnaw kya sanphalung
uccaw`ae kha kae kuih te kae vua
vae. 20Te nin khaw cia khuanin te
awsi`ae langkuh vae khyh`ae zah
khise zawpaw po aru ung keiccu
kae lue cih cite kae ngaehoi paw
balyn tuh phya azo vae.

21Thuasalama aepaw ae leite
khaw kae um koute, Paul nynh
minmin ngaelung te thadyn zah,
“Ccungccaw`ae, nanning nynh
ka bya kha na la ngae oh zah
Krete kyate ah ccia khyh oh ze
hynh-e sungnaw te ronaw pipi
kyate phe ah lue cih oh paw.
22Te atu zemah lungngaengante
um oh; pawccecize sanphalung
holeite hung ccungccaw sanmah
a hiinnaw a shung paw um lan
khyh. 23Pawccemacize kamaw
yn hoitupaw te kae nynh ka
beik paw Pachia kya-e vaaw
ccungccapaw nynh atu khuazi
kya ka pe yn thadyn zah, 24‘Paul,
rih nan, nang tuh Sizar malang
thuakhae na thua cih. Te dotua,
nang ryte sanphalung kya na
cceihkheih oh paw balyn kha
Pachia nynh phe ae pya vae,’ cite yn
hopya. 25Tukeiccu, ccungccaw`ae
ngaengante um oh; pawccecize kae
yn hopya thyhhawte yn cyikuh cih
cite Pachia kha ka zyn. 26Tuhzemah
tuikoih ccangkhakheit vawlan
aening kha oun lae mamin cih,”
cite a hopya`ae.

27:23 Rom 1:9; 2Ti 4:17
27:25 Rom 4:20,21

27Thuasalama zi haw laepali
he cih tuh kaening kha Adria rili
kya oun khiakhaekuh bungthung
lya, ziraccyng loukaw khe,
laerou kalan kae naekuh vae cite
sanphalung ryalahtu`ae nynh a
tua`ae. 28Tui kha he a toutua`ae
tuh *lang kuin akhupaw kha a
muih`ae; te rakyh asawnaw lang
he a cceih`ae te bua toutua`ae
zah †lang haw laepangaw
akhupaw kha a muih`ae. 29Oute
lungpi kha phe kae diasei cih cite
rih`ae zah sanphalung nuhlang
te ‡sivawhinpi ccangpali kha tui
lungkhu lang a saw`ae, te khuadae
ccaw vae cite sawsang`ae. 30Te
sanphalung ryalahtu`ae nynh
sanphalung kyate zya ccue lan
noukuh`ae zah kohlung kha rili
lungkhu lang he sahbung`ae
tuh, sanphalung malang te
§sivawhinpi`ae a sah`ae paw
olante a umsaku`ae. 31Paul nynh
rhawbawipaw te rhawkaw`ae kha,
“Hynh-e sanphalung ryalahtu`ae
nynh sanphalung kya a um
khyh`ae ze, nanning na lue kho
lan khyh oh,” cite a hopya`ae.

* **27:28** *lang kuin*: Pei 120 loukaw; dung 80.
† **27:28** *lang haw laepangaw*: Pei 90 loukaw, dung 60 loukaw.
‡ **27:29** *sivawhinpi*: Sanphalung kha rili kya a thadynsah vae`ae ze, tui nynh dae nue khyh ccaw cite sanphalung kya sivarui te a sae`ae paw kou aripaw uccaw nynh thua.
§ **27:30** *sivawhinpi*: 27:29 kya do.

32Oute rhawkaw`ae nynh kohlung rui`ae kha phya bae`ae zah phe a ccawsah`ae.

33Te khua vyavya yn dae tuh, Paul nynh ccungccaw`ae balyn kha looh ae lan thawte hopah`ae zah, "Nanning nynh phang na ngaw oh zah aepaw leite, pawsang ae leite na um oh paw atunin nin haw laepalinaw nynh thua vae. **34**Tukeiccu aepaw ae ccavae oh cite kae ngia oh, pawccecize aepaw tuh nae ngedannaw hanlan nynh thua; pawccecize nanning laku hung sanmah a sangrua ccangkheit khuakuh lan khyh," a cipya`ae. **35**Tuhte he a ho koute Paul nynh sanlou kha lawkuh zah minmin balyn malang khe Pachia kalan lungtuabya hote sanlou kha eih zah a ae vae. **36**Oute minmin balyn mah mih lungngaengan zah looh a ae bua vae`ae. **37**Tuh-e sanphalung kya a um`ae paw kae balynte zaning sungsari lu taruh kae cih. **38**Te minmin nynh phe byn lan a ae`ae koute chanvuiphaw kha rili lungkhu lang vua`ae zah sanphalung kha phupaw a zawsah pya`ae.

Sanphalung Aroh

39Te khua he yn dae tuh kha-e lorang kha nyh khyh`ae; thuasalama akouleihnaw sang kheit kya sanphalung umnaw a um paw kha a muih`ae, athua kho ze tuhlang khe sanphalung kha cciasah lan cite a paccynku`ae. **40**Te *sivawhinpi`ae kha supah`ae zah rili kyakhe a cciataw`ae, te zawnawpaw khiidenawpaw liarue`ae kha phou`ae zah malang e boeidaw kha a dawpya`ae, oute varan langkhe khivae a mungsah bia`ae. **41**Te rili sanning te atungkunaw hmin kya mangthua`ae tuh minmin nynh sanphalung kha varan lang a khangsakuh`ae, te sanphalung malang tuh varan lang kha mohdia zah phang abingkuh tuh nuekuh kho vae khyh; thuasalama anuhlang tuh rili tuileih eih aru keiccuze phe a khya.

42Te thungccah`ae nynh tui oun zeih cih`ae zah oun lue cih`ae cite mih thinphang paw te rhawkaw`ae nynh thungccah`ae kha chia lan cite a paccynku`ae. **43**Thuasalama rhawbawipaw nynh Paul kha a luesah ry pawte minmin paccynkunaw kha khee zah tuizeih khopaw nynh masaty toikuh`ae sah lah varan lang zua`ae sah; **44**te tuhlaepaw nynh thingphe`ae te sanphalung akhyanahpaw thing`ae te zua`ae sah cite kaw a pya`ae. Ou tuhte minmin balyn tuh khyndadyhlan laerou kalan pung a zua`ae.

Malta kya Paul

28 Tuhte he a zua`ae te tuh-e tuikoih tuh Malta tuikoih nynh thua cipaw minmin nynh a ny`ae. **2**Te tuin kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynh kaening kha thawccinaw alepi oun langsapya`ae; pawccecize

27:34 Mat 10:30
27:35 Mat 14:19
27:41 2Ko 11:25

* **27:40** *sivawhinpi*: 27:29 kya do.

tuhlya khuarah zah eih akyaa keiccuze maee oun tuapah`ae zah kaening balyn kha oun thuasah`ae. **3**Te Paul nynh ccungparei`ae ccekheit khui zah maee vawlan he a phungbia tuh maee aso keiccuze fupaw sakheit yn pou zah Paul kuih kya phang vekuh. **4**Te tuin kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynh Paul kuih kya fupaw phang vekuh paw kha he a muih`ae tuh; "E ccungccapaw tuh ccungccaw theihtupaw nynh athua mamin cih, rili kyate a lue zemah hiin khylan *Dingnaw nynh ua vae khyh," cite mimaw te mimaw a hokuh`ae. **5**Tuhzemah Paul nynh fupaw kha maee lungkhu lang valah he zah ccapyh sanmah vaemaw mue khyh. **6**Tuhzemah aning tuh pung yn phin vae cih, tukhyhze vaekheihmawte yn khuliakuh cih zah phe yn chih cih cite minmin nynh phang a do`ae. Thuasalama khaw cia do`ae zah Paul tuh pawtua um khyh paw kha a muih`ae tuh mih lung paleih`ae zah, "Aning tuh khozi-pachia nynh thua," a ci`ae.

7Tuh-e lorang kya Publias acikuh paw, tuikoih kya khuabawi paw laephi a um; tuh-e khuabawi paw nynh kaening kha oun thuasah zah nin thung cia hoyte oun dooih. **8**Ou tuhlya, Publias a paaw tuh ngelingpaw te chii te toikupaw te a la ikhaekuh. Te Paul nynh a kalan tee zah a tungvaw a kuih khangte sawsangpah zah phe a dan. **9**Hynh-e he acyihkuh koute, tuh-e tuikoih kyaze ccinaw hoi`ae paw mingccang`ae mah oun thua`ae zah phe a dan`ae. **10**Tuh-e`ae nynh kaening kha sawtuanaw patae oun pya`ae, te kaening he kae thokuh tuh kae hanlan ahoboupaw miakaw kha oun phusaku`ae.

28:4 Mar 16:18; Luk 13:2, **28:5** Luk 10:19 **28:8** Jam 5:14

Rom kya Paul a Thua

11Te sawpaw sathung acih koute, kha-e tuikoih kyakhe khoccihsaw phe a thangsah paw, †Apheipaw Uno`ae pungsan akepaw Alexandria sanphalung khate kaening tuh bua kae thokuh. **12**Te Sirakus khua kya kae thua zah tuin kya nin thung kae um. **13**Te tuin kyate po kae ve zah Rezium khua kya kae thua; nin kheit kae um koute deilang e khivae yn zaw zah nin ningnaw kya Puteoli khua kya kae thua. **14**Tuin kya uteno`ae kha kae muih`ae zah minmin nynh nin sari um lan oun ngia`ae thyhte kae um. Tuhkoute Rom khuapi lang kae cceih. **15**Te Rom khua e uteno`ae nynh kaening the kha he a thae`ae tuh kaening kha cciadue khylan ‡Appias Kungkunaw khua te §Balah-inn Innthung khua phe

* **28:4** *Dingnaw*: E hynh dingnaw khozinung thua zah zyn leitu`ae nynh a zyn`ae paw nynh thua.

† **28:11** *Apheipaw Uno`ae*: E hynh Apheipaw pachia`ae cite mah a leih`ae; tuh-e tuh Greek`ae pachia Kastor te Polluk kha nynh thua`ae.

‡ **28:15** *Appias Kungkunaw khua*: E tuh Appain laanpi kya um zah, Rom khua te deilang me 50 loukaw asawnaw kya um paw khuaccung`ae paw hae-ungnaw nynh thua.

§ **28:15** *Balah-inn Innthung khua*: E inn tuh Appian laanpi kya um zah, Rom khua te deilang me 33 asawnaw kya um paw hae-ungnaw nynh thua.

thua lang cia oun cceih`ae. Te Paul nynh minmin kha he a muih`ae tuh Pachia kha thehoysah zah a thawmuin. **16**Te Rom khuapi kya he kae thua tuh rhawbawipaw nynh thungccah`ae kha a ngawtupaw lupipaw kalan a ah`ae, thuasalama Paul tuh a makhaete amaw a ngawtupaw rhawkapaw ryte um lan a ua.

Rom kya Paul Ryalaw

17Ou tuhte nin thung acih koute Paul nynh Jew`ae piccang`ae kha pynkheihlan a ko`ae. Te minmin nynh pynkheihlan he oun thua`ae te, Paul nynh minmin kha, "Uteno`ae, ah ccungccaw te arawsekuh lante thuasah, ah paaw`ae phung te arawsekuh lante thuasah pawsang ka cyi paw a um lei pite nynh thung oun sah`ae zah Jerusalem kyate Rom ccungccaw`ae kuih kalan oun ah`ae. **18**Rom ccungccaw`ae nynh kamaw kha akaw-aleih bya he oun khia`ae tuh luesah oun ry`ae; pawccecize kamaw kya chinaw aphah paw seinaw um khyh. **19**Thuasalama Jew`ae nynh kha-e kha he a ei`ae tuh Sizar kalan azukhan lan ka umkhaekuh kho vae khyh, tuh-e tuh ka minphuin`ae kha seibe lanpaw ccangkhakheit ka hoi cipaw thua khyh. **20**Hynh-e keiccu nynh nanning kha kae ko oh, nanning muih khylan te nanning ryte byahoku khylan nynh kae ko oh; Israel`ae ngaehoinaw keiccu nynh kae tuh hynh-e sivarui te oun khii`ae," a ci.

21Te minmin nynh, "Nang te asekuh lante Judah ram kyate ccaw`ae kae mue khyh, oun thua`ae paw uno`ae hung nynh sanmah na thethya a phy paw, a ho paw mah um khyh. **22**Thuasalama na tua paw kha paw nynh thua cipaw thaetua kae ry; pawccecize hynh-e beiknaw tuh ahmin takyh kya a rawse`ae paw beiknaw nynh thua cipaw kae ny," cite a khung`ae.

23Te minmin nynh nin kheit kha khyapah`ae zah Paul a ryanaw kalan ccungccaw patae oun thua`ae. Paul nynh minmin kha Pachia peenaw kong ccaekiakhanpya`ae, Jesu konglang minmin kha zynsah khylan Mawsi Kawbya kya-e te Profeh`ae bya kha awkhua te zete cia a hopya`ae. **24**Te abang nynh kha-e bya a hopaw kha zyn`ae zah abang tuh zyn khyh`ae. **25**Tuhte mimaw te mimaw laku mih lung he lokuh khyh tuh phe a pou`ae; tuhlya Paul nynh bya kawkheit a hopya`ae paw tuh: "Thyaa Muisaw nynh ah minpaaw`ae kalan profeh Isaiah kyate hmerarihlan a hopaw tuh:

26'Hynh-e ccungccaw`ae
kalan khe cceih lah,
"Nanning nynh thae paw
tuh mang na thae cih oh
zah na thaethya lan khyh
oh; muihpaw tuh mang
na muih cih oh zah na
nyhthya lan khyh oh.
27Pawccecize hynh-e
ccungccaw`ae thinlung
tuh marae moh, mih

28:23 Mat 3:2
28:25 Heb 3:7

nakaring tuh karae rua
zah mih mit phe masi`ae;
tuhkhyh lanze mih mit
te ngawmuih cih`ae zah
mih nakaring te a thae
cih`ae. Te mih thinlung
te a thaethya cih`ae, te
phe rulaekuh cih`ae zah
kae nynh phe ka dansah
cih`ae paw,"
cite hopah`ae,' a ci.

28"Tukeiccuze Pachia kya-e khumnaw tuh Zenta`ae kalan ky phe thua vae zah minmin nynh a thae vae cih`ae cipaw hynh nanning nyh ccavae oh!" cite Paul nynh a ci. **29**Te hynh-e bya`ae kha he a ho koute, Jew`ae tuh pou`ae zah mimaw te mimaw laku thawte eikunaw a hoi`ae.

30Te Paul tuh amaw nynh a hohkupaw inn kya kum ning phe ccing lang um zah amaw kalan oun thua`ae paw balyn kha a thuasah`ae. **31**A kheetu um leite, rawhoy te Pachia peenaw kha hopyate, Bawipaw Jesu Kri kong kha ccangpyate nynh a um.

28:27 Mat 13:15
28:28 Luk 2:30,31
28:31 Mat 4:23

ROM`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY

A rulaeku maw Tarsu khua paw Saul cikuh paw Paul nynh e ccauh hynh a zei. Paul tuh Rom ccungccawthuanaw te Jew ccungccawthuanaw paryh a hoi. E ccauh hynh Itali ram e khuapi, Rom khuapi kya a um`ae paw zyntu`ae kalan nynh a zei. E ccauh hynh A.D.55, 56 loukaw, vaethungnaw missionary khuaccung lya, Korin khua kyate nynh a zei cite zyn athua. A eenaw tuh zyntu`ae kha zynnaw kong ccangpyakunaw kha ccaesapya khylan nynh thua. Azicipaw byaccing`ae kong kha e ccauh kya a ho. Thehoypaw, khumnaw, seinaw, thothuinaw, zynnaw, doliakunaw, thinrianaw, thyaaccounaw, dingnaw, sawkhawnaw, ngaesikunaw, kawbya, seimenaw, byapianaw, lungdaesahnaw, bebuanaw, kriccaw luenaw byapi`ae, thawccinaw, daenaw te ccangpaw kong kha a ho.

Masaty baria 1-8 nynh sawkhawnaw hanlan Pachia paccynnaw kong kha a ho. Baria 9-11nynh Pachia nynh Israel`ae kya a cyipaw kha a ccaesah. Baria 12-15 nynh atakaw lang-e baria`ae kya ccangpyapaw doctrine`ae kha nin takyh hiinnaw kya pawtemou lawku lan cipaw oun langsapya. Baria 15 athangnaw lansan te baria 16 tuh athangnaw te beihlangnaw kong nynh thua. Baria 16 kya a hobia paw, Fibi hynh Korin khua kyate e ccaky phu lan, Paul nynh Rom zyntu`ae kalan tavuin pya paw ccungccaw nynh alo.

Paul nynh e ccauh kya Byakin Ryn kya-e kha pei leih a khawpi. Paul ccaky`ae kya Byakin Ryn referens balyn kyaze akhankuh lae lunghua tuh Rom`ae kalan ccaky kyahin muih lan a um.

---

1 Locceihtu cite ko athua paw, Jesu Kri seepaw, Paul tuh Pachia thehoypaw hanlan thoh phia athua. **2**Tuh-e thehoypaw tuh athyaapaw Ccathyaa`ae kya amaw profeh`ae liate langmawpi te bya phe la kinty vae`ae. **3**Tuh-e tuh pynsaw lante David ciihan lang rae athua paw, aening ah Bawipaw, Pachia Ccapaw Jesu Kri konglang nynh athua. **4**Te a chih`ae paw kyate thothuinaw liate, thyaanaw kya-e Muisaw lante, thungnaw ryte aning tuh Pachia Ccapaw cite phy athua. **5**Minphuin`ae balyn laku zynnaw kalan kawngaenaw hanlan te Jesu a min hanlan, amaw liate kaening tuh thawccinaw te locceihtuthuanaw kha kae mue. **6**Tuh-e`ae laku nanning mah Jesu Kri kya-e kopaw nynh na thuabua oh.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Loc 9:15; 2Ko 2:12
1:2 Loc 13:32; Tit 1:2; Luk 1:70
1:3 Joh 1:14; Mat 1:1
1:4 Mat 4:3
1:5 Loc 9:15
1:6 Jud 1; Bya 17:14
1:7 1Th 1:4; Loc 9:13; 1Ko 1:3; Efe 1:2
1:8 1Ko 1:4; Efe 1:16; 1Th 2:13
1:9 2Ti 1:3; Fil 1:8
1:10 Luk 18:1; Loc 1:14; Efe 1:16; Fil 1:4; Kol 1:9

7Pachia nynh sungsah`ae paw, mithyaa`ae cite ko na thua oh paw, Rom khuapi kya na um oh paw balyn kalan ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um vae sah.

Paul Sawsangnaw

8Nanning nae zynnaw tuh laephipi khaleih po athaan keiccuze nanning balyn hanlan Jesu Kri liate ka Pachia kalan masaty lungtuabya ka ho. **9**Pawccecize ka sawsangnaw kya nanning kha apaekuh lei lante pei kae lia oh cipaw tuh a Ccapaw kya-e thehoypaw honaw kya ka muisaw te rya ka lawpyapaw Pachia tuh ka ccaekia nynh thua. **10**Atu eih aro maw Pachia rynaw liate yn ccangthya ze nanning kalan thua

kho nawlan, khuaccungnaw ka hoi kho nawlan saw ka sangkuh.

11Pawccecize nanning nynh varyn na tyn nawlan oh, muisaw lasung abang kha nanning kae neethung ccaw oh cite nanning kha myarya kae muihry oh. **12**Tuh-e tuh nanning kya-e zynnaw te kae ka kya-e zynnaw paryh liate nanning ryte pynkheihlan ka ngaengan bua ccaw cipaw nynh thua. **13**Uteno`ae, kae nynh ccangpaw Zenta`ae kyate athae abang ka mue hawte; nanning kyate mah athae abang ka mue ccaw cite nanning kalan ccia lan pei ka noukuh paw hynh nanning ny leite na um lan oh paw ka ry khyh, thuasalama atu cia yn khaw paw pei a um.

14Kae tuh Greek`ae kalan te *apuathopaw ccungccaw`ae kalan, ahawpaw kalan, te angaeepaw kalan paryh laeba umtu nynh ka thua. **15**Tukeiccu, kae ka kya a um thyhte, Rom khuapi kya na um oh paw nanning kalan mah thehoypaw hopya lan kae tuh paccynkute ka um.

Thehoypaw Thungnaw

16Pawccecize kae tuh Kri kya-e thehoypaw hanlan ka maethah khyh; pawccecize hynh-e tuh Jew`ae hanlan masaty, te Greek`ae hanlan mah, a zyn paw ccungccaw miakaw hanlan khumnaw mue nawlan Pachia kya-e thungnaw nynh thua. **17**Pawccecize, "Adingpaw ccungccaw tuh zynnaw liate nynh a hiin cih," cite azeiku hawte, tuh-e zynnaw kya nynh Pachia kya-e dingnaw tuh zynnaw kyate zynnaw kalan langsapya athua vae.

Seimenaw

18Pawccecize byaccing kha dingleinaw kya a ccyngkuh paw ccungccaw`ae kya-e dingleinaw te Pachia pawlangria leinaw balyn kha rawsete Pachia thinrianaw tuh vaawran kyate yn langkuh. **19**Pawkeiccumacize ny lan accanpaw Pachia konglang tuh minmin kyakhe phe langsah athua vae, pawccecize Pachia nynh kha-e kha minmin kalan phe a langsapya vae`ae. **20**Pawccecize, a rae paw uccaw`ae liate Pachia kya-e zungzae thungnaw te Pachiathuanaw athua paw, muih kho leipaw Pachia uccaw`ae kha laephipi raenaw kyate tho zah ccaerarihlan muih thua vae zah thaethya phe athua vae, tukeiccuze minmin tuh ngaethya kho thua lan khyh`ae.

21Pawkeiccumacize, minmin nynh Pachia phang nyh`ae pite, Pachia kha phu-esah lan accan thyhte phu-esah khyh`ae; Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho khyh`ae, thuasalama accakaepaw tuanaw kha hoi`ae zah angaeepaw mih thinlung tuh phe amoh. **22**Mimaw te mimaw kha hawsakuh`ae zah mingaee`ae lang nynh a tang`ae, **23**te arohthya leipaw Pachia kya-e phu-enaw kha arohthyapaw ccungccaw muinsan lang, pavaw`ae te ccupali sae paw lorangsaw`ae te

1:11 1Ko 1:7
1:14 1Ko 9:16
1:16 2Ti 1:8; 1Ko 1:18; Joh 3:15
1:17 Fil 3:9; Gal 3:11; Heb 10:38
1:18 Joh 3:36; Efe 5:6; Kol 3:6; 1Th 1:10; Bya 19:15
1:19 Loc 14:17
1:21 Efe 4:17,18
1:22 1Ko 1:20,27
1:23 Loc 17:29

* **1:14** *apuathopaw ccungccaw`ae*: Greek ccungccaw thua lei`ae paw kha nynh a hory.

avawpaw lorangsaw`ae muinsan lang minmin nynh a rulae`ae.

24Tukeiccu Pachia nynh mah minmin kha mimaw te mimaw kya mih pyn kha thethyasah khylan mih thinlung kya-e duanaw thyhte athyaa leipaw kalan minmin kha phe a ah`ae. **25**Minmin tuh Pachia kya-e byaccing kha hyngbya lang phe a rulae`ae paw te Raetu Pachia laeze rae paw uccaw kha a beik`ae paw nynh athua`ae. Tuh-e Raetu Bawipaw tuh zungzae thehoysah athua. Amen.

26Hynh-e keiccu Pachia nynh minmin kha maethyaziachi lan um paw ryduanaw kalan phe a ah`ae, pawccecize mih nopi`ae ccaccei nynh mah aphungpaw te arawsekuh lante aphung thua leite mih kya-e kha a mang`ae. **27**Te tuhhawte pise`ae nynh mah nopi kya-e mang paw aphungpaw kha cciatawte, lukheit te lukheit kalan ryduanaw maee rua zah pise te pise nynh maethya lan ung paw rya kha a law`ae; te mimaw mih cciaseinaw thyhte seidetahnaw kha a mue`ae.

28Te minmin nynh Pachia maw kharyh a ny ry khyh`ae keiccu, angaekuh leipaw uccaw`ae cyi khylan Pachia nynh minmin kha duarynawpaw thinlung kalan a ah`ae thyhte; minmin tuh, **29**dingleinaw, ohhuakunaw, hoyleinaw, karangkunaw, othyanaw, eiungnaw, ccungccaw chianaw, eikunaw, lingkunaw, ming`ae do ry leinaw, thethyahonaw tuh-e`ae balynte phe beih`ae zah, **30**ccungccaw thanho`ae paw, Pachia a huatu`ae, ccungccaw pawlangria lei`ae paw, a tansakuh`ae paw, a pookuh`ae paw, ahoy leipaw uccaw raetu`ae, nungpaaw kawngae lei`ae, **31**thaethyanaw hoi lei`ae paw, kawbya rohtu`ae paw, aphungpaw thyhte sungsanaw hoi lei`ae paw, lung-umtungpah`ae paw, ngaethya-umsanaw hoi lei`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **32**Hynhtahawpaw uccaw`ae a cyih`ae paw tuh chi lan accan`ae cipaw Pachia byapianaw kha phang a nyh`ae pite khahtahawpaw kha a cyi`ae apiaze, khahtahawpaw a cyih`ae paw tungvaw kya mih lungrythua.

1:24 Efe 4:19; 1Pi 4:3
1:25 2Ko 11:31
1:26 Efe 4:19; 1Th 4:5
1:27 1Ko 6:9
1:29 1Ti 5:13; 3Jo 1:10
1:30 2Ti 3:2
1:31 2Ti 3:3
1:32 Luk 11:48; Loc 8:1
2:1 Mat 7:1,2
2:4 Efe 1:7,18; 1Pi 3:15 2Pi 3:9

Byapia Nan

2 Tukeiccu ming`ae byapiatupaw, pou ccungccapaw, nang tuh hung ccungccaw na thua zemah ngaethya kho na thua lan khyh; pawccecize nang nynh bya na pianua paw uccaw ccacceimaw kha namaw nynh bua na cyibua keiccu, ming`ae bya na pianaw`ae kya namaw te namaw sei na bekuhpaw nynh na thua. **2**Thuasalama Pachia byapianaw tuh byaccing thyhte khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae a rae`ae paw te arawsekuh cipaw kaening nynh phe kae ny ccaccing. **3**Te khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae a cyih`ae paw kha bya na pia zah kha-e ccaccei bua a cyih bua paw, pou ccungccapaw, nang tuh Pachia byapianaw kyate ka lue cih cite tou na tuaku? **4**Tukhyhze Pachia a hoynawpaw nynh nang kha ngaesikunaw kalan ae cciakhae

cipaw ny leite, a hoynawpaw te a ngaesangnaw, te a lungsaenaw`ae kha nang nynh pawlangria leite tou na ung?

5Thuasalama na lungkhungnaw te ngaesiku ry leinaw thinlung keiccu, Pachia kya-e adingpaw byapianaw langsapyaku nin, thinrianaw nin kya namaw hanlan thinrianaw kha na ccyku.

6Pachia nynh ccungccaw miakaw kha a cyisahnaw thyhte cyinaw mee kha a pya cih. **7**Ahoypaw ryalaw kha pei lah zah phu-enaw, sawtuanaw te chi kho leinaw a ccung`ae paw tuh zungzae hiinnaw kha a pya cih`ae. **8**Thuasalama eikumang`ae zah byaccing kawngae leite ding leinaw kawngae`ae paw tuh bungpawnaw te thinrianaw kha a tung cih`ae. **9**Masaty Jew`ae, ou tuhkoute Greek`ae mah hoyleinaw a cyih paw ccungccaw miakaw tungvaw kya tuh runaw te vawsaw riathaenaw kha a tung cih`ae. **10**Thuasalama masaty Jew`ae, ou tuhkoute Greek`ae mah ahoypaw ryalah paw ccungccaw miakaw kha phu-enaw, sawtuanaw te daenaw kha a pya cih`ae. **11**Pawccecize Pachia kya ccungccaw laesahnaw cipaw um khyh.

Pachia tuh Atazae

12Pawccecize Kawbya leite a sei`ae paw miakaw tuh Kawbya leite a roh cih`ae; te Kawbya kya a sei`ae paw miakaw mah Kawbya liate byapia athua cih`ae. **13**Pawccecize Kawbya a thae`ae paw hynh Pachia malang a ding`ae paw thua khyh, thuasalama Kawbya a zui`ae paw kha nynh thyaaccousah athua cih`ae. **14**Pawccecize Kawbya hoi lei`ae paw Zenta`ae nynh Kawbya hoi lei`ae pite Kawbya kya um paw uccaw`ae kha aphung lante a zui`ae tuh kha-e kha mih hanlan kawbya lang oun tang. **15**Tuh-e nynh mih thinlung kya azeikuh paw Kawbya ryalawnaw kha a langsaku, mimaw nykunaw thinlung nynh mah ccaekiakhan zah mih tuanaw nynh mah lukheit te lukheit kha seibekuh`ae, tukhyhze athungkhawku`ae. **16**Kae nynh ka hopaw thehoypaw thyhte Pachia nynh Jesu Kri liate ccungccaw`ae kya-e aphiru cyisahnaw`ae kha bya yn pia cih nin kya tuhte byapia cih.

Jew`ae te Kawbya

17Dotua, nang tuh Jew paw cite ko na thua zah Kawbya kya na doliakuh paw te Pachia kya na pookuh paw nynh na thua. **18**Pachia rynaw kha na nyh zah Kawbya te thuihei na thua thyhte phe ahoytheih paw uccaw`ae kha na phiathya, **19**te nang tuh mitmoh`ae kha laanpi cciakhaetu, te mohnaw kya um`ae paw kha awnaw muihsatu nynh ka thua. **20**Te mingaee`ae kha a thuiheitu, imua`ae kha a ccangpatu, Kawbya kya um paw byaccing te nynaw a hoi paw nynh ka thua cite na zynku lanze, **21**tukeiccu mingccang`ae a ccangpatupaw nang, pawccemou namaw te namaw na ccangpyaku khyh? Ccungccaw tuh ru lan

2:5 Bya 6:17; Jud 1:1:6
2:6 Mat 16:27
2:7 1Ko 15:53, 54; 2Ti 1:10; Mat 25:46
2:8 2Th 2:12
2:11 Loc 10:34
2:12 1Ko 9:20, 21; Gal 4:21
2:13 Jam 1:22, 23,25
2:14 Loc 10:35
2:16 1Ko 4:5; Loc 10:42; 2Ti 2:8
2:17 Joh 5:45
2:21 Mat 23:3,4

ccan khyh cite phunghopaw nang, namaw so na ruh tou? **22**Ccungccaw tuh milae zu seikhae lan ccan khyh cite a ho paw nang, namaw so milae zu na seikhae tou? *Zohtuh kha luathua-ae-ui lang a ria paw nang, namaw so †zohtuh-tempal uccaw kha na luade tou? **23**Kawbya liate a pookuh paw nang, kawbya ronaw liate Pachia tuh the na thyaasah tou? **24**Pawccecize, "Nanning keiccuze Pachia min tuh Zenta`ae laku kya thethya ccousah athua," cite a zeiku hawte nynh thua.

25Pawccecize, nang nynh Kawbya kha na zui lanze, vindung awkupaw tuh athane ccaccing; thuasalama nang tuh Kawbya a rohtu na thua ze, na vindung awkupaw tuh vindung awku leipaw lang nynh phe a tang. **26**Tukeiccu vindung awkuh leipaw nynh Kawbya kya-e dingnaw kha a zui lanze, a vindung awku leipaw tuh vindung awkupaw lang riapya thua lan khyh tou? **27**Te pynsaw lante vindung awkuh leipaw nynh aphung lante Kawbya kha a ccingsah lanze, azeikuh paw Kawbya te vindung awkupaw mang a hoi pite Kawbya kha a ccingsah leipaw nang kha bya ae pia lan khyh tou?

28Pawccecize atolang te kyalya Jew athua paw tuh Jew paw ccaccing thua khyh; ngesaw kya atolang te kyalya vindung awkupaw mah vindung awkupaw ccaccing thua khyh; **29**thuasalama alungkhu langte Jew athua paw nynh Jew paw ccaccing athua, te vindung awkupaw mah kawbya kya thua khyh, Muisaw kya thinlung kyate vindung awkupaw nynh athua; tuh-e paw thehoysanaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia kya-e nynh athua.

2:22 Loc 19:37
2:24 2Pi 2:2
2:25 Gal 5:3
2:26 1Ko 7:19
2:27 Mat 12:41, 42
2:28 Mat 3:9; Joh 8:39; Gal 6:15
2:29 Fil 3:3; Kol 2:11; 2Ko 3:6; Joh 5:44; 1Ko 4:5; 2Ko 10:18; Gal 1:10; 1Th 2:4
3:2 Loc 7:38
3:3 Heb 4:2; 2Ti 2:13
3:4 Joh 3:33
3:5 Gal 3:15

Pachia tuh Ading

3 Tuhte lanze, Jewthuanaw nynh paw thanenaw mou a ung? Tukhyhze vindung awkupaw nynh pawmou accungkia? **2**Ccungkianaw patae a um. Abapi lante Jew`ae kalan nynh Pachia kya-e bya`ae tuh pya athua.

3Minmin abang nynh a zyn khyh`ae paw tuh pawte ho lan? Minmin a zyn leinaw`ae nynh Pachia kya-e zyn lan umnaw kha thanesah leite um ngaw ta? **4**Tuhte thua khyh.

> "Athua, na hopaw kya
> nang tuh na ding zah bya
> ae pia vae`ae ze nang tuh
> na tae,"

cite azeiku hawte Pachia tuh ading, thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw tuh ahyngpaw nynh thua.

5Thuasalama aening ah dingleinaw oh nynh Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha a langsaku lanze, pawte ah ho cih oh? Aening kha thin oun rianuapaw Pachia tuh ding khyh tou? (Hynhte ka hopaw tuh ccungccaw hawte nynh ka ho.)

* **2:22** *Zohtuh*: Glossary kya do.
† **2:22** *zohtuh-tempal uccaw*: Zohtuh a nungnaw`ae paw tempal kya um paw uccaw`ae te phua te sui`ae kha nynh a hory.

6Tuhte thua khyh. Tuhte athua lanze Pachia nynh laephi ccungccaw`ae hynh pawtemou byapia cih? 7Pawccecize kae ka hyngnaw liate Pachia kya-e byaccing tuh a phu-enaw kalan houh a lungsathung ze, kae kha miseipaw hawte pawccemou bya oun pia`ae? 8Te, "Ahoypaw a langku nawlan ahoy leipaw kha cyih oh sih," cite ccungccaw abang nynh kaening kha thethya oun ccousahry`ae pawte, nanning nynh na ho oh oun ci`ae. Kae ho thyhte a ho cih`ae tou? Tuhte a ho`ae paw tuh seibe lan accan`ae.

Adingpaw Um khyh

9Tuhte lanze pawcihte? Aening Jew`ae tuh minmin laeze ah hoyhua oh tou? Ccapyh sanmah ah hoyhua khyh oh; pawccecize Jew`ae te Greek`ae balyn tuh paryhte seinaw marya hoi`ae cite langmaw phe kae langsaku vae.

10Hynhte azeiku hawte,
"Adingpaw hung san um khyh, lukheit sanmah um khyh.
11A thaethya paw hung san um khyh, Pachia kha a ccung paw hung san um khyh.
12Ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh laanpi pung me vae`ae, mih balyn mawte ccungkia vae khyh`ae, ahoypaw a cyih paw hung san um khyh, lukheit sanmah um khyh.
13Mih lotharue tuh ahungkuhpaw shawku nynh thua, mih lae te pheenaw a mang`ae, fuparepaw sy tuh mih mung lungkhu a um.
14Mih khalang tuh thyalawnaw bya te byakhahpaw te nynh phe abia.
15Mih ccu tuh chii luasah lan a khyrang;
16mih ccianaw laanpi kya ronaw te runaw a um.
17Te daenaw laanpi kha minmin nynh nyh khyh`ae.
18Mih mitdae kya Pachia rawrinaw cipaw kharyh um khyh,"

cite azeikuh.

19Kawbya nynh a hopaw miakaw tuh Kawbya zakaw a um`ae paw hanlan nynh a ho cipaw ah ny oh, ou tuhte khalang miakaw nynh bya ho ngan lei lante laephi ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh Pachia malang seibe athua`ae. 20Tukeiccu Kawbya cyisahnaw liate hung ccungccaw sanmah Pachia malang thyaaccou kho lan khyh; pawccecize Kawbya liate nynh seinaw kha nyku athua.

Zynnaw liate Dingnaw

21Thuasalama atu Kawbya te Profeh`ae bya nynh ccaekiakhan`ae thyhhawte Kawbya te asekuh leipaw Pachia kya-e dingnaw tuh phe yn langkuh vae. 22Tuh-e dingnaw tuh Jesu Kri kha zynnaw liate a zyn paw ccungccaw balyn

3:6 Gen 18:25
3:9 Gal 3:22
3:20 Loc 13:39; Gal 2:16
3:21 Loc 10:43
3:22 Gal 2:16; Joh 3:15; Gal 3:28; Kol 3:11

hanlan te tuh-e`ae balyn tungvaw kya a um paw Pachia kya-e dingnaw ccaccei kha nynh athua; pawccecize laesakunaw cipaw kharyh um khyh. **23**Pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynh phe sei vae`ae zah Pachia phu-enaw kalan phah kho vae khyh`ae. **24**Kri Jesu kya um paw sawkhawnaw liate Pachia thawccinaw keiccu nynh alakaw te thyaaccouku. **25-26**Pachia nynh a ngaesangnaw liate langmaw-e seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw hanlan, a dingnaw kha langsaku khylan, atu ccyh lya a dingnaw kha phy khylan, Jesu a zyn paw ccungccaw kha thyaaccousatupaw thua khylan te amaw tuh adingpaw athua nawlan, Jesu chii kha zynnaw liate kha-e Kri kha lungdaesapaw silawkunaw lang Pachia nynh phe a khang vae.

27Tuhte lanze pookunaw tuh pawkyamou? Pookunaw lanpaw umbua khyh. Paw kawbya te mou a nue? Cyisahnaw kawbya te tou? Thua khyh, thuasalama zynnaw kya-e kawbya liate nynh a nue. **28**Tukeiccu ccungccaw tuh Kawbya cyisahnaw um leite zynnaw liate nynh thyaaccouku cite kae thangsah. **29**Pachia tuh Jew`ae Pachia kyalya tou? Zenta`ae Pachia so thuabua khyh tou? Athua, Zenta`ae Pachia mah athuabua. **30**Vindung awkupaw kha zynnaw liate, te vindung awku leipaw kha zynnaw liate thyaa a ccousah cih paw tuh Pachia ccangkheit nynh thua. **31**Tuhte lanze zynnaw liate aening nynh Kawbya tuh thanesah leite tou a ung oh? Tuhte thua khyh, Kawbya kha ah tynsah oh paw nynh thua.

3:24 Joh 1:14; 2Ko 12:9; Efe 2:8; Tit 2:11; Heb 4:16; 1Ko 1:30; Gal 4:5; Efe 1:7,14; Kol 1:14 Heb 9:12
3:25 Heb 2:17; 1Jo 4:10; Loc 20:28; Efe 1:7; Heb 9:12,14; 1Pi 1:19; Bya 1:5; Loc 14:16
3:27 1Ko 1:29-31; Efe 2:9
3:28 Loc 13:39; Gal 2:16; Efe 2:9; Jam 2:20, 24,26
3:29 Loc 10:34; Gal 3:28
3:30 Gal 3:8
4:1 Luk 3:8
4:2 1Ko 1:31
4:3 Gal 3:6; Jam 2:23
4:8 2Ko 5:19

Abraham Thyaaccounaw

4 Tuhte lanze pawtemou ah ho cih oh? Aening ah minpaaw Abraham tuh pynsaw lante paw thanenaw mou a mue? **2**Abraham tuh cyisahnaw liate thyaaccou athua ze, a pooku lanpaw a hoi, thuasalama Pachia malang hoi khyh. **3**Pawccecize Ccathyaa nynh pawtemou a ho? "Abraham nynh Pachia kha zyn zah a zynnaw kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua," a ci.

4Ryalah paw ccungccaw tuh thawccinaw liate cite riapakuh khyh, thuasalama atekuhpaw ryalaw mee nynh a ccou. **5**Thuasalama ryalah leipaw, Pachia nyh leipaw ccungccaw kha thyaaccousatupaw kha a zyn paw tuh, kha-e a zynnaw kha dingnaw lang riapya athua. **6**Tuhhawte cyisahnaw um leite Pachia nynh dingnaw a bebua paw ccungccapaw kya-e hythuanaw kong kha David nynh a ho paw tuh:

> **7**"A cyiseimenaw`ae
> ngaethya athua`ae paw te
> mih seinaw`ae khawpya
> athua`ae paw tuh lungtua`ae
> paw nynh thua`ae.
> **8**BAWIPAW nynh sei a be
> leipaw ccungccapaw tuh
> hythuaccoupaw nynh thua,"

a ci.

9Tuhte lanze, hynh-e hythuanaw tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw tungvaw kyalya tou a thua? Tukhyhze vindung awkuh lei`ae paw tungvaw so thuabua khyh tou? Pawccecize, Abraham hanlan a zynnaw kha a dingnaw lang riapya athua ah ci oh. 10Tuhte lanze tuh-e tuh pawcihtemou riapya athua? Vindung a awku maw tou, tukhyhze vindung a awkuh koute tou? A awkuh koute riapya paw thua khyh, a awku maw riapya paw nynh thua. 11Vindung awkupaw syntawnaw leite a zyn paw ccungccaw`ae kha dingnaw lang riapya nawlan thuasah, Abraham tuh a zyn paw ccungccaw`ae balyn paawthuanaw lang thuasah, 12te vindung awkuh`ae paw paaw kyalya thua leite, ah minpaaw Abraham nynh vindung a awku mawze a hoi paw zynnaw ccusy a zui`ae paw, vindung awkuh lei`ae paw paaw mah athua nawlan thuasah, Abraham nynh vindung awku mawze a hoi paw zynnaw kya-e dingnaw tazeih athua paw vindung awkupaw kya-e syntawnaw kha a mue.

Zynnaw te Byakinpyakunaw

13Pawccecize aning tuh laephipi rhoccoutu a thua cih cite byakinpyakupaw tuh Abraham kalan mah thuasah, a ciihan`ae kalan mah thuasah Kawbya liate thua khyh, thuasalama zynnaw kya-e dingnaw liate nynh athua. 14Pawccecize Kawbya te asekuh`ae paw nynh rhoccoutu`ae athua ze, zynnaw tuh alakaw vae, byakinpyakupaw mah paw ccungkia vae khyh. 15Pawkeiccumacize Kawbya nynh tuh thinrianaw kha a thuakhae; thuasalama Kawbya um leinaw tuh cyiseimenaw um khyh.

16Tukeiccu byakinpyakupaw tuh Kawbya te asekuh`ae paw hanlan kyalya thua leite, aening balyn paaw athua paw Abraham kya-e zynnaw te asekuh`ae paw hanlan mah athuabua nawlan, Abraham ciihan`ae balyn kalan phe ria nawlan, thawccinaw liate nynh dingnaw tuh a ccouku cipaw aria nawlan zynnaw liate nynh a mueku. 17"Nang kha minphuin pataepi paaw lang phe kae rae vae," cite azeiku hawte; a chih`ae paw a thosatu te a um loh leipaw uccaw`ae kha a um vae paw hawte a ho paw Pachia, amaw nynh a zyn paw Pachia ccaccei malang Abraham tuh aening balyn paaw nynh athua.

18"Na ciihan tuh tuhhawte nynh athua cih," cite a hopya paw bya thyhhawte Abraham nynh kae tuh minphuin pataepi paaw lang ka tang cih cite ngaehoinaw hoi lan accan lei pite zyn zah a ngaehoi. 19Te zynnaw kya thawzya leite, amaw kum tuh kum zakheit loukaw a ci vae zemah amaw pyn kha a chih vae paw hawte tuakuh khyh zah a zu Sarah vuebua mah phe a chih vae cite tua khyh. 20Zyn leinaw liate Pachia nynh byakinpyakupaw kha lunghiinnaw hoi khyh,

4:11 Luk 3:8
4:13 Loc 13:32; Gal 3:16,29
4:14 Gal 3:18
4:15 1Ko 15:56; 2Ko 3:7; Gal 3:10
4:16 Luk 3:8; Gal 3:16
4:17 Joh 5:21
4:19 Heb 12:11, 12
4:20 Mat 4:8

thuasalama zynnaw kya thawsae zah Pachia kha phu-enaw a pya.

21 Pachia nynh bya yn kinpyakupaw tuh yn ccingsapya kho cite varyn a zyn. 22 Tukeiccu, "A zynnaw kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua." 23 Tuhte "A hanlan riapya athua" cite Abraham elan kyalya azeikuh paw thua khyh. 24 Thuasalama aening hanlan mah azeikuh paw nynh thua. A chih`ae paw kyate ah Bawipaw Jesu a thosatupaw kha aening nynh ah zyn oh ze kha-e zynnaw kha aening dingnaw lang riapya athua cih. 25 Bawipaw Jesu tuh aening seimenaw keiccuze ccungccaw`ae kalan a ah`ae, te aening thyaaccounaw hanlan bua thosathui athua.

Zynnaw liate Mue paw

5 Tukeiccu zynnaw liate thyaaccou ah thua vae oh zah ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate aening tuh Pachia te ccawkunaw ah hoi oh. 2 Aening ah thadynnaw oh kya hynh-e thawccinaw lungkhu lang amaw zynnaw liate nynh aening naeku khonaw ah hoi oh, te Pachia kya-e phu-enaw kha ngaehoinaw liate aening ah lungtua. 3 Te hynh-e kya kyalya thua khyh, vawsawrunaw kya mah aening ah lungtua; pawccecize vawsawrunaw nynh ngaesangnaw kha a thuakhae. 4 Te ngaesangnaw nynh tungpaw muihpaw kha thuakhae zah, tungpaw muihpaw nynh ngaehoinaw kha a thuakhae; 5 Ngaehoinaw nynh maethyanaw kha poukhae khyh, pawkeiccumacize aening kalan pya athua paw Thyaa Muisaw liate aening ah thinlung lungkhu lang Pachia sungsahnaw kha ccaenua phe athua vae.

4:21 Mat 19:26
4:24 1Ko 9:10; 2Ti 3:16, 17; 1Pi 1:21
4:25 2Ko 5:21; 1Ko 6:11
5:1 Luk 2:14
5:2 Efe 2:18; 1Ko 15:1; Heb 3:6
5:3 Mat 5:12; Heb 10:36
5:5 Fil 1:20; Heb 3:6; Joh 3:16; Loc 2:33; Tit 3:5,6
5:6 Mar 1:15; Gal 4:4; Efe 1:10
5:8 Joh 3:16; 1Pi 3:18; 1Jo 3:16
5:10 Kol 1:21; 2Ko 5:18, 19; Kol 1:20, 22; Heb 7:25

Aening hanlan Kri a Chih

6 Pawccecize aening tuh thawzung leite ah um ccyh lya oh, accyh he zaw lyakhe Kri tuh Pachia nyh lei`ae paw hanlan a chih. 7 Pawccecize adingpaw ccungccaw hanlan a chipah cih paw ccungccaw kou akhing cih, tuhzemah ccungccahoypaw hanlan a chih ngan paw poh um ccamah ny lei. 8 Thuasalama aening tuh misei`ae ah thua cciamang lya oh khe, Kri nynh aening hanlan a chi paw tuh Pachia nynh aening kha pawcih nynh oun sungsah cipaw oun langsapyaku.

9 Tuhlae lanze, atu amaw chii liate thyaaccoukuh vae zah amaw liate Pachia thinrianaw kyate aening tuh ah lue vae cih oh. 10 Pawccecize aening tuh rhaw`ae ah thua lya oh khe, a Ccapaw chinaw liate Pachia kalan ah ccawkuthui vae oh thua ze, tuhlae lanze phe ah ccawkuthui vae oh pawte amaw hiinnaw liate aening tuh khum ah thua vae cih oh. 11 Te tuh-e kyalya thua leite, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate aening tuh ccawkuthuinaw atu phe ah mue vae oh zah amaw liate Pachia kya lungtuanaw ah hoi oh.

Seinaw te Chinaw

12Pawccemacize ccungccapaw lukheit liate seinaw tuh laephipi lungkhu lang tee zah seinaw liate chinaw a tee thyhhawte, ccungccaw balyn tuh pung aseikuh vae keiccuze chinaw nynh marya pung yn thuanua vae. **13**Pawccecize Kawbya pya athua maw balyn laephipi kya seinaw tuh phe a um vae; thuasalama Kawbya a um maw e seinaw tuh riapya thua loh khyh. **14**Tuhzemah Adam kyate Mawsi kyacia chinaw nynh phe a uk vae; Adam nynh kawngae khyh hawte a sei bua lei`ae paw tungvaw mah phe a uk, tuh-e Adam tuh nyalang yn thua vae cih paw kya-e langsakupaw muinsan nynh athua.

15Thuasalama cyiseimenaw te alakaw te mue paw lasung tuh lokuh khyh. Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit cyiseimenaw keiccu ccungccaw patae tuh a chi`ae lanze, tuhlae lanze, Pachia kya-e thawccinaw te ccungccaw lukheit athua paw Jesu Kri liate thawccinaw lasung tuh ccungccaw patae hanlan houh alung. **16**Te a seipaw ccungccapaw lukheit liate yn thua paw te thawccinaw lasung tuh lokuh khyh, pawccecize ccungccapaw lukheit liate byapianaw nynh seibenaw kha a thuakhae, thuasalama thawccinaw lasung tuh cyiseimenaw pataepi mawte thyaaccousanaw nynh thua. **17**Pawccecize ccungccapaw lukheit seinaw keiccuze, tuh-e paw liate chinaw nynh a uk lanze, tuhlae lanze, thawccinaw phe beih lang a ccou`ae paw te dingnaw lasung a ccou`ae paw nynh tuh lukheitpaw Jesu Kri liate hiinnaw kya houh a uk cih`ae.

18Tukeiccu lukheitpaw cyiseimenaw keiccu ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh seibyapianaw a tungkuh, tuhhawte lukheitpaw dingnaw liate ccungccaw`ae balyn tungvaw kya hiinnaw te asekuhpaw thyaaccounaw a muekuh. **19**Pawccecize ccungccapaw lukheit nynh kawngae leinaw liate ccungccaw patae tuh misei`ae lang tangsah athua`ae hawte lukheitpaw kawngaenaw liate ccungccaw patae tuh miding`ae lang tangsah athua cih`ae.

20Tuhlae lanze, cyiseimenaw houh alung nawlan nynh Kawbya tuh yn tee, thuasalama seinaw alungnaw kya thawccinaw houh alunghua; **21**tuh-e tuh, seinaw nynh chinaw kya a uk hawte ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate thawccinaw nynh dingnaw liate zungzae hiinnaw kya a uknaw lanpaw nynh thua.

Seinaw kyate Luenaw

6 Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Thawccinaw houh alung ccaw cite seinaw tou banban pei ah rae cih oh? **2**Tuhte thua khyh. Seinaw kalan a chih vae`ae paw aening tuh pawcihtemou tuh-e kyatuin ah hiin ung cih oh? **3**Kri Jesu lungkhu lang baptisma-in vae`ae paw aening balyn tuh a chinaw lungkhu lang baptisma-

5:12 1Ko 5:21, 22
5:14 1Ko 15:22, 45
5:15 Loc 15:11
5:17 Joh 10:10
5:19 Fil 2:8
5:20 Gal 3:19; 1Ti 1:13,14
5:21 Mat 25:46
6:2 Kol 3:5; 1Pi 2:24
6:3 Mat 28:19

inkuh vae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? 4Tukeiccu a chinaw lungkhu lang baptisma-inkunaw liate aening tuh amaw ryte ah uhkuh bua oh. Ou tuhte Kri tuh Paaw phu-enaw thungnaw liate a chih`ae paw kyate thosathui athua hawte, aening mah hiinnaw athawpaw kya ah cciabua nawlan oh nynh thua.

5Pawccecize a chinaw kya alokuh lante aening tuh pynkheihlan ah bingkuh bua oh athua ze, a thothuinaw kya mah pynkheihlan phe lokuh lante ah bingkuh bua cih oh. 6Aening ah ccungccaw rynpaw kha amaw ryte khiade athua paw tuh sei pyn hynh ro khylan nynh thua cipaw ah ny oh, ou tuhte aening nynh seinaw rya ah law vae khyh nawlan oh. 7Pawccecize a chih vae paw ccungccaw tuh seinaw kyate phe a lue vae.

8Atu aening tuh Kri ryte ah chi oh thua ze, amaw ryte ah hiin cih oh cite mah ah zyn oh. 9Pawccecize, Kri tuh a chih`ae paw kyate thosah he athua te chih lae vae khyh, chinaw nynh a tungvaw kya uknaw kaw hoi kho vae khyh cipaw ah ny oh. 10Pawccecize Kri nynh a chi paw tuh seinaw hanlan vaekheit rou nynh a chi, thuasalama a hiinpaw tuh Pachia hanlan nynh a hiin. 11Tuhhawte nanning mah seinaw kalan tuh phe kae chih ccaccing cite tuakuh oh, thuasalama Pachia kalan tuh ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu liate kae hiin cite naemaw te naemaw kha la tuakuh oh.

6:4 Loc 2:24; 2Ko 5:17; Efe 4:22-24; Kol 3:10
6:5 2Ko 4:10; Efe 2:6; Fil 3:10, 11; Kol 2:12; 2Ti 2:11
6:6 Gal 5:24; Efe 4:22; Kol 3:9; 2Ko 4:10; Gal 2:20; Fil 3:10; Kol 2:12, 20
6:9 Loc 2:24; Bya 1:18
6:10 Heb 7:27
6:13 2Ko 5:14, 15; 1Pi 2:24
6:16 2Pi 2:19; Joh 8:34; 2Pi 2:19

A Ahkuhpaw Hiinnaw

12Tukeiccu, nae pynsaw ryduanaw kawngaenaw khylan a chihthyapaw nae pyn kya seinaw nynh la uk nan vae sah. 13Nae pyn kya-e`ae mah seinaw hanlan ding leinaw zunghe lante la pyakuh nan oh; thuasalama a chih`ae paw kyate bua a hiin`ae paw ccungccaw`ae hawte naemaw te naemaw kha Pachia kalan pyakuh oh lah nae pyn kya-e`ae kha mah dingnaw zunghe lante Pachia kalan pyakuh oh. 14Pawccecize nanning tuh Kawbya zakaw na um vae khyh oh, thuasalama thawccinaw zakaw nynh na um oh; tukeiccu seinaw nynh nanning tungvaw kawhoinaw hoi vae lan khyh.

Dingnaw See`ae

15Tuhte lanze pawcihtemou? Aening tuh Kawbya zakaw ah um vae khyh oh, thuasalama thawccinaw zakaw ah um vae oh keiccu tuh ah sei cih oh tou te? Tuhte thua khyh. 16Nanning nynh chinaw te asekuhpaw seinaw kalan na pyakuh oh zemah, tukhyhze dingnaw te asekuhpaw kawngaenaw kalan na pyakuh oh zemah, lukhakheit kalan naemaw te naemaw kha see`ae lang na pyaku oh lan thua ze, nanning tuh tuh-e paw a kaw na ngae oh paw see`ae nynh kae thua cipaw na nyhkuh khyh

oh tou? 17Thuasalama Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho lan accan. Pawccecize nanning tuh seinaw kya-e see`ae nynh na la thua oh paw, thuasalama atu tuh nae kalan phy athua paw doctrine kha nae thinlung kyate phe na lawku vae oh. 18Seinaw kyate luesah phe na thua vae oh thyhte, nanning tuh dingnaw see`ae lang nynh na tang vae oh.

19Nae pynsaw lante na ccing khyh oh keiccu nynh ccungccaw phung lante kae hopya oh; pawccecize nae pyn kya-e`ae kha seimenaw hanlan, athyaa leipaw kalan te seimenaw kalan see`ae lang na la pyakuh oh hawte atu mah nae pyn kya-e`ae kha thyaanaw hanlan, dingnaw kalan see`ae lang pyakuh oh. 20Pawccecize nanning tuh seinaw see`ae na la thua lya oh kha dingnaw kyate na la lue oh. 21Tuhte lanze atu nanning nynh nae maethyakhaekupaw tuh-e uccaw`ae kya paw thanenaw mou na mue oh? Pawccecize tuh-e uccaw`ae athangnaw tuh chinaw nynh thua. 22Thuasalama atu nanning tuh seinaw kyate luesah na thua oh zah Pachia see`ae lang na tang oh thyhte thyaanaw hanlan thanenaw kha na mue oh, te athangnaw lang zungzae hiinnaw kha na mue cih oh. 23Pawccecize seinaw mee tuh chinaw nynh thua; thuasalama Pachia kya-e lasung tuh ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu liate zungzae hiinnaw nynh thua.

6:17 2Ko 2:14; 2Ti 1:13
6:18 1Pi 4:1
6:19 Gal 3:15
6:22 1Ko 7:22; Efe 6:6; 1Pi 2:16; Mat 25:46
6:23 Gal 6:7,8; Jam 1:15; Mat 25:46

7:1 Loc 1:16; 1Ko 1:10; Gal 3:15
7:2 1Ko 7:39
7:3 Luk 16:18
7:4 Gal 2:19; Kol 1:22
7:5 Gal 5:24
7:6 2Ko 3:6

Kawbya te Seinaw

7Kawbya a nyh`ae paw uno`ae, nae kalan kae hopya oh. Kawbya nynh ccungccaw lukheit tungvaw a hiin lungkhu balyn uknaw kaw a hoi cipaw kha nanning na nyh khyh oh tou? 2Pawccecize vawpaw a hoi vae paw nopinung tuh a vawpaw a chi makhia Kawbya liate a vawpaw kalan hede athua; thuasalama a vawpaw tuh a chi lanze a vawpaw te asekuhpaw kawbya kyate aning tuh a lue. 3Tukeiccu tuh a vawpaw phang a hiin lyakhe, ccangpaw pise kha a umkhae lanze aning tuh vawpaw tungvaw ohhuakuhnung cite ko athua cih; thuasalama a vawpaw tuh a chi lanze, aning tuh kawbya kyate a lue, tukeiccu pise ccangpaw a umkhae zemah vawpaw tungvaw ohhuakuhnung thua vae khyh.

4Ou tuhhawte ka uno`ae, nanning mah Kri pyn liate Kawbya kya chisah na thua oh, pawtecize a chih`ae paw kyate a thothuipaw, mingccangpaw Kri kalan zu lang na tang nawlan oh, te Pachia hanlan athae ah thae nawlan oh nynh thua. 5Pawccecize aening tuh pynsaw kya ah um lya oh tuh seinaw te asekuhpaw ryduanaw`ae nynh Kawbya liate oun thokuh zah chinaw hanlan athae poukhae khylan aening ah pyn kya-e`ae kya rya a lah he. 6Thuasalama atu tuh Kawbya kya-e arynpaw kya thua vae leite, Muisaw kya-e athawpaw kya aening nynh

rya ah law nawlan oh aening tuh ah chih oh zah phang oun khiidepaw Kawbya kyate phe ah lue vae oh.

7Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Kawbya tuh a sei tou? Tuhte thua khyh! Kawbya leite tuh seinaw hynh ka la nyh lan khyh, thuasalama Kawbya liate nynh ka ny. Pawccecize Kawbya nynh, "Na dua lan khyh," cite a la ho khyh ze, kae tuh duanaw kong hynh ka la nyh lan khyh. **8**Thuasalama seinaw nynh kawpyapaw liate akhue mue zah duanaw aphuinphuin balyn kha kae ka kya a poukhae; pawccecize Kawbya leite seinaw tuh a chih. **9**Langmaw lya Kawbya leite nynh kae tuh ka la hiin, thuasalama kawpyapaw he yn thua tuh seinaw nynh a hiin vae, kae tuh ka chih. **10**Hiinnaw hanlan khang paw tuh-e kawpyapaw tuh chinaw a thuakhae paw kha ka muih. **11**Pawccecize seinaw tuh kawbya liate akhue mue zah kae kha yn ling, te kha-e liate kae kha phe yn chia. **12**Tukeiccuze Kawbya tuh athyaa, te kawpyapaw mah athyaa, ding zah ahoy.

Seinaw Ka kya a Um

13Tuhte lanze tuh-e ahoypaw nynh kae ka hanlan chinaw tou yn raepya? Tuhte thua khyh! Thuasalama seinaw nynh seinaw kha a langsaku ccaw cite ahoypaw uccaw liate kae ka kya chinaw rya kha a law; tuh-e tuh seinaw hynh kawpyapaw liate tuh myarya a seipaw lang a tang nawlan nynh thua. **14**Pawccecize Kawbya tuh muisaw lante asekuhpaw nynh thua cipaw ah ny oh; thuasalama kae tuh pynsaw ccungccaw, seinaw see tang khylan zua paw nynh ka thua. **15**Pawccecize ka cyi paw kha ka thaethyapaw thua khyh. Ka cyi ry paw kha ka cyih khyh, thuasalama ka hua paw kha nynh ka cyi. **16**Tuhte ka ry leipaw kha ka cyi lan thua ze Kawbya tuh ahoy cite Kawbya kalan ka nawccah. **17**Tuhte lanze atu kha-e a cyih paw tuh kae ka thua vae khyh, thuasalama kae ka kya um paw seinaw nynh a cyih. **18**Pawccecize kae ka kya, ka pynsaw kya ahoypaw kharyh um khyh cipaw ka ny; pawccecize kae ka kya cyirynaw a um, thuasalama ahoypaw kha pawcihte nynh cyi lan cipaw ka muih khyh. **19**Pawccecize ka cyi ry paw ahoypaw kha ka cyih khyh, thuasalama ka cyi ry leipaw ahoy leipaw kha nynh ka cyi. **20**Ka cyi ry leipaw kha atu ka cyi lan thua ze, kha-e a cyih paw tuh kae ka thua vae khyh, thuasalama ka kya um paw seinaw nynh a cyih.

21Tuhte ahoypaw ka cyi ry lya ahoy leipaw yn cyisah paw ka kya a um cite kawbya ccangkheit ka muih. **22**Pawccecize kae tuh alungkhu lang-e ka ccungccaw lante Pachia Kawbya kya ka lungrythua. **23**Thuasalama ka pyn kya-e`ae kya, ka thinlung-tuanaw kya-e kawbya kha doute

7:10 Luk 10:26-28; Gal 3:12
7:12 Gal 3:21; 1Ti 1:8
7:14 1Ko 3:1
7:15 Gal 5:17
7:17 Gal 5:24
7:22 Efe 3:16
7:23 Gal 5:17; Jam 4:1; 1Pi 2:11

a rawsepaw te ka pyn kya-e`ae kya um paw seinaw kawbya kalan, seetangnaw lungkhu lang kae kha yn cciakhae paw ccangpaw kawbya kha ka muih. **24**Pawcih ngaethya lan um paw babang mou kae hynh! Hynh-e chinaw pyn kyate hung nynh mou kae hynh yn luesah cih? **25**Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate yn luesatupaw Pachia kha ka thehoysah. Ou tuhte ka thinlung tetuh Pachia Kawbya rya kha ka lah, thuasalama ka pynsaw lante seinaw kawbya rya nynh ka law.

Muisaw kya Hiin

8 Tukeiccu atu Kri Jesu kya a um`ae paw ccungccaw`ae tuh seibenaw um vae khyh, minmin tuh pynsaw rynaw thyhte hiin vae khyh`ae, thuasalama Muisaw rynaw thyhte nynh a hiin`ae. **2**Pawccecize Kri Jesu kya um paw hiinnaw kya-e Muisaw kawbya nynh seinaw kawbya kyate thuasah, chinaw kawbya kyate thuasah kae kha phe yn luesah vae. **3**Pawccecize pynsaw liate Kawbya tuh thawzya zah a cyi kho leipaw kha Pachia nynh cyipya khylan, a seithyapaw pynsaw muinsan lante seinaw hanlan amaw a ccapaw kha yn saw zah pynsaw kyakhe seinaw kha sei a be. **4**Tuhte pynsawthuanaw thyhte a hiin lei`ae paw, thuasalama Muisaw rynaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw aening kya Kawbya kya-e dingnaw tuh accing nawlan nynh thua.

7:25 2Ko 2:4
8:2 1Ko 15:45; Joh 8:32,
8:3 Heb 7:18; Gal 5:24; Fil 2:7; Heb 2:14,17
8:4 Gal 5:16
8:5 Gal 5:19-25
8:6 Gal 6:8
8:7 Jam 4:4
8:8 Gal 5:24
8:9 Gal 5:24; 1Ko 6:19; 2Ti 1:14; Joh 14:17; Loc 16:7; 1Jo 4:13
8:10 Joh 14:20, 23; 2Ko 13:5; Gal 2:20; Efe 3:17; Kol 1:27; Bya 3:20
8:11 Loc 2:24
8:12 Gal 5:24
8:13 Gal 6:8

5Pawccecize pynsawthuanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw nynh tuh pynsaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua`ae; thuasalama Muisawthuanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw nynh tuh Muisaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua`ae. **6**Pynsaw tuanaw tuh chinaw nynh thua, thuasalama muisaw tuanaw tuh hiinnaw te daenaw nynh thua. **7**Pawkeiccumacize pynsaw tuanaw tuh Pachia te arawsekuh, pawccecize pynsaw tuanaw tuh Pachia Kawbya kha zui khyh, zui mah zui kho khyh. **8**Tukeiccu pynsaw kya um`ae paw nynh tuh Pachia lung tung kho khyh`ae.

9Thuasalama Pachia Muisaw tuh nanning kya a um lan thua ze, nanning tuh pynsaw kya na um khyh oh, Muisaw kya nynh na um vae oh. Atu lukhakheit nynh Kri kya-e Muisaw kha a hoi khyh lanze, aning tuh Kri te sekuh khyh. **10**Te Kri tuh nanning kya a um lanze, pyn tuh seinaw keiccuze a chih, thuasalama Muisaw tuh dingnaw keiccuze a hiin. **11**Thuasalama Jesu kha a chih`ae paw kyate a thosatupaw, a Muisaw kha nanning kya a um lanze, Kri kha chinaw kyate a thosatupaw nynh nanning kya a um paw amaw Muisaw liate a chihthyapaw nae pyn kha ae hiinsah cih oh.

12Tukeiccu uteno`ae, aening tuh pynsawthuanaw thyhte hiin khylan pynsaw kalan lae um`ae paw ah thua vae khyh oh. **13**Pawccecize pynsaw thyhte na hiin oh athua

ze na chih vae cih oh; thuasalama Muisaw liate pyn kya-e cyisahnaw kha na chisah oh ze na hiin cih oh. **14**Pawccecize Pachia kya-e Muisaw nynh a cciakhae`ae paw miakaw tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh thua`ae. **15**Pawccecize nanning nynh a rihthya paw seetangnaw kya-e muisaw kha bua na mue khyh oh, thuasalama *ccaawthuanaw Muisaw kha phe na mue vae oh, ou tuh-e te nynh, "†Abba, Apang," cite ah ko oh. **16**Aening tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh ah thua oh cipaw Muisaw amaw ccaccei nynh aening muisaw ryte ccaekia a khan. **17**Te ccaaw`ae ah thua oh ze rhoccoutu`ae nynh ah thua vae oh, Pachia kya-e rhoccoutu`ae te Kri ryte rhoccoukheihtu`ae nynh ah thua oh; amaw ryte ah teingkheih oh ze, pynkheihlan phu-esah ah thuabua cih oh.

18Pawccecize aening kya yn langkuh vae cih paw phu-enaw te atu lya e teingnaw`ae tuh khingkhia lan sanmah ngaekuh khyh cite nynh ka tua. **19**Pawccecize rae paw uccaw`ae nynh Pachia ccaaw`ae oun langku nawlan`ae paw kha myaryasangkae ngaehoinaw te phang a ngawdae`ae. **20**Pawccecize rae paw uccaw`ae tuh accakaepaw lang nynh rae athua`ae. Tuhte raeku a ry`ae paw thua khyh; thuasalama a raetupaw nynh ngaehoinaw kya tuhcihte a rae keiccu nynh tuhte athua`ae. **21**Pawkeiccumacize rae paw uccaw`ae maw mah ronaw seetangnaw kyate Pachia ccaaw`ae kya-e aphu-epaw luenaw lungkhu lang poh thua athua cih`ae.

22Pawccecize rae paw uccaw`ae balyn tuh atu cia pynkheihlan hawkhaekuh`ae zah neitangia teing`ae cipaw ah ny oh. **23**Minmin kyalya thua leite, Muisaw thae`ae kya-e masaty a hoi`ae paw aening kha mah ccaawthuanaw athua paw ah pyn sawkhawnaw kha ngaehoibiate ahmaw lungkhu kya ah hawkhaekuh oh. **24**Pawccecize aening tuh ngaehoinaw liate khum ah thua oh; thuasalama phe muih vae paw ngaehoinaw tuh ngaehoi paw thua vae khyh; pawccecize lukhakheit nynh phe a muih vae paw uccaw kha pawccemou a ngaehoi ung cih? **25**Thuasalama aening nynh ah muih lei oh paw kha ah ngaehoi oh ze, kha-e kha aening nynh lungsaete ah ngaw oh.

26Tuhhawte aening ah ccing leinaw oh kya Muisaw nynh mah yn bawng; pawccecize sawsang lan ah ccang oh thyhte, pawcihte nynh sawsang lan cipaw ah nyh khyh oh; thuasalama aening sawsang lan bya te ho kho leipaw hawkhaekunaw khate Muisaw amaw ccaccei nynh aening hanlan yn ngiapya. **27**Thinlung a ccungtupaw nynh tuh Muisaw tuanaw kha a ny; pawkeiccumacize Muisaw nynh mithyaa`ae hanlan Pachia rynaw thyhte a ngiapya`ae.

8:14 Mat 5:9; Gal 3:26; Bya 21:7
8:15 2Ti 1:7; Mar 14:36; Gal 4:5,6
8:16 Efe 1:13; Joh 1:12
8:17 Loc 20:32; Gal 3:29 Efe 3:6; Tit 3:7; 2Ko 1:5; 2Ti 2:12; 1Pi 4:13
8:18 2Ko 4:17; 1Pi 4:13
8:21 Loc 3:21; 2Pi 3:13; Bya 21:1
8:23 2Ko 5:5; Gal 5:5
8:24 1Th 5:8; Tit 3:7
8:26 Efe 6:18
8:27 Bya 2:23

* **8:15** *ccaawthuanaw*: Tuh-e tuh phe ale vae paw ccaaw kha rhoccoutu lang cite inn kalan lawkupaw, kuakupaw kha nynh a hory.

† **8:15** *Abba*: Aramik bya te Apang cipaw nynh thua.

28Pachia kha a sungsah`ae paw,
amaw a eenaw thyhte a ko paw
ccungccaw`ae hanlan pawpaw
balyn tuh pynkheihlan ahoy lante
cci nynh acyiku cipaw aening nynh
ah ny oh. **29**Pawccecize Pachia
nynh a Ccapaw kha uteno`ae
pataepi lakuze ccatawccaaw lang
atang ccaw cite Pachia nynh phe
a nyty paw ccungccaw`ae kha a
Ccapaw muinsan te aloku nawlan
phe a syntawty`ae. **30**Tuhte
phe a syntawty paw minmin
kha ko mah a ko`ae; te a ko`ae
paw kha thyaaccousah`ae; te
thyaaccousah`ae paw kha phu-e
ccousah bua`ae.

Taetu`ae Laeze

31Tuhte lanze hynh-e uccaw`ae
kya pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Pachia
tuh aening ryte a um ze hung nynh
mou aening kha oun rawse kho
ung cih? **32**Amaw a Ccapaw heize
hang leite aening balyn hanlan oun
pyatupaw Pachia nynh Ccapaw
ryte pawpaw balyn kha alakaw
te aening pya leite ung ngaw
tou? **33**Pachia nynh a po`ae paw
kha hung nynh mou sei a be cih?
Thyaaccousatupaw tuh Pachia
nynh thua. **34**Seibetupaw tuh
hungmou? Chih zah a chi kyalya
thua leite bua a thothuipaw, Pachia
a ranglang ccaccei kya a um paw,
aening hanlan oun ngiapatupaw
tuh Kri ccaccei nynh thua.
35Kri kya-e sungsanaw kyate
hung nynh mou aening kha oun
phiasakuh cih? Vawsawrunaw
nynh tou? Thinlungccinaw nynh
tou? Tuasakunaw nynh tou?
Ccakangnaw nynh tou? Ccakaete
umnaw nynh tou? Ronaw nynh
tou? Zunghe nynh tou oun
phiasakuh cih?

36"Nang na keiccuze
kaening tuh a nin ninlang
oun chiabia`ae; chia lan
a nungde`ae paw tuu`ae
lang nynh kaening kha
oun ria`ae,"

cite a la zeiku hawte nynh thua.

37Oun phia kho lanpaw um khyh.
Aening kha oun sungsahtupaw
amaw liate, aening tuh hynh-e
uccaw`ae balyn kya, taetu`ae pasing
nynh ah thua oh. **38**Pawccecize
chinaw thuasah, hiinnaw thuasah,
vaaw ccungccaw`ae thuasah,
lupithuanaw thuasah, thungnaw
thuasah, atu a um paw uccaw`ae
thuasah, oun thua vae cih paw
uccaw`ae thuasah; **39**ahangnaw
thuasah, akhunaw thuasah,
ccangpaw rae paw uccaw thuasah,
ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu kya um paw
Pachia kya-e sungsakunaw kyate
aening kha oun phia kho lan khyh
cite kae ka lungtyn.

Israel`ae nynh Vuanaw

9Kri kya byaccing nynh ka
ho, ka hyng khyh. Kamaw
nykunawpaw thinlung nynh mah
Thyaa Muisaw ryte kamaw kalan
te ccaekiakhan paw tuh: **2**Kae tuh
alepipaw lungriathaenaw ka hoi
zah ka thinlung kya ngaethyanaw
apaekuh lei lan ka hoi. **3**Pawccecize
pynsaw lante ka puipaw
vaeccaw`ae athua paw ka uno`ae

8:28 1Ko 1:9; Gal 1:6,15; Heb 9:15; 1Pi 2:9
8:29 1Pi 1:2; Efe 1:5,11; Kol 1:18
8:30 Efe 1:5,11
8:31 Heb 13:6
8:32 Joh 3:16
8:34 Loc 2:24; Mar 16:19; Heb 7:25
8:35 1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:26
8:36 1Ko 4:9; 2Ko 4:11
8:37 1Ko 15:57; Gal 2:20; Efe 5:2; Bya 1:5
8:38 1Ko 3:22 Efe 1:21; 1Pi 3:22
9:1 2Ko 11:10; Gal 1:20; 1Ti 2:7
9:3 1Ko 12:3; Loc 22:5

hanlan kamaw te kamaw tuh Kri kyate thyalawnaw ccou lan cia heize ka ry. 4Tuh-e`ae tuh Israel`ae nynh thua`ae. Te ccaawthuanaw, phu-enaw, byakin`ae, te Kawbya pyanaw, te Pachia ryalawnaw, te byakinpyakupaw`ae te asekuh`ae paw, 5minpaaw`ae te asekuh`ae paw nynh thua`ae. Pynsaw lante Kri tuh minmin kyate nynh yn thua. Tuh-e Kri tuh tynre balyn kyaze kawhoitu thua zah zungzae hythuapyatu Pachia nynh thua. Amen.

6Tuhzemah Pachia bya tuh atyn leipaw hawte ka hopaw thua khyh. Pawccecize Israel athua`ae paw balyn hynh Israel marya thua khyh`ae. 7Abraham kyate a tho`ae paw balyn mah Abraham ccaaw`ae marya thua khyh`ae; thuasalama, "Na ciihan tuh Isaak kya rou nynh ko athua cih," acihkuh. 8Tuhte a hopaw tuh pynsaw ccaaw`ae tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae thua khyh cinawpaw nynh thua; thuasalama byakinpyakupaw kya-e ccaaw`ae kha nynh ciihan lan ria athua. 9Byakinpyakupaw kya-e bya tuh hynhte acikuh: "Atu kae hopya ccyh yn thua te kae kae thua cih zah Sarah nynh ccapaw yn hoi cih," a ci.

10Tuh-e kyalya thua khyh, Rebeka nynh lukheitpaw, ah paaw Isaak liate ccaaw a poi lyakhe, 11ccaaw`ae a pui maw`ae, ahoypaw te athahpaw mah a rae maw`ae khe, Pachia paccynnaw tuh ryalawnaw liate thua khyh, thuasalama a kotupaw nynh a ponaw thyhte athua nawlan, 12Rebeka kalan khe, "Atawccapaw nynh asoipaw see lang yn tang cih," cite a hopya.

13Tuhhawte, "Jakob tuh ka sungsah, thuasalama Esau tuh ka hua," cite azeikuh.

14Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho cih oh? Pachia tuh taza khyh tou? Tuhte thua khyh. 15Pawccecize Pachia nynh Mawsi kalan, "Ngaethya ka umsah ry paw kha ngaethya ka umsah cih zah thaw ka cciry paw kha thaw ka ccih cih," cite a hopya. 16Tukeiccu a ry paw ccungccaw kya-e thua khyh, a ccue paw ccungccaw kya-e mah thua khyh, thuasalama ngaethya-umsanaw a langsakutupaw Pachia kya-e nynh thua. 17Pawccecize Ccathyaa nynh Faro kalan a ho paw tuh, "Ka thungnaw kha nang na kya langsaku khylan, te ka min hynh laephipi kya balyn po thaansah khylan, hynh-e paccynnaw elan nynh nang kha kae hangthung," a cipya. 18Tukeiccu Pachia nynh ngaethya-umsah ry paw kha ngaethya-umsah zah lungkhungsah ry paw kha a lungkhungsah.

19Tuhte lanze, "Pawccemou Pachia nynh cyiseimenaw yn muihpya? Hung nynh mou a rynaw kha a khee boi?" cite nae cipah cih tou. 20Pachia kha rawsete a khung paw, pou ccungccapaw, nang tuh hungmou na thua? Rae paw uccaw nynh a raetupaw kha, "Pawccemou hynhcihte nae rae," cite a hopah cih tou? 21Ang raetupaw nynh anglae tungvaw kya kawhoi khyh

9:4 Heb 9:5; Loc 3:25; Gal 3:16
9:5 Mat 1:1-16; Kol 2:9
9:6 Gal 6:16
9:7 Heb 11:18
9:8 Gal 3:16
9:16 Efe 2:8; Tit 3:5
9:19 1Ko 15:35; Jam 2:18
9:21 2Ti 2:20

tou? Anglae pumkheit mawkhate
zung kheit kha ang hoypaw lang,
te zung kheit kha anghoy leipaw
lang raenaw kaw hoi khyh tou?
22 Pachia nynh amaw thinrianaw
kha langsaku lan te a thungnaw
kha nysah lan`ae mang a ry pite,
ronaw hanlan a paccyn vae paw
a thinrianua paw ang`ae kya
lungsaenaw pipi te phang a ngaesang
lanze pawmou ho lan ung? 23 Te
Pachia nynh phu-enaw hanlan
a paccynty vae paw, ngaethya-
umsanaw ccou`ae paw ang`ae
tungvaw kya a phu-enaw kya-e
hoirungnaw kha langsaku khylan
a cyi paw nynh thua. 24 Tuh-e
ang`ae tuh Jew`ae kyate kyalya
thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia
nynh Zenta`ae kyate oun ko paw
aening so ah thua khyh oh tou?
25 Hosia kya mah Pachia nynh,

> "Ka ccungccaw`ae
> athua leipaw kha, 'Ka
> ccungccaw`ae,' cite ka
> ko cih`ae zah ka sungsah
> nung athua leipaw kha,
> 'Ka sungsah,' cite ka ko
> cih."

26 "Ou tuhcihte, 'Nanning
tuh ka ccungccaw`ae
na thua khyh oh,' cite
a honaw`ae kyakhe,
minmin tuh a hiinpaw
Pachia ccaaw`ae cite ko
athua cih`ae,"

cite a ho.
27 Israel`ae te asekuh lante Isaiah
nynh mah,

> "Israel ccaaw`ae milu tuh
> rili kya-e laesia hawte
> athua zemah, alaepaw rou
> nynh khum athua cih`ae.
> 28 Pawccecize ryalaw
> kha a thangsah cih;
> dingnaw kya adynsah
> cih; pawkeiccumacize
> BAWIPAW nynh
> adynpaw ryalaw kha
> laephi vawlan a rae cih,"

cite a sia.
29 Tuhhawte Isaiah nynh
langmaw lya,

> "*Sabaoth BAWIPAW
> nynh aening hanlan
> ccacii kha yn hangpya
> khyh lanze aening tuh
> Sodom khuapi hawte ah
> thua cih oh zah Komorah
> khuapi te phe ah lokuh
> vae cih oh,"

cite a ho.
30 Tuhte lanze pawcihte ah ho
cih oh? Dingnaw kha a zui lei`ae
paw Zenta`ae nynh dingnaw
kha phe a phya vae`ae, tuh-e
dingnaw tuh zynnaw kya-e nynh
thua. 31 Thuasalama dingnaw
kawbya a zui`ae paw Israel`ae
nynh dingnaw kawbya kha
phah khyh`ae. 32 Pawccemou?
Pawkeiccumacize zynnaw liate
zui khyh`ae, thuasalama Kawbya
cyisahnaw liate a zui`ae keiccu
nynh thua. Pawkeiccumacize kha-e
thykupawkunawpaw lung kya
phe thykuh`ae.
33 "Dotua oh!

> Thykupawkunawpaw
> lung te seisanawpaw lung

9:25 1Pi 2:10
9:26 Mat 16:16
9:29 Jam 5:4
9:30 Gal 2:16; Fil 3:9; Heb 11:7
9:31 Gal 5:4
9:32 1Pi 2:8
9:33 1Pi 2:6,8

* 9:29 *Sabaoth BAWIPAW*: Byakin Ryng kya-e Pachia min thua zah, rhawkaw`ae kawpyatu Bawipaw cipaw nynh thua.

kha Zion mua kya ka
nung, te hunghung zemah
amaw kha a zyn paw tuh
maethya ccou vae lan
khyh,"
cite azeikuh hawte nynh thua.

Kawbya Dingnaw

10 Uteno`ae, Israel`ae hanlan ka thinlung kya-e ka rynaw te Pachia kalan ka sawsangnaw tuh minmin nynh khumnaw a ccoubua ccaw`ae ci nynh thua. **2**Pawccecize minmin tuh Pachia kalan lungzuanaw a hoi`ae, thuasalama nythyanaw thyhte thua khyh cipaw minmin elan ccaekia ka khan. **3**Pawccecize minmin tuh Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha ny lei pite, mimaw kya-e dingnaw kha tynsah khylan a zuaku`ae keiccu Pachia kya-e dingnaw kalan mimaw te mimaw kha pyakuh vae khyh`ae. **4**Pawccecize a zyn paw ccungccaw miakaw hanlan Kri tuh dingnaw lang Kawbya *accingnaw nynh thua.

5Pawccecize Mawsi nynh, "Kha-e`ae a cyih paw ccungccaw tuh kha-e`ae liate nynh a hiin cih," cite Kawbya te asekuhpaw dingnaw kong kha a zei.

Zynnaw liate Dingnaw

6Thuasalama zynnaw te asekuhpaw dingnaw kong tuh hynhte nynh a ho. "'Hungmou vaawran lang a kaethung cih?' cite na thinlung kya ho nan," (Tuh-e tuh Kri kha sawbung khylan hungmou a kaethung cih cirypaw nynh thua) **7**tukhyhze, "'Hungmou akhunaw lang a rungbung cih?' cite mah na thinlung kya ho nan," (Tuh-e tuh Kri kha a chih`ae paw kyate bua poukhae khylan hungmou a rungbung cih cirypaw nynh thua) a ci. **8**Thuasalama paw a ci mou? "Bya tuh nang te anaekuh, na khalang kya te na thinlung kya anaekuh," a ci. (Tuh-e tuh kaening nynh kae hopaw, zynnaw bya hynh nynh thua.) **9**Pawtecize Bawipaw Jesu kha na khalang te ccaekia na khan zah amaw tuh a chih`ae paw kyate Pachia nynh phe a thosah vae cite na zyn lanze, nang tuh khum na thua cih. **10**Pawccecize dingnaw hanlan ccungccaw nynh thinlung kya a zyn, te khumnaw hanlan khalang te ccaekiakhannaw a rae. **11**Pawccecize Ccathyaa nynh, "Hunghung zemah amaw a zyn paw balyn tuh maethya ccou vae lan khyh," a ci. **12**Pawccecize Jew te Greek phin laku laesanaw um vae khyh, pawccecize ccungccaw balyn luki Bawipaw lukheit rou nynh a um. Amaw kha a ko`ae paw balyn hanlan aning tuh myarya a hoirung. **13**Pawccecize, "Hunghung zemah BAWIPAW min a ko paw miakaw tuh khumnaw a mue cih."

14Tuhzemah minmin nynh a zyn lei`ae paw kha pawcihtemou a ko cih`ae? Te minmin nynh a konglang a thae lei`ae paw kha pawcihtemou a zyn cih`ae? Te

10:2 Loc 21:20
10:4 Gal 3:24
10:7 Loc 2:24
10:9 Mat 10:32; Joh 13:13; 3:15; Loc 2:24
10:12 Mat 28:18
10:13 Loc 2:21

* **10:4** *accingnaw*: Kawbya athangnaw cite mah leih kho athua.

phunghotu um leite pawcihtemou minmin nynh a thae cih`ae? 15Te minmin kha a saw khyh`ae lanze minmin nynh pawcihtemou phungho cih`ae? Tuhhawte,

> "Daenaw kong
> thehoypaw phungho`ae
> paw te ahoypaw kong
> lungtua lan um paw
> thehoypaw oun phu`ae
> paw mih ccu tuh pawcih
> babang apuithya!"

cite azeikuh.

16Thuasalama minmin balyn nynh thehoypaw kha ngae khyh`ae. Pawccecize Isaiah nynh, "Bawipaw, kaening nynh kae ho paw kha hung nynh mou a zyn?" cite a ho. 17Tukeiccu zynnaw tuh thaenaw kyate nynh yn thua, te thaenaw tuh Pachia bya kyate nynh thua. 18Thuasalama, minmin tuh la thae loh khyh`ae tou? ka ci. Phe a thae ccaccing vae`ae.

> "Minmin mih roi tuh
> laephi balyn kyacia phe
> thua vae zah mih bya
> tuh laephipi athangnaw
> kyacia phe thua vae,"

a ci.

19Thuasalama kae nynh, "Israel`ae nynh nyh khyh`ae tou?" ka ci. Masaty Mawsi nynh,

> "Ria bua athua leipaw
> minphuin liate nanning
> kha eiungnaw kae hoisah
> cih oh zah angaeepaw
> minphuin liate nae thin
> kae riasah cih oh,"

cite a la ho.

20Thuasalama Isaiah tuh myarya a rawhoy zah,

> "Kamaw kha oun ccung
> lei`ae paw nynh kae kha
> phe oun muih vae`ae; ka
> konglang oun khia lei`ae
> paw kalan kae phe ka
> langkuh vae,"

cite a ho.

21Thuasalama Israel`ae kalan Isaiah nynh,

> "Kawngae leipaw te a ei
> khopaw minphuin kalan
> khe ninlang ka kuih ka
> dyng,"

cite a ho.

Israel`ae kyaze Alaepaw

11 Tuhte lanze, Pachia nynh a ccungccaw`ae kha ccaring vua vae tou? ka ci. Tuhte thua khyh! Pawccecize kae mah Israel lukheit nynh ka thua, Abraham ciihan, Benjamin phin nynh ka thua. 2Pachia nynh phe a nyty vae paw a ccungccaw`ae kha ccaring vua khyh. Elijah konglang Ccathyaa nynh a hopaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? Israel`ae te arawsekuh lante aning nynh Pachia kalan a ngiakupaw tuh pawtemacize, 3"BAWIPAW, minmin nynh na profeh`ae kha phe theih`ae zah na silawhang`ae kha phya a ro vae`ae, te ka makhae nynh alaepaw ka um vae, te ka hiinnaw kha oun ccung`ae," a ci. 4Thuasalama Pachia nynh a kalan a khung paw tuh: "'*Baal pachia kalan

10:16 Heb 4:2; Joh 12:38
10:17 Gal 3:2, 5; Kol 3:16
10:18 Mat 24:14; Kol 1:6,23; 1Th 1:8
11:1 2Ko 11:22; Fil 3:5

* **11:4** *Baal*: Hebru bya "bawipaw" cipaw, Byakin Ryn lya-e abapipaw pachia pise nynh thua.

ccukharutung lei`ae paw ccungccaw thungsari kha kamaw hanlan phang ka haangkuh bang ung," a cipya. **5**Ou tuhhawte atu ccyh lya mah thawccinaw liate ponaw thyhte a po`ae paw alaepaw a um. **6**Te thawccinaw liate athua ze, ryalawnaw liate kharyh thua vae khyh; athua lanze thawccinaw tuh thawccinaw thua vae lan khyh. Thuasalama cyisahnaw liate athua lanze thawccinaw liate thua vae khyh; athua lanze cyisahnaw tuh cyisahnaw thua vae khyh.

7Tuhte lanze pawcihtemou? Israel`ae nynh a ccung`ae paw kha mue khyh`ae, thuasalama po`ae paw nynh kha-e kha a mue`ae, te tuhlaepaw`ae tuh mih mit pung moh`ae. **8**Tuh-e tuh,

> "Mit`ae nynh ngawmuih khyh nawlan`ae, te nakaring`ae nynh nawthae khyh nawlan`ae Pachia nynh minmin kha ngawthuanawpaw muisaw kha a pya`ae, atunin cia,"

cite azeiku hawte nynh thua.

9Te David nynh,

> "Mih ccaboi tuh mih hanlan kaang lang te tahphung lang tang sah, thykupawku nawlan te ccaeliaru nawlan tang sah.
>
> **10**Mih mit tuh ngawmuih kho lei lan moh sah lah mih ke tuh pei ky sah,"

a ci.

11:8 Mat 13:13-15

11:11 Loc 13:46
11:13 Loc 9:15
11:14 1Ko 10:33; 1Th 2:16; Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17; Loc 4:12; 1Ko 1:21; 1Ti 2:4; Tit 3:5
11:15 Luk 15:24, 32
11:17 Joh 15:2; Loc 2:39; Efe 2:11-13

Zenta`ae kalan Khumnaw

11Tuhte lanze Israel`ae tuh a khuliaku ccaw`ae cite phe thykuh`ae tou? ka ci. Tuhte thua khyh. Thuasalama minmin eiungnaw lang minmin cyiseimenaw liate khumnaw tuh Zenta`ae kalan yn thua vae. **12**Atu Israel`ae cyiseimenaw tuh laephipi hoirungnaw lang yn tang zah minmin nyaabungnaw tuh Zenta`ae hoirungnaw lang a tang ze, minmin ccingnaw tuh pawcihmou houh alung cih!

13Tuhzemah kae tuh Zenta`ae locceihtu ka thua thyhhawte, ka ryalawnaw kha ka hothung zah Zenta`ae nanning kae hopya oh. **14**Ccangkhakheit te ka vaeccaw`ae kha mih lungthonaw ka rae zah minmin abang kha khumnaw ka ccousah bua ccaw`ae ci nynh thua. **15**Pawccecize minmin kha ccaring vuanawpaw tuh laephi ccungccaw`ae ccawkuthuinaw lang a tang ze, minmin kha bua lehkhannaw tuh a chih`ae paw kyate hiinthuinaw lang thua lan khyh tou? **16**Te *masaty ccathae tuh athyaa ze vaepoi balyn mah athyaa cih; te atharui tuh athyaa ze aran`ae mah athyaa bua cih.

Zenta`ae Raeringnaw Pya athua

17Te aran`ae abang kha khya`ae zah rangkaw e oliv thingku athua paw, nang kha minmin kya ae piade`ae zah aran`ae ryte pynkheihlan oliv thingku kya-e

* **11:16** *masaty ccathae*: Loohrue vae ze thaety, voity Pachia kalan pya paw kha nynh thua.

atharui te athotui kha na ccoubua lanze, 18a khya`ae paw aran`ae tungvaw la ponuakuh nan, thuasalama na pooku lan thua ze, nang nynh atharui kha na phu khyh, thuasalama atharui nynh nynh nang kha ae phu. 19Tuhte lanze nang nynh, "Kae kha yn piade nawlan`ae nynh aran`ae kha a khya`ae," na ci ngaw rei. 20Athua rou; zyn leinaw keiccuze minmin tuh khya`ae zah nang tuh zynnaw liate na thadyn. Tansakuh nan, rinaw palia kha hoi. 21Pawccecize Pachia nynh a umty paw aran`ae hei kha a haang khyh lanze nang mah ae haanglae lan khyh.

22Tukeiccu Pachia a hoynaw te phe ccihtheihpaw byapianaw kha dotua; a khuliakuh`ae paw tungvaw phe ccihtheihpaw byapianaw kha a thuasah, thuasalama nang tuh a hoynaw kya na tyn ze Pachia kya-e hoynaw kha na kalan a thuasah cih, tuhzemah a hoynaw kya na tyn khyh lanze nang mah thoh bae na thua cih. 23Te minmin mah zyn leinaw kya pei a tyn khyh`ae ze piade bua athua cih`ae; pawccecize minmin kha bua piade lan Pachia tuh a cyih kho. 24Pawccecize rangkaw amaw po lan popaw oliv thingku kyate nang kha thoh ae bae`ae zah ahoypaw oliv thingku kya athuanaw te accawkuh lei pite piade na thua lanze, a umtypaw aran`ae athua paw minmin kha mimaw oliv thingku kya houh piade thua lan khyh`ae tou?

11:18 Joh 4:22
11:20 1Ko 10:12; 2Ko 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1Pi 1:17
11:22 1Ko 15:2; Kol 1:23; Heb 3:6; Joh 15:2
11:23 2Ko 3:16
11:25 1Ko 10:1; 2Ko 1:8; 1Th 4:13; Luk 21:24
11:27 Heb 8:10,12
11:29 Heb 7:21
11:30 Efe 2:2

Israel`ae Khumnaw

25Pawccecize uteno`ae, naemaw na tuakunaw oh kya na hawsaku khyh nawlan oh, Zenta`ae kya-e ccingnaw a tee makhia Israel`ae abang kya mohnaw tuh a thua, tuh-e mohnaw athua paw, hynh-e byakhupaw hynh ny leite na um lan oh paw kha ka ry khyh. 26Tuhcihte azeiku hawte Israel`ae balyn tuh khumnaw mue cih`ae;

> "Zion mua kyate
> Luesatupaw yn thua cih
> zah aning nynh Pachia
> pawlangria leinaw kha
> Jakob ciihan`ae kyate a
> nuepah cih`ae.
> 27Te mih seinaw`ae kha he
> ka lawpah`ae te hynh-
> e tuh minmin hanlan
> kamaw byakin nynh
> athua,"

cite azeikuh.

28Thehoypaw te asekuh lante nanning keiccuze minmin tuh rhaw`ae nynh thua`ae, thuasalama Pachia ponaw te asekuh lante tuh minpaaw`ae keiccuze minmin tuh sungsah`ae paw nynh thua`ae. 29Pawccecize Pachia kya-e lasung`ae te Pachia konaw tuh rulae kho leipaw nynh thua. 30Pawccecize langmaw lya nanning tuh Pachia kawngae lei`ae na la thua oh salamah atu tuh minmin kawngae leinaw liate ngaethya-umsanaw kha na ccou oh hawte, 31tuhhawte nanning na ccou oh paw ngaethya-umsanaw liate minmin mah ngaethya-umsanaw a ccoubua

nawlan`ae nynh minmin mah atu kawngae khyh`ae. 32Pawccecize Pachia nynh ccungccaw balyn tungvaw kya ngaethya-umsanaw kha a hoi nawlan minmin balyn kha kawngae leinaw kya pung a khung`ae.

Pachia Hawnaw

33Pachia kya-e hawnaw te nynaw paryh tuh myarya khu zah eih ko kaesy ccarei! A byapianaw`ae tuh thaethya kho um khyh zah a ccianaw`ae tuh muih kho um khyh ccarei!

34"Pawccecize BAWIPAW a tuanaw-thinlung kha hung nynh mou phe a nyh? Tukhyhze hungmou amaw khuakhankhaetu lang a tang boi?"

35"Tukhyhze Pachia nynh bua a pyaru nawlan hung nynh mou amaw kha masaty a pya tou?"

36Pawccecize pawpaw tynre balyn tuh amaw kyate, amaw liate, amaw hanlan nynh thua. Amaw kya phu-enaw zungzae umsah. Amen.

Pyaku-ahkunaw

12 Tukeiccu uteno`ae, nae pyn kha ahiinpaw, athyaapaw te Pachia kalan douccahpaw silawku nawlan na pyaku nawlan oh Pachia kya-e ngaethya-umsanaw liate nanning kha kae ngia oh; tuh-e pyakupaw rya tuh nanning nynh na cyi lan oh accanpaw rya nynh thua. 2Te nanning nynh hynh-e she kya-e muinsanke nan oh, thuasalama ahoypaw uccaw, ry lan um paw, accingpaw uccaw cihkuh`ae paw, Pachia rynaw tuh paw hynh nynh thua cipaw na langsaku thya nawlan oh, nae thinlung bua thawsanaw liate muinsan rulaekuh oh.

3Pawccecize nanning laku ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw te amaw kha a tuaku lan accannaw laelan la tuakuh nan sah, thuasalama Pachia nynh milu raveih kha zynnaw tounawpaw a pya thyhte amaw kha kou ngaekuh lante a tuaku nawlan, ka mue paw thawccinaw liate nanning kha kae hopya oh. 4Pawccecize aening nynh pyn pynkheit kya pyn kya-e`ae patae ah hoi oh zah pyn kya-e`ae balyn tuh alokuhpaw ryalaw cci a hoi khyh`ae hawte, 5tuhhawte patae cih`ae paw aening mah Kri kya pyn kheit ah thua oh zah lu raveihte pyn kya-e`ae nynh ah thua oh. 6Tuhte aening yn pyapaw thawccinaw thyhte alokuh leipaw lasung`ae kha ah mue oh zah profehbyahonaw a mue paw nynh zynnaw a hoi zeihte profehbya ho sah. 7Beiknaw ryalawnaw a mue paw nynh ryalawnaw kya tyn sah, te a ccangpatu nynh ccangpyanaw kya tyn sah, 8a hytupaw nynh hynaw rya kha lah sah, a pyatupaw nynh hysanaw te pya sah, a uktupaw nynh zuakunaw te uk sah, ngaethya-umsanaw a langsatupaw nynh lungtua thawmuinte langsah sah.

11:33 Efe 3:10; Kol 2:3
11:34 1Ko 2:16
11:36 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16; Heb 2:10; 1Ti 1:17; 1Pi 5:11; Bya 5:13
12:1 1Ko 6:20; 1Pi 2:5
12:2 1Pi 1:14; 1Jo 2:15; 1Ti 5:4
12:3 1Ko 15:10; Gal 2:9; Efe 3:7;
12:4 1Ko 12:12; Efe 4:16
12:5 1Ko 6:15; Efe 2:16
12:6 1Ko 7:7; Efe 4:11 1Pi 4:10
12:7 Efe 4:11
12:8 Loc 11:23; 2Ko 8:2

Kriccaw Hiinzia Kong

9Sungsakunaw kya tuh cyiruhnaw um nan sah. Athahpaw kha luathua-ae-ui lang ria oh lah ahoypaw kha varyn bekuh oh. **10**Uteno`ae, u te neitaw sasaw hawte lukheit te lukheit kha thawccikute sungsakuh oh; sawtuakunaw kya lukheit te lukheit sawtuakuh hua oh; **11**thawzung thuanaw kya thawnaw leite thinlung thanccingte Bawipaw rya kha lah oh; **12**ngaehoinaw kya lungtua oh; vawsawrunaw kya lungsae oh; sawsangnaw kya pei tyn oh; **13**mithyaa`ae kha mih hobounaw kya la bawngbua oh; mikhia dooihnaw kha kou hoy lante la rae oh.

14Nanning ae tua ae sah oh paw kha hythuapya oh, hythuapya oh lah thyalaw nan oh. **15**Lungtua`ae paw ryte lungtuabua oh lah a rah`ae paw ryte la rah bua oh. **16**Lukheit te lukheit lunglokute la um oh. Tuanaw-thinlung kya tansakuh nan oh, thuasalama a nyaa`ae paw ryte vaeccawtang oh. Naemaw tuakunaw kya hawsakuh nan oh.

17Hunghung sanmah athahpaw hanlan athahpaw te ccaeliaru nan oh, ccungccaw balyn mitmuihnaw kya ahoypaw uccaw tuanaw hoi oh. **18**Athua kho lanze, naemaw kya ccawkunaw a um thyhhawte, ccungccaw`ae balyn ryte ccawkute la um oh. **19**Sungsah`ae paw, naemaw nynh naemaw hanlan ccaeliaru nan oh, thuasalama Pachia thinrianaw hanlan nungpah oh, pawccecize Bawipaw nynh, "Ccaeliarunaw tuh kamaw kya-e, kamaw nynh ka liaru cih," a ci cite azeikuh. **20**Tukeiccu,

> "Nang na rhawpaw kha a vuelaw ze looh la dang;
> a tuihaw ze nia lanpaw kha la pya; pawccecize tuhte na cyinaw kya nang nynh kha-e paw lu vawlan maee-e`ae kha na pungpah cih."

21Athahpaw khate la taesakuh nan, thuasalama athahpaw kha ahoypaw te la tae.

Kawhoinaw kha Sawtua

13 Uknaw lante kawhoi`ae paw kalan ccungccaw miakaw nynh kawngae`ae sah. Pawccecize Pachia kyate laelan tuh kawhoinaw cipaw um khyh, kawhoinaw`ae tuh Pachia nynh khang paw nynh thua. **2**Tukeiccu hunghung zemah kawhoinaw kha a rawsepaw tuh Pachia khangnaw kha a rawsepaw nynh thua, te tuhte a rawsepaw tuh mimaw tungvaw seibyapianaw a ing cih`ae. **3**Pawccecize uktu`ae tuh ahoypaw ryalah`ae paw hanlan ri lanpaw thua khyh, thuasalama ahoy leipaw ryalah`ae paw nynh a ri lan`ae paw nynh thua. Kawhoi`ae paw kha ri leite tou na um ry? Ahoypaw rya kha lah lah kawhoinaw kyate thehoysanaw kha na ccou cih. **4**Pawccecize aning tuh nang na hoynaw hanlan Pachia kya-e ryalahtu nynh thua. Thuasalama ahoy leipaw rya na

12:9 2Ko 6:6; 1Ti 1:5; 1Th 5:21,22
12:10 1Th 4:9; 1Pi 1:22; Fil 2:3
12:11 Loc 18:25
12:12 Heb 10:32
12:13 1Ti 3:2; Heb 13:2; 1Pi 4:9
12:14 Mat 5:44
12:17 2Ko 8:21
12:18 Mar 9:50
12:20 Mat 5:44; Luk 6:27
13:1 Tit 3:1; 1Pi 2:3,14; Joh 19:11
13:3 1Pi 2:14
13:4 1Th 4:6

law ze la rih; pawccecize aning tuh thaloi kha alakaw lang ccyng khyh; pawccecize ccungccaw tungvaw thinrianaw thuakhae zah ccaeliarutupaw Pachia kya-e ryalahtu nynh thua. **5**Tukeiccuze thinrianaw keiccu kyalya nanning nynh kaw na ngae lan oh paw thua khyh, thuasalama ahmaw te ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu mah kaw na ngae lanpaw nynh thua.

6Hynh keiccuze nanning mah ngunto pya oh, pawccecize uktu`ae tuh Pachia ryalahtu`ae thua`ae zah hynh-e mih ryalaw hanlan mimaw kha pei pyakuh`ae paw nynh thua. **7**Tukeiccu ccungccaw miakaw kha mue lan a ccan`ae thyhte la pya oh; *ngunto accanpaw kha ngunto pya oh; †ngunkhoi accanpaw kha ngunkhoi pya oh, rawri lan accanpaw kha rawrih oh; sawtua lan accanpaw kha sawtua oh.

Sungsakunaw te Awnaw

8Lukheit te lukheit sungsaku lanpaw laelan hung kalan sanmah laeba um nan oh; pawccecize mingccangpaw a sungsahpaw ccungccaw tuh Kawbya kha phe a ccingsah vae. **9**Pawccecize, "Milae zu la seikhae nan," "Ccungccaw la theih nan," "La ruh nan," "Ahme leipaw ccaekia la khan nan," "Milae uccaw la dua nan," cikuh paw laelan ccangpaw kawpyapaw a um lan zemah, "Na innpaw kha namaw na sungsaku hawte la sungsah," cikuh paw hynh-e kawpyapaw nynh marya a khung. **10**Sungsakunaw nynh tuh a innpaw kya ahoy leipaw rae boi khyh. Tukeiccu sungsakunaw tuh Kawbya ccingnaw nynh thua.

11Te, accyh kha nybiate, atu tuh inaw kyate tho ccyh phe zaw vae; pawccecize aening ah zyn lya oh laeze khumnaw tuh atu nynh aening kalan anaeku hua. **12**Khuazi tuh vyavya thang zah khuadae thua lan cih vae, tukeiccu aening nynh mohnaw ryalaw`ae kha vua ccavae oh sih lah awnaw rhawuccaw kha lawkuh ccavae oh sih. **13**Zu-ae hoysanaw, ruinaw, ohhuakurynaw, ccouseikunaw, ziakubuakunaw, te eiungkunaw, hynh-e`ae kya um leite, ninthu ccyh hawte aening nynh kou ngaekuh lante hiin oh sih. **14**Thuasalama Bawipaw Jesu Kri khate ccaankuh oh lah pynsaw ryduanaw ccingsah khylan pynsaw hanlan uapah nan oh.

Uno Byapianaw

14 Zynnaw kya thawzyapaw ccungccaw kha lehkhan oh, thuasalama lunghiin lan um paw eikunaw kha raekhae nan oh. **2**Pawccecize aepaw miakaw tuh ae lan accan cite lukheit nynh a zyn, thuasalama thawzyapaw nynh tuh enaw-ekan rou kha a ae. **3**Marya a ae paw nynh a ae leipaw kha dothatheih nan sah, te a ae leipaw nynh a ae paw kha byapia

13:6 Mat 22:17
13:7 Mat 17:25; 22:17, 21; Luk 23:2
13:8 Mat 5:43; Joh 13:34; Kol 3:14
13:9 Mat 7:12; 5:43
13:11 1Ko 7:29-31; Jam 5:8; 1Pi 4:7; 1Jo 2:18; Efe 5:14
13:12 Heb 10:25; 1Jo 2:8 1Th 5:8
13:13 Efe 5:18; Luk 21:34; Gal 5:20; 1Pi 4:3
13:14 Gal 3:27; Efe 4:24; Kol 3:10; Gal 5:24
14:1 1Ko 8:9-12
14:3 Luk 18:9; Kol 2:16

* **13:7** *ngunto*: Accozah kalan ccungccaw mee, lorang toonaw mee khoi paw, pya paw phua kha nynh thua.
† **13:7** *ngunkhoi*: Ram ccangpaw kyate teekhae paw uccaw mee khoi paw, pya paw phua nynh thua.

nan sah, pawccecize Pachia nynh kha-e paw kha lehkhan vae paw nynh thua. 4Ming`ae seepaw kha byapiatupaw nang tuh hungmou na thua? Aning tuh a thadyn zemah amaw a bawipaw hanlan, a khuliaku zemah amaw a bawipaw hanlan khaw. Athua, aning tuh thadynsah athua cih, pawccecize Pachia nynh aning kha a thadynsah kho.

5Ccungccaw lukheit nynh nin kheit tuh ccangpaw nin laeze asunghua cite a tua, mingccangpaw nynh nin miakaw tuh phe lokuh lante a tua. Ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw thinlung kya phe ccaesakuh sah. 6Ninsaw kha a sung paw ccungccaw tuh Bawipaw maedote nynh a sung, ninsaw kha a sung leipaw ccungccaw mah Bawipaw maedote nynh a sung khyh; a ae paw ccungccaw mah Bawipaw maedote nynh a ae, pawccecize Pachia kalan lungtuabya a ho; te a ae leipaw ccungccaw mah Bawipaw maedote ae khyh zah Pachia kalan lungtuabya a ho. 7Pawccecize aening kyaze hung sanmah amaw hanlan kyalya a hiinpaw um khyh, hung sanmah amaw hanlan chih khyh. 8Pawccecize aening tuh ah hiin oh zemah Bawipaw hanlan nynh ah hiin oh; ah chi oh zemah Bawipaw hanlan nynh ah chi oh; tukeiccu ah hiin oh zemah, ah chi oh zemah aening tuh Bawipaw kya-e nynh ah thua oh.

Kri Rou nynh Byapiatu

9Pawccecize Kri tuh a chihpaw te a hiinpaw paryh Bawipaw lang a tang ccaw cite chih zah a thothui, te a hiin. 10Thuasalama pawccemou nang nynh na uno kha bya na pia? Pawccemou na uno kha pawlangria leite na um? Pawccecize aening balyn tuh Kri a byapianaw tungkhung malang pung ah thadyn cih oh paw nynh thua. 11Pawccecize,

> "BAWIPAW nynh ka hiin
> thyhhawte ka malang
> ccungccaw miakaw
> ccukharutung cih`ae zah
> mimaw mih lae te Pachia
> kalan ccaekiakhan cih`ae
> a ci,"

cite azeikuh.

12Tukeiccu aening luraveih tuh ahmaw cyisahnaw ccazing thyhte Pachia kalan ah thuakhae cih oh.

Thykupawkunaw

13Tukeiccu aening lukheit te lukheit kharyh byapiakuh nan vae oh sih, thuasalama hynhte palia bya la pae oh; hung nynh sanmah a uno ccianaw kya thykupawkunaw, tukhyhze khuliasakunaw kha nungkhaw nan sah. 14Pawpaw aepaw sanmah huataw tetuh thu khyh cipaw kae nynh Bawipaw Jesu liate ka zynkuh zah ka ny; thuasalama ccangkhakheit kha thyaa khyh cite a tua paw ccungccaw hanlan tuh kha-e kha a hanlan athu. 15Thuasalama na uno tuh na aepaw keiccu a thinlungcci lanze nang tuh sungsakunaw thyhte na hiin khyh. Kri nynh a hanlan a

14:4 Mat 7:1
14:5 Gal 4:10; Kol 2;16
14:6 1Ti 4:3,4
14:7 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:20
14:8 Fil 1:20
14:9 Bya 1:18; Loc 10:42; 2Ko 5:15
14:10 Mat 7:1; 2Ko 5:10
14:11 Fil 2:10
14:12 Mat 12:36; 1Pi 4:5
14:13 Mat 7:1; 2Ko 6:3
14:14 Loc 10:15; 1Ko 8:7
14:15 Efe 5:2; 1Ko 8:11

chipya paw kha nang nynh na aepaw te la roh nan. 16Ou tuhte nae kya-e ahoypaw kha athahpaw hawte thethya la hosah nan`ae. 17Pawccecize Pachia peenaw tuh aepaw te niapaw kya um khyh, thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw kya dingnaw, daenaw te lungpawnaw kya nynh a um. 18Pawccecize hynhcihte Kri rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia malang douccah zah ccungccaw`ae nynh nawccawkhae`ae paw nynh thua.

19Tukeiccu daenaw a thuasah paw te lukheit te lukheit thawzung lang tangsah paw uccaw`ae kha aening nynh deesui oh sih. 20Pachia ryalaw kha aepaw keiccuze roh nan. Aepaw balyn tuh athyaa ccaccing; thuasalama ming`ae khuliasaku nawlan te a ae paw ccungccaw hanlan tuh ahoy leipaw nynh thua. 21Na uno a khuliasakuhpaw, a maeleihsakuhpaw, te a thawzyasahpaw athua zetuh, saw ae paw te misutui nia paw mah ae khyh ze, nia khyh ze, pawpaw san cyi khyh ze nynh ahoy. 22Zynnaw na hoi tou? Na hoi ze Pachia malang namaw hanlan hoi. Amaw nynh a cyi paw kya amaw te amaw kha seibekuh khyh zah lungccingkhaekuhpaw ccungccaw tuh lungtua paw nynh thua. 23Thuasalama lunghiinnaw a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh a ae lanze, zynnaw leite a ae keiccu seibe athua; pawccecize zynnaw leite cyipaw miakaw tuh seinaw nynh thua.

14:16 1Ko 10:30
14:17 1Ko 8:8; Gal 5:22
14:18 Luk 2:52; Loc 24:16; 2Ko 8:21
14:19 2Ti 2:22; Heb 12:14; 2Ko 12:19; Efe 4:12,29
14:20 Loc 10:15; 1Ko 8:9-12
14:21 Mat 5:29
14:22 1Jo 3:21

15:1 1Th 5:14
15:2 1Ko 10:24
15:3 2Ko 8:9
15:5 2Ko 13:11; Efe 4:3; Fil 2:2; Kol 3:14; 1Pi 3:8
15:6 Bya 1:6
15:8 Mat 15:24; 2Ko 1:20

Kri kya Lungnginnaw

15 Oute thawsae`ae paw aening nynh thawzya`ae paw kya-e thawzyanaw kha ah ngaesang oh aho, ahmaw te ahmaw lungrythuasaku lanpaw thua khyh. 2Aening luraveih nynh ah innpawpaw hoynaw hanlan, tynsathung nawlan aning kha lungrythuasah oh sih. 3Pawccecize Kri nynh heize amaw lungrythuasakuh khyh. Thuasalama, "Nang ae sarya`ae paw kya-e saryanaw bya`ae tuh kae ka tungvaw kya nynh accaw," cite azeiku hawte nynh athua. 4Pawccecize Ccathyaa kya a um paw ngaesangnaw te ngaengannaw liate aening nynh ngaehoinaw ah hoi nawlan oh langmaw lya-e azeikuh paw miakaw tuh aening thuiheinaw hanlan nynh zei athua.

5Ngaesangnaw te ngaengansahnaw Pachia nynh Kri Jesu rynaw thyhte lukheit te lukheit lunglokunaw ae pya vae oh sah. 6Ou tuhte nanning nynh ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw athua paw Pachia ccaccei kha lunglokute pynkheihlan roisaw te phu na esah nawlan oh nynh thua.

7Tukeiccu Kri nynh mah Pachia kya-e phu-enaw kalan aening kha leh oun khan hawte nanning mah lukheit te lukheit lehkhankuh oh.

Jew`ae te Zenta`ae

8Atu Jesu Kri tuh Pachia kya-e byaccing liate minpaaw`ae kalan pyapaw byakinpyakupaw`ae kha ccingsah khylan, vindung

awkuh`ae paw kya-e ryalahtu nynh thua cite ka ho. **9**Te Zenta`ae nynh Pachia ngaethya-umsanaw hanlan Pachia kha phu-esah nawlan`ae nynh thua; tuh thyhhawte,

"Hynh-e keiccu Zenta`ae
laku nang kha kae
thehoysah cih zah na min
kya law ka sah cih,"

cite azeiku hawte.

10Te,

"Zenta`ae nanning, amaw
ccungccaw`ae ryte
lungtua oh,"

cite bua a ho.

11Te,

"Zenta`ae, nanning
balyn BAWIPAW kha
thehoysah oh, nanning
ccungccaw`ae balyn
amaw kha thehoysah oh,"

bua a cikuh.

12Te Isaiah nynh,

"Jessi kya-e atharui yn
pou cih zah Zenta`ae kha
uk khylan yn langkuh cih
paw, amaw kha Zenta`ae
nynh a ngaehoikuh
cih`ae,"

bua a ci.

13Atu nanning nynh Thyaa Muisaw thungnaw liate, ngaehoinaw kya phe na bia nawlan oh, ngaehoinaw Pachia nynh lungtuanaw te phe ae biasah oh sah lah zynnaw kya daenaw te ae la biasah oh sah.

Paul Ryalaw

14Te ka uno`ae, nanning tuh hoynaw te phe na beih oh, nynaw balynte phe na beih oh zah lukheit te lukheit na thuiheikuh kho oh cipaw nanning konglang kae mah phe ka nyh ccaccing. **15**Tuhzemah uteno`ae Pachia nynh kae yn pya paw thawccinaw liate nanning kha tuasah thui khylan houh rawhoy te nae kalan ccaw kae zei paw tuh, **16**Thyaa Muisaw liate thyaasah athua paw, Zenta`ae kya-e silawkunaw tuh douccaw nawlan, kae tuh Pachia thehoypaw rya kha lawbiate, Zenta`ae hanlan Jesu Kri ryalahtu ka thua nawlan nynh thua.

17Tukeiccu Pachia kalan te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kya Kri Jesu liate kae ka pookunaw lanpaw a um. **18**Pawccecize Zenta`ae nynh bya te thuasah, cyisahnaw te thuasah kawngae nawlan`ae, Kri nynh muihsanaw te khuaruarunaw`ae kha kae ka kyate a cyi paw laelan, pawsang mah ka ho ngan khyh. **19**Pachia Muisaw thungnaw liate nynh kae tuh Jerusalem kyate tho zah Ilyrikam ram pepan kyacia Kri thehoypaw kha phe ccing lang ka ho. **20**Ccangpaw ccungccaw nynh bing zah a thonaw tungvaw kae nynh ka sak khyh nawlan, Kri min a phy boi leinaw`ae hmin kya thehoypaw bya ho lan thawte ka zuakuh. **21**Thuasalama,

"Amaw konglang
a hopya lei`ae paw
ccungccaw`ae nynh
a muih cih`ae zah a
thae lei`ae paw nynh a
thaethya cih`ae,"

cite azeiku hawte nynh thua.

15:9 Mat 9:8
15:12 Bya 5:5; Mat 12:21
15:13 1Ko 2:4; 1Th 1:5
15:14 Efe 5:9; 2Ko 8:7; 2Pi 1:12
15:17 Fil 3:3; Heb 2:17
15:18 Loc 15:12
15:19 Joh 4:48; Loc 19:11; 22:17-21; 2Ko 2:12
15:20 2Ko 10:15, 16

Rom lang Paebuanaw

22Hynh keiccu nanning kalan ccia lanpaw yn khaw paw patae a um. 23Thuasalama atu tuh hynh-e hmin`ae kya ryalawnaw kaw ka hoi vae khyh zah nanning kalan ccia lan kou ka ry paw mah kum patae aro vae hawte, 24Spain ram lang khua he kae ccung vae ze nanning kalan kae cceih cih; pawccecize ka khuaccungnaw kya nanning kha kae muih cih oh. Te nanning ryte sosoh ah umkheih oh koute, nanning nynh tuh-e kalan bua nae saw cih oh cite ka ngaehoi. 25Thuasalama atu tuh mithyaa`ae ryalawpya khylan Jerusalem lang ka la cceih cih. 26Pawccecize Mesidonia ram e ccungccaw`ae te Akhai ram e ccungccaw`ae tuh Jerusalem kya um`ae paw mithyaa`ae laku ryachi`ae paw hanlan neethungbuanaw kha rae`ae zah mih lungrythuakhaekuh. 27Minmin tuh tuhte a cyi`ae paw kya mih lungrythua ccaccing, te minmin tuh Jew`ae kalan lae um`ae paw nynh thua`ae. Pawccecize Zenta`ae nynh Jew`ae kya-e muisaw uccaw`ae kha a ccoubua`ae ze pynsaw uccaw`ae kya mah Jew`ae hanlan a cyipya`ae aho. 28Tukeiccu hynh-e rya hynh he ka thangsah zah a hlu`ae paw kha he ka ccysya koute, nanning kalan te Spain ram lang kae cceih cih. 29Te nanning kalan he kae thua vae ze, Kri thehoypaw te asekuhpaw hythuanaw phe beihpaw ryte nynh kae thua cih cipaw ka ny.

15:23 Loc 19:21
15:24 1Ko 16:6; Tit 3:13
15:25 Loc 19:21; 24:17;
15:26 Loc 16:9; 18:12; 24:17
15:27 1Ko 9:11
15:30 Gal 5:22; Kol 1:8; 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:12
15:31 2Ko 1:10; 2Th 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 2Pi 2:9; Loc 24:17; 9:13
15:32 Loc 18:21; 1Ko 16:18; Flm 7
15:33 2Ko 13:11; Fil 4:9; 1Th 5:23; 2Th 3:16; Heb 13:20
16:1 2Ko 3:1; Loc 18:18
16:2 Fil 2:29; Loc 9:13
16:3 Loc 18:2; Fil 2:25; 1Ko 1:30; 2Ko 5:17; Gal 1:22; Efe 1:13

30Atu uteno`ae ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate, Muisaw sungsanaw liate nanning nynh kamaw ryte pynkheihlan sawsangnaw kya na zuakuh oh zah kamaw hanlan Pachia kalan saw na sang nawlan oh kae ngia oh; 31ou tuhte Judah pee kya-e kawngae lei`ae paw kyate kae ka lue nawlan, te Jerusalem khuapi hanlan ka hoi paw ka ryalaw kha mithyaa`ae nynh oun lawpyaku nawlan`ae nynh thua; 32Pachia rynaw thyhte lungtuanaw ryte nanning kalan kae thua nawlan, te nanning ryte bua ka lungpaw nawlan sawsang oh. 33Daenaw Pachia tuh nanning balyn ryte atu la um sah. Amen.

Beihlangnaw

16 Kenkhrea khua kya a um paw kriccawbu kya-e ryalawpatu nung athua paw, kaening ccianung Fibi kha nanning kalan kae nynh kae sawpya oh. 2Pawtecize mithyaa`ae nynh cyi lan angaekuh hawte nanning nynh amaw kha Bawipaw kya leh la khan oh lah bawngnaw ahobounaw miakaw kya nanning kyate la bawng oh, pawccecize aning tuh ccungccaw patae bawngtu te kamaw mah yn bawngtu nynh thua.

3Kri Jesu kya kamaw yn bawngtu`ae Prisilla te Akuila kha la beihlang oh. 4Minmin tuh kamaw hiinnaw hanlan mimaw mih nging kha a pyakuh`ae paw nynh thua; minmin kalan kae kyalya nynh lungtuabya ka ho khyh, Zenta kriccawbu`ae

balyn nynh mah lungtuabya ho`ae.
5Mih inn kya um paw kriccawbu
kha mah la beihlang oh. Akhai ram
kyate Kri kalan *masaty athae athua
paw ka sungsahpaw Epainetan kha
la beihlang oh. **6**Kaening tungvaw
ryalaw myarya oun lawpah paw
Meri kha la beihlang oh. **7**Kamaw
ryte thungccah`ae paw kamaw
vaeccaw`ae athua paw Andronikan
te Junia kha la beihlang oh. Minmin
tuh locceihtu`ae laku minthaan`ae
paw nynh thua`ae, kamaw laeze
Kri kya umty paw mah athua`ae.

8Bawipaw kya ka sungsahpaw
Ampliatan kha la beihlang oh.
9Kaening ry Kri kya ryalahtu,
Urbanan te ka sungsahpaw
Stakhung kha la beihlang oh. **10**Kri
kya nawccawkhaepaw Apelen
kha la beihlang oh. Aristobulo
innbyn`ae kha la beihlang oh.
11Ka vaeccaw athua paw Herodia
kha la beihlang oh. Bawipaw kya
um`ae paw Narkissu innbyn`ae
kha la beihlang oh.

12Bawipaw kya a ryalah`ae
paw Trufaena te Trufosa kha la
beihlang oh. Bawipaw kya thawte
ryalah paw, sungsahpaw Persida
kha la beihlang oh. **13**Bawipaw
kya popaw Rufas te a nung athua
paw ka nung kha la beihlang
oh. **14**Asukrito, Flegon, Herme,
Patroba, Herme, te minmin ryte
um`ae paw uteno`ae kha la beihlang
oh. **15**Filoloko te Julia, Neria te a
ccianung, te Olumpa te minmin
ryte um`ae paw mithyaa`ae balyn
kha la beihlang oh.

16Athyaapaw myngkunaw te
lukheit te lukheit la beihkuh oh.
Kri kya-e kriccawbu`ae balyn nynh
nanning kha ae beihlang oh.

17Uteno`ae nanning nynh na
ccangku vae oh paw doctrine
te arawsekuh lante, bu phianaw
te seimenaw a thuasah paw
ccungccaw`ae kha na syntaw
nawlan oh atu kae ngia oh; te minmin
kha la sibia oh. **18**Pawccecize
khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae
tuh ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri rya kha
lah khyh`ae, thuasalama mimaw
vuebua hanlan nynh a law`ae;
ahoypaw bya`ae te anepaw bya`ae
khate ccungccahoy`ae thinlung
kha a ling he`ae. **19**Pawccecize nae
kawngaenaw tuh ccungccaw balyn
kalan po athaan. Tukeiccu nanning
hanlan ka lungtua, thuasalama
nanning nynh ahoypaw kya nae
lunghaw nawlan te ahoy leipaw
kya seinaw hoi lei`ae paw na thua
nawlan oh ka ry.

20Te daenaw Pachia nynh aro
maw Setan kha nae ccu kaw yn
miade cih. Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri
kya-e thawccinaw tuh nanning
kya la um sah. Amen.

21Kamaw ry rya kae lahkheihpaw
Timote, te Lukia, te Jason te
Sawsipater te ka vaeccaw`ae nynh
nanning kha ae beihlang oh.

22Hynh-e ccaky a zeitupaw
kae, Terti nynh Bawipaw kya
nanning kha kae beihlang oh.

23Kamaw thuasah, kriccawbu
khaleih thuasah mikhia dooihtu
Kaias nynh nanning kha ae
beihlang oh.

16:5 1Ko 16:19; Kol 4:15; Flm 2; 1Ko 16:15; Loc 2:9
16:7 Kol 4:10; Flm 23
16:10 Loc 11:14
16:11 Loc 11:14
16:13 Mar 15:21; 2Jo 1
16:16 Loc 9:13 1Ko 16:20; 2Ko 13:12; 1Pi 5:14
16:17 Gal 1:8,9; 1Ti 1:3; Mat 18:15; 1Ko 5:11; 2Th 3:6,14; 2Ti 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Jo 1:10
16:18 Fil 3:19; Kol 2:4
16:19 1Ko 14:20
16:20 Mat 4:10; Gal 6:18; 1Th 5:28; Bya 22:21
16:21 Loc 16:1; 17:5
16:23 Loc 19:29; 2Ti 4:20

*** 16:5** *masaty ccathae*: Masaty zyntu.

Khuapi suaccytu Erastas te nae uno Kuartas nynh ae beihlang oh.

24Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nanning balyn kya la um sah. Amen.

25-26 Laephipi thotakaw te thuru athua paw, thuasalama atu langsaku athua vae paw, akhupaw kya-e byaphy thyhte, zungzae tynpaw Pachia kya-e kawpyapaw thyhte, profeh`ae kya-e Ccathyaa`ae liate, zynnaw te asekuhpaw kawngaenaw hanlan minphuin`ae balyn kha phe nysah athua vae thyhte Jesu Kri kong phunghonaw te kamaw nynh ka hopaw thehoypaw thyhte nanning kha ae tynsah kho oh paw, **27**amaw makhae kyalya ahawpaw Pachia tuh Jesu Kri liate zungzae cia phu-esah. Amen.

16:25 Jud 1:24; 2Ti 2:8; Kol 1:26; 1Ti 3:16
16:26 Loc 6:7 Efe 1:9
16:27 1Ti 1:7; 6:16

KORIN`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY KYKHEITNAW

Korin khuapi tuh myarya a ryasuh paw te myarya a hoirungpaw khua nynh thua. Myarya a ccouseikuh paw khua mah athua. Hynh-e khua kalan Paul nynh vaeningnaw missionary khuaccung lyakhe a paebua (Locceihtu 18:1-17). Thehoypaw a ho koute Jew`ae patae te Zenta`ae patae nynh a zyn`ae, te kriccawbu bukheit lante pynkheihlan tungkunaw a hoi`ae. Paul nynh sawpaw sahaw laetarya (18) cia um zah minmin kha Pachia bya a ccangpya`ae. Tuhkoute poutaw`ae zah Efesa khua lang a cceih.

Efesa khua kya a um lya, Korin khua e kriccawbu kong ahoy leipaw thungpang kha Paul nynh a thae. Ano ung paw tuh-e kriccawbu tuh phiakunaw te doukunaw ryte phe abeih. Athawpaw zyntu`ae patae tuh langmaw-e mih hiinnaw ozia rynpaw kya bua a hiin`ae. Minmin nynh amaw kalan a ky`ae paw ccaw kya byakhianaw`ae kha khungte myarya tuapyanaw te nynh e ccaky hynh A.D. 55 loukaw khe minmin kalan Paul nynh a zei.

Baria 1-6 cia, a ccouseikuh paw mih hiinnaw hanlan te a doukunaw`ae konglang Paul nynh a pe`ae. Pachia ccungccaw`ae hanlan ccouseikupaw te doukupaw tuh paryhte ahoypaw thua khyh cite a hopya`ae. Baria 7-16 cia, amaw byakhia`ae paw kha a leih`ae. E ccaky tuh atunin aening hanlan athane, pawccecize a ccouseikuh paw te a seipaw laephipi kya, aening tuh Pachia kya-e athyaapaw ccungccaw`ae ah thua oh thyhhawte pawcihte nynh hiin lan cipaw kha yn hopya.

Beihlangnaw

1 Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri kya-e locceihtu cite ko athua paw Paul te ka unopaw Sosthene nynh,
2 Korin khuapi kya a um paw kriccawbu kalan te Kri Jesu kya thyaasah athua paw, mithyaa`ae cite ko athua`ae paw kalan te ahmin takyh kya Jesu Kri min a ko`ae paw balyn kalan ccaw kae ky oh. Jesu Kri tuh minmin Bawipaw te aening Bawipaw paryh athua. **3** Ah Paaw Pachia kyate, Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae tungvaw la um vae sah!

Lungtuabya Honaw

4 Jesu Kri liate nanning pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw hanlan, nanning liate ka Pachia kalan zungzae lungtuabya ka ho. **5-6** Kri kya-e ccaekia tuh nanning kya tynsah athua thyhhawte, nanning tuh amaw liate pawpaw kya balyn, ho khonaw kya balyn, nynaw kya balyn hoirungsah na thua oh. **7** Tukeiccu nanning tuh ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua lanpaw kha ngaehoite phang na ngaw lya oh lasung na shung oh paw um khyh. **8** Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nin kya nanning tuh ccaenaw na hoi khyh nawlan oh amaw nynh nanning kha athangnaw cia ae tynsah cih oh. **9** Pachia tuh zyn lan um paw nynh thua. Amaw liate nynh nanning tuh a Ccapaw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e vaeccawkunaw kalan ko na thua oh.

1:1 Rom 1:1; Efe 1:1; Loc 18:17
1:2 Loc 18:1; Rom 1:7; Loc 2:21
1:3 Rom 1:7
1:4 Rom 1:8
1:5 2Ko 9:11;
1:6 1Ti 2:6
1:7 Tit 2:13; 2Pi 3:12; Bya 1:7
1:8 1Th 3:13; Fil 1:6; 1Th 5:2
1:9 Rom 8:28; 1Th 5:24

Phiakunaw

10Uteno`ae, nanning laku phiakunaw a um khyh nawlan, nanning balyn nynh phe alokuhpaw bya na ho nawlan oh; thuasalama alokuhpaw thinlung kya, te alokuhpaw tuanaw kya pynkheihlan phe na ccing nawlan oh, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min liate nanning kha kae ngia oh. **11**Pawccecize, ka uno`ae nanning laku eikunaw a um cite Khaloi innbyn`ae kyate nanning konglang kamaw kalan phe yn thaesah vae`ae. **12**Atu nanning lu raveih nynh, "Kae tuh Paul zuitu nynh ka thua," "Kae tuh Apollos zuitu nynh ka thua," "Kae tuh Sefas zuitu nynh ka thua," "Kae tuh Kri zuitu nynh ka thua," na ci oh pawte nynh e hynh ka ho.

13Kri tuh a phiakuh tou? Paul tuh nanning hanlan khiade`ae ta? Tukhyhze Paul min kya nanning baptisma na in oh tou? **14**Krispas te Kaias laelan nanning kyaze hung sanmah baptisma kae insah khyh oh pawte Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. **15**Tukhyh lanze Paul nynh amaw min kya baptisma a insah cite a ho paw a um sei cih. **16**Te Stefanas innbyn`aekheih baptisma ka insah`ae, tuhlaelan mingccang`ae baptisma ka insah paw hung sanmah ka nyh khyh. **17**Pawccecize Kri nynh kae hynh baptisma-insah khylan yn saw khyh, thuasalama thehoypaw ho khylan nynh yn saw. Tuhzemah Kri a vaelantung tuh paw ccungkia leipaw athua khyh nawlan hawnaw bya`ae te yn hosah khyh.

Kri tuh Pachia Hawnaw

18Pawccecize vaelantung kong phunghopaw tuh aroh`ae paw hanlan ngaeenaw bya nynh thua, thuasalama khum athua`ae paw aening hanlan hynh-e tuh Pachia kya-e thungnaw nynh thua. **19**Pawccecize,

> "Ahaw`ae paw
> hawnaw kha ka roh
> cih zah a thaethya`ae
> paw thaethyanaw kha
> accakaepaw lang ka
> tangsah cih,"

cite azeikuh.

20Ahawpaw tuh teisangmou a um? Kawbya ccangpatu tuh teisangmou a um? Hynh-e she kya-e bya a eikuh khopaw tuh teisangmou a um? Pachia nynh hynh-e laephipi kya-e hawnaw tuh ngaeenaw lang rae khyh tou? **21**Pawccecize tuhkoute Pachia kya-e hawnaw kya, laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh hawnaw liate Pachia kha nyh khyh`ae, phunghopaw kya-e ngaeenaw liate a zyn`ae paw ccungccaw`ae kha khum lan Pachia a lungrythua. **22**Pawccecize Jew`ae nynh muihsanaw a ngia`ae, te Greek`ae nynh hawnaw kha a ccung`ae. **23**Thuasalama kaening tuh a khiade`ae paw Kri kha nynh kae ho, tuh-e tuh Jew`ae hanlan thykupawkunaw thua zah Zenta`ae hanlan ngaeenaw nynh thua. **24**Thuasalama ko`ae paw Jew`ae te Greek`ae paryh hanlan

1:11 Loc 11:14
1:12 Loc 18:24; Joh 1:42
1:13 Mat 28:19
1:14 Loc 18:8; 19:29
1:16 Loc 11:14
1:17 Joh 4:2; Loc 2:38
1:18 2Ko 2:15; 2Th 2:10; Loc 2:47; Rom 1:16
1:20 2Ko 4:4; Gal 1:4; Rom 1:22
1:21 Rom 11:14; 3:22
1:22 Mat 12:38; Joh 2:11
1:23 Gal 3:1; Luk 2:34
1:24 Rom 8:28; 1:16; Kol 2:3

Kri tuh Pachia kya-e thungnaw, te Pachia kya-e hawnaw nynh thua. **25**Pawkeiccumacize Pachia kya-e ngaeenaw tuh ccungccaw`ae hawnaw laeze ahawhua, te Pachia kya-e nyaanaw tuh ccungccaw`ae thawsaenaw laeze a thawsaehua.

26Pawccecize uteno`ae, nanning konawpaw konglang hynh tuaku tua oh; pynsaw lante ahawpaw ccungccaw`ae patae, athungpaw ccungccaw`ae patae, sawtua`ae paw patae tuh ko thuabua khyh`ae. **27**Thuasalama Pachia nynh ahawpaw maethyasah khylan laephipi kyaze angaeepaw uccaw`ae kha a po`ae, te Pachia nynh athungpaw maethyasah khylan laephipi kyaze anyaapaw uccaw`ae kha a po`ae. **28**Te a um paw uccaw`ae hynh accakaepaw lang tangsah khylan, Pachia nynh laephipi kyaze pawlang um leipaw uccaw`ae, pawlangria lei`ae paw, te a um leipaw uccaw`ae kha a po`ae. **29**Ou tuhte amaw malang hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah a pooku khyh nawlan. **30**Thuasalama amaw liate nynh nanning tuh Kri Jesu kya na um oh. Kri amaw tuh aening hanlan hawnaw, dingnaw, thyaasahnaw te sawkhaw nawlan Pachia nynh phe a rae vae. **31**Ou tuhte, "A pookuh paw ccungccaw tuh BAWIPAW kyakhe pookuh sah," cite azeiku hawte nynh thua.

Kri tuh Khiade athua

2 Te uteno`ae kae nynh nae kalan kae thua lya, Pachia kya-e ccaekia nanning kae hopya oh lyakha, myarya byahothyanaw te, hawnaw te, kae thua khyh. **2**Pawccecize Jesu Kri te amaw tuh a khiade`ae cipaw laelan, nanning laku pawsang mah ny vae lei lante bya phe ka pae vae. **3**Te kae tuh nanning ryte ka um lyakha, nyaanaw te, rinaw te, myarya thyngkunaw te nynh ka um. **4-5**Te nae zynnaw tuh ccungccaw`ae hawnaw kya athua khyh nawlan, thuasalama Pachia kya-e thungnaw kya athua nawlan, ka byaho te ka phungho tuh ccungccaw hawnaw te asekuhpaw soihnawpaw bya`ae khate thua khyh, thuasalama Muisaw kya-e langsakunaw kya te thungnaw kya-e nynh thua.

Muisaw Hawnaw

6Tuhzemah piccang athua vae`ae paw laku kaening nynh hawnaw bya kha nynh kae ho. Tuhzemah hynh-e she kya-e hawnaw kha thua khyh, accakaepaw lang a tang`ae paw hynh-e she kya-e bawi`ae hawnaw kha mah thua khyh. **7**Thuasalama byakhupaw kya-e Pachia hawnaw kha nynh kae ho, tuh-e tuh laephipi a um maw, aening phu-enaw hanlan Pachia nynh phe a paccynde vae paw thuru athua paw hawnaw kha nynh thua. **8**Tuh-e hawnaw tuh hynh-e she kya-e uktu`ae hung nynh sanmah nyh khyh`ae, phe a la ny`ae thua ze, phu-enaw Bawipaw kha minmin nynh a la khiade cih lei`ae paw.

9Thuasalama,

"Pachia nynh amaw a
sungsah`ae paw hanlan

1:25 2Ko 13:4
1:26 Rom 8:28
1:27 Jam 2:5; Rom 1:22
1:28 Rom 4:17
1:29 Efe 2:9
1:30 Rom 16:3; Fil 3:9; Rom 3:24
1:31 2Ko 10:17
2:2 Gal 6:14
2:3 2Ko 11:29, 30; 7:15
2:4 Rom 15:13
2:5 2Ko 4:7
2:6 Efe 4:13; Fil 3:15; Heb 5:14
2:7 Rom 16:25
2:8 Loc 7:2; Jam 2:1

a paccynpaw uccaw`ae
kha mit nynh muih khyh,
nakaring nynh thae khyh,
ccungccaw thinlung
lungkhu lang mah tee
khyh,"
cite azeiku hawte nynh thua.

10 Thuasalama Pachia nynh kha-e`ae kha amaw Muisaw liate aening kalan phe yn phypya vae. Pawccecize Muisaw nynh tuh pawpaw balyn kha marya a zaah, athua, Pachia kya-e byakhupaw kha mah phe a zaah. **11** Pawccecize ccungccaw uccaw`ae kha ccungccaw kya a um paw ccungccaw muisaw laelan hung nynh mou a nyh? Tuhhawte Pachia uccaw`ae kha Pachia Muisaw laelan hung nynh san nyh khyh. **12** Atu Pachia nynh alakaw te oun pya paw uccaw`ae kha ah ny nawlan oh aening nynh laephipi kya-e muisaw kha ah mue khyh oh, thuasalama Pachia kyate yn thua paw Muisaw kha nynh ah mue oh. **13** Tuh-e uccaw`ae tuh mah ccungccaw hawnaw nynh ccangpyapaw bya`ae te kae ho khyh, thuasalama Thyaa Muisaw nynh ccangpyapaw bya thyhte, muisaw uccaw`ae kha muisaw bya te khingkhia te nynh kae ho. **14** Thuasalama laephi ccungccaw nynh tuh Pachia kya-e Muisaw uccaw`ae kha mue khyh; pawccecize kha-e paw hanlan kha-e uccaw`ae tuh ngaeenaw nynh thua. Kha-e uccaw`ae kha ny mah nyh kho khyh, pawccemacize kha-e uccaw`ae tuh muisaw lante nynh phiathya athua. **15** Thuasalama muisaw ccungccaw nynh tuh pawpaw balyn kha akaw-aleih byakhia kho, tuhzemah amaw kha hung ccungccaw nynh san akaw-aleih byakhia kho khyh.

16 Pawccecize, "Bawipaw kha a thuihei nawlan, hung ccungccaw nynh mou BAWIPAW thinlung kha a nyh?" Thuasalama aening tuh Kri thinlung kha ah hoi oh.

2:10 Mat 13:11; 2Ko 12:1,7; Gal 1:12; Efe 3:3,5; Joh 14:26
2:12 Rom 8:15 Jam 2:5
2:14 Joh 14:17
2:15 Gal 6:1
2:16 Rom 11:34; Joh 15:15
3:1 Rom 7:14
3:2 Heb 5:12-14; 1Pi 2:2; Joh 16:12
3:3 Rom 13:13; Gal 5:20
3:5 Loc 18:24; 2Ko 6:4; Efe 3:7; Kol 1:23,25

Pynsawthuanaw

3 Te uteno`ae, kae nynh nanning kha muisaw ccungccaw`ae hawte kae hopah kho khyh oh, thuasalama pynsaw ccungccaw`ae hawte, Kri kya imua taraw`ae kalan hopya hawte nynh kae hopya oh. **2** Nanning kha samatei te nynh kae kua oh, looh tangpaw kae dang khyh oh; pawccecize atu cia kha-e kha na ae kho khyh oh, atu mah na ae kho la khyh oh. **3** Pawccecize nanning tuh pynsaw ccungccaw`ae nynh na thua ung oh. Pawccecize nanning laku eiungkunaw, peku maekunaw, te phiakunaw`ae phang a um paw tuh pynsaw ccungccaw`ae na thua khyh oh tou? Laephi ccungccaw`ae hawte khaw na umbua oh? **4** Pawccecize lukheit nynh, "Kae tuh Paul zuitu nynh ka thua," ci zah mingccangpaw nynh, "Kae tuh Apollos zuitu nynh ka thua," a ci; tuhte na ci oh paw tuh pynsaw ccungccaw`ae na thua khyh oh tou te?

A Lintu te Tuibutu

5 Paul tuh hungmou athua? Apollos tuh hungmou athua?

Bawipaw nynh ccungccaw miakaw kha a pya thyhhawte, kaening tuh nanning kha zynnaw kalan ae thuakhae oh paw Pachia ryalahtu`ae nynh kae thua. 6Kae nynh ka lin, Apollos nynh tuibu, thuasalama Pachia nynh a lesahthung. 7Tukeiccu a lintupaw hynh pawsang thua khyh, tuibupaw mah pawsang thua khyh, thuasalama a lesathungtupaw Pachia rou nynh a cyih kho. 8Atu a lintupaw te tuibupaw tuh pynkheihpaw nynh thua, te milu raveih nynh amaw a ryalawnaw thyhte a ryalaw mee kha a mue cih.

9Pawccecize kaening tuh Pachia ryte pynkheihlan ryalahtu`ae nynh kae thua, nanning tuh Pachia loo nynh na thua oh, te Pachia kya-e sak paw inn nynh na thua oh. 10Kamaw pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw thyhte, ahawpaw innsakthya paw inn saktu lukheit hawte kae nynh innthonaw kha phe ka bing vae. Te mingccangpaw nynh kha-e vawlan a sak. Thuasalama kha-e vawlan pawcihte nynh ka sak cipaw ccungccaw miakaw nynh raeringkuh sah.

Atynpaw Innsaknaw

11Pawccecize Jesu Kri athua paw, phe abingkuh vae paw innthonaw laelan ccangpaw innthonaw kha hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah bing kho vae khyh. 12Atu lukhakheit nynh kha-e innthonaw vawlan khe sui te, phua te, aphutepaw lung`ae te, thing te, lonuaku te, ccatanphue te a sak lanze; 13milu raveih ryalaw tuh ccaerarihlan alangkuh cih; pawccecize tuh-e Nin nynh kha-e kha pung a langsakuh cih. Pawkeiccumacize kha-e kha maee te langsaku athua cih; te milu raveih ryalaw kha pawtahawpaw ryalaw nynh thua cipaw maee nynh a syntaw cih. 14Lukhakheit nynh kha-e innthonaw vawlan a sak paw a ryalaw tuh atyn lanze, aning tuh ryalaw mee a mue cih. 15Lukhakheit ryalaw tuh maee nynh phe a u lanze, aning tuh phe a shung cih; thuasalama maee kyate lue hawte amaw te amaw tuh khum athua cih.

Nanning tuh Pachia Tempal

16Nanning tuh Pachia kya-e tempal na thua oh paw te Pachia Muisaw nanning kya a um paw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? 17Lukhakheit nynh Pachia kya-e tempal kha a nungsisaku lanze, khe-e paw kha Pachia nynh a roh cih. Pawccecize Pachia kya-e tempal tuh athyaa; tuh-e tempal tuh nanning nynh na thua oh.

Laephi Hawnaw

18Hung nynh sanmah amaw te amaw kha lingkuh nan sah. Nanning laku lukhakheit nynh hynh-e she kya ka haw cite a tuaku lanze, aning tuh ahaw ccaw, angaeepaw lang tangsah. 19Pawccecize hynh-e laephipi kya-e hawnaw tuh Pachia malang ngaeenawpaw nynh thua. Pawccecize, “Pachia nynh ahaw`ae paw kha mimaw thyaruhnaw kyakhe a kyng`ae,”

3:6 Loc 18:4-11
3:8 Mat 25:21
3:9 Mar 16:20; 2Ko 6;1; 1Th 3:2; Efe 2:20-22; 1Pi 2:5
3:10 Rom 12:3; 15:20; Efe 2:20
3:11 Isa 28:16; Efe 2:20
3:13 2Th 1:7-10; 2Ti 1:12, 18; 2Th 1:7
3:15 Jud 1:23
3:16 2Ko 6:16; Efe 2:21, 22; Heb 3:6; Rom 8:9
3:18 Isa 5:21; Gal 6:3
3:19 Rom 1:22

cite azeikuh. **20**Te, "Ahaw`ae paw mih tuanaw tuh pawlang um khyh cipaw BAWIPAW nynh a ny," cite bua azeikuh. **21**Tukeiccu hung nynh san ccungccaw`ae kya pookuh nan sah. Pawccecize pawpaw balyn tuh nae kya-e nynh thua. **22**Paul athua zemah, Apollos athua zemah, Sefas athua zemah, laephipi athua zemah, hiinnaw athua zemah, chinaw athua zemah, a um paw uccaw`ae athua zemah, oun thua vae cih paw uccaw`ae athua zemah, pawpaw balyn tuh nae kya-e nynh thua. **23**Te nanning tuh Kri kya-e nynh na thua oh; te Kri tuh Pachia kya-e nynh thua.

Ahmepaw Byapianaw

4 Tukeiccu Kri kya-e ryalawpatu`ae te Pachia byakhupaw`ae synriatu`ae hawte ccungccaw nynh kaening hynh yn tua sah. **2**Tuhlaeze synriatu`ae kya e hynh aho, synriatu tuh zyn lan um paw athua cih. **3**Thuasalama nanning nynh bya nae pia lan oh paw, tukhyhze ccungccaw byapianaw nynh bya yn pia lanpaw tuh ka hanlan myarya adihpaw uccaw nynh thua. Thanccingte, kae nynh kamaw te kamaw hei bya ka piakuh khyh. **4**Pawccecize kamaw te kamaw arawsepaw pawsang ka nyh khyh, tuhzemah kae tuh tuh-e liate thyaa ka ccou khyh; thuasalama kae yn sihseitupaw tuh Bawipaw nynh thua. **5**Tukeiccu mohnaw kya-e thurupaw uccaw`ae kha awnaw kalan a thuakhae cih paw te thinlung kya-e tuakunaw`ae a langsakuh cih paw Bawipaw yn thua mawlaezung accyh azaw maw pawsang byapia nan oh. Oute ccungccaw miakaw nynh Pachia kyate thehoysanaw kha a ccou cih`ae.

3:21 Rom 8:32
3:22 Rom 8:38
3:23 2Ko 10:7; Gal 3:29
4:1 Tit 1:7; Rom 16:25
4:4 Loc 23:1; Rom 2:13; 2Ko 10:18
4:5 Mat 7:1,2; 1Th 2:19; Rom 2:29
4:7 Rom 12:3,6
4:8 Bya 3:17, 18
4:9 Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33

Kri Locceihtu`ae

6Uteno`ae, azeikuh paw Ccathyaa kha alue lante tua khyh nawlan kaening kya na ccangku nawlan oh, nanning kyaze hung nynh sanmah mingccangpaw kha rawsete lukheit hanlan a pooku khyh nawlan, nanning hanlan nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh kamaw kalan te Apollos kalan tousenaw lante ka paleih. **7**Pawccecize mingccangpaw te alokuh lei lante nang kha hung nynh mou ae rae? Te na mue leipaw na hoi paw pawmou a um? Te na mue lan thua ze, na mue leipaw olante pawccemou na poku?

8Atu nanning tuh phe beih lang na hoi vae oh! Na hoirung vae oh! Kaening kae um khyh lya siapharan`ae hawte na uk oh; kaening mah nanning ryte kae uk bua nawlan, nanning nynh phe la uk ccaccing oh lah ci ka ry. **9**Pawccecize chia lan seibe`ae paw ccungccaw`ae hawte kaening locceihtu`ae hynh nyathyakou Pachia nynh phe oun langsaku vae cite nynh ka tua. Pawccecize kaening tuh laephipi kalan, vaaw ccungccaw`ae kalan te ccungccaw`ae kalan nuinthua lan um paw dopaw nynh kae

thua. 10Kaening tuh Kri keiccuze mingaee`ae nynh kae thua, thuasalama nanning tuh Kri kya ahawpaw nynh na thua oh. Kaening tuh anyaa`ae paw nynh kae thua, thuasalama nanning tuh nae thawsae. Nanning tuh sawtua lan um paw nynh na thua oh, thuasalama kaening tuh dothatheih paw nynh kae thua. 11Atu ccyh cia hei kaening tuh kae vuelaw, kae tuihaw, kae uccaw apue, oun zia oun bua`ae zah inn leite nynh kae um. 12Kaemaw kae kuih`ae te thawte rya kae lah. Oun sang oun ruin vae`ae ze hythua kae pya`ae; oun tua oun sah vae`ae ze phang kae ngaesang. 13Thethya oun ccousah`ae ze kae soihbiaku`ae. Kaening tuh laephipi kya-e athu-anangpaw hawte thuasah, pawpaw balyn kya-e athupaw`ae hawte thuasah atu cia kae thua.

Paaw hawte Paul

14Hynh-e`ae hynh nanning maethyasah khylan ka zei khyh, thuasalama ka sungsahpaw ccaaw`ae hawte raeringkunaw nynh kae pya oh. 15Pawccecize Kri kya ccangpatu`ae thung haw na hoi oh zemah paaw`ae patae na hoi khyh oh; pawccecize thehoypaw liate Kri Jesu kya nanning kha kae nynh phe kae saah vae oh. 16Tukeiccu kamaw hynh oun dosuinkuh oh cite nanning kha kae ngia oh. 17Hynh-e keiccu nynh Bawipaw kya zyn lan um paw, ka sungsahpaw ka ccapaw Timote kha nanning kalan kae saw. Teiteikya balyn kriccawbu takyh kya ka ccangpya hawte, Kri kya ka hiinzia kha aning nynh ae la liathuisah cih oh.

18Kae tuh nanning kalan kae thua vae lei lanpaw olante abang nynh tua`ae zah a tansaku`ae. 19Thuasalama Bawipaw nynh a ry ze nae kalan taloi kae thua cih. Te a tansakuh`ae paw bya kha ka nypah lan khyh`ae, thuasalama mih thungnaw kha nynh ka nyh cih. 20Pawccecize Pachia peenaw tuh bya kya um khyh, thuasalama thungnaw kya nynh a um. 21Pawmou na ry oh? Nae kalan tungbang te tou kae thua cih? Tukhyhze sungsakunaw te, nebaleihpaw thinlung te tou kae thua cih?

Kriccawbu kya Ohhuakunaw

5 Nanning laku ohhuakunaw a um cite ccungccung athaan. Ccungccaw lukheit nynh a paaw zu a umkhae cipaw, tuhtahawpaw ohhuakunaw tuh Zenta`ae laku heize thae boi lan um khyh. 2Te nanning nynh na tansakuh oh zah khate a cyih paw ccungccaw kha nanning laku kyate dae dee athua nawlan, na rah na khui khyh oh. 3Pawccecize kae tuh pynsaw lante nanning ryte ka um khyh zemah muisaw lante ka um, nanning ryte ka um paw hawte, kha-e cyisahnaw a cyih paw kha-e paw kha bya phe ka pia vae. 4Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min kya nanning pynkheihlan he na sueluakuh vae oh ze, kae ka

4:10 Loc 17:18; 2Ko 11:19
4:11 Rom 8:35; 2Ko 11:23-27
4:12 Loc 18:3; Rom 12:14; 1Pi 3:9; Mat 5:44
4:14 2Th 3:14
4:16 Fil 3:17; 2Th 3:7, 9
4:17 Loc 16:1; 1Ti 1:2
4:19 2Ko 1:15, 16; Loc 18:21
4:20 Rom 14:17; 15:13
4:21 2Ko 1:23
5:3 Kol 2:5; 1Th 2:17
5:4 2Th 3:6

muisaw a umbua, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri thungnaw liate, 5kha-e paw a muisaw tuh Bawipaw Jesu nin kya khum athua nawlan, a pynsaw tuh ro athua ccaw amaw kha Setan kalan ah oh cite bya ka pia. 6Nanning na pooku oh paw tuh hoy khyh. Ccapyhtaripaw ransi nynh vaepoi khaleih a thosah cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? 7Tukeiccu nanning tuh ransi py leipaw na thua oh hawte, athawpaw vaepoi na thua nawlan oh, arynpaw ransi kha marya cciccae oh. Pawccecize aening Kawtaw Poi athua paw Kri tuh aening hanlan silawnaw phe thua vae. 8Tukeiccu arynpaw ransi ryte thua leite, athah-aruhpaw te ahoy leipaw ransi ryte thua leite, thuasalama thinlung thanccingte, byaccing te ransi py leipaw poi kha tua oh sih.

A Seipaw Byapianaw

9Ka ccaky kya a ohhuakuh`ae paw ryte na mungku khyh nawlan oh nae kalan phe ka zei vae. 10Tuhzemah hynh-e laephipi kya-e a ohhuakuh`ae paw ry, akarangkuh`ae paw ry, ccungccaw a luade`ae paw ry, *zohtuhbeik`ae paw ryte kharyh na umkheih ngaw khyh oh cite ka hory paw thua khyh. Tuhte ka ho lanze nanning tuh laephipi kyate na pou oh aho vae cih. 11Thuasalama atu uno cite ko athua paw lukhakheit tuh a ohhuakuhpaw, tukhyhze a karangkuhpaw, tukhyhze †zohtuhbeikpaw, tukhyhze ccungccaw a sang a ruinpaw, tukhyhze aruipaw, tukhyhze ccungccaw a luadepaw athua ze, khahtahawpaw ccungccaw ryte na mungkuh lan khyh oh, ae mah na aekheih lan khyh oh cite kae nynh nae kalan phe ka zei vae.

12Atolang e ccungccaw`ae kha mah byapia lanpaw tuh kae nynh pawmou ka se? Alungkhu e ccungccaw`ae kha nanning nynh bya na pia khyh oh tou? 13Thuasalama atolang-e ccungccaw`ae kha Pachia nynh byapia cih`ae. Tukeiccu kha-e ccungccahoy leipaw kha naemaw laku kyate dae dee oh.

Uteno Tazaeccoinaw

6Nanning lukheit te lukheit byathan na hoi vae oh ze mithyaa`ae malang thuakhaeku leite ading lei`ae paw malang thuakhaeku lan hungmou a zynkuhpaw a um? 2Laephipi hynh mithyaa`ae nynh byapia cih`ae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Te laephipi tuh nanning nynh bya na pia cih oh athua lanze, adih huapaw byathan`ae kha byapia lan na ccan khyh oh tou? 3Vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha aening nynh byapia lan cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Hynh-e hiinnaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha pawcihmou byapia lan houh ah ccan oh? 4Tuhte hynh-e

5:5 1Ti 1:20; Mat 4:10
5:6 Jam 4:16; Mat 16:6, 12; Gal 5:9
5:7 Mar 14:12; 1Pi 1:19
5:9 Efe 5:11; 2Th 3:6,14
5:11 Rom 7:1; Rom 16:17
5:12 Mar 4:11
6:1 Mat 18:17
6:2 Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30

* **5:10** *zohtuhbeik`ae*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

† **5:11** *zohtuhbeikpaw*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

hiinnaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha byapia lanpaw na hoi oh ze, kriccawbu kya pawlang um hua lei`ae paw kha byapia lan la khang oh. 5Nae maethya ccaw cite nynh tuhte ka ho. Nanning laku ahawpaw ccungccaw lukheit san um khyh tou? A uteno`ae laku byapia kho lanpaw lukheit san um khyh tou? 6Thuasalama uteno nynh uteno kha zyn leitu`ae malang a thuakhae ccarei!

7Tukeiccu atu nanning nynh lukheit te lukheit byapiaku lan na cciakhaeku oh paw tuh phe na cyisei mawrou oh. Pawccemou cyiseinaw kha na ua paleih khyh oh? Pawccemou hyngpyakupaw kha nanning nynh na teing paleih khyh oh? 8Thua khyh, naemaw mah na cyihsei oh zah ming`ae kha na hyngpya oh, te nae uno`ae kalan khate na cyi oh.

Misei`ae Rhoccou khyh`ae

9Ading leipaw ccungccaw`ae tuh Pachia peenaw kha rhoccou lan khyh`ae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Lingsakuh nan oh. A ohhuakuh`ae paw, *zohtuhbeik`ae paw, milae zu milae vawpaw a seikhae`ae paw, nopi lang raekute a sei`ae paw, pise te pise a sei`ae paw, 10miruh`ae, a karangkuh`ae paw, a rui`ae paw, ccungccaw a sang a ruin`ae paw, ccungccaw a luade`ae paw mah Pachia peenaw rhoccou lan khyh`ae. 11Te nanning kyaze abang tuh khatahaw`ae paw nynh na la thua oh. Thuasalama atu Bawipaw Jesu min kya te ah Pachia kya-e Muisaw liate nanning tuh singpya na thua vae oh, thyaasah na thua vae oh zah thyaaccou na thua vae oh.

Pachia Phu-esah oh

12Pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn tuh marya athane paw thua khyh. Pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama ccangkhakheit thungnaw zakaw ka um sae lan khyh. 13Aepaw tuh vue hanlan thua zah vue tuh aepaw hanlan nynh thua. Thuasalama Pachia nynh kha-e`ae kha paryh mawte a roh cih. Atu pyn tuh ohhuakunaw hanlan thua khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw hanlan nynh thua, te Bawipaw tuh pyn hanlan nynh thua. 14Te Pachia nynh Bawipaw kha a thosah, te aening kha mah amaw kya-e thungnaw liate oun thosah bua cih. 15Nae pyn tuh Kri pyn kya-e`ae nynh thua cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Oute Kri pyn kya-e`ae kha ka laah cih zah ohhuanung pyn kya-e`ae lang ka rae cih tou? Tuhte ccei soh. 16Pawte? Ohhuanung te a kyngkuh paw tuh tuh-e nung ryte pyn kheit nynh athua vae`ae cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Pawccecize Pachia nynh, “Minmin luning tuh ngesaw kheit lang a tang cih`ae,” a ci. 17Thuasalama Bawipaw te a kyngkuh paw tuh amaw ryte muisaw ccangkheit nynh athua vae`ae.

6:5 Loc 1:15
6:6 Rom 7:1; 2Ko 6:14, 15; 1Ti 5:8
6:7 Mat 5:39,40
6:8 1Th 4:6
6:9 Mat 25:34; Gal 6:7; Jam 1:16
6:10 1Ti 1:10; Bya 21:8
6:11 Efe 2:2; Loc 22:16; Rom 4:25
6:13 Kol 2:22; Rom 12:1
6:14 Loc 2:24; Rom 6:5; Efe 1:14, 20; 1Th 4:16
6:15 Rom 12:5
6:16 Mat 19:5; Efe 5:31
6:17 Joh 17:21 Rom 8:9-11; Gal 2:20

* **6:9** *zohtuhbeik`ae*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

18Ohhuakunaw kha ccuetaw oh. Ccungccaw nynh a cyi paw seinaw miakaw tuh pyn atolang e nynh thua, thuasalama ohhuakunaw a rae paw tuh amaw a pyn kha rawsete a seipaw nynh thua. **19**Pawte? Nae pyn tuh Pachia kyate na mue oh paw nae kya a um paw Thyaa Muisaw tempal nynh thua cipaw, te nanning tuh naemaw kya-e na thua khyh oh cipaw hynh na nyh khyh oh tou? **20**Pawccecize nanning tuh amee te re paw nynh na thua oh. Tukeiccu Pachia kya-e athua paw nae pyn kya thuasah, nae muisaw kya thuasah Pachia kha phu-esah oh.

Zuvaw Tangnaw

7 Atu nanning nynh kamaw kalan nae zei oh paw uccaw te asekuh lante: Pise nynh nopi tung leipaw tuh ahoypaw nynh thua. **2**Tuhzemah, ohhuakunaw kha sibia khylan pise miakaw nynh amaw zuhoi sah lah nopi miakaw nynh amaw vawpaw hoi sah. **3**Vawpaw nynh a zu nynh accanpaw rynawpaw kha langsapah sah; tuhhawte zu nynh mah vawpaw kha cyipah sah. **4**Zu nynh amaw pyn kya kawhoinaw hoi khyh, thuasalama vawpaw nynh a hoi. Tuhhawte vawpaw nynh mah amaw pyn kya kawhoinaw hoi khyh, thuasalama zu nynh a hoi. **5**Nanning nynh naemaw te naemaw kha looh-aesungnaw kalan te sawsangnaw kalan na pyaku nawlan oh, ccyh sosoh nawccawpaw kya laelan, lukheit te lukheit kangkuh nan oh; te nanning na sungku kho leinaw oh keiccu Setan nynh ae tuh-ou khyh nawlan oh pynkheihlan bua um oh. **6**Thuasalama hynh-e hynh kawpyapaw liate thua leite, akhue-ua paw liate nynh ka ho. **7**Pawccecize pise`ae balyn tuh kamaw hawte thua`ae sah ci ka ry. Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw nynh, Pachia nynh pya paw, amaw lasung a hoi. Lukheit nynh hynhtahawpaw lasung hoi zah mingccangpaw nynh khahtahawpaw a hoi.

8Tukeiccu zu vawpaw a hoi lei`ae paw kalan te numae`ae kalan kae nynh ka ho paw tuh: Kae hawte minmin nynh a um`ae zetuh mih hanlan ahoy. **9**Thuasalama minmin nynh a sungku kho khyh`ae ze, zu vawpaw hoi`ae sah; pawccecize sahpaw eih ry te phang um paw lae tuh zu vawpaw hoi paw ahoyhua.

10Te zu vawpaw a hoi`ae paw kalan kae nynh kaw ka pya`ae, tuhzemah kae ka thua khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw nynh kawpya`ae: Zu nynh a vawpaw kha poutaw nan sah. **11**Thuasalama aning nynh a poutaw lanze vawpaw hoi leite um sah, tukhyhze a vawpaw te bua ccawkuhthui`ae sah. Te vawpaw nynh a zu kha maah nan sah.

12Thuasalama mingccang`ae kalan, Bawipaw nynh thua leite, kae nynh ka hopaw tuh: Uno lukhakheit nynh a zyn leipaw zuhoi zah kha-e a zu nynh a vawpaw ryte umkheih lan a ry ze, aning nynh a zu kha maah nan sah.

6:18 Gal 5:19; Efe 5:3; 1Th 4:3; Heb 13:4; Rom 6:12
6:19 Joh 2:21; Rom 14:7
6:20 Mat 20:28; Loc 20:28; Bya 5:9; Fil 1:20
7:3 1Pi 3:7
7:5 Mat 4:10; 1Th 3:5
7:6 2Ko 8:8
7:7 Mat 19:11, 12; Rom 12:16
7:9 1Ti 5:14
7:10 Luk 16:18
7:11 Rom 7:2,3
7:12 2Ko 11:17

13Tuhhawte nopi lukheit nynh a zyn leipaw vawpaw hoi zah kha-e a vawpaw nynh a zu ryte umkheih lan a ry ze, aning nynh a vawpaw kha maah nan sah. 14Pawccecize a zyn leipaw vawpaw tuh zu liate thyaasah thua zah a zyn leipaw zu tuh vawpaw liate thyaasah athua. Tukhyh lanze nae ccaaw`ae tuh thyaa lan khyh`ae, thuasalama atu minmin tuh athyaa`ae. 15Thuasalama a zyn leipaw nynh a poutaw ze, pou ccaleih sah. Rae lukheit, khyh ze ccia lukheit tuh tuhtahawpaw kya seetangnaw zakaw um lanpaw thua khyh. Thuasalama Pachia nynh aening tuh daenaw kalan nynh yn ko. 16Pawccecize, Pou zu, na vawpaw kha nang nynh na khum cih, na khum lan khyh cipaw pawtemou na ny? Tukhyhze, Pou vawpaw, na zu kha nang nynh na khum cih, na khum lan khyh cipaw pawtemou na ny?

Konaw thyhte Hiin

17Thuasalama Pachia nynh ccungccaw miakaw kha a neethung thyhhawte, Bawipaw nynh ccungccaw miakaw kha a ko thyhhawte, aning nynh tuhte um sah. Te kriccawbu`ae balyn kha kae nynh tuhte kaw ka pya. 18Vindung awkuh paw kha ko paw a um zaw? Vindung awkuh leipaw lang tang nan sah. Vindung awkuh leipaw kha ko paw a um zaw? Vindung awkuh paw lang tang nan sah. 19Vindung awkupaw paw ccungkia khyh zah vindung awku leipaw mah paw ccungkia khyh. Thuasalama Pachia kya-e kawpyapaw`ae zui paw nynh azici. 20Ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw konaw kya, kha-e konaw kyakhe khamawte po tyn sah. 21Nang tuh see phang na thua pite ko na thua tou? Kha-e hanlan na thinphang nan sah; thuasalama nang tuh luesah kho na thua ze, kha-e luenaw kha mangkuh. 22Pawccecize, Bawipaw kya ko athua paw ccungccaw tuh see mang athua pite Bawipaw kya-e a luepaw ccungccaw nynh thua. Tuhhawte ko athua paw ccungccaw mah mang alue pite Kri kya-e see nynh thua. 23Nanning tuh amee te re vae paw nynh na thua oh; ccungccaw`ae see lang tang nan vae oh. 24Uteno`ae, ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw konaw, kha-e kyakhe Pachia ryte po um sah.

Zu, Vawpaw Hoi leipaw

25Atu zu, vawpaw a hoi lei`ae paw te asekuh lante Bawipaw kya-e kawpyapaw ka hoi khyh; tuhzemah kae tuh Bawipaw a ngaethya-umsanaw kya zyn lan um paw lukheit ka thua hawte tuanaw kae pya oh. 26Tuhte atu lya-e vawsawnaw keiccuze pise lukheit nynh tuhmawte po a um lanze, tuh-e tuh ahoypaw nynh thua cite ka tua. 27Nang tuh zu te hede na thua tou? Suku lan ccungkuh nan. Nang tuh zu kyate supya na thua tou? Zu kha ccungkuh nan vae. 28Thuasalama nang tuh zu na hoi lanze, na sei khyh; te liaccady nynh vawpaw a hoi ze, aning tuh

7:15 Rom 14:19
7:16 Rom 11:14; 1Pi 3:1
7:17 Rom 12:3; 2Ko 8:18
7:18 Loc 15:1,2
7:19 Rom 2:25-27; Gal 5:6; Kol 3:11
7:22 Joh 8:32, 36; Rom 6:22
7:25 2Ko 8:8; 4:1; 1Ti 1:13,16

sei khyh. Tuhzemah khate zu, vawpaw a hoi paw tuh pynsaw kya vawsawnaw a tung cih`ae, thuasalama nanning kha kae haang ry oh.

29Thuasalama uteno`ae, e hynh kae hopya oh, accyh tuh adyn vae; tukeiccu atu te vae tuh zu a hoi`ae paw nynh zu a hoi lei`ae paw hawte um`ae sah; **30**a rah`ae paw nynh a rah lei`ae paw hawte, te lungtua`ae paw nynh lungtua lei`ae paw hawte, te uccaw a re`ae paw nynh a hoi lei`ae paw hawte; **31**te hynh-e laephipi a mang`ae paw nynh alue lan a mang lei`ae paw hawte um`ae sah; pawccecize hynh-e laephipi muinsan tuh azo avae cciamang.

32Thuasalama nanning tuh lungriathae leite na um lan oh ka ry. Zuhoi leipaw nynh tuh Bawipaw hynh pawtemou a lungry ka tung cih cite Bawipaw te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua. **33**Thuasalama zuhoi paw nynh tuh a zu kha pawtemou a lungry ka tung cih cite laephi uccaw`ae kong kha nynh a tua. **34**Vawpaw a hoi paw te liaccady laku mah alaenaw a um. Vawpaw a hoi leipaw nopi nynh tuh a pyn kya te a muisaw kya athyaa nawlan Bawipaw kya-e uccaw`ae kha nynh a tua. Thuasalama vawpaw a hoi paw nopi nynh tuh pawtemou ka vawpaw a lungry ka tung cih cite laephi uccaw`ae kong kha nynh a tua. **35**Te hynhte ka hopaw tuh nanning kha khia kya kae saw oh ccaw cite thua khyh, nae hanlan athane nawlan nynh ka ho. Te kou angaekuh lante na um nawlan oh te lungronaw um leite nanning nynh Bawipaw kha rya na lawpya nawlan oh nynh hynhte ka ho.

36Thuasalama pisepaw lukhakheit nynh a liaccanung tungvaw dohoy lei lante nynh ka um cite a tuaku ze, tuh-e nung a liaccawnaw kum tuh alia vae lanze, vawpaw hoi aho vae thua ze, a ry hawte cyih sah. Aning tuh sei khyh; minmin tuh zuvaw lang tang`ae sah. **37**Tuhzemah a thinlung kya varyn atynpaw, zuhoi hosah leite, amaw rynaw tungvaw kaw hoi zah a ccangvaethuanaw kha tuhte po tynsah lan cite a thinlung kya phe a tuakuh paw ccungccaw tuh kou hoy lang nynh a cyi. **38**Tukeiccu zuhoi paw ccungccaw tuh kou hoy lang nynh a cyi. Thuasalama zuhoi leipaw ccungccaw tuh houh hoy lang nynh a cyi.

39Zu tuh a vawpaw a hiin lungkhu balyn kawbya liate hede athua. Thuasalama a vawpaw tuh a chi lanze, amaw nynh a ry paw pise zu lang tang khylan, Bawipaw kya kyalya nynh aning tuh alue. **40**Thuasalama aning tuh vawpaw hoi leite khamawte a um lanze a lungtua huapaw nynh thua cite nynh ka tua. Te kae mah Pachia kya-e Muisaw ka hoi cite ka tuakuh.

Kriccaw Luenaw

8 Atu *zohtuh`ae kalan pyapaw-uccaw`ae konglang te, aening

7:29 Rom 13:11, 12
7:31 Heb 12:27
7:32 1Ti 5:5
7:34 Luk 2:37
7:38 Heb 13:4
7:39 Rom 7:2,3; 2Ko 6:14
8:1 Loc 15:20; Rom 15:14

* **8:1** *zohtuh*: Glossary kya do.

balyn nynaw ah hoi oh cipaw ah ny oh. Nynaw tuh a tansakuh, thuasalama sungsakunaw nynh thawzung atynsah. 2Te lukhakheit nynh ccangkhakheit ka nyh cite a tuaku lanze, ny lan accan hawte pawsang nyh loh khyh. 3Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh Pachia kha a sungsah lanze kha-e paw tuh Pachia nynh a ny paw nynh thua.

4Tukeiccu zohtuh kalan silawnaw`ae paw uccaw`ae aenaw konglang te, laephipi kya zohtuh tuh pawsang thua khyh cipaw te Pachia ccangkheit laelan ccangpaw um lae vae khyh cipaw kha ah ny oh. 5Pawccecize (pachia`ae patae te bawi`ae patae a um paw hawte), vaawran kya thuasah, laephi vawlan thuasah pachia`ae a ci`ae paw a la um heize mah, 6aening hanlan tuh Paaw, Pachia ccangkheit rou nynh a um. Amaw kyate nynh pawpaw balyn tuh a um, te aening tuh amaw hanlan nynh thua. Te Bawipaw lukheit Jesu Kri rou nynh um. Amaw liate nynh pawpaw balyn tuh a um, aening mah amaw liate nynh ah um oh.

7Tuhzemah tuh-e nynaw tuh ccungccaw miakaw kya um khyh. Abang ccungccaw nynh zohtuh nynawpaw thinlung te atu cia zohtuh kalan pyapaw kha a ae`ae. Te mimaw nykunawpaw thinlung tuh a thawzya keiccu a nungsisakuh`ae. 8Thuasalama aepaw nynh aening hynh Pachia malang maehoy yn pya khyh. Pawccecize ah ae oh zemah houh ahoyhua lae khyh oh; ah ae khyh oh zemah houh athah-aruhhua lae khyh oh.

9Thuasalama nanning kya-e hynh-e luenawpaw kha thawzya`ae paw hanlan thypawku nawlan a tang khyh nawlan la raeringkuh oh. 10Pawccecize nynaw mang na hoi paw nang nynh zohtuh nungnaw kya aepaw na koih paw kha lukhakheit nynh ae muih lanze, amaw nykunawpaw thinlung thawzyapaw ccungccaw nynh zohtuh`ae kalan pyapaw-uccaw`ae kha ae lan a rawthung lan khyh tou? 11Te na nynaw keiccuze, Kri nynh a hanlan a chipya paw, thawzyapaw uno tuh arohhang cih tou? 12Thuasalama nanning nynh uteno`ae kha rawsete tuhte he na sei oh tuh, thawzyapaw mimaw nykunawpaw thinlung kha vaemaw na muesah oh, tetuh Kri rawsete na sei vae oh. 13Tukeiccu, aepaw nynh ka uno kha a maeleihsaku lanze, ka uno kha ka maeleihsaku khyh nawlan saw kharyh ka ae boi vae lan khyh.

Paul Luenaw

9 Kae tuh locceihtu ka thua khyh tou? Kae tuh a luepaw ka thua khyh tou? Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha kae nynh phe ka muih khyh tou? Nanning tuh Bawipaw kya ka ryalaw na thua khyh oh tou? 2Kae tuh mingccang`ae kalan locceihtu ka thua khyh zemah, lunghiinnaw um leite nanning kalan locceihtu

8:2 1Ti 6:4
8:3 Rom 8:29; Gal 4:9
8:4 Loc 14:15; Gal 4:8; Efe 4:6; 1Ti 2:5
8:5 2Th 2:4
8:6 Rom 11:36; Efe 4:5; Joh 1:3
8:7 Rom 14:14
8:8 Rom 14:17
8:9 2Ko 6:3; Gal 5:13; Rom 14:1
8:11 Rom 14:15
8:12 Mat 18:6; 25:40, 45
8:13 Mat 5:29
9:1 2Ko 12:12
9:2 2Ko 3:2,3

ka thua. Pawccecize nanning tuh Bawipaw kya kae locceihtu ka thuanawpaw syntawnaw nynh na thua oh.

3Kamaw hynh akaw-aleih bya oun khia`ae paw kalan ka khungnaw`ae paw bya tuh hynhte nynh thua: **4**Kaening tuh ae lan, nia lan kaw kae hoi khyh tou? **5**Ccangpaw locceihtu`ae hawte, Bawipaw a neitaw`ae te Sefas hawte, kaening so a zyn paw zu lukheit hoeiku bua lan kaw kae hoibua khyh tou? **6**Tukhyhze Barnabas te kae kyalya tou ryalaw law leite um lan kaw kae hoibua khyh?

7Hungmou amaw kya-e thangkute rhawkaw rya a lah paw a um? Hungmou misu khokhu ccou zah kha-e athae ae leite a um? Tukhyhze hungmou tuuphu kha ring zah tuu matei kha nia leite a um?

8Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh ccungccaw huataw lukheit hawte tou kae nynh hung ka ho? Tukhyhze tuh-e hawte kawbya nynh soh ho bua khyh tou?

9Pawccecize Mawsi Kawbya kya hynhte azeikuh, "Ccatan a tin paw tangnuapaw`ae mung kha na baccyh lan khyh," acikuh. Pachia nynh tangnuapaw`ae kha tuapah tou? **10**Tukhyhze kha-e kha aening hanlan balyn so Pachia nynh ho ta? Lunghiinnaw hoi leite aening hanlan nynh aho. Leithue paw ccungccaw nynh ngaehoinaw te a thue nawlan, te ngaehoinaw te ccatan tin paw nynh a ngaehoinaw kha a muebua paw athua nawlan nynh hynh-e tuh azeiku. **11**Kaening nynh muisaw uccaw`ae kha nanning kya phe kae ccou zah nae kya-e pynsaw uccaw`ae kha kae rue lanze, alepaw uccaw thua zaw? **12**Mingccang`ae nynh nanning tungvaw kha-e kaw kha a muebua`ae ze, kaening tuh houh muebua lan kae ccan khyh tou? Tuhzemah kaening tuh kha-e kaw kha kae mang khyh; thuasalama Kri thehoypaw kha phang kae khaw sei khyh nawlan pawpaw balyn kha phang kae ngaesang. **13**Athyaapaw uccaw`ae hanlan ryalah`ae paw tuh tempal voidu kya-e kha nynh a ae`ae cipaw, te silawhang kya ryalah`ae paw tuh silawhang kya-e kha nynh a ccoubua`ae cipaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? **14**Ou tuhhawte thehoypaw a ho`ae paw tuh thehoypaw honaw kyate nynh a hiin cih`ae cite Bawipaw nynh kaw phe a pya vae.

15Thuasalama hynh-e`ae hynh kharyh ka mang khyh, kamaw hynh tuhte nae cyipya oh ccaw cite mah hynh-e`ae kong hynh ka zei khyh. Pawccecize ka pookunawpaw kha lukhakheit nynh accakaepaw lan a tangsah lae tuh ka chi lanze ka hanlan ahoyhua. **16**Pawccecize thehoypaw kha ka ho zemah pooku lanpaw pawsang ka hoi khyh. Pawccecize cyi lan ahopaw kha ka tungvaw kya khang athua. Athua, thehoypaw kha ka ho khyh lanze, kae tuh

9:4 Loc 18:3
9:5 Mat 12:46
9:6 Loc 4:36
9:7 2Ti 2:3,4
9:9 1Ti 5:18
9:10 Rom 4:23, 24; 2Ti 2:6
9:11 Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6
9:12 Loc 18:3; 2Ko 6:3
9:14 1Ti 5:18
9:15 Loc 18:3; 2Ko 11:9,10
9:16 Rom 1:16 Loc 9:15

pawcih ngaethya lan um paw pei ka thua cih! 17Pawccecize kae nynh e rya hynh lungthote ka law ze, ryalaw mee ka hoi; thuasalama ka rynaw kha rawsete ka law lanze, kae tuh yn zyn zah synriatu ryalaw yn ah paw nynh thua. 18Tuhte lanze ka ryalaw mee tuh pawmou? Thehoypaw he ka ho vae ze, Kri thehoypaw kha amee ho leite ka ho nawlan, thehoypaw honaw kya ka kawhoinaw kha alue lante ka mang khyh nawlan ka law paw kha nynh thua.

Ryalahtu Balyn hanlan

19Pawccecize kae tuh ccungccaw balyn kyate ka lue zemah ccungccaw`ae kha houh ka mue nawlan, ccungccaw balyn hanlan kamaw te kamaw kha see lang nynh ka raekuh. 20Te Jew`ae kha ka mue`ae ccaw cite Jew`ae kya kae tuh Jew paw lukheit hawte nynh ka thua; Kawbya zakaw um`ae paw kha ka mue`ae ccaw cite Kawbya zakaw um`ae paw kya kae tuh Kawbya zakaw um paw hawte nynh ka thua. 21 (Pachia malang kawbya leite a um leipaw, Kri malang kawbya zakaw um paw ka thua zemah), kawbya leite um`ae paw kha ka mue nawlan, kawbya leite um`ae paw kya kae tuh kawbya leite um paw hawte nynh ka um. 22Thawzya`ae paw kha ka mue nawlan, thawzya`ae paw kya kae tuh thawzyapaw hawte nynh ka um. Ccungccaw abang kha aphuinphuin te ka khum ccaw cite ccungccaw balyn hanlan kae tuh atyn-are nynh ka thua. 23Nanning ryte thehoypaw a neethungkuh bua paw ka thua nawlan, thehoypaw khylan nynh tuhte kae nynh ka cyi.

9:17 Gal 2:7
9:18 2Ko 11:7
9:19 2Ko 4:5; Gal 5:13; Mat 18:15; 1Pi 3:1
9:20 Loc 16:3; Rom 16:3; Rom 11:14
9:21 Rom 2:12, 14; Gal 6:2
9:22 Rom 14:1; 11-14
9:24 Kol 2:18; Gal 2:2; Fil 2:16; 2Ti 4:7; Heb 12:1
9:25 Jam 1:12; 1Pi 5:4; Bya 2:10
9:26 1Ti 6:12
9:27 Rom 8:13
10:1 Rom 11:25
10:2 Rom 6:3

Ccuetaekunaw

24Ccuetaekunaw kya a ccue`ae paw tuh mih balynte nynh a ccue`ae, thuasalama lukheit nynh tae mee lasung kha a mue cipaw na nyh khyh oh tou? Na muebua nawlan oh ou tuhte ccuebua oh.

25Taekunaw kya a taekuh bua paw miakaw nynh tuh tynre balyn kya a sungkuh. Anaan-arohthyapaw haetapaw lukhung mue khylan nynh khate a cyi`ae. Thuasalama aening tuh anaan-arohthya leipaw lukhung mue khylan nynh thua. 26Tukeiccu kae ka ccuebua, hung ka ccue huataw khyh; kae ka thungkuh bua, khivae athungpaw hawte ka thung khyh. 27Thuasalama mingccang`ae kha ka hopah`ae koute, kamaw tuh dae a nue`ae paw ka thuasei khyh nawlan, ka pyn hynh ka reihkuh zah ka taekuh.

Israel`ae Tousenaw

10 Tuhlaeze uteno`ae, ah minpaaw`ae balyn tuh maeking kaw la um`ae zah mih balynte rili kha po la zua`ae, 2maeking kya te rili kya mih balynte Mawsi kya baptisma-in`ae, 3mih balynte phinkheitpaw

muisaw looh kha la ae`ae, **4**mih balynte phinkheitpaw muisaw tui kha a la neih`ae cipaw kha ny leite na um lan oh paw ka ry khyh. Pawccecize minmin nuhlang te azuikuh paw kha-e muisaw Lungpi kyate a pou paw muisaw tui kha nynh a nia`ae, te tuh-e Lungpi tuh Kri nynh thua. **5**Thuasalama minmin kyaze alunghua tungvaw kya Pachia a lungrythua khyh, tukeiccu mih rhua`ae tuh rangkaw kya phiariphiarae pung a um.

6Minmin nynh ahoy leipaw uccaw`ae kha a dua`ae hawte aening nynh ah dua khyh nawlan oh, atu hynh-e`ae tuh aening hanlan dosuinku lanpaw nynh thua`ae. **7**"Ccungccaw`ae tuh ae lan te nia lan dahung`ae zah zue khylan bua a thokuh`ae," cite azeikuh hawte; minmin abang tuh *zohtuhbeik`ae paw athua`ae hawte nanning thuabua nan oh. **8**Minmin abang tuh ohhuakunaw rae`ae zah nin kheit lungkhu thungkuin thungthung phe khuliakuh`ae zah a chi`ae hawte, aening tuh ohhuakunaw rae nan oh sih. **9**Minmin abang nynh Pachia syntaw`ae zah fupaw nynh phe a ro`ae hawte, aening tuh Kri kha syntaw nan oh sih. **10**Minmin abang nynh ccae-ihccaethua-um`ae zah a rohtupaw nynh phe a ro`ae hawte, nanning tuh ccae-ihccaethua umbua nan oh. **11**Aening dosuinku lanpaw lang nynh hynh-e`ae balyn tuh minmin kya acyikuh. She athangnaw nynh a thuanua paw aening thuiheinaw hanlan nynh kha-e`ae tuh zei athua.

12Tukeiccu ka thadyn cite a tuakuh paw nynh tuh a khuliaku sei khyh nawlan raeringkuh sah. **13**Ccungccaw nynh a tung he paw tuh-ounaw rou kha nynh na tungbua oh. Thuasalama Pachia tuh zyn lan um paw athua thyhhawte, na taening lei oh paw tuh-ounaw kha nae kya thuasah lan khyh. Thuasalama na teing kho nawlan oh tuh-ounaw ryte poutawnawpaw laanpi kha mah amaw nynh ae raepah cih oh.

Zohtuh te Raeransaro

14Tukeiccu ka sungsah`ae, †zohtuhbeik paw kha ccuetaw oh. **15**Ahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kalan ho hawte nynh kae hopya oh. Ka hopaw hynh nanning nynh la tuasekuh oh. **16**Hythua ah pya oh paw hythuanaw banang tuh Kri chii kya-e zerya mangnaw kha thua khyh tou? Ah ia oh paw sanlou tuh Kri pyn kya-e zerya mangnaw kha thua khyh tou? **17**Pawccecize aening tuh patae ah ci oh zemah sanlou phe kheit te pyn pynkheit nynh ah thua oh; pawccecize aening balyn tuh kha-e sanlou phe kheitpaw kha nynh ah mangkheih oh.

18Pynsaw lante Israel athua`ae paw kha dotua oh; silawnaw`ae paw a ae`ae paw minmin tuh silawhang kya-e a neethungkuh bua`ae paw thua khyh`ae tou? **19**Tuhte lanze ka

10:3 Joh 6:31
10:5 Heb 3:17; Jud 1:5
10:10 Heb 11:28
10:11 Rom 4:24; 3:11
10:12 Rom 11:20; 2Ko 1:24
10:13 2Pi 2:9
10:14 Heb 6:9; 1Pi 2:11; 1Jo 2:7; Jud 1:3; 1Jo 5:1
10:16 Mat 14:19; 26:26-28
10:17 Rom 12:5

* **10:7** *zohtuhbeik`ae*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

† **10:14** *zohtuhbeik*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

hory paw tuh pawmou? Zohtuh tuh ccangkhakheit nynh thua ka ci tou? Tukhyhze zohtuh kalan pyapaw tuh ccangkhakheit nynh thua ka ci tou? **20**Thuasalama Zenta`ae nynh silawnaw`ae paw tuh Pachia kalan thua leite raerangsaro`ae kalan nynh silaw`ae cipaw kha nynh thua. Te raerangsaro`ae ryte vaeccawtangnaw na hoi lan oh paw kha ka ry khyh. **21**Bawipaw kya-e banang te raerangsaro`ae banang kha na neih kho khyh oh; Bawipaw kya-e ccaboi te raerangsaro`ae kya-e ccaboi kha na mangkheih kho khyh oh. **22**Bawipaw kha a thinriasah lan aening nynh ah hy ry oh tou? Aening tuh amaw laeze ah thawsaehua tou?

Pachia Phu-e nawlan

23Pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn tuh marya athanepaw thua khyh; pawpaw balyn tuh ka hanlan cyi kho athua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn nynh tynsahthung khyh. **24**Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah amaw hanlan ccungkuh nan sah; thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw nynh mingccang`ae hoy nawlan ccung sah.

25Ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu byakhia leite, saw zuanaw kya a zua`ae paw miakaw kha ae oh; **26**pawccecize, "Laephi te kha-e kya um`ae paw balyn tuh BAWIPAW kya-e nynh thua."

27A zyn lei`ae paw lukhakheit nynh nanning kha ae kobua oh zah ccia lan na ry oh ze, ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu byakhia leite nae malang a nya`ae paw miakaw kha ae oh. **28**Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh, "E tuh zohtuh`ae kalan pyapaw nynh thua," cite ae hopya oh ze, khate ae hopah paw keiccu te ahmaw nykunaw thinlung keiccu kha-e kha ae nan oh; pawccecize, "Laephi te kha-e kya um`ae paw balyn tuh BAWIPAW kya-e nynh thua." **29**"Ahmaw nykunaw thinlung," ka cipaw hynh namaw kya-e kha ka hory paw thua khyh, thuasalama mingccang`ae kya-e kha nynh ka hory. Pawccemou ccungccaw ccangpaw kya-e nykunaw thinlung nynh kamaw ka luenaw kha bya yn pia lanpaw tuh? **30**Thuasalama lungtuabya hote ka ae lanze, lungtuabya hote ka mang paw kha-e keiccu pawccemou kae tuh thethya oun ho`ae?

31Tukeiccu na ae oh zemah thuasah, na nia oh zemah thuasah, pawpaw na cyi oh zemah, pawpaw balyn tuh Pachia phu-e nawlan cyih oh. **32**Jew`ae kha thuasah, Greek`ae kha thuasah, Pachia kriccawbu kha thuasah lungrosanaw pya nan oh. **33**Ccungccaw`ae nynh khumnaw a muebua`ae ccaw cite, kae nynh kamaw elan amia ccungku leite, ccungccaw patae elan amia ka ccung zah pawpaw kya balyn ccungccaw balyn lung ka hoysah hawte, cyih bua oh.

11 Kae nynh Kri kha ka dosuinku hawte nanning mah kamaw hynh oun dosuinkuh oh.

10:20 Bya 9:20
10:21 2Ko 6:15,16
10:24 Rom 15:1,2; Fil 2:4,21
10:25 Loc 10:15
10:26 1Ti 4:4
10:27 Luk 10:7
10:30 Rom 14:6
10:31 Kol 3:17
10:32 Mat 5:29; 2Ko 6:3; 1Ti 3:5,15
10:33 Rom 15:2; 11:14
11:1 Rom 15:3; 1Pi 2:21

Lu Khungkupaw

2Uteno`ae, nanning nynh pawpaw kya balyn kamaw kha nae liathui oh zah nanning kalan kae ahpya oh paw thyhhawte phungzae`ae kha na zui oh pawte kae thehoysah oh. **3**Thuasalama pise miakaw lu tuh Kri thua zah nopi lu tuh pise nynh thua cipaw te Kri lu tuh Pachia nynh thua cipaw kha kae nysah ry oh. **4**Pise miakaw nynh a lu phang bongkute sawsang ze thuasah, profehbyaho ze thuasah, amaw a lu kha thethyasah paw nynh thua. **5**Thuasalama nopi miakaw nynh a lu bongku leite sawsang ze thuasah, profehbya ho ze thuasah, amaw a lu kha thethyasah paw nynh thua; pawccecize tuhte a cyi lanze aning tuh a lu phe naepaw te nynh aloku. **6**Pawccecize nopi nynh a lu kha a bongku khyh ze, a sang ngokuh sah; thuasalama nopi lukheit hanlan sang ngokupaw, lu naekupaw tuh maethya lan um ze, a lu kha bongkuh sah. **7**Pise tuh Pachia kya-e muinsan te a phu-enaw athua keiccuze a lu bongku lan ccan ccaccing khyh. Thuasalama nopi tuh pise kya-e phu-enaw nynh thua. **8**Pawccecize pise tuh nopi kyate thua khyh; thuasalama nopi tuh pise kyate nynh thua. **9**Pise tuh nopi hanlan rae paw mah thua khyh; thuasalama nopi tuh pise hanlan rae paw nynh thua. **10**Tukeiccu vaaw ccungccaw`ae keiccuze nopi nynh amaw a lu vawlan kawhoinaw syntawnaw a hoi aho. **11**Tuhzemah Bawipaw kya nopi leite pise um khyh, pise leite nopi mah um khyh. **12**Pawccecize nopi tuh pise kyate athua hawte, pise mah nopi liate nynh a um; thuasalama pawpaw balyn tuh Pachia kyate nynh thua.

13Nopi lukheit nynh lu bongku leite Pachia kalan sawsangpaw tuh angaekuh tou, ngaekuh khyh tou? Naemaw te naemaw va tuasekuh oh. **14**Pise lukheit nynh a sang a hangku ze, a hanlan maethya-um cipaw phung mawhei nynh nanning kha ae ccangpah khyh oh tou? **15**Thuasalama nopi lukheit nynh a sang a hangku ze, a hanlan phu-enaw nynh thua. Pawccecize nopi sang tuh amaw bongkunawpaw nynh thua. **16**Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh a ei ry ze, tuhtahawpaw phung ah hoi khyh oh, Pachia kya-e kriccawbu`ae mah hoi khyh`ae.

Bawipaw Zerya

Mat 26:26-29; Mar 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20

17Nanning nynh ahoy huapaw hanlan thua leite, houh ahoy leipaw elan na sueluaku oh keiccu, atu hynh-e thuiheinaw pyanaw kya, nanning kha kae thehoysah khyh oh. **18**Pawccecize masaty lanze, nanning nynh kriccawbu kya na sueluaku vae oh ze, nae laku phiakunaw a um cite ka thae. Athua ze athua cih cite ka zyn. **19**Pawccecize nanning laku nawccawkhaepaw ccungccaw`ae kha langsaku khylan, nanning laku bu phiakunaw mah a um cih. **20**Tukeiccu nanning nynh ahmin sang kheit kya he na sueluaku

11:2 2Th 2:15
11:3 Efe 1:22; 5:23
11:4 Loc 11:27
11:5 Loc 21:9
11:7 Jam 3:9
11:8 1Ti 2:13
11:12 Rom 11:36
11:19 1Jo 2:19

vae oh ze, tuh-e tuh Bawipaw zerya mang khylan na sueluaku oh paw thua khyh. 21Pawccecize aenaw kya nanning lu raveih nynh naemaw aepaw kha na lawkuty oh; lukheit tuh a vuelaw zah mingccangpaw tuh a rui. 22Pawmou na cyi oh? Aenaw lanpaw te nianaw lanpaw inn na hoi khyh oh tou? Tukhyhze Pachia kriccawbu kha pawlangria leite na um oh zah pawsang hoi lei`ae paw kha mae na thyasah oh tou? Nae kalan pawte ka ho cih? Hynh-e kya kae thehoysah cih oh tou? Kae thehoysah khyh oh.

23Pawccecize nanning kalan kae ahpya oh paw hynh Bawipaw kyate ka mue paw nynh thua: Bawipaw Jesu nynh amaw a phee lya`ae kha-e khuazi khe sanlou kha laah zah, 24lungtuabya a ho koute, sanlou kha eih zah, "Hynh-e sanlou tuh nanning hanlan ia athua paw ka pyn nynh thua, lawkuh oh lah ae oh; kamaw liathui nawlan e hynh ae oh," a ci. 25Tuhhawte zerya a mang kou`ae te banang kha mah laah zah, "Hynh-e banang tuh ka chii kya athawpaw byakin nynh thua. E hynh na nia oh takyhte kamaw liathui nawlan neih oh," a ci. 26Pawccecize nanning nynh hynh-e sanlou kha leih na ae oh zah hynh-e banang kha leih na nia vae oh ze, Bawipaw a chinaw kha amaw yn thua cia na phy oh paw nynh thua.

27Tukeiccu hunghung zemah Bawipaw sanlou te banang kha angaekuh lei lante ae zah a neih paw ccungccaw tuh Bawipaw a pyn te a chii kya seinaw a hoi paw nynh thua. 28Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw te amaw kha phe tuakuhty sah, te sanlou kha ae sah lah banang kha mah neih sah. 29Pawccecize angaekuh lei lante ae zah a neih paw ccungccaw tuh Bawipaw pyn kha a nythya khyh keiccuze amaw tungvaw seibyapia nawlan ae zah a neih paw nynh thua. 30Hynh-e keiccu nanning laku ccungccaw patae tuh thawzya`ae zah dan khyh`ae. Te patae tuh a chih`ae. 31Pawccecize aening nynh ahmaw te ahmaw kha bya ah piaku oh ze, aening tuh bya oun pia vae lan khyh`ae. 32Thuasalama aening tuh bya oun pia vae`ae ze, laephi ccungccaw`ae ryte seibe ah thua khyh nawlan oh Bawipaw nynh aening kha phe oun thuihei vae.

33Tukeiccu ka uteno`ae ae lan pynkheihlan he na thua vae oh ze, lukheit te lukheit la ngawkuh bua oh. 34Te he na pumku vae oh ze byapianaw kalan ae thuakhae khyh nawlan oh, lukhakheit nynh a vuelaw ze, amaw inn kya la ae sah. Te tuhlaepaw tuh he kae thua te kou angaekuh lante kae khan cih.

Muisaw Lasung`ae

12 Uteno`ae nanning nynh muisaw lasung`ae konglang ny leite na um lan oh paw ka ry khyh. 2Nanning tuh Zenta`ae na la thua oh paw, ae la cciakhae oh zah byahothya leipaw e

11:21 2Pi 2:13; Jud 1:12
11:22 Jam 2:6
11:23 Gal 1:12
11:25 Luk 22:20
11:27 Heb 10:29
11:28 2Ko 13:5
11:30 Mat 9:24
11:31 1Jo 1:9
11:32 Heb 12:7-10; Bya 3:19; Joh 15:18, 19
12:1 Rom 1:11; 11:25
12:2 Efe 2:2; Heb 2:18,19

*zohtuh`ae kalan ae la thuakhae oh paw kha na ny oh. 3Tukeiccu Pachia Muisaw liate a ho paw ccungccaw hung nynh sanmah Jesu kha thyalaw kho khyh, te Thyaa Muisaw liate holeite hung nynh sanmah Jesu tuh Bawipaw nynh thua cite ho kho khyh cipaw kha kae nysah oh.

4Lasung`ae aphuinphuin a um, thuasalama Muisaw ccangkheit nynh a um. 5Pachia ryalawnaw aphuinphuin a um, thuasalama Bawipaw lukheit nynh a um. 6Te ryalawpaw aphuinphuin a um, thuasalama pawpaw kya balyn marya ryalah paw Pachia ccangkheit rou nynh a um. 7Thuasalama ccungccaw balyn thanenaw hanlan Muisaw kya-e langsapyakunaw kha milu raveih pya athua. 8Pawccecize Muisaw liate lukheitpaw kha hawnaw bya pya athua; kha-e Muisaw liate mingccangpaw kha nynaw bya pya athua. 9Kha-e Muisaw liate mingccangpaw kha zynnaw pya athua; kha-e Muisaw liate mingccangpaw kha dansanaw lasung`ae pya athua. 10Mingccangpaw kha ngaeangnaw ryalaw khonaw a pya, mingccangpaw kha profehbya ho khonaw a pya, mingccangpaw kha muisaw`ae phiathyanaw a pya; mingccangpaw kha bya`ae aphuinphuin hothyanaw a pya, mingccangpaw kha bya`ae asuilan leihthyanaw a pya. 11Thuasalama hynh-e`ae balyn hynh kha-e Muisaw ccangkheit nynh ryalawpaw nynh thua, a ry hawte milu raveih kha lukheitcci te a neethung`ae.

12:3 Rom 9:3; Joh 13:13; 1Jo 4:2,3
12:4 Rom 12:4-8; Efe 4:11; Heb 2:4
12:6 Efe 4:6; Fil 2:13
12:7 Efe 4:11,12
12:8 2Ko 8:7
12:9 Mat 17:19, 20; Mat 10:1
12:10 Gal 3:5; Efe 4:11; 1Jo 4:1; Mar 16:17
12:12 Rom 12:5
12:13 Mar 1:8; Efe 2:18; Gal 3:28; Rom 6:3; Kol 3:11

Pyn Pynkheit kya

12Pawccecize pyn tuh pynkheit thua zah pyn kya-e`ae patae a hoi, thuasalama tuh-e pyn pynkheit kya-e`ae balyn tuh patae mang ci`ae zemah pyn tuh pynkheit athua hawte, tuh-e hawte nynh Kri mah athua. 13Pawccecize Jew`ae athua zemah, Greek`ae athua zemah, see`ae athua zemah, a luepaw athua zemah, Muisaw ccangkheit liate aening balyn tuh pyn pynkheit lungkhu lang baptisma-in sah ah thua oh; te ah balynte Muisaw ccangkheit lungkhu lang niasah lan rae athua oh.

14Pawccecize pyn tuh pyn kya-e ccangkheit kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama patae a um. 15Ccu nynh, “Kae tuh kuih ka thua khyh keiccu, kae tuh pyn kya-e ka thuabua khyh,” a ci lanze, tuhte a ci keiccu pyn kya-e thuabua khyh tou? 16Te nakua nynh, “Kae tuh mit ka thua khyh keiccu, kae tuh pyn kya-e ka thuabua khyh,” a ci lanze, tuhte a ci keiccu pyn kya-e thuabua khyh tou? 17Pyn khaleih tuh mit athua lanze pawkyamou thaenaw tuh a um vae cih? Pyn khaleih tuh nakua athua lanze paw kyate mou amyn tuh a sue vae cih? 18Thuasalama atu Pachia nynh pyn kya miakaw kha amaw a lungry hawte mimaw thathyhte pung a nung. 19Te minmin balyn tuh pyn kya-e ccangkheit kyalya

* **12:2** *zohtuh*: Glossary kya do.

athua lanze, pyn tuh pawkyamou a um vae cih? 20Atu pyn kya-e`ae tuh patae um zemah pyn tuh pynkheit rou nynh a um.

21Te mit nynh kuih kha, "Nang kae peki khyh," ci kho lan khyh. Tuhhawte lu nynh ccu kha, "Nang kae peki khyh," ci kho lan khyh. 22Tuhlaeze, thawzya huapaw alopaw pyn kya-e`ae tuh houh ahoboupaw nynh thua`ae. 23Te pyn kyaze sawtua lan eih um khyh cite ah tua oh paw kha houh sawtuanaw ah pya oh; te ah pyn kyaze dohoy leipaw kha houh puithya lan ah ccaan oh. 24Thuasalama ah pyn kyaze dohoypaw kha tuh ccaan ho vae khyh. Thuasalama pyn kyaze sawtuanaw aboupaw kha sawtuanaw alehua pyate Pachia nynh pyn kha a rae; 25ou tuhte pyn kya laesakunaw kharyh a um khyh nawlan; thuasalama pyn kya-e`ae nynh alokuhpaw dooihkunaw a hoi`ae ccaw cite nynh tuhte a rae. 26Te pyn kya-e ccangkheit nynh a teing vae ze, pyn kya-e`ae balyn pung a teing bua`ae; pyn kya-e ccangkheit tuh sawtua athua ze, pyn kya-e`ae balyn pung mih lungtuabua.

27Atu nanning tuh Kri pyn nynh na thua oh; te lu raveihte a pyn kya-e`ae nynh na thua oh. 28Te Pachia nynh hynh-e`ae kha kriccawbu kya a khang`ae; tuh-e`ae tuh: masaty locceihtu`ae, ccangningnaw profeh`ae, ccanthungnaw ccangpatu`ae, tuhkoute athungpaw ryalaw`ae, ou tuhkoute ngeccih dansanaw lasung`ae, ming`ae bawngnaw`ae, ukthyanaw`ae, bya aphuinphuin hothyanaw`ae kha a pya`ae. 29Mih balynte locceihtu`ae thua zaw? Mih balynte profeh`ae thua zaw? Mih balynte ccangpatu`ae thua zaw? Mih balynte athungpaw ryalaw lahtu`ae thua zaw? 30Mih balynte ngeccih dansanaw lasung`ae a hoi`ae zaw? Mih balynte bya aphuinphuin ho`ae zaw? Mih balynte byaleih`ae zaw? 31Thuasalama ahoy huaccepaw lasung`ae kha myaryasangkae pekikuh oh. Te houh ahoy huaccepaw ccianaw kha kae muihsah ung cih oh.

12:20 Rom 12:5
12:27 Efe 1:23; Kol 1:18, 24; Rom 12:5
12:28 Efe 4:11; Rom 12:6-8; Mar 16:17

Sungsakunaw

13 Ccungccaw`ae bya te vaaw ccungccaw`ae bya kha ka ho salamah sungsakunaw ka hoi khyh ze, kae tuh dawkhua roiccaepaw te langchi khuapaw hawte nynh ka thua. 2Te kae nynh profehbyaho khonaw lasung ka hoi zah byakhupaw`ae balyn te nynaw balyn kha ka thaethya zemah thuasah; te mua`ae phe ka nue kho lan cia zynnaw balyn ka hoi zemah, sungsakunaw ka hoi khyh ze kae tuh accakaepaw nynh ka thua. 3Te ka hoi paw balyn kha ryachi`ae loohdang nawlan khaleih ka pya zemah thuasah, te ka pyn hynh maee te uku lan ka pyaku zemah, sungsakunaw ka hoi khyh ze, tuh-e nynh kae pawsang yn thanesah khyh.

4Sungsakunaw tuh a lungsae zah thawccithya; sungsakunaw tuh eiung khyh; sungsakunaw

13:1 Mar 16:17
13:2 Efe 4:11; Loc 11:27: 2Ko 8:7; Mat 17:20
13:3 Luk 19:8; Loc 2:45
13:4 1Th 5:14

tuh pookuh khyh, tansakuh khyh;
5umtuzia dothah lante um khyh,
amaw thanenaw hanlan ccungkuh
khyh, zoikadeih lang a thinria
khyh, ahoy leipaw kha tua khyh;
6atazae leipaw kya a lungtua
khyh, thuasalama byaccing kya
nynh a lungtua; 7pawpaw balyn
kha a ngaesang kho, pawpaw
balyn kha a zyn, pawpaw balyn
kha a ngaehoi, pawpaw balyn
kha phang a ngaesang.

8Sungsakunaw tuh athang
ci um boi khyh. Thuasalama
profehbyaho khonaw`ae a um
zemah azo cih; bya aphuinphuin
hothyanaw a um zemah adae cih;
nynaw a um zemah phe azo cih.
9Pawccecize aening tuh abang-
asung nynh ah ny oh, abang-
asung nynh profehbya ah ho oh.
10Thuasalama accingpaw he yn
thua vae te tuh, abang-asung paw
kha tuh phya zosah athua vae cih.
11Ka imua lya, imua hawte nynh
bya ka ho, imua hawte nynh ka
ny, imua hawte nynh ka tua;
thuasalama piccang he ka thua
vae tuh imua uccaw`ae kha phya
ka vua kou vae. 12Pawccecize
atu aening tuh muinsado kya
valyvaly te nynh ah muih oh;
thuasalama tuin vae tuh mitmae
hawiliakute muih lan vae. Atu
kae tuh abang-asung nynh ka ny,
thuasalama tuin vae tuh kamaw
hynh ny ka thua hawte kae mah
ka nyh vae cih.

13Te atu zynnaw, ngaehoinaw,
sungsakunaw, hynh-e ccangthung
hynh atyn; thuasalama hynh-e`ae
kyaze abapi huaccepaw tuh
sungsakunaw nynh thua.

13:5 1Pi 4:8
13:6 2Th 2:12; 3Jo 1:1:3,4
13:10 Fil 3:12
13:12 1Jo 3:2; Gal 4:9
13:13 Rom 5:2-5; Gal 5:5,6; Efe 4:2-5; Kol 1:4,5; 1Th 1:3; Heb 6:10-12; Mat 22:37-40; Gal 5:6; 1Jo 4:7-12,16

14:1 Efe 4:11
14:2 Mar 16:17
14:3 Rom 14:19
14:4 Mar 16:17
14:6 Efe 1:17; 2Ko 8:7; Rom 6:17

Bya Aphuinphuin Honaw

14 Sungsakunaw kha pei zui oh
lah muisaw lasung`ae kha
peki oh, abapi lante profehbya na
ho nawlan oh peki oh. 2Pawccecize
ccangpaw bya a ho paw ccungccaw
tuh ccungccaw`ae kalan ho khyh,
thuasalama Pachia kalan nynh
a ho. Pawccecize a hopaw kha
hung nynh sanmah thaethya
khyh; tuhzemah byakhupaw`ae
kha muisaw kya nynh a ho.
3Thuasalama profehbya hopaw
tuh thawzung tynsanaw, thawte
hynawpaw te ngaengansanaw bya
kha ccungccaw`ae kalan nynh a ho.
4Ccangpaw bya a ho paw tuh amaw
te amaw nynh thawzung tynsaku.
Thuasalama profehbya hopaw tuh
kriccawbu kha thawzung a tynsah.
5Nanning balyn nynh ccangpaw
bya`ae ho oh ci ka ry, thuasalama
nanning nynh profehbya na ho
nawlan oh houh ka ry. Pawccecize
ccangpaw bya`ae a ho paw nynh
kriccawbu thawzung tynsah nawlan
asuilan aleih khyh ze aning laeze
profehbya ho paw tuh aphutehua.

6Uteno`ae, atu kae nynh
ccangpaw bya hote nae kalan
kae thua zemah, byaphy liate,
khyhze nynaw liate, tukhyhze
profehbyahonaw liate, tukhyhze
ccangpyakunaw liate kae hopya
khyh oh ze nae hanlan pawmou
athane cih? 7Te hiinnaw hoi leipaw
uccaw`ae phyly khyhze tintang
hei kha, roiccaesah vae`ae ze

roiccaesah paw alaenaw um khyh ze, phyly tou a tu`ae, tukhyhze tintang tou a khua`ae cipaw kha pawtemou ny kho a um cih? **8**Pawccecize mungkae nynh akyh leipaw roi khate accae lanze, hung nynh mou rhawtuk lan a paccynkuh cih? **9**Tuhhawte nanning mah thaethya lan azoipaw bya`ae khate na ho khyh oh ze, na ho oh paw kha pawtemou a nyh cih`ae? Khivae kalan nynh hung na ho han cih oh. **10**Laephipi kya bya`ae aphin patae a um cih, te kha-e`ae kyaze ccangkheit sanmah asuilan hoi leite um khyh. **11**Tukeiccu bya asuilan kha kae nynh ka ny khyh ze, kha-e bya a ho paw hanlan kae tuh ramccangpaw nynh ka thua vae cih, a hotupaw mah kae ka hanlan ramccangpaw nynh athua cih. **12**Tuhhawte nanning mah muisaw lasung`ae myarya a peki paw na thua oh hawte, kriccawbu thawzung tynsanaw elan houh mue lan ccung oh.

13Tukeiccu ccangpaw bya a ho paw nynh kha-e kha asuilan aleih kho nawlan sawsangkuh sah. **14**Pawccecize kae nynh ccangpaw bya te saw ka sang ze, ka muisaw nynh sawsang, thuasalama ka thaethyanaw tuh pawlang um khyh. **15**Tuhte lanze pawte? Kae tuh muisaw te saw ka sang cih zah thaethyanaw te mah saw ka sang cih; muisaw te law ka sah cih zah thaethyanaw te mah law ka sah cih. **16**Tukhyh lanze, nang nynh muisaw te hythua na pya ze, a nyhbua lei`ae paw phu kya a umbua paw ccungccaw nynh, nang nynh lungtuabya na ho paw kha paw nynh na ho cipaw a thaethya khyh ze pawcihtemou "Amen" a cithya cih? **17**Pawccecize nang nynh tuh ahoyte lungtuabya na ho ccaccing, thuasalama mingccangpaw tuh thawzung tynsah thuabua khyh.

18Nanning balyn laeze kae tuh ccangpaw bya`ae ka ho keiccu ka Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. **19**Tuhzemah kriccawbu kya ccangpaw bya te bya thung haw ka ho laeze, mingccang`ae kha mah ka ccangpya nawlan`ae, ka thaethyanaw te bya kaw pangaw ho ka ry hua.

20Uteno`ae, thaethyanaw kya imua`ae thua nan oh; tuhzemah athah-aruhpaw tuanaw kya imua taraw`ae thua oh, thuasalama thaethyanaw kya tuh piccang`ae thua oh. **21**Mawsi Kawbya kya hynhte azeikuh:

> "Ccangpaw bya te,
> ccangpaw mung te hynh-
> e ccungccaw`ae kalan
> bya ka ho cih, tuhzemah
> minmin nynh ka hopaw
> hynh ngaelae lan
> khyh`ae,"

cite Bawipaw nynh a ci.

22Tukeiccu ccangpaw bya`ae tuh a zyn`ae paw hanlan thua khyh, a zyn lei`ae paw hanlan muihsanaw nynh thua; thuasalama profehbya hopaw tuh a zyn lei`ae paw hanlan thua khyh, a zyn`ae paw hanlan nynh thua. **23**Tukeiccu

14:15 Efe 5:19
14:16 Bya 5:14; Mat 14:19
14:20 Efe 4:14; Heb 5:12, 13; 1Pi 2:2; Mat 10:16; Rom 16:19
14:21 Joh 10:34
14:23 Loc 2:13

kriccawbu khaleih nynh sang kheit kya pynkheihlan na thua oh zah nae balynte ccangpaw bya na ho oh ze, a thaethya lei`ae paw te a zyn lei`ae paw nynh oun teebua`ae ze, minmin nynh nanning kha na ngae vae oh ae ci lan khyh oh tou? **24**Thuasalama nae balynte profehbya na ho oh ze, a zyn leipaw, tukhyhze a thaethya leipaw lukheit nynh yn teebua ze, nae balynte a seinaw na muihsakuh oh zah aning kha na zynsah bua oh. **25**Ou tuhte a thinlung kya-e aphiru`ae kha langsapyaku athua vae cih; oute aning nynh bakhungte Pachia kha a beik vae cih zah Pachia tuh nae kya a um ccaccing cite a ho vae cih.

Hoyte Beiknaw

26Uteno`ae, tuhte lanze pawtemou? Nanning nynh pynkheihlan na thua he vae oh ze, Sam law a mue paw, ccangpyanaw a mue paw, ccangpaw bya a mue paw, byaphy a mue paw, asuilan leihthyanaw a mue paw lu raveih na um oh. Pawpaw balyn tuh thawzung tynsah nawlan cyi thua sah. **27**Lukhakheit nynh ccangpaw bya a ho ze, luning, khyh ze alunghua luthung cih`ae sah, te lukheit koute lukheit ho`ae sah; te lukheit nynh asuilan leih sah. **28**Thuasalama asuilan a leihtu a um khyh lanze tuh-e paw tuh kriccawbu kya daebabilan um sah lah amaw te amaw kalan te Pachia kalan palia ho sah. **29**Profeh`ae luning khyh ze luthung nynh ho`ae sah lah mingccang`ae nynh hoyte tuase`ae sah. **30**A pe dahung paw mingccangpaw kalan ccangkhakheit phypya athua ze, masaty a ho paw kha daebabilan umhin sah. **31**Pawccecize balynte ccangku kho athua nawlan, balynte thawzungpya athua nawlan, nanning balyn nynh lukheit koute lukheit profehbya na ho kho oh. **32**Te profeh`ae kya-e muisaw`ae tuh profeh`ae zakaw nynh a um. **33**Pawccecize mithyaa`ae kya-e kriccawbu`ae balyn kya athua hawte, Pachia tuh nua-ihnua-aepaw a umsah paw thua khyh, thuasalama daenaw umsah paw nynh thua.

34Kriccawbu`ae kya nae nopi`ae tuh daetedae lang um`ae sah; pawccecize minmin tuh bya ho lan kaw ua thua khyh. Thuasalama Kawbya nynh mah a ho hawte zakawsangsakuh`ae sah. **35**Te minmin nynh ccangkhakheit a ccangkury`ae ze, innvaw kya mih vawpaw`ae kha khiakuh`ae sah; pawccecize nopi`ae nynh kriccawbu kya bya ho lanpaw tuh maethya lan um paw nynh thua.

36Pachia bya tuh nanning kyate tou yn pou? Tukhyhze nanning kalan kyalya tou yn thua? **37**Lukhakheit nynh amaw te amaw kha profeh lukheit nynh ka thua, tukhyhze muisaw ccungccaw nynh ka thua cite a tuaku lanze, nae kalan ka zei`ae paw hynh Bawipaw kya-e kawpyapaw`ae nynh thua cipaw kha la nyh sah. **38**Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh a ny khyh lanze, ny lei mawte la um sah.

14:25 Rom 2:16
14:26 Rom 7:1; Efe 5:19; Rom 14:19
14:32 1Jo 4:1
14:33 Rom 15:33; Loc 9:3
14:34 Efe 5:22; 1Ti 2:11,12
14:36 Heb 4:12
14:37 Loc 11:27; 2Ko 10:7; 1Jo 4:6

39Tukeiccu, uteno`ae, profehbyaho lanpaw hynh thawmawte peki oh lah ccangpaw bya`ae ho lanpaw kha la khee nan oh. 40Pawpaw balyn tuh ccipapya lante, kou angaekuhlante cyi thua sah.

Thehoypaw

15 Tuhlaeze, uteno`ae, phe kae hopya vae oh paw thehoypaw kha nanning bua kae hopya oh; kha-e kha nanning nynh mah na lawkuh oh zah kha-e kya na thadyn oh; 2kae hopya oh paw bya kha nanning nynh accakae paw kya na zyn khyh oh zah varyn na kyngku oh thua ze, nanning tuh kha-e thehoypaw liate khum na thua oh.

3Pawccecize kae nynh mah ka mue paw kha nanning kalan masaty kae hopyabua oh; tuh-e tuh: Ccathyaa thyhte Kri tuh aening seinaw hanlan a chih cipaw; 4te aning tuh u thua zah Ccathyaa thyhte nin thungnaw kya bua a thothui cipaw; 5te Sefas nynh amaw kha a muih koute luhaw laening nynh a muih`ae cipaw kha nynh thua. 6Tuhkoute, uteno`ae zapangaw lae nynh amaw kha vaekheihte a muih`ae. Tuh-e`ae kyaze alunghua tuh atu cia a hiin ung`ae; thuasalama abang tuh phe ih vae`ae. 7Tuhkoute James nynh amaw kha a muih; oute locceihtu`ae balyn nynh a muih`ae. 8Te nyathyakou, accyh phe alue vae paw kya a pui paw hawte athua paw kae nynh mah amaw kha ka muih.

9Pawccecize kae tuh Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kha a tua a sah paw ka thua keiccuze locceihtu cite ko lan angaekuh bua leipaw, locceihtu`ae lakuze anyaa huapaw nynh ka thua. 10Thuasalama Pachia thawccinaw liate nynh kae tuh ka thua thyhte kae ka thua. Te kae yn pya paw a thawccinaw tuh alakaw thua khyh. Thuasalama locceihtu`ae balyn laeze kae tuh thawte rya ka lah hua, tuhzemah kae ka thua khyh, thuasalama kae ka kya a um paw Pachia thawccinaw nynh thawte ryalah. 11Tukeiccu kae thuasah, minmin thuasah, tuhte kaening nynh phung kae ho, te nanning nynh na zyn oh.

Thothuinaw

12Atu Kri tuh a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui cite Kri kong kha ho athua ze, a chih`ae paw thothuinaw um khyh cite nanning lakuze abang nynh pawccemou a ci`ae? 13Thuasalama a chih`ae paw thothuinaw a um khyh lanze, Kri tuh thothui khyh cinawpaw nynh thua. 14Te Kri tuh a thothui khyh lanze, kaening nynh phung kae ho paw tuh accakaepaw, te nanning zynnaw mah accakaepaw nynh thua vae. 15Athua, kaening tuh Pachia kya-e ahme leipaw ccaekia`ae lang nynh oun muih vae`ae; pawccemacize, a chih`ae paw tuh a thothui khyh`ae ccaccing ze, Pachia nynh Kri kha thosah khyh cinawpaw, Pachia nynh Kri kha a thosah vae cite kaening nynh

14:39 Efe 4:11
14:40 Kol 2:5
15:1 Rom 2:16; Gal 1:8
15:2 Rom 1:16; 11:22
15:3 Joh 1:29; Gal 1:4;12 1Pi 2:24; Mat 24:27; Loc 17:2
15:4 Mat 16:21; Joh 2:21,22
15:5 Luk 24:34; Mar 16:14; Luk 24:36-43
15:6 Mat 9:24
15:7 Loc 15:13; Luk 24:33, 36,37; Loc 1:3,4
15:8 Gal 1:16
15:9 2Ko 12:11; Efe 3:8; 1Ti 1:15; Loc 8:3; 15:10; Kol 1:29; Fil 2:13
15:11 Gal 2:6
15:12 Joh 11:24; 2Ti 2:18
15:14 1Th 4:14
15:15 Loc 2:24

Pachia kong ccaekia kae khan. **16**Pawccecize a chih`ae paw tuh a thothui khyh`ae ze, te Kri tuh thothui vae khyh. **17**Te Kri tuh a thothui khyh ze, nanning zynnaw tuh accakaepaw nynh thua vae; nanning tuh nae seinaw`ae kya nynh phang na um ung oh. **18**Oute Kri kya a ih vae`ae paw mah arohhang vae`ae. **19**Atu e hiinnaw kya kyalya aening nynh Kri kya ngaehoinaw ah hoi oh lanze, ccungccaw`ae balyn kyaze aening tuh ngaethya-um huacce`ae paw nynh ah thua cih oh.

20Thuasalama atu Kri tuh a chih`ae paw kyate thothui zah a ih vae`ae paw kyaze masaty athae lang phe a tang vae. **21**Pawccecize ccungccaw liate chinaw tuh yn thua hawte, a chih`ae paw thothuinaw mah ccungccaw liate nynh yn thua. **22**Pawccecize Adam kya ccungccaw balyn a chi`ae hawte, Kri kya ccungccaw balyn hiinsah athua cih`ae. **23**Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw amaw ccyh kya a thua cih; Kri tuh masaty athae nynh thua, tuhkoute Kri he yn thua vae ze, Kri kya-e ccungccaw`ae a tho cih`ae. **24**Oute Kri nynh uknaw balyn, te kawhoinaw balyn, te thungnaw kha marya he a tae koute, peenaw kha Paaw Pachia kalan he a ah koute laephi she athangnaw yn thua vae cih. **25**Pawccecize rhaw`ae balyn kha a ccuphe kaw a nung kou cia, Kri nynh a uk hahe cih. **26**Ro athua cih paw nyathyakou rhaw tuh chinaw nynh thua. **27**Pawccecize, "Pachia nynh pawpaw balyn kha Kri ccuphe kaw marya a nung." Thuasalama, "Pawpaw balyn kha amaw zakaw a nung," cite a ho paw kya, pawpaw balyn amaw zakaw a nungtupaw tuh umbua khyh cipaw alangkuh. **28**Te pawpaw balyn tuh Kri zakaw umsah he athua te, pawpaw balyn kha amaw zakaw a nungtupaw Pachia tuh tynre balyn kya tynre athua nawlan Ccapaw amaw mah Paaw a zakaw umsah athuabua cih.

29Tukhyh lanze, a chih`ae paw tuh kharyh a tho khyh`ae ze, a chih`ae paw hanlan baptisma-in`ae paw tuh pawte cyih vae cih`ae? A chih`ae paw hanlan pawccemou minmin nynh baptisma-in`ae te? **30**Te pawccemou kaening so suimilan ccyh takyh vawsawrunaw kya kae thadyn? **31**Ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu kya ka hoi paw, nanning kya ka pookunaw liate kae tuh nin takyhte ka chih cite tyntetyn lang ka ho ngan. **32**Efesa khuapi kya ccungccaw cyisahnaw lante kae tuh sarepaw`ae ryte kae douku ze so, ka hanlan pawmou athane cih? A chih`ae paw tuh a thothui khyh`ae ze, "Aening ae oh sih lah neih oh sih, pawccecize awkhualan ah chih cih oh!" ci hawte nynh thua vae. **33**La lingsakuh nan oh: "Ahoy leipaw ry mungkupaw nynh ahoypaw ziazae kha a rosah." **34**Dingnaw kalan tho ccavae oh lah sei nan vae oh; pawccecize abang nynh Pachia nynaw hoi khyh`ae. E hynh nae maethya ccaw cite nynh ka ho.

15:17 Rom 4:25
15:18 Mat 9:24
15:20 1Pi 1:3; Loc 26:23; Mat 9:24
15:21 Rom 5:12
15:22 Rom 5:14-18
15:23 1Th 2:19
15:24 2Pi 1:11; Rom 8:38
15:25 Mat 22:44
15:26 2Ti 1:10; Bya 20:14
15:27 Mat 22:44; 28:18
15:28 Fil 3:21
15:30 2Ko 11:26
15:31 Rom 8:36
15:32 2Ko 1:8; Loc 18:19; Luk 12:19
15:34 Gal 4:8

Aphu-epaw Pyn

35Thuasalama, "A chih`ae paw nynh pawtemou a tho cih`ae? Pawtahawpaw pyn te mou minmin nynh oun langkuh cih`ae?" cite lukhakheit nynh a ci cih. **36**Nang mingaeepaw, na ccou paw ccacii nynh a chi khyh lanze, hiin lan khyh. **37**Te ccacii na tu vae ze, yn um lanpaw a pyn kha na tu khyh, thuasalama chanvui thuasah, ccangpaw ccacii thuasah ccacii maw kha nynh na tu. **38**Thuasalama Pachia nynh a ry hawte pyn kha a pya, ccacii miakaw kha amaw aphin thyhte pyn kha a pya. **39**Ngesaw balyn tuh alokuhpaw ngesaw cci thua khyh; thuasalama ccungccaw ngesaw phin kheit, rangsaw`ae ngesaw phin ccangpaw, ngasaw`ae ngesaw phin ccangpaw, te pavaw`ae ngesaw phin ccangpaw nynh thua. **40**Vaawran te asekuhpaw pyn`ae um zah laephi te asekuhpaw pyn`ae mah a um. Thuasalama vaawran te asekuhpaw phu-enaw tuh phin kheit thua zah laephi te asekuhpaw phu-enaw tuh phin ccangpaw nynh thua. **41**Khuanin phu-enaw phin kheit, sawpaw phu-enaw ccangpaw, te awsi`ae phu-enaw mah ccangpaw nynh thua; pawccecize awsi ccangkheit te ccangkheit phu-enaw kya alae.

42Tuh-e hawte nynh a chih`ae paw thothuinaw mah athua. Pyn tuh aroh khopaw kya ccou thua zah aroh kho leipaw kya nynh thosathui athua. **43**Sawtua leinaw kya ccou thua zah phu-enaw kya thosathui athua. Nyaanaw kya ccou thua zah thungnaw kya thosathui athua. **44**Puikhaepaw pyn kha ccou athua, muisaw pyn kha thosathui athua; puikhaepaw pyn um zah muisaw pyn a um. **45**Tukeiccu, "Masaty ccungccaw Adam tuh a hiinpaw ccungccaw lang yn tang," cite azeikuh. Nyathyakou Adam tuh hiinnaw a pya paw muisaw nynh thua. **46**Tuhzemah muisaw pyn hynh masaty thua khyh, thuasalama puikhaepaw pyn nynh a umty, tuhkoute nynh muisaw pyn tuh a um. **47**Masaty ccungccaw tuh laephi kyate thua zah laenoi te rae paw nynh thua; luningnaw ccungccaw tuh vaawran kyate a um paw Bawipaw nynh thua. **48**Laephi ccungccaw`ae tuh laephi ccungccapaw hawte nynh thua`ae. Vaawran e`ae mah vaawran kya-e paw hawte nynh thua`ae. **49**Te aening tuh laephi muinsan ah ke oh hawte, vaawran ccungccapaw muinsan mah ah ke cih oh.

Nyathyakou Taenaw

50Uteno`ae, chiisaw nynh tuh Pachia peenaw kha rhoccou kho lan khyh cite atu e hynh kae hopya oh; aroh khopaw nynh aroh kho leipaw kha rhoccou kho lan khyh. **51**Dotua oh, byakhupaw ccangkheit kae hopah oh: Aening ah balynte marya i lei lan, thuasalama aening balyn tuh **52**nyathyakou mungkae yn ccae te, sosohtari kya, mitsiphalah kya marya rulae ah thua cih oh. Pawccecize mungkae roi yn ccae

15:35 Rom 9:19
15:36 Luk 11:40; Joh 12:24
15:42 Mat 13:43
15:43 Fil 3:21; Kol 3:4
15:45 Rom 5:14; Joh 5:21; Rom 8:2
15:47 Joh 3:13,31
15:48 Fil 3:20
15:49 Rom 8:29
15:50 Efe 6:12; Heb 2:14; Mat 25:34
15:51 Mat 9:24; 2Ko 5:4; Fil 3:21
15:52 Mat 24:31; Joh 5:25

cih zah a chih`ae paw kha aroh kho leipaw kya thosathui thua cih`ae zah aening tuh rulae ah thua cih oh. **53**Pawccecize hynh-e aroh khopaw nynh aroh kho leipaw khate a ccaanku hahe ho zah hynh-e a chih khopaw nynh a chih kho leipaw khate a ccaanku hahe aho. **54**Tukeiccu hynh-e aroh khopaw nynh aroh kho leipaw khate he a ccaankuh te, hynh-e a chih khopaw nynh a chih kho leipaw khate he a ccaankuh vae te tuh,

"Chinaw tuh taenaw
nynh po a laang vae,"

cite azeikuh paw Ccathyaa tuh accing vae cih.

55"Pou chinaw, na zunghe
tuh teisangmou a um?
Pou Hades, na taenaw tuh
teisangmou a um?"

56Chinaw kya-e zunghe tuh seinaw nynh thua; te seinaw kya-e thawzung tuh kawbya nynh thua. **57**Thuasalama ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate aening taenaw yn pyatupaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho thua sah.

58Tukeiccu ka sungsahpaw uteno`ae, Bawipaw kya nae ryalaw tuh alakaw thua khyh cipaw kha nyte, tynkaring lang, nue kho um lei lante um oh lah Bawipaw rya kha pei lah oh.

Khoipyapaw

16 Atu mithyaa`ae hanlan khoipyapaw kong lante, Galati ram e kriccawbu`ae kalan kaw ka pya vae`ae hawte nanning mah la cyih bua oh. **2**He kae thua te khoi lanpaw a um vae khyh ccaw, lonaw kyaze masaty nin khe nanning milu raveih nynh hythua na ccou oh thyhte nae kya-e kha ccangte la nung oh lah la khoi oh. **3**Te he kae thua te hunghung zemah ccaw te naw na ccawkhae oh paw kha nae lasung cciakhae khylan Jerusalem lang ka saw cih`ae. **4**Te kae mah ccia lan accan ze, minmin tuh kamaw ryte a cceihbua cih`ae.

Paul Paccynkunaw

5Atu Mesidonia ram po he ka khung koute nanning kalan kae thua cih (pawccecize Mesidonia ram kha po kae khung cih). **6**Te ka khuaccungnaw kya, teiteilang ka ccia zemah nanning nynh nae cciakhae ccaw oh, nae kya ka um ze ka um cih, tukhyhze khoccihsaw hei nanning ry po ka um kho. **7**Pawccecize laanpi kya atu nanning kha hung kae muih ry khyh oh; thuasalama Bawipaw nynh yn ua ze, nanning ryte khaw umkheih lan ka ngaehoi. **8**Thuasalama Pentikos poi kyacia Efesa khua kya kae um ung cih. **9**Pawccecize alepipaw te athanepaw thuakaw tuh kamaw elan hungpya athua, te rawsetu`ae mah patae a um.

10Te Timote nae kalan yn thua ze rinaw um leite aning tuh nanning ry a umbua ccaw la raeringkuh oh; pawccecize aning tuh kae hawte Bawipaw ryalaw a lah paw nynh thua. **11**Tukeiccu

15:53 2Ko 5:2,4
15:54 Heb 2:14; Bya 20:14
15:55 Loc 13:14
15:56 Rom 5:12; 4:15
15:57 2Ko 2:14; Rom 8:37; Heb 2:14,15
16:1 Loc 24:17; 9:13; 16:6
16:2 Loc 20:7; 2Ko 9:4,5
16:3 2Ko 3:1
16:5 Loc 16:9
16:6 Rom 15:24; Tit 3:13
16:7 Loc 18:21
16:8 Loc 18:19
16:9 Loc 14:27
16:10 Loc 16:1
16:11 3Jo 1:6; Loc 15:33

hung nynh sanmah amaw kha dothatheih nan sah. Thuasalama aning nynh kamaw kalan yn thua nawlan, a khuaccungnaw kya daebabilan amaw kha oun saw oh; pawccecize uteno`ae ryte yn thua lanpaw amaw kha phang ka ngaw.

12Te kae unopaw Apollos konglang tuh uteno`ae ryte nae kalan yn thuabua ccaw cite thawte amaw kha ka hopah, thuasalama atu ccyh lya tuh aning nynh thua lan kharyh ry khyh; tuhzemah accyh he yn ccanthya te yn thua cih.

Hynaw Bya

13Raeringkute ngawdo oh, zynnaw kya tynkaring lang thadyn oh, pise`ae hawte nae rawthung sah, nae thawsae sah. **14**Pawpaw balyn kha nanning nynh sungsakunaw te cyih oh.

15Uteno`ae, Stefanas a innbyn`ae tuh Akhai ram kyaze masaty thae paw athae`ae thua zah minmin tuh mithyaa`ae kya-e ryalawnaw kalan mimaw te mimaw kha a pyakuh`ae cipaw na ny oh. **16**Khatahaw`ae paw kalan, te kaening ryte ryalaw thawte a lah`ae paw miakaw kalan nanning nynh naemaw te naemaw kha na pyaku nawlan oh thawte kae ngia oh. **17**Stefanas, Fortunatas te Akhaikus oun thua`ae paw kong ka lungtua. Pawccecize nanning kalan te na bou oh paw kha minmin nynh a pya`ae. **18**Pawccecize minmin nynh ka muisaw te nae muisaw kha bua thawmuinsah`ae. Tukeiccu khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kha nanning nynh la luung oh.

Beihlangnaw

19Asia ram-e kriccawbu`ae nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. Akuila te Prisilla nynh mih innbyn kya um paw kriccawbu ryte Bawipaw kya nanning kha thinlung ccaccingte ae beihlang oh. **20**Uteno`ae balyn nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. Athyaapaw myngkupaw te lukheit te lukheit beihlangkuh oh.

21Kae Paul kya-e beihlangnaw tuh kamaw ka kuih te nynh ka zei.

22Lukhakheit nynh Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha a sungsah khyh lanze, aning tuh thyalaw thua sah. *Maranatha.

23Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae kya la um sah. **24**Kri Jesu kya kae sungsanaw oh paw tuh nae balyn tungvaw la um sah. Amen.

16:12 Loc 18:24
16:13 Gal 5:1; Fil 1:27; 1Th 3:8; Tit 1:9; Efe 6:10
16:15 Rom 16:5; Loc 18:12; 24:17; 9:13
16:16 1Th 5:12; Heb 13:17
16:17 2Ko 11:9; Fil 2:30
16:18 Rom 15:32; Flm 7; Fil 2:29
16:19 Loc 2:9; 18:2; Rom 16:5
16:21 Gal 6:11; Kol 4:18; Flm 19
16:22 Efe 6:24; Rom 9:3; Bya 22:20
16:23 Rom 16:20

* **16:22** *Maranatha*: E hynh Aramik bya thua zah, 'Pou Bawipaw yn thua ccavae,' cipaw nynh thua.

KORIN`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY KYNINGNAW

Paul nynh e ccaky hynh Mesidonia kyate 56-57 A.D. loukaw khe nynh a zei. Korin lang a paebuanaw a zui lante e ccaky hynh a zei cite abang nynh a tua`ae. Mingccang`ae nynh, paebua a ry zemah a paebua kho khyh pawte a zei paw ccaky nynh thua cite a tua`ae. Paw nynh acyikuh ccaccing cipaw ccauh lungkhu te ccae kho khyh zah ny kho um khyh.

Kum kheit, tukhyhze kum kheit laelung minmin hanlan a thinphang koute, Paul nynh Korin khuapi kyate khuaruaru lan um paw thungpang kha nyathyakou a thae. Minmin tuh ccouseikunaw kyate phe ngaesikuh vae`ae zah Paul thuiheinaw kha a ngae vae`ae. Baria 1-7 kya mih ngaesikunaw nynh a lungpawsah nawpaw kong kha Paul nynh a zei.

Baria 8-9 kya, Jerusalem kya um`ae paw, ming`ae nynh a tua a sah`ae paw zyntu`ae hanlan Korin`ae nynh a khoipya`ae paw kong kha bua a liasathui`ae. Kum kheit aro vae, tuhzemah khoipyapaw thang loh khyh. Phe a thangsah ccaw`ae cite Paul nynh a hopya`ae, kha-e kha law lan aro mawze Jerusalem lang kae thua cih a cipya`ae.

Korin kya kaethungnaw patae mang a um zemah tua lanpaw bua a um ung. Paul konglang thethya a ho`ae paw ahme leipaw ccangpatu`ae a um`ae. Paul nynh a hopaw ahmepaw thehoypaw hanpaw kha minmin nynh ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw kha a ccangpya`ae. Ou khate kriccawbu kha mue lan a zuakuh`ae. Baria 10-13 kya, pung pazaekuh vae paw, hyngbya`ae kha rawsete a ryalawnaw kong te a phungho kong kha Paul nynh a thungkhawku.

Beihlangnaw

1 Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri locceihtu athua paw Paul, te kae unopaw Timote nynh Korin khuapi kya a um paw Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kya te Akhai ram balyn kya um paw mithyaa`ae balyn kya ry:

2 Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah!

Ngaengannaw

3 Ngaethya-umsanaw Paaw te ngaengansanaw balyn Pachia athua paw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw, Pachia tuh thehoy te um sah. **4** Pachia nynh aening ahmaw ngae oun ngansanawpaw, ngaengansahnaw khate vawsawnaw a tung`ae paw kha aening nynh ngae ah ngansah nawlan oh, ah vawsawnaw balyn kya aening kha ngae oun ngansah. **5** Pawccecize Kri kya-e teingnaw tuh aening kya myarya alung hawte, Kri liate aening kya-e ngaengannaw mah myarya alung. **6** Te kaening tuh vawsaw kae teing zemah, tuh-e tuh nae ngaengannaw hanlan te khumnaw hanlan nynh thua. Kaening nynh kae teingpaw, kha-e teingnaw`ae phang ngaesangnaw tuh accungkiapaw nynh thua. Tukhyhze kaening tuh ngaengansah kae thua ze, tuh-e tuh nae ngaengannaw hanlan te khumnaw hanlan nynh thua. **7** Te nanning hanlan kaening ngaehoinaw tuh tynkaring. Nanning tuh teingnaw

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Efe 1:1; Kol 1:1; 2Ti 1:1; Loc 16:1; 1Ko 10:32; Loc 18:1, 12
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Efe 1:3; 1Pi 1:3
1:4 2Ko 7:6, 7,13
1:5 Rom 8:17; Gal 6:17; Fil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pi 4:13

a neethungkuh bua`ae paw nynh na thua oh cipaw kae ny hawte, ngaengannaw mah a neethungkuh bua`ae paw nynh na thua oh.

Asia kya Teingnaw

8Pawccecize uteno`ae, Asia ram kya kaening kya yn thua paw vawsawnaw kha nanning ny leite na um lan oh paw kae ry khyh. Tou kho um lei lan, thawzung nynh taening lei lan, hiinnaw heize ngaehoi um vae lei lan kaening tuh phuripaw nynh oun ne. **9**Kaening nynh kaemaw te kaemaw kae doliaku khyh nawlan, thuasalama a chih`ae paw a thosah paw Pachia kha kae doliaku nawlan, kaemaw tuh chi lan byapae vae paw nynh kae thua. **10**Tuh-e Pachia nynh khacih alepaw chinaw kyate kaening kha oun luesah zah atu mah oun luesah. Amaw nynh bua oun luesah ung cih cite amaw kha kae doliakuh. **11**Ccungccaw patae nynh kaening oun pya`ae paw lasung hanlan, ccungccaw patae nynh kaening ccelang lungtuabya a ho nawlan`ae nanning nynh mah sawsangnaw te pynkheihlan nae bawng oh.

Korin`ae hanlan Tuapyanaw

12Pawccecize kaening kae pookunaw tuh e hynh nynh thua, pynsaw hawnaw te thua leite, thuasalama Pachia thawccinaw liate, lungthyaanaw te, te thanccingte Pachia rawrinaw te nynh laephipi kyahin kae um cipaw tuh kaemaw nykunawpaw thinlung nynh ccaekiakhan; nanning kya khate nynh houh kae um. **13**Pawccecize nanning nynh na ria oh zah phe na thaethya vae oh paw laelan, ccangpaw uccaw kha nanning kalan kae zei khyh; athangnaw cia hei nanning nynh khaleih na thaethya cih oh cite ka ngaehoi. **14**Nanning nynh kaening hynh abang te nae thaethya vae oh hawte, Bawipaw Jesu nin kya nanning tuh kaening kae pookunaw na thua oh hawte, kaening mah nanning na pookunaw oh paw nynh kae thua.

15Te nanning nynh vaeningnaw thanenaw na hoi ccaw oh cite hynh-e zynkunaw kya, kae tuh nanning kalan thuaty lan ka tuakuh. **16**Te nanning kha po cciakhung lan zah Mesidonia ram lungkhu lang ccia lan, te Mesidonia ram kyate nanning kalan bua thua lan zah nanning nynh Judah ram lang ka khuaccungnaw kya nae cciakhae ccaw oh cite ka tuakuh. **17**Tukeiccu tuhte ka tuaku lyakha zawphalae lang tou ka cyi? Tukhyhze ka paccynkupaw uccaw kha kamaw kya Athua, Athua, ci lante Thua khyh, Thua khyh, hung ci lan cite ccungccaw lante tou ka paccynku? **18**Thuasalama Pachia tuh zyn lan um paw athua thyhte, nae kya kae hopaw bya tuh, Athua te Thua khyh cipaw thua khyh. **19**Pawccecize kaening, kamaw, Silvanas te Timote nynh kae hopaw Pachia Ccapaw Jesu Kri

1:8 Rom 11:25; 1Ko 15:32; Loc 2:9
1:9 Joh 5:21
1:10 Rom 15:31; 1Ti 4:10
1:11 Rom 15:30; Fil 1:19; 2Ko 4:15
1:12 Loc 23:1; 1Th 2:10; 1Ko 1:17
1:14 1Ko 1:8
1:15 1Ko 4:19; Rom 1:11; 13
1:16 1Ko 16:5-7; Loc 16:9; 1Ko 16:11; 3Jo 1:6; Loc 19:21
1:18 1Ko 1:9
1:19 Mat 4:3; Loc 15:22; 16:1; Heb 13:8

tuh Athua, Thua khyh, cipaw thua khyh, thuasalama amaw kya tuh Athua ci mawcci. **20**Pawccecize amaw kya Pachia kya-e byakinkupaw balyn tuh Athua, ci thua zah aening liate Pachia phuenaw hanlan amaw kya tuh Amen, ci nynh thua. **21**Atu nanning ryte kaening kha Kri kya oun tynsah paw te aening satho oun thuh paw tuh Pachia nynh thua. **22**Tuh-e Pachia nynh aening kha tazeih phe oun khia vae pyatypaw lante Thyaa Muisaw kha ah thinlung kya phe yn pya vae.

23Tuhlaeze nanning kha vawsaw kae pya ry khyh oh pawte nynh kae tuh Korin khuapi kalan kae thua vae khyh cipaw ka hiinnaw-muisaw tungvaw ccaekia lang Pachia kha ka koku. **24**Nae zynnaw vawlan uknaw kaw kae hoi paw thua khyh, thuasalama nae lungtuanaw elan ryalahkheihtu`ae nynh kae thua; pawccecize zynnaw liate nynh nanning tuh na thadyn oh.

Ngaethyanaw

2 Thuasalama ngaethyanaw ryte nanning kalan bua kae thua lan khyh cite kamaw te kamaw bya phe ka paeku vae. **2**Pawccecize kae nynh nanning kha ngae kae thyasah oh ze, kae nynh ngae ka thyasah paw nanning laelan hungmou kae lung yn tuasah paw tuh? **3**Te he kae thua vae ze, lungtuanaw hoi lan ka ccan paw ccungccaw`ae kyate ngaethyanaw ka hoi sei khyh nawlan nynh hynh-e ccaccei hynh nae kalan ka zei; ka lungtuanaw tuh nae balyn lungtuanaw nynh thua cipaw nae balyn kya zynkunaw ka hoi. **4**Pawccecize vawsawnaw pataepi kyate, lungriathaenaw kyate, mitphi patae ryte nynh nae kalan ka zei, nae thinlung cci ccaw cite ka zei khyh, thuasalama nanning kha pawcih nynh kae sungsah oh cipaw na ny oh ccaw cite nynh ka zei.

5Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh thinlungccinaw a pousah lanze, kamaw hynh thinlung yn ccisah khyh, thuasalama nae balynte azawnaw thinlung ae ccisah oh; ou tuhte nae balyn tungvaw eih a reipaw ka thua khyh nawlan. **6**Ccungccaw lunghua nynh a pya`ae paw detahnaw tuh khahtahawpaw ccungccaw hanlan azaw. **7**Phin ccang lante, nanning nynh kha-e paw kha ngaethya paleih oh lah soihbia paleih oh; tukhyh lanze khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha eih ngaethyanaw nynh phe a laangsei cih. **8**Tukeiccu kha-e paw na sungsanaw oh paw kha nanning nynh la langsapah oh cite kae ngia oh. **9**Pawccecize pawpaw balyn kya nanning tuh kaw na ngae oh ta cipaw ka ny ry keiccu nynh hynhte ka zei. **10**Nanning nynh ccangkhakheit na ngaethya oh paw ccungccaw kha kae nynh mah ka ngaethya; pawccecize kae nynh ccangkhakheit kha ka ngaethya ze, kha-e paw kha Kri malang nanning liate nynh ka ngaethya. **11**Tukhyh lanze, Setan nynh aening

1:20 Rom 15:8; 1Ko 14:16; Rom 15:9
1:21 1Ko 16:13; 1Jo 2:20,27
1:22 2Ko 5:5
1:23 Rom 1:9; 1Ko 4:21
1:24 1Pi 5:3; Rom 11:20; 1Ko 15:1
2:3 Gal 5:10; 2Th 3:4; Flm 21
2:5 1Ko 5:1, 2
2:6 1Ko 5:4, 5
2:7 Gal 6:1; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13
2:11 Mat 4:10; Luk 22:31; 1Pi 5:8,9

kya ccyhhoypaw kha a lawkuh sei cih; pawccecize a thyaruhnaw kha ny leite ah um khyh oh.

12Tuhlaeze, Kri thehoypaw ho lan Troas khua lang he ka thua tuh Bawipaw nynh kae kha thuakaw yn hungpya. 13Ka neitaw Titu kha ka muih khyh keiccuze ka lungdae khyh; te minmin kha akhue ka dyhkuh`ae zah tuin kyate Mesidonia lang ka cceih.

Kri kya Taenaw

14Atu Kri kya taenaw kalan aening kha pei yn cciakhae paw te ahmin takyh kya aening liate amaw nynaw mynkhuhpaw a langsakuh paw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho thuasah. 15Pawccecize kaening tuh khum athua`ae paw kya thuasah, aroh`ae paw kya thuasah, Pachia kalan Kri kya-e mynkhuhpaw nynh kae thua. 16Lukheitpaw hanlan chinaw kyacia chinaw kya-e mynkhuhpaw nynh kae thua; mingccangpaw hanlan hiinnaw kyacia hiinnaw kya-e mynkhuhpaw nynh kae thua. E uccaw`ae hanlan hungmou a zaw paw a um? 17Pawccecize kaening tuh ccungccaw patae hawte, Pachia bya kha amia lang a zuakuh`ae paw kae thua khyh; thuasalama Pachia kya-e`ae hawte thinlung thanccingte, Kri kya Pachia malang nynh kae ho.

Jesu Kri Ccaw

3 Kaening tuh kaemaw te kaemaw tou bua kae thehoysakuh? Tukhyhze nanning kalan thehoysanawpaw ccaw`ae khyh ze nanning kyate thehoysanawpaw ccaw`ae kha, mingccang`ae abang hawte kaening kae peki tou? 2Nanning tuh kae thinlung kya azeikuh paw ccaw, ccungccaw balyn nynh nyh`ae zah a ria`ae paw, kaening ccaw nynh na thua oh. 3Ccatui te zei paw na thua khyh oh, thuasalama a hiinpaw Pachia Muisaw te zei paw nynh na thua oh; lung ccalung kya zei na thua khyh oh, thuasalama thinlung kya-e ngesaw ccalung kya zei paw na thua oh zah kaening ryalawnaw liate raerae alangkuh lan phy paw Kri kya-e ccaw nynh na thua oh.

4Te kaening tuh Kri liate Pachia kalan tuhtahawpaw doliakunaw kae hoi. 5Ccangkhakheit kha kaemaw kyate oun thua paw tuaku lan kaemaw te kaemaw phe kae ccing cipaw thua khyh, thuasalama kaening kya-e ccingnaw tuh Pachia kyate nynh thua. 6Tuh-e Pachia nynh byakin thaw kya-e ryalahtu`ae olante kaening kha phe oun rae vae; ccaw kya-e thua khyh, thuasalama Muisaw kya-e nynh thua; pawccecize ccaw nynh tuh a chia, thuasalama Muisaw nynh tuh hiinnaw a pya.

Phu-ehuanaw

7Thuasalama azo avae paw Mawsi mitmae phu-enaw keiccuze, Israel ccungccaw`ae nynh a mae kha riri a do kho lei lan`ae cia, lungphe vawlan khiate zei paw, chinaw ryalawnaw tuh a phu-e lan thua ze, 8Muisaw

2:12 Rom 1:1; 1Th 3:2; Loc 14:27
2:13 Gal 2:1, 3; Tit 1:4; Loc 16:9
2:14 Rom 6:17; Efe 5:2; Fil 4:18
2:15 1Ko 1:18
2:16 Luk 2:34; Joh 3:36
2:17 Loc 20:33; 1Th 2:5; 1Ko 5:8
3:1 Rom 16:1; Loc 18:27; 1Ko 16:3
3:2 1Ko 9:2
3:3 Mat 16:16
3:4 Efe 3:12
3:5 1Ko 15:10
3:6 Luk 22:20; Rom 2:29; Joh 6:63
3:7 Rom 4:15

ryalawnaw tuh houh phu-esah thua lan khyh tou? 9Pawccecize seibenaw rylawnaw nynh phu-enaw a hoi lanze, dingnaw ryalawnaw tuh phu-enaw te houh abeih cih. 10Pawccecize tuh-e phe beihpaw phu-enaw keiccu, langmaw phu-esah a la thua paw hei kha phu-enaw hoi vae khyh. 11Pawccecize azo avae paw nynh a phu-e lanze, po atynpaw tuh houh a phu-e.

12Tuhte khahtahawpaw ngaehoinaw kae hoi keiccuze kaening tuh rawhoy te nynh kae ho. 13Te azo lyaccya paw uccaw athangnaw kha Israel`ae nynh riri a do kho khyh`ae ccaw cite a mae a khungkuhpaw Mawsi hawte kae thua khyh. 14Thuasalama mih tuanaw-thinlung tuh phe amoh; pawccecize atunin cia Byakin Ryn rianaw kya tuh-e khungkupaw tuh lawpya leite phang a um ung; tuh-e khungkupaw tuh Kri kya nynh zosah athua. 15Thuasalama atunin cia hei Mawsi kawbya kha he a ria vae `ae ze, mih thinlung kha khungkupaw nynh phang a bong ung. 16Tuhzemah lukheit nynh Bawipaw kalan he a paleihkuh tuh khungkupaw kha lawpya athua vae. 17Te Bawipaw tuh Muisaw nynh thua; te Bawipaw kya-e Muisaw a umnaw tuh luenaw a um. 18Thuasalama aening balyn tuh lyngpyapaw mitmae lyngpya te muinsado kya do hawte, Bawipaw phu-enaw kha ah do oh; Bawipaw Muisaw liate rulaepaw hawte, aening tuh phu-enaw kyate phu-enaw kalan alokuhpaw muinsan lungkhu lang rulae ah thua cciamang oh.

3:9 Rom 1:17
3:12 Loc 4:29
3:14 Rom 11:7, 8; Loc 13:15
3:16 Rom 11:23
3:17 Gal 4:6,7; Joh 8:32
3:18 1Ko 13:12; Joh 17:22, 24; Rom 8:29
4:1 1Ko 7:25; 1Ti 1:16
4:2 Rom 6:21; 1Ko 4:5; Heb 4:12
4:3 1Ko 1:18
4:4 Joh 12:31; 1Ko 1:20; Joh 14:4
4:5 1Ko 1:13; 9:19
4:6 2Pi 1:19

Thehoypaw Awnaw

4 Tukeiccu kaening tuh ngaethya umsanaw kha kae ccou hawte, hynh-e ryalawnaw hynh kae hoi thyhte kae lungthang khyh. 2Thuasalama thyaruhnaw te hiin leite, Pachia bya kha ccungccaw ling nawlan mang leite, maethya lan um paw thuruh paw uccaw`ae kha phya kae vua vae. Thuasalama byaccing langsapyakunaw liate, Pachia malang ccungccaw miakaw mawtemaw nykunaw kalan kaemaw te kaemaw kha kae ahkuh. 3Thuasalama kaening kya-e thehoypaw tuh phang khung athua heize, tuh-e tuh azo lya ccya`ae paw kalan nynh phang khungpya athua. 4Pachia muinsan athua paw, Kri kya-e aphu-epaw thehoypaw awnaw nynh a zyn lei`ae paw kya a aw khyh nawlan, kha-e`ae tuanaw-thinlung kha atu she e pachia nynh phe amohsah. 5Pawccecize kaening nynh kaemaw kong kha kae ho khyh, thuasalama Kri Jesu tuh Bawipaw nynh athua cipaw, te Jesu keiccuze kaening tuh nanning see`ae nynh kae thua cipaw kha kae ho. 6Pawccecize mohnaw kyate awnaw awsah khylan, kawpyatupaw Pachia nynh Jesu Kri mae kya Pachia kya-e phu-enaw nynawpaw awnaw kha pya khylan, ah thinlung kya phe a awsah vae.

Laephi Ang`ae

7Thuasalama thungnaw kya-e lesae huaccenaw tuh kaening kya-e thua leite, Pachia kya-e athua nawlan, laephi ang`ae kya hynh-e sisua hynh kaening nynh kae hoi. 8Hawlang hawlang te vawsaw kae tung, tuhzemah phe miade kae thua khyh; kae lungvawsaw, thuasalama kae lungthang khyh; 9oun tua oun sah`ae, thuasalama ccaring vuasya kae thua khyh; oun khulia`ae zemah ro kae thua khyh. 10Jesu a hiinnaw kha mah kae pyn kya a langku ccaw cite Bawipaw Jesu a chinaw kha kae pyn kya pei kae phubia. 11Pawccecize Jesu a hiinnaw kha mah a chihthyapaw kae pynsaw kya a langku ccaw cite, Jesu keiccuze a hiin`ae paw kaening kha chinaw kalan pei oun thuakhae`ae. 12Tukeiccu kaening kya tuh chinaw nynh ryalah, thuasalama nanning kya tuh hiinnaw nynh ryalah.

13Te, "Kae tuh ka zyn, tukeiccu nynh ka ho," cite azeiku thyhte, alokuhpaw zynnaw muisaw kha kae hoi pawte, kaening mah kae zyn, tukeiccu nynh kae ho. 14Bawipaw Jesu kha a thosatupaw nynh Jesu liate kaening kha mah oun thosabua cih zah nanning ryte amaw kalan oun umsah bua cih cite kae ny. 15Pawccecize ccungccaw patae nynh lungtuabya honaw liate, Pachia phu-enaw hanlan, paepaeluipaw thawccinaw tuh phe abia ccaw cite, pawpaw balyn tuh nanning hanlan nynh thua.

4:7 2Ti 2:20; 1Ko 2:5
5:8 Gal 4:20
4:9 Joh 15:20; Rom 8:35; Heb 13:5
4:10 Rom 6:6
4:11 Rom 8:36
4:13 1Ko 12:9
4:14 Loc 2:24; 1Th 4:14; Efe 5:27; Kol 1:22; Jud 1:24
4:16 Rom 7:22; Kol 3:10
4:17 Rom 8:18; 1Pi 1:6,7
4:18 Rom 8:24; Heb 11:1
5:1 1Ko 15:47; 2Pi 1:13, 14
5:2 Rom 8:23; 1Ko 15:53
5:4 Rom 8:23;
5:5 Rom 8:23; Efe 1:13, 14

16Tukeiccu kae lungthang khyh. Atolang-e kae ccungccaw tuh rohsah lazemah, alungkhu lang-e ccungccaw tuh nin kheit koute nin kheit thawsah athua. 17Pawccecize sosoh kyalya teing athua paw, zawbahaepaw kae kya-e vawsawnaw nynh myaryasangkae akhingccipaw zungzae phu-enaw kha kae hanlan houh oun raepya. 18Tukeiccu muih paw uccaw`ae kha kae do khyh, thuasalama muih leipaw uccaw`ae kha nynh kae do; pawccecize muih paw uccaw`ae tuh sosoh nynh atyn, thuasalama muih leipaw uccaw`ae tuh zungzae atyn.

Bawipaw ryte

5Pawccecize a laephi inn, hynh-e bu hynh ro athua lanze, kuih te rae leipaw inn, Pachia nynh sak paw inn, zungzae atynpaw vaawran kya ah hoi oh cipaw ah ny oh. 2Pawccecize vaawran a um paw aening umnawpaw ryte ccaanku lanpaw kha myarya ah peki oh pawte, e laephi inn kya aening tuh ah hawkhaekuh oh. 3Tuhte phe ah ccaanku vae oh ze, aening tuh ah sahse te oun muih vae lan khyh`ae. 4Pawccecize e bu kya ah um oh paw aening tuh phupaw nynh phang oun ne pawte ah hawkhaekuh oh; uccaw te ah ccaankuh ry khyh oh keiccu thua khyh; thuasalama a chihthyapaw kha hiinnaw nynh po a laang ccaw cite, aening tuh houh ccaan ah thua oh. 5Atu hynh-e uccaw ccaccei hanlan aening oun

paccyntupaw tuh Pachia nynh thua. Tuh-e Pachia nynh Muisaw athua paw *pyatypaw kha mah phe oun pya vae.

6Tukeiccu aening tuh pyn inn kya ah um lya oh tuh, Bawipaw kya ah um khyh oh cipaw kha nybiate, pei ah zynku oh. **7**Pawccecize aening tuh zynnaw liate nynh ah hiin oh, muihnaw liate ah hiin khyh oh. **8**Pyn kya um vae leite, Bawipaw ryte umkheih lanpaw kha ah ry oh zah ah zynku oh.

Kri nynh Byapianaw

9Tukeiccu aening tuh ah um oh zemah, ah um vae khyh oh zemah, amaw lungrythuasah lanpaw kha nynh ah paccynku oh.

10Pawccecize ahoypaw thuasah, athahpaw thuasah pynsaw kya a cyi paw thathyhte milu raveih nynh a cyi paw kha a mue nawlan, aening balyn tuh Kri byapianaw tungkhung malang marya ah langkuh hahe cih oh. **11**Tukeiccu Bawipaw rawrinaw kha nybiate, ccungccaw`ae kha kae soih`ae; thuasalama kaening tuh Pachia nynh hoyte ny paw nynh kae thua, naemaw nykunaw thinlung kya ny paw mah kae thua cite ka zyn.

Ccawkuthuinaw

12Pawccecize nanning kalan kaemaw te kaemaw kha bua kae thehoysakuh khyh. Thuasalama thinlung kya thua leite mitmuihnaw kya a pookuh`ae paw kha na khung kho nawlan oh, kaening hanlan na pooku nawlan oh ccyhhoypaw kha kae pya oh. **13**Pawccecize kaening tuh lungkyh lei`ae paw kae thua ze, Pachia hanlan nynh thua, tukhyhze kaening tuh lungkyh`ae paw kae thua ze, nanning hanlan nynh thua. **14**Pawccecize, ccungccaw lukheit nynh ccungccaw balyn hanlan a chi lanze, ccungccaw balyn tuh a chih`ae cite; **15**te a hiin`ae paw nynh atu te mimaw hanlan hiin vae leite, mih hanlan chih zah bua a thothuipaw hanlan a hiin ccaw `ae cite nynh aning tuh ccungccaw balyn hanlan a chi cite kae tua pawte, Kri kya-e sungsakunaw nynh kaening kha umkhaeku kho lei lan rya oun naw.

16Tukeiccu atu te vae tuh hung ccungccaw sanmah pynsaw lante kae nyh vae khyh; pynsaw lante Kri kha kae la ny zemah atu te vae tuh tuhte kae nyh vae khyh. **17**Tukeiccu lukhakheit tuh Kri kya a um lanze, aning tuh raethawpaw ccungccaw nynh thua; arynpaw uccaw`ae tuh marya azo vae; dotua, pawpaw balyn tuh athawpaw lang oun tang vae. **18**Te pawpaw balyn tuh Pachia kyate nynh thua; amaw kalan aening kha Jesu Kri liate bua oun ccawsakuthui zah bua ccawkuthuinawpaw ryalaw kha kaening oun pya; **19**tuh-e tuh, Pachia tuh Kri kya um zah, laephi ccungccaw`ae mih cyiseinaw`ae kha ccuinpya vae leite, minmin kha amaw kalan bua a ccawsakuthui`ae cipaw kha nynh

5:7 1Ko 13:12
5:8 Joh 12:26
5:9 Rom 14:18; Efe 5:10; Kol 1:10; 1Th 4:1
5:10 Mat 16:27; Loc 10:42; Rom 2:16; Efe 6:8
5:11 Heb 10:31; Jud 1:23
5:14 Rom 6:6,7; Gal 2:20; Kol 3:3
5:15 Rom 14:7-9; 4:25
5:17 Rom 16:3; Joh 1:13; Rom 6:4; Gal 6:15; Bya 21:4, 5
5:18 Rom 11:36; 5:10
5:19 Rom 4:8

* **5:5** *pyatypaw*: Uccaw re vae ze haaw nawlan pya paw amee.

thua, te bua ccawsakuthuinawpaw bya kha kaening kalan phe oun ahpya vae. 20Oute atu kaening tuh Kri hanlan locceihtu`ae nynh kae thua; kaening liate Pachia nynh ae hy oh paw hawte, nanning tuh Pachia kalan bua ccawkuthui oh cite Kri ccelang kaening nynh nanning kha kae ngia oh.

21Pawccecize aening tuh Kri kya Pachia dingnaw ah thua nawlan oh, seinaw a nyh leipaw amaw kha Pachia nynh aening hanlan a seipaw lang a rae.

Pachia Ryalahtu`ae

6 Te kaening, amaw ry pynkheihlan ryalahtu`ae nynh mah Pachia thawccinaw kha alakaw lang na ccou han khyh nawlan oh nanning kha kae ngia oh. 2Pawccecize Pachia nynh hynhte a ho:

> "Lehkhan lan accan ccyh
> kya nang kha phe kae
> thaepya vae, te khumnaw
> nin kya nang kha phe kae
> bawng vae,"

a ci; dotua, atu hynh lehkhan lan accan ccyh nynh thua; dotua, atu hynh khumnaw nin nynh thua.

3Kae ryalawnaw tuh ccae athua khyh nawlan, ming`ae khuliakunaw kha pawpaw kya sanmah kae rae khyh. 4Thuasalama pawpaw kya balyn, kaening tuh Pachia ryalahtu`ae kae thuanawpaw kha kaemaw nynh kae langsaku: Pataepi phang ngaesangnaw kya, vawsawnaw`ae kya, ahobounaw`ae kya, lungvawsawnaw`ae kya; 5ziabuanaw`ae kya, thungsawnaw`ae kya, keisukeilae umnaw`ae kya, arupaw ryalawnaw`ae kya, i leite umnaw kya, haedante umnaw kyakhe, 6thinlung thyaanaw liate, nynaw liate, khaw teingnaw liate, thawccithyanaw liate, Thyaa Muisaw liate, thanccingpaw sungsakunaw liate, 7byaccing kya-e bya liate, Pachia kya-e thungnaw liate, ranglang kuih te voilang kuih kya dingnaw kya-e zunghe liate, 8sawtuanaw te sawtua leinaw liate, ahoy leipaw te ahoypaw thaesanaw liate; hyngbya ho`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, ahme`ae paw thua te; 9a ny lei`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, marya a ny`ae paw thua te; a chih`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, dotua oh, kaening tuh kae hiin; detah`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, a chia lei`ae paw; 10ngaethah`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah pei lungtua`ae paw; ryachi`ae hawte kae thua zemah ccungccaw patae a hoirungsah`ae paw; pawsang a hoi lei`ae paw hawte kae thua zemah, pawpaw balyn a hoi`ae paw nynh kae thua. Hynh-e`ae kya Pachia ryalahtu`ae nynh kae thua cipaw kha kae langsaku.

Phiakuh oh

11Pou Korin`ae! Kaening nynh nanning kha ccaerarihlan kae hopya vae oh, kae thinlung kha kobalae lang kae hungpya oh. 12Kaening nynh kae khawsung khyh oh, thuasalama naemaw rynaw te nynh na khawsungku oh. 13Atu kha-e kha pyaru nawlan, nanning mah nae thinlung hung

5:20 Efe 6:20; 5:21 Heb 4:15; 1Pi 2:22; 1Jo 3:5; Rom 1:17; 1Ko 1:30 6:1 1Ko 3:9; 15:2 6:3 Mat 5:24; 1Ko 8:9, 13 6:5 Loc 16:23; 4:11 6:6 1Ko 2:4; 1Th 1:5; Rom 12:9; 1Ti 1:5 6:7 Rom 13:12; Efe 6:10-18 6:8 1Ko 4:10, 13; Mat 27:63 6:9 Rom 8:36 6:10 Mat 5:12; Rom 8:32; 1Ko 3:21 6:13 1Th 2:11

oh, tuh-e tuh ccaaw`ae hawte nynh kae hopya oh.

14Zyn leitu`ae ryte anginkuh lei lante pynkheihlan taphu phukheih nan oh. Pawccecize dingnaw nynh kawbya einaw ryte paw vaeccawkunaw mou a hoi? Te awnaw nynh mohnaw ryte paw ccawkunaw mou a hoi? **15**Te Kri nynh Belial ryte paw nawccawnaw mou a hoi? Tukhyhze zyntu nynh zyn leitu ryte paw bawngku buanaw mou a hoi? **16**Te Pachia kya-e tempal nynh *zohtuh`ae ryte paw nawccawnaw mou a hoi? Pawccecize Pachia nynh: "Minmin kya kae ka um cih zah minmin laku ka cceih cih. Kae tuh mih Pachia ka thua cih zah minmin tuh ka ccungccaw`ae a thua cih`ae," a ci hawte, nanning tuh a hiinpaw Pachia kya-e tempal nynh na thua oh. **17**Tukeiccu,

> "Minmin laku kyate pou
> oh lah phiakuh oh; athyaa
> leipaw kha hae nan oh, te
> nanning kha kae ccou cih
> oh, Bawipaw nynh a ci."

18Te,

> "Kae tuh nae Paaw ka
> thua cih zah nanning
> tuh ka ccapaw`ae te ka
> ccanung`ae na thua cih
> oh, cite Tynre cyih khotu
> BAWIPAW nynh a ci."

7 Tukeiccu sungsah`ae, tuh-e byakinpyakupaw`ae ah hoi oh thyhte, Pachia rawrinaw kya thyaanaw kha ccingsah te, pynsaw te muisaw nungsikunaw balyn kyate ahmaw te ahmaw hynh ccikankuh oh sih.

6:14 1Ko 5:9, 10; 6:6; Efe 5:7, 11; 1Jo 1:6
6:15 1Ko 10:21; 6:6
6:16 1Ko 10:21; 3:16; Mat 16:16; Bya 21:3
6:17 Bya 18:4
6:18 Rom 8:14
7:1 1Ko 10:14; 1Th 4:7; 1Pi 1:15,16
7:3 Fil 1:7
7:5 Loc 16:9

Korin`ae Ngaesikunaw

2Kaening hynh thinlung oun hungpah oh; kaening tuh hung ccungccaw kya sanmah kae cyihsei khyh, hung sanmah kae rosah khyh, hung sanmah kae hyngpah khyh. **3**Hynhte ka hopaw tuh nanning kha seibe khylan ka ho khyh; pawccecize nanning ryte chikheih lan te hiinkheih lan, nanning tuh kae thinlung kya na um oh cite langmaw lya phe kae hopya vae oh. **4**Nae kalan bya hopaw ka rawhoinaw tuh ale raria, nanning keiccu myarya ka pookuh; ngaengannaw te phe ka beih. Vawsawrunaw kae teingnaw kya balyn kae tuh myarya ka lungtua.

5Pawccecize Mesidonia ram lungkhu lang he kae thua te kae pynsaw hae-ungnaw hoi khyh, thuasalama hawlang hawlang te vawsaw kae tung; atolang tuh doukunaw a um, alungkhu lang tuh rawrinaw a um. **6**Tuhzemah lungthawthang`ae paw kha ngaengansah paw Pachia nynh Titu yn thuanaw liate kaening kha ngae oun ngansah; **7**te Titu yn thuanaw liate kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama nanning nynh myarya na pekinaw oh paw, na raw na khuinaw oh paw, kamaw hanlan myarya na zuakunaw oh paw kong kha aning nynh he oun hopah tuh, nae kya aning tuh ngaengansah athuanawpaw, thawzungpyanaw liate ngaengansah

* **6:16** *zohtuh*: Glossary kya do.

kae thua; tukeiccu kae tuh houh ka lungtua.

8Pawccecize ka ccaky te nanning kha ngae kae la thyasah oh hei ze, ka la ngaesiku zemah, atu ka ngaesikuh vae khyh; pawccecize kha-e ccaky nynh nanning kha ngae ae thyasah oh zemah sosoh rou nynh ngae ae thyasah oh cipaw ka muihthya. **9**Atu ka lungtua paw tuh nanning kha ngaethyasah na thua oh keiccu thua khyh, thuasalama nae ngaethyanaw nynh ngaesikunaw kalan ae cciakhae oh paw te nynh ka lungtua. Pawccecize pawpaw kya sanmah kaening keiccu nanning nynh zonaw vaenaw na tung khyh nawlan oh, Pachia rynaw thyhte nynh nanning tuh ngaethyasah na thua oh. **10**Pawccecize Pachia rynaw thyhte athua paw ngaethyanaw nynh tuh bua ngaethyakhaeku aho vae leipaw, khumnaw kalan a thuakhae paw ngaesikunaw kha a pousah; thuasalama laephipi e ngaethyanaw nynh tuh chinaw kha nynh a pousah. **11**Pawccecize hynh-e uccaw ccaccei hynh dotua oh, nanning tuh Pachia rynaw thyhte nae ngaethah cipaw tuh: taemyasawkunaw, naemaw te naemaw kya lungthyaanaw, atazae leipaw kya thinrianaw, rawrinaw, myarya pekinaw, thawte zuapyakunaw, seibe lan um leinaw`ae kha nae kya a pousah. Hynh-e uccaw kya nanning tuh na thyaa oh cipaw pawpaw balyn kya phe na langsaku vae oh. **12**Tukeiccu nae kalan ccaw ka zei zemah a cyihseipaw hanlan ka zei khyh, cyiseinaw a teingpaw hanlan mah ka zei khyh, thuasalama Pachia malang kaening nynh kae dooihnaw oh paw nae kya alangku nawlan nynh ka zei.

7:10 Loc 11:18
7:12 1Ko 5:1,2
7:15 1Ko 2:3; Fil 2:12
8:1 Loc 16:9

Titu Lungtuanaw

13Tukeiccu nae ngaengannaw kya kaening mah ngaengansah kae thua. Te nanning balyn liate Titu muisaw tuh bua thawmuinsah athua keiccuze, Titu kya-e lungtuanaw hanlan kaening tuh myaryamaw kae lungtua. **14**Pawccecize nanning konglang amaw kya ccangkhakheit phe ka pooku vae ze, ka maethah khyh; thuasalama byaccing kya nanning kalan pawpaw balyn kha nae kya phe ka ho vae hawte, tuhhawte Titu malang kae pokunaw tuh mah thanccingpaw nynh thua. **15**Te rawrinaw te thyngkute amaw na lawku oh paw, nae balyn kawngaenaw kha aning nynh he a liathui tuh, nanning ae sungsanaw oh paw tuh houh ale. **16**Tukeiccu pawpaw balyn kya nanning kya zynkunaw ka hoi pawte kae tuh ka lungtua.

Khoipyanaw

8 Tuhlaeze uteno`ae, Mesidonia ram e kriccawbu`ae kya pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw kha kaening nynh nanning kae nysah bua oh; **2**minmin tuh mih vawsawnaw kyaze alepipaw syntawnaw kya mih lungtuanaw phe abia paw, te myarya mih ryachiccih pite mih hysanaw kya-e hoirungnaw`ae kya phe abia paw kha kae nysah

bua oh. 3Pawccecize cyi khonaw thyhte, athua, cyi khonaw laelan hysah te pya rynaw a hoi`ae cite kae nynh ccaekia ka khan; 4mih lasung kha kae lawku nawlan te mithyaa`ae ryalawpyanaw kya kaening bawngku bua nawlan, arangte kaening kha thawmawte oun ngia`ae. 5Te kaening nynh kae la ngaehoi laelan, Pachia rynaw thyhte mimaw te mimaw kha Bawipaw kalan masaty pyakuh`ae zah kaening kalan mah a pyakuh`ae. 6Tukeiccu Titu nynh nanning kya phe a tho vae hawte, kha-e thawccinaw kha nanning kya mah phe a thangsah nawlan, kaening nynh amaw kha thawte kae ngia. 7Tuhte nanning tuh zynnaw kya, byahonaw kya, nynaw kya, thawte zuakunaw kya, te kaening nae sungsanaw oh kya, pawpaw kya miakaw na hoirung oh hawte, hynh-e thawccinaw kya mah hoirungbua oh.

Kri Ryachinaw

8Kawpyapaw liate ka ho khyh, thuasalama mingccang`ae nynh thawte zuakunaw liate, nanning kya-e sungsakunaw tuh thanccingpaw athua te thua khyh paw kha nynh kae syntaw ho. 9Pawccecize, amaw ryachinaw liate nanning na hoirung nawlan oh, aning tuh a hoirung zemah nanning keiccuze a rya yn chi cite ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw kha na ny oh.

10Te hynh-e kya tuanaw-roihnaw kae pya oh. Inkhawkum cyi lan na ry oh zah phe na tho vae oh paw rya kha po cyi lanpaw kyalya thua leite; 11kha-e na cyi oh paw kha atu phe na thangsah hahe lan oh paw tuh nae hanlan ahoypaw nynh thua; cyi ry lan paccynkunaw a um hawkhate, na hoi oh paw kyate phe thangsanaw mah a um cih. 12Pawccecize pya rynaw thinlung masaty a um lanze, ccungccaw nynh a hoi leipaw thyhte thua leite, a hoi paw thyhte a pya paw kha ccoupya athua.

13Pawccecize mingccang`ae kha luesah lan zah nanning kha phurisah lan cite ka hory paw thua khyh; 14thuasalama a nginkunaw liate, atu lya nanning paepaelui lan na hoi oh paw nynh minmin hobounaw kha a pyabua nawlan, te minmin paepaelui lan hoi paw nynh mah nanning hobounaw kha a pyabua nawlan, ou tuhte nginkunaw a um nawlan nynh ka hory. 15Ccathyaa kya, “Pataepi a ccakhungkuh paw nynh alaepaw hoi lae khyh, pyhtari a ccakhungkuh paw nynh hobounaw hoi khyh,” cite azeiku hawte nynh thua.

Titu Kong

16Thuasalama nanning hanlan ka hoi paw te alokuhpaw thanccingte tuapyanaw kha Titu thinlung lungkhu lang a phangtupaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho thua sah. 17Pawccecize kae hynawpaw kha nawccaw kyalya thua leite, houh a zuakuhpaw athua pawte amaw lungthote nae

8:3 1Ko 16:2
8:4 Loc 24:17; 9:13
8:7 Rom 13:14; 1Ko 1:5
8:8 1Ko 7:6
8:9 Rom 3:24; Mat 20:28; Fil 2:6-8
8:10 1Ko 7:25, 40; 16:2,3
8:12 Mar 12:43, 44
8:14 Loc 4:34
8:16 Bya 17:17

kalan a cceih. 18Te thehoypaw honaw kya, kriccawbu`ae balyn kya thehoy po a ccou paw uno lukheit kha Titu ryte kaening nynh kae saw; 19tuh kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama hynh-e lasung ry, kaening ryte khuaccungkheih lan kriccawbu`ae nynh a po`ae paw mah athua. Tuh-e lasung tuh Bawipaw amaw phu-e nawlan, te a paccynkuh paw nae thinlung kha langsaku khylan kaening nynh kae nee. 20Hynh-e myarya alungpaw lasung kae neethungnaw kyahin, hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah kaening hynh yn ccae khyh nawlan kae raeringkuh. 21Bawipaw mitmuihnaw kya kyalya thua leite, ccungccaw`ae mitmuihnaw kya mah ahmepaw uccaw kha kae pyabua paw nynh thua.

22Te minmin ryte kae unopaw kha kaening nynh kae saw. Aning tuh uccaw patae kya myarya a zuakuhpaw nynh thua cipaw pei kae langsaku he, thuasalama atu nae tungvaw zynkunaw alepi a hoi keiccuze houh a zuakuhpaw nynh thua. 23Titu kong kha lukhakheit nynh a khia ze, aning tuh kamaw ryte kae mungkuhpaw, te nanning te asekuh lante rya kae lahkheihpaw nynh thua. Tukhyhze kae uno`ae kong a khiapaw a um ze, minmin tuh kriccawbu`ae kya-e locceihtu`ae, Kri kya-e phu-enaw nynh thua`ae. 24Tukeiccu minmin kalan te kriccawbu`ae malang nae kya-e sungsakunaw ccaekia te nanning hanlan kae pookunawpaw kha langsapah oh.

8:18 1Ko 7:17
8:19 Loc 14:23; 1Ko 16:3,4
8:21 Rom 12:17; Tit 2:14
8:23 Flm 1:17; Fil 2:25

9:1 1Th 4:9; Loc 24:17; 9:13
9:2 Loc 18:12
9:3 1Ko 16:2
9:4 Rom 15:26
9:5 Fil 4:17
9:6 Gal 6:7,9

Lasung Paccynnaw

9Mithyaa`ae hanlan ryalawpyanaw te asekuh lante nae kalan ccaw zei lanpaw tuh ka hanlan ccungkiapaw thua khyh. 2Pawccecize na bawngrynaw oh paw kha ka ny, kha-e hanlan inkhawkum te Akhai ram um`ae paw tuh paccynkute a um vae`ae cite Mesidonia`ae kalan nanning kong ka pookuh; te nae kya-e rynaw pipi nynh ccungccaw patae kha myarya lungthosah`ae. 3Tuhzemah nanning kong kae pookunawpaw tuh e kya alakaw athua khyh nawlan, phe ka ho vae hawte nanning nynh na paccynku nawlan oh cite uno`ae kha nae kalan kae nynh kae saw`ae. 4Tukhyh lanze, Mesidonia`ae nynh kamaw ryte mang oun thuabua`ae zah nanning paccynku leite na um oh paw kha oun muih`ae ze, nanning nae maethah cih cipaw thua leite, rawhoy te kae pookupaw kya kaening kae maethahsei cih. 5Tukeiccu langmaw bya phe na kinku vae oh paw, hysah te lasung pya paw kha na la paccynty nawlan oh nae kalan cciaty lan, uno`ae kha hy aho cite ka tuaku. Tuhte kha-e lasung tuh pya lan hysah leipaw uccaw hawte thua leite, hysahnaw te paccynty paw athua nawlan nynh thua.

Lungthote Pyatu

6Thuasalama pyhtari ccacii a vua paw nynh tuh pyhtari nynh a rue cih, te pataepi ccacii a

vua paw tuh pataepi a rue cih,
cipaw hynh nyh oh. 7Ccungccaw
miakaw nynh a thinlung kya
a tuaku hawte pya sah, hysah
leinaw te pya nan sah, pya khyh
ze hoy khyh cipaw thinlung
te pya nan sah, pawccecize
lungthote a pyatupaw kha Pachia
nynh a sungsah. 8Te pawpaw
balyn kya nanning tuh ahobou
lei lan khaleih pei na hoi oh zah,
ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw hanlan
paepaelui lan na hoi nawlan
oh, thawccinaw balyn kha nae
hanlan phe biasah lan Pachia tuh
a cyih kho.

9"Aning nynh phe
apazaesaku vae; aning
nynh ryachi`ae kha phe
a pya vae`ae; a dingnaw
tuh zungzae cia a tyn,"

cite azeiku hawkhate nynh thua.
10Atu ccaciivuatupaw hanlan
ccacii kha pya zah looh hanlan
sanlou a pyatupaw nynh ccacii na
vua oh paw kha ae pungsathungpah
oh sah lah nae dingnaw athae`ae
kha ae lungsathungpah oh sah.
11Hysanaw te na pya nawlan
oh nanning tuh pawpaw kya
balyn hoirungsah na thua oh,
tuh-e nynh kaening liate Pachia
kalan lungtuabya a hosah cih`ae.
12Pawccecize hynh-e ryalaw
neethungnaw nynh mithyaa`ae
hobounaw kyalya kha a pyabua
paw thua leite, Pachia kalan
lungtuabya ho paw patae kha
mah phe a biasah. 13Hynh-e
ryalawnaw langsakunaw liate,
Kri thehoypaw na lawku oh paw
kawngaenaw elan te ccungccaw
balyn kha hysah te na neethung
oh paw elan, minmin nynh Pachia
kha phu-esah`ae. 14Nae kya um
paw myarya asungpaw Pachia
thawccinaw keiccuze, nae hanlan
saw a sang`ae tuh nanning kha
myarya ae ngae oh. 15Ho kho um
leipaw a lasung hanlan Pachia
kalan lungtuabya ho thua sah!

9:7 Rom 12:8
9:8 Efe 3:20; Fil 4:19
9:11 1Ko 1:5
9:13 Mat 9:8; Heb 3:1
9:15 Rom 5:15,16
10:1 Mat 11:29; Gal 5:2; Efe 3:1
10:2 1Ko 4:21; Rom 12:2
10:4 1Ko 2:5;
10:5 1Ko 1:19

Athungpaw Zunghe

10 Nanning na umnaw oh
kya zakawsangsakuhpaw,
thuasalama na um leinaw oh kya
nanning kalan a rawthungpaw,
kae, Paul kamaw nynh Kri
kya-e nevyalyanaw te thawcci
lungnenaw liate nanning kha kae
ngia oh. 2Thuasalama kaening kha
pynsaw rynaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw
hawte kaening kha oun tua`ae paw
ccungccaw abang kha rawse lan,
zynkunaw te rawhoysaku lan ka
tuakupaw kha he kae thua vae ze
raw ka hoysaku vae khyh nawlan
kae ngia oh. 3Pawccecize kaening
tuh pynsaw lante kae hiin zemah,
pynsaw rynaw thyhte kaening nynh
rhaw kae dou khyh. 4Pawccecize
kaening rhawdounawpaw
zunghe`ae tuh pynsaw zunghe`ae
thua khyh, thuasalama khua-
rhawhohung`ae kha tingsah bung
nawlan Pachia kya-e a thawsaepaw
zunghe`ae nynh thua. 5Kha-e
zunghe`ae tuh eikunaw`ae thuasah,
te Pachia nynaw a rawsepaw
amaw te amaw a tansakuhpaw,
ahangpaw uccaw miakaw kha
thuasah sawbung nawlan,

tuanaw miakaw kha Kri kawngae sah khylan seetangnaw kalan a thuakhae paw nynh thua. 6Te nanning kawngaenaw tuh he accing te kawngae lei`ae paw balyn kha detah khylan paccynkute kae um.

Paul Kawhoinaw

7Nanning nynh atolang alangku thyhte tou uccaw`ae kha na do oh? Lukhakheit nynh Kri kya-e nynh ka thua cite amaw te amaw a zynku lanze, aning tuh Kri kya-e athua hawte kaening mah Kri kya-e nynh kae thua cipaw, hynh-e hynh aning nynh bua tuabia sah. 8Pawccecize, nanning ro nawlan thua leite, nanning tynsathung nawlan Bawipaw nynh kaening oun pya paw kae kya-e kawhoinaw kong kha kae nynh houh ka pokhaeku zemah, ka maethyakhaekuh lan khyh. 9Ccaky`ae khate nanning kha ae fu ae raw oh paw ka thuasei zya. 10Pawccecize, minmin nynh, "A ccaky`ae tuh a khingcci zah a thung, thuasalama a pyn phang umnaw kya tuh a nyaa, te a byaho pawlang um khyh," a ci`ae. 11Kaening tuh kaemaw kae um khyh lya ccaky kya um paw bya thyhte kae thua hawte, kaemaw kae umnaw zemah kae cyisahnaw kya khahawte nynh kae thua mamin, cipaw kha khahtahawpaw ccungccaw nynh tuabia sah.

12Pawccecize mimaw te mimaw thehoysakuh`ae paw ryte kaemaw hynh kae riakuh bua ngan khyh, kae khinkhiakuh ngan khyh. Thuasalama mimaw te mimaw kha toukuh`ae zah, mimaw te mimaw a khinkhiakuh`ae paw, minmin tuh haw khyh`ae. 13Tuhzemah po alue lante kaening nynh kae pookuh lan khyh, thuasalama Pachia nynh kaening oun pya paw a loori lungkhu nynh kae pooku, tuh-e a loori nynh nanning kha phe ae khungbia oh. 14Pawccecize nanning kalan kae phah leipaw olante hawte, kaemaw te kaemaw kha po alue lang kae dyngkuh khyh; pawccecize Kri thehoypaw ryte nynh nae kalan po kae thua. 15Kaening nynh po alue lante, ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae ryalaw kya kae pookuh khyh; thuasalama nae zynnaw tuh a kaethung thyhte, nanning liate kaening tuh kae kya-e a loori kya myarya kosah kae thua cih cite ngaehoinaw kae hoi. 16Ou tuhte nanning na umnaw oh khunglang kaening nynh thehoypaw kae ho nawlan te ccangpaw ccungccaw nynh phe a cyity vae paw a loori kya kae pooku khyh nawlan nynh thua. 17Thuasalama, "A pookuhpaw ccungccaw tuh BAWIPAW kyakhe pookuh sah." 18Pawccecize amaw te amaw thehoysakuhpaw kha tuh Bawipaw nynh nawccawkhaepaw thua khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw nynh thehoysah paw rou kha nynh nawccawkhaepaw athua.

10:7 Joh 7:24; 1Ko 1:12
10:10 1Ko 2:3; Gal 4:13, 14; 1Ko 1:17
10:13 Rom 12:3
10:14 1Ko 3:6
10:15 Rom 15:20; 2Ti 1:3
10:16 Rom 1:1; Loc 19:21
10:17 1Ko 1:31
10:18 Rom 2:29
11:1 Mat 17:17

Lungzi oh

11 Ka ngaeenaw kyahin nanning nynh sosoh oun ngaesangpah oh ci ka ry, te nae ngaesangpya

ccaccing oh. 2Pawccecize kae tuh Pachia lante thawsianaw khate nae hanlan ka thawsia. Pawccecize kae nynh nanning kha athyaapaw liaccady hawte Kri kalan kae pya ccaw oh cite vawpaw lukheit kalan nanning kha phe kae chiapya vae oh. 3Thuasalama fupaw nynh a thyaruhnaw liate Evi kha a ling hawte, phinkhakheit lante, nae thinlung-tuanaw`ae tuh Kri kya um paw thinlung thyaanaw kyate oun rohsei cih cipaw ka thinphang. 4Pawccecize nae kalan yn thua paw nynh, kaening nynh kae ho leipaw ccangpaw Jesu kong kha a ho lanze, tukhyhze nanning nynh na ccou lei oh paw, phin ccangpaw muisaw kha na ccou oh ze, tukhyhze nanning nynh na lawku lei oh paw phin ccangpaw thehoypaw kha na lawku oh ze, kou hoy lang la ngaesang oh.

Ahme leipaw Locceihtu`ae

5Pawccecize abapi huapaw locceihtu`ae laeze kae tuh kharyh ka nyaahua khyh cite ka tuaku. 6Kae tuh byahonaw kya a thya leipaw ka thua zemah, nynaw kya tuh tuhte ka thua khyh. Thuasalama kaening tuh nanning laku pawpaw balyn kya khaleih kae langkuh.

7Nanning hangthung na thua ccaw oh cite kamaw te kamaw zakawsangsaku te, Pachia thehoypaw nae kalan alakaw te kae hopya oh keiccu, kae tuh seinaw ka rae tou? 8Nanning hanlan ryalawpya khylan ccangpaw kriccawbu`ae kya-e uccaw kha lawkute kae nynh ka lua`ae. 9Kae tuh nanning ryte ka um lya, ka ho ka bou lyakha, hung sanmah ria ka thaesah khyh; pawccecize kae ka ho ka bou paw kha Mesidonia langte oun thua`ae paw uno`ae nynh phe oun pya`ae. Pawpaw balyn kya nanning kha phurisah paw ka thua khyh nawlan kamaw te kamaw ka raeringkuh, tuhte po ka raeringkuh cih. 10Kri kya-e byaccing tuh kamaw kya a um thyhhawte, Akhai pee`ae lungkhu kya hung nynh sanmah hynh-e ka pookunawpaw hynh oun khee lan khyh. 11Pawccemou? Nanning kha kae sungsah khyh oh keiccu tou? Pachia a nyh. 12Thuasalama ccyhhoypaw a muery`ae paw nynh kaening hawte ming`ae nynh oun tuabua`ae sah cite a pookunaw`ae kya, minmin nynh ccyhhoypaw a mue khyh nawlan`ae, ka cyipaw kha po ka cyih ung cih. 13Pawccecize khatahaw`ae paw tuh ahme leipaw locceihtu`ae, ccungccaw a phee`ae paw ryalahtu`ae, Kri kya-e locceihtu`ae lang mimaw te mimaw muinsan a rulaekuh `ae paw nynh thua`ae. 14Te ngaeangthua lanpaw thua khyh! Pawccecize Setan nynh mah amaw te amaw kha awnaw kya-e vaaw ccungccaw olante a muinsan kha a rulaeku. 15Tukeiccu a ryalahtu`ae nynh mah dingnaw ryalahtu`ae hawte mih muinsan rulaeku`ae paw tuh ngaeang lanpaw thua khyh; minmin athangnaw tuh mih ryalawnaw`ae thyhte nynh athua cih.

11:2 Efe 5:26,27
11:3 1Ti 2:14; Bya 12:9
11:4 1Ko 3:11; Rom 8:15; Gal 1:6-9
11:5 Gal 2:6
11:6 1Ko 1:17; Efe 3:4
11:7 Rom 1:1; 1Ko 9:18
11:8 Fil 4:15, 18
11:9 Fil 4:15, 18
11:10 Rom 9:1; Loc 18:12; 1Ko 9:15
11:11 Rom 1:9
11:13 Mat 7:15; Tit 1:10; Bya 2:2
11:14 Mat 4:10
11:15 Mat 16:27; Fil 3:19

Pokunaw

16Hung nynh sanmah kamaw hynh mingaeepaw hawte yn tua nan sah cite bua ka ho. Tuhte yn tua paw a um ze, kae nynh ccapyh ka pooku nawlan, kamaw hynh mingaeepaw hawte oun ccou oh. 17Ka hopaw hynh Bawipaw rynaw thyhte ka ho khyh, thuasalama hynh-e rawhoinawpaw pookunaw kya ngaeeccaccu lang nynh ka ho. 18Ccungccaw patae nynh pynsaw lante a pooku`ae pawte kae mah ka pokuh bua cih.

Paul Teingnaw

19Pawccecize naemaw tuh na haw oh pawte nanning nynh mingaee`ae kha lungtuate na ngaesangpya oh. 20Lukhakheit nynh nanning kha seetangnaw lungkhu lang ae cciakhae oh ze, lukhakheit nynh phe ae ae oh ze, lukhakheit nynh ae luade oh ze, lukhakheit nynh ae poonuaku oh ze, lukhakheit nynh nae mae kya ae bia oh ze, nanning nynh na ngaesang oh. 21Kaening tuh myarya kae la nyaa cipaw kae maethyanaw kha nynh ka ho. Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh ccangkhakheit kya a zynku lanze, kae mah ka zynkuh bua cite ngaeeccaccu lang nynh ka ho. 22Minmin tuh Hebru`ae thua tou? Kae mah ka thua. Minmin tuh Israel`ae thua tou? Kae mah ka thua. Minmin tuh Abraham ciihan`ae thua tou? Kae mah ka thua. 23Minmin tuh Kri kya-e ryalahtu`ae thua tou? Kae tuh houh ka thua cite mingaeepaw hawte nynh ka ho. Thawmawte houh ryalah paw, ziabuanaw riatae lei a tungpaw, atu te atu thung a ccah paw, chinaw rhaw`ae te atu te atu a tungkuh `ae paw nynh ka thua. 24Jew`ae nynh *vae sungpali accing nawlan vaekheit ary lante oun bua`ae paw, vae pangaw ka tung. 25Ruising te oun bua`ae paw vaethung acih; lung te vaekheit oun deih`ae, sanphalung ronaw vaethung ka tung; zi kheit te nin kheit rili lungkhu ka um. 26Atu te atu khua ka ccung, tui kya-e vawsawrunaw, damiah`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw, ka ccungccaw`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw, Zenta`ae kya-e vawsawrunaw, khualipi kya vawsawrunaw, rangkaw kya vawsawrunaw, rili kya vawsawrunaw, ahme leipaw uno`ae laku vawsawrunaw kha ka tung. 27Bangnaw te kou arupaw ryalaw, atu te atu i leite um paw, vuelawnaw te tuihawnaw, atu te atu looh-ae leite um paw, akyaapaw kya te uccaw leite um paw kha ka tung. 28Kha-e atolang e uccaw`ae laelan, kriccawbu`ae balyn hanlan thawte ka thawsianawpaw nin takyh ka tungvaw a um. 29Kae ka nyaa khyh ze, hungmou anyaa? Kae ka lungkhu maee lang rua leite, hungmou a maeleihsakuh paw a um?

30Ka pooku lan accan lanze, kamaw ka nyaanaw`ae konglang kha nynh ka pookuh cih. 31Kae

11:17 1Ko 7:12,25
11:18 Fil 3:3,4
11:19 1Ko 4:10
11:20 Gal 2:4
11:21 Fil 3:4
11:22 Fil 3:5; Rom 9:4; Luk 3:8; Rom 11:1
11:23 1Ko 3:5; 15:10; Loc 16:23; Rom 8:36
11:25 Loc 16:22; 14:19; 27:1-44
11:26 Loc 20:3; 21:31; Gal 2:4
11:27 Loc 18:3; Kol 1:29; 1Ko 4:11,12
11:28 1Ko 7:17
11:29 Rom 14:1; 1Ko 2:3; Mat 5:29
11:30 Gal 6:14; 1Ko 2:3
11:31 Rom 1:25

* **11:24** *vae sungpali*: Jew`ae phung kya a cyihseipaw ccungccaw kha vae sungpali phe ccing lan bua phung um khyh.

tuh ka hyng khyh cipaw kha zungzae thehoysah athua paw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw, Pachia nynh phe a ny. **32**Damaskas khuapi kya, Aretas siapharanpaw kuihkaw ram uktupaw nynh rhawkawphu ryte Damaskas khuapi a ngaw lyakhe, kamaw kha kyng lan yn ry. **33**Te kae kha sua lungkhu oun phang`ae zah thanlang-aw kyate, khua lungrua kyate oun sahbung`ae zah ram uktupaw kuih kyate phe ka lue.

Paradis kya Vizin

12 Ka hanlan pooku lanpaw tuh athanepaw thua khyh. Bawipaw kya-e vizin te byaphy kong kha ka ho ung cih. **2**Kum haw laepali lae aro vae lyakhe Kri kya um paw ccungccaw lukheit tuh vaawran khaan thungnaw kalan lawthung athua paw kha ka ny, pyn ryte ta, tukhyhze pyn umbia leite ta cipaw ka nyh khyh, Pachia nynh a nyh. **3-4**Te kha-e ccungccapaw tuh Paradis lungkhu lang lawthung thua zah ccungccaw lukheit hanlan ho lan accan leipaw te ho kho leipaw bya`ae kha aning nynh a thae. Ou khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha ka ny. Pyn ryte ta, tukhyhze pyn umbia leite ta cipaw ka nyh khyh, Pachia nynh a nyh. **5**Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha ka pokhaekuh cih, tuhzemah kamaw ka nyaanaw kya laelan kamaw te kamaw tuh ka pookuh lan khyh. **6**Pawccecize pooku lan ka ry zemah kae tuh mingaeepaw ka thua lan khyh. Pawccecize kae tuh byaccing nynh ka ho cih. Thuasalama ccungccaw lukheit nynh kamaw yn muihpaw laelan, kamaw kong a thae paw laelan kamaw hynh yn tuasei khyh nawlan kae tuh ho leite ka sungkuh.

11:32 Loc 9:24
11:33 Loc 9:25
12:1 1Ko 2:10; 14:6
12:2 Rom 16:3; Loc 8:39; Efe 4:10
12:4 Luk 23:43; Bya 2:7
12:5 1Ko 2:3
12:7 1Ko 2:10; Mat 4:10
12:8 Mat 26:39, 44
12:9 Rom 3:24; Fil 4:13; 1Ko 2:3;
12:10 Mat 5:12; 2Th 1:4
12:11 1Ko 15:9,10

Ngesaw kya Hingpaw

7Te myarya alungpaw byaphy`ae liate tou kho lei lan cia ka tansaku sei khyh nawlan ka ngesaw kya hingpaw kha pya ka thua, tou kho lei lang cia ka tansaku sei khyh nawlan Setan kya-e locceihtupaw nynh kamaw kha vawsaw yn pya. **8**Hynh-e uccaw hynh kamaw kyate a pou ccaw cite Bawipaw kalan vaethung ka ngiakuh. **9**Te Bawipaw nynh kamaw kha, "Ka thawccinaw tuh na hanlan azaw; pawccecize ka thungnaw tuh nyaanaw kya phe ccingsah athua," yn cipya. Tukeiccu Kri thungnaw tuh kamaw tungvaw atyn nawlan, ka nyaanaw`ae kya nynh lungtuate houh ka pookuh vae cih. **10**Tukeiccu Kri hanlan teingpaw nyaanaw`ae kya, sarisaryanaw`ae kya, ryachinaw`ae kya, yn tua yn sahnaw`ae kya, vawsawnaw`ae kya nynh ka lungrythua. Pawccecize kae he ka nyaa tuh, kae tuh ka thawsae.

Locceihtuthuanaw

11Pookunaw kya kae tuh mingaeepaw lang nynh ka tang; nanning nynh tuhte nae nangse oh. Pawccecize nanning nynh kae hynh thehoysah lan ka ccan, pawccecize kae tuh pawsang ka

thua khyh zemah lupi huapaw locceihtu`ae laeze ka nyaahua khyh.

12Lungccuanaw te, muihsanaw kya, khuaruarunaw te athungpaw ryalaw`ae kya, locceihtu ka thuanawpaw muihsanaw tuh nanning laku langsapya athua ccaccing vae. **13**Kae tuh nae kya phuripaw ka thua khyh paw laelan, ccangpaw kriccawbu`ae laeze pawkyamou nanning tuh na nyaahua oh? Hynh-e ka menaw hanlan oun ngaethya oh!

Paul Sungsahnaw

14Dotua oh, vaethungnaw nae kalan bua thua lan ka paccynkuh. Te nanning hanlan phuripaw ka thua lan khyh; pawccecize nae kya-e uccaw kha ka ccungkuh khyh, thuasalama naemaw kha nynh kae ccung oh. Pawccecize ccaaw`ae nynh nungpaaw`ae hanlan uccaw ccypya lan ccan khyh, thuasalama nungpaaw`ae nynh ccaaw`ae hanlan a ccypah`ae. **15**Te kae nynh nanning kha houhouh kae sungsah oh zah nanning nynh nae sungsahnaw oh tuh ryryh azyabung zemah, nae muisaw hanlan ka hoi paw kha myarya lungtuate ka thangkuh cih zah kamaw mah ka thangkuh ung cih. **16**Thuasalama tuhte athua ze la thuasah, nanning kha kae nynh phupaw kae risah khyh oh. Tuhzemah a pheethyapaw ka thua thyhte, pheenaw te nynh nanning kha kae kyng oh. **17**Nae kalan kae saw`ae paw lukhakheit liate, nae kya-e amia kae nynh ka lawkuh tou? **18**Titu kha nae kalan ccia lan ka ngia zah amaw ryte uno lukheit kae nynh kae saw. Titu nynh nae kya-e ae lawpakuh oh tou? Kaening tuh alokuhpaw thinlung-tuanaw te kae cceih kheih khyh tou? Alokuhpaw laanpi kha kae zui kheih khyh tou?

12:12 Joh 4:48
12:13 1Ko 9:12,18
12:14 1Ko 4:14,15
12:15 Fil 2:17; 1Th 2:8
12:19 Rom 9:1; 1Ko 10:14; Rom 14:19
12:20 1Ko 4:21; 1:11; Gal 5:20; Rom 1:29, 30; 1Ko 4:8; 14:33
12:21 1Ko 6:18
13:1 Mat 18:16

Paul Thinphangnaw

19Kaening nynh kaemaw te kaemaw hynh nae malang kae dangsaku cite tou bua nae tua oh? Kri kya Pachia malang nynh kaening bya kae ho. Thuasalama kou sungsah`ae paw, nanning tynsathungnaw hanlan nynh pawpaw balyn kha kae cyi. **20**Pawccecize kae he kae thua vae ze, nanning kha ka ry hawte kae muih lan khyh oh paw te kae kha na ry oh hawte nae muih lan khyh oh paw ka thinphang; nae kya eikunaw, eiungkunaw, thinrianaw, peku maekunaw, thanhokunaw, milae thethyahonaw, tansakunaw, keisukeilae umnaw a um sei cih cipaw thuasah; **21**kae he bua kae thua vae ze nungsikunaw, ohhuakunaw, sahpaw eih rynaw te phe sei`ae zah a ngaesikuh lei`ae paw patae hanlan ka raw ka khui nawlan, ka Pachia nynh kamaw kha nanning laku zakaw yn sangsah cih cipaw thuasah ka thinphang.

Paul a Thuanaw

13 Hynh-e hynh nae kalan kae kae thua paw vaethungnaw nynh athua cih. “Ccaekia luning, tukhyhze luthung khalang liate

bya miakaw tuh tynsah athua cih.”
2Kae nynh langmaw phe kae
hopya vae oh, te vaeningnaw nae
kya ka um paw hawte kae hopyaty
vae oh; te atu nae kya ka um
leite, kae bua kae thua lanze hung
sanmah ka haang lan khyh cite
langmaw a sei`ae paw te tuhlaepaw
balyn kalan ccaw kae zei. **3**Nae
kya a nyaa leipaw, thuasalama
athungpaw Kri nynh kamaw kya
bya ho ta cipaw ccaekia kha na
ccung oh keiccu tuh kae haang lan
khyh oh. **4**Pawccecize nyaanaw
kya amaw tuh khiade athua zemah,
Pachia thungnaw liate aning tuh
bua a hiin. Te kaening mah amaw
kya kae nyaa, thuasalama Pachia
thungnaw liate kaening tuh amaw
ryte nae kalan kae hiin cih.

5Zynnaw kya na um oh ta, na
um khyh oh ta cipaw naemaw te
naemaw sihseikuh oh. Naemaw
te naemaw syntawkuh oh. Ccing
khyh cite nue paw na thua khyh
oh ze, Jesu Kri tuh nae kya a um
cipaw naemaw te naemaw na
nyhkuh khyh oh tou? **6**Thuasalama
kaening tuh ccing khyh cite nue
paw kae thua khyh cipaw na nyh
cih oh cite ka zyn.

7Atu nanning nynh ahoy leipaw
kha kharyh na cyi khyh oh ccaw
cite Pachia kalan saw ka sang.
Kaening tuh nawccawkhaepaw
nynh kae thua cite langsaku ry paw
thua khyh, thuasalama kaening
tuh nawccawkhae lei`ae paw
hawte kae la thua zemah nanning
nynh ahoypaw uccaw kha na cyi
ccaw oh cite nynh saw ka sang.
8Pawccecize byaccing rawsete
kaening tuh pawsang mah kae cyih
kho khyh, thuasalama byaccing
hanlan nynh kae cyi. **9**Pawccecize
kaening he kae nyaa zah nanning
nae thawsae vae ze, kae lungtua; te
nanning na ccing nawlan oh hei saw
kae sangpya oh. **10**Tukeiccu ka um
khyh lya hynh e uccaw`ae hynh nae
kalan ka zei. Ka um lanze ronaw
hanlan thua leite, tynsathungnaw
hanlan Bawipaw nynh kamaw
yn pya paw kawhoinaw thyhte
rehahannaw kha ka mangsei
cih.

13:3 Mat 10:20; 1Ko 5:4
13:4 1Ko 1:25; Fil 2:7,8; 1Pi 3:18; Rom 1:4; 1Ko 2:3; Rom 6:5
13:5 1Ko 11:28; Joh 6:6; Rom 8:10
13:9 1Ko 2:3; Efe 4:13
13:11 Mar 9:50; 1Jo 4:16; Efe 6:23
13:12 Rom 16:16
13:13 Fil 4:22
13:14 Rom 16:20; 5:5; Jud 1:1:21; Fil 2:1

Athangnaw

11Nyathyakou, uteno`ae ngedan
te. Marya ccing oh. Ngaengante um
oh, tuanaw-thinlung ccangkheit
te um oh, daebabilan um oh; te
sungsakunaw te daenaw Pachia
tuh nanning ry a um cih.

12Athyaapaw myngkupaw khate
lukheit te lukheit beihlangkuh oh.
13Mithyaa`ae balyn nynh nanning
kha ae beihlang oh.

14Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw,
Pachia sungsanaw, te Thyaa Muisaw
vaeccawkunaw tuh nae balyn
tungvaw kya la um sah. Amen.

GALATI`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY

Masaty batue kya yn hopya hawte, e ccauh a zeitu tuh Paul nynh thua. Hotuh lya nynh e ccauh hynh a zei cipaw ria khyh. Abang nynh A.D. 48 kum kya nynh zei a ci`ae, mingccang`ae nynh A.D. 57 kum nynh a zei ci`ae. Paul ccaky`ae kyaze e rou nynh kriccawbu`ae patae kalan zei paw ccauh athua. E tuh Rom uknaw kaw e Galati khua kya um`ae paw kriccaw`ae kalan zei paw nynh thua. Tuh-e area tuh atu lya Turki nynh thua. Hynh-e area kya Paul nynh masaty, khyh ze vaeningnaw missionary khuaccung lya nynh thehoypaw kha a ho.

E ccauh abapi balu tuh, "Zynnaw liate thyaaccounaw," nynh thua. Abapi huapaw batue tuh 2:16 nynh thua. E ccauh zeinuathepaw tuh kawbya thyhte hiin lan accan cite a ccangpah`ae paw Jew ccangpatu`ae kha dou khylan nynh thua. Jew`ae nynh mih phungzae, vindung awku citahawpaw kha a vua`ae aho cipaw thua khyh, tuhzemah zenta`ae kha vindung awbua ho khyh cite Paul nynh a ccangpyapaw nynh thua.

Baria 1-2 kya Paul nynh amaw locceihtu athuazia ccaerarihlan a ho. Baria 3-4 kya zynnaw liate rou nynh thyaaccounaw a mueku cipaw a ho. Baria 5-6 kya kriccaw luenaw kong kha a ho. Vaekhakheit vae ze e ccauh hynh, "Luther ccauh," cite a ci`ae. E ccauh hynh hoyte he a ria tuh, Luther nynh zynnaw te nynh thyaaccouku cipaw a nythya. E ccauh rou nynh zynnaw kyalya te nynh thyaaccounaw a mueku cipaw byaccing kha ccaerarihlan a ccangpah.

Beihlangnaw

1 Ccungccaw`ae kya-e locceihtu athua leipaw, ccungccaw liate mah athua leipaw, thuasalama a chih`ae paw kyate Jesu kha a thosatupaw Paaw Pachia te Jesu Kri liate locceihtu athua paw Paul, **2**te kamaw ryte a um`ae paw uteno`ae balyn nynh Galati pee e kriccawbu`ae kha kae beihlang oh.

3Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning kya la um sah. **4**Ah Paaw Pachia rynaw thyhte hynh-e atu e ahoy leipaw she kyate aening kha luesah khylan cite, aening seinaw`ae hanlan Jesu nynh amaw te amaw kha a pyaku. **5**Tuh-e Paaw kalan phu-enaw tuh zungzae te zungzae la um sah. Amen.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Loc 9:15
1:2 Fil 4:21; Loc 16:6
1:3 Rom 1:7
1:4 Mat 20:28; Rom 4:25; 1Ko 15:3; Fil 4:20
1:5 Rom 11:36
1:6 Rom 8:28; 2Ko 11:4
1:7 Loc 15:24
1:8 Rom 9:3 1Ko 15:1;
1:9 Rom 16:17

Ccangpaw Thehoypaw

6Kri kya-e thawccinaw liate nanning ae kotu oh paw kyate ccangpaw thehoypaw kalan na paleihkuh kanmaw vae oh cipaw ka ngaeangthua. **7**Tuh-e thehoypaw tuh thehoypaw ccaccing thua khyh; thuasalama nanning kha vawsaw pya ae ry oh zah Kri thehoypaw kha ahme leipaw lang a paleihry`ae paw ccungccaw abang a um. **8**Thuasalama kaening zemah thuasah, tukhyhze vaawran kyate vaaw ccungccaw nynh zemah thuasah, nanning kalan kaening nynh phe kae hopya vae oh paw thehoypaw laelan ccangpaw thehoypaw kha a ho paw a um lanze aning tuh thyalaw thua sah. **9**Nanning nynh phe na lawku vae oh paw thehoypaw

laelan ccangpaw thehoypaw kha nanning kalan a ho paw a um ze, tuh-e paw tuh thyalaw thua sah, cite langmaw lya phe kae ho vae hawte, atu kae nynh bua ka ho.

10Pawccecize atu kae tuh ccungccaw kya-e maehoynaw tou ka ccungku? Tukhyhze Pachia kya-e tou? Tukhyhze kae tuh ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasah lan tou ka ccungku? Pawccecize kae nynh ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasah lan ka ccungku lanze, kae tuh Kri seepaw ka thua vae lan khyh.

Paul Konaw

11Thuasalama uteno`ae, kae nynh ka ho paw thehoypaw tuh ccungccaw kya-e thua khyh cipaw nanning kha kae nysah ry oh. **12**Pawccecize kha-e thehoypaw kha kae nynh ccungccaw kyate ka mue khyh, kha-e kha hung nynh san yn ccangpah khyh`ae, thuasalama Jesu Kri kya-e byaphy liate nynh ka mue.

13Pawccecize athang vae paw ccyh kya, Jew`ae beiknaw kya ka cyisahnaw kong kha nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh; Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kha tou kho um lei lan ka tua ka sah zah ro lan ka la zuakuh. **14**Ka minpaaw`ae kya-e phungzae`ae kha myaryamaw houh pangkhaete ka minphuin`ae kya kamaw te kae kum akhinkuh`ae paw patae laeze Jew`ae beiknaw kya ka la zuakuh hua. **15-16**Thuasalama Zenta`ae laku kya Jesu Kri thehoypaw kong kha ho khylan ka nung vue kyate kamaw yn phiatu te a thawccinaw liate yn kotupaw Pachia nynh kamaw kya a Ccapaw kong phy lan a lungry he thua tuh, chiisaw te khua ka rua kanmaw khyh. **17**Kamaw laeze langmaw locceihtu athuaty`ae paw kalan Jerusalem lang mah ka cceihthung khyh; thuasalama Arabia ram lungkhu lang nynh ka ccia, oute Damaskas lang bua ka ki.

18Tuhkoute kum thung aro koute Piter te tungku khylan Jerusalem lang ka cceihthung, te amaw ryte nin haw laepangaw kae umkheih. **19**Thuasalama Bawipaw a neitaw James holeite ccangpaw locceihtu`ae hung sanmah ka muih khyh. **20**Atu nanning kalan ka zei`ae paw hynh, dotua oh, Pachia malang ka hyng paw thua khyh. **21**Tuhkoute Siria te Silisia ram`ae lungkhu lang ka thua. **22**Te Kri kya um paw Judea pee e kriccawbu`ae kalan kae tuh ka mitmae langkute ny ka thua khyh. **23**Thuasalama minmin nynh, "Langmaw lya aening oun tua oun sahtupaw nynh langmaw amaw nynh a ro paw zynnaw kha atu amaw nynh a ho ki vae," cite kyalya nynh a thae`ae. **24**Oute minmin nynh kamaw keiccuze Pachia kha thehoysah`ae.

Ccangpaw Locceihtu`ae

2 Oute kum haw laepali aro koute kae tuh Titu kha ka hoeibua zah Barnabas ryte Jerusalem lang bua kae cceihthung. **2**Te byaphy liate ka cceihthung zah Zenta`ae

1:10 Rom 2:9
1:11 1Ko 15:1
1:12 1Ko 2:10; 11:23
1:13 1Ko 10:32; Loc 9:1
1:14 Loc 21:20; Mat 15:2
1:15 Rom 8:28
1:16 Mat 16:17
1:17 Loc 9:2
1:18 Loc 9:22, 23,26, 27
1:19 Mat 13:55; Loc 15:13
1:20 Rom 1:9; 9:1
1:21 Luk 2:2; Loc 6:9
1:22 1Th 2:14; Rom 16:3
1:23 Loc 6:7, 8:3
1:24 Mat 9:8
2:1 Loc 15:2; 2Ko 2:13
2:2 1Ko 2:10; 9:24

laku ka hopaw thehoypaw khate minmin kha ka ccuepe`ae, thuasalama kae nynh ka cyi vae paw te ka cyi lei lanpaw kha pawpawte mah alakaw lang athua khyh nawlan sawtua lan um`ae paw kalan nynh ka makhaete ka hopya`ae. **3**Thuasalama kamaw ryte kae um paw Titu tuh Greek paw lukheit mang athua pite vindung awku lan nangse khyh`ae. **4**Te Kri Jesu kya kaening nynh kae hoi paw luenaw kha dophi lan zah kaening kha seetangnaw kalan thuakhae khylan cite ny leipaw ccungccaw`ae nynh aphiru lante oun thuakhae`ae paw ahme leipaw uteno`ae keiccu nynh tuhte a cyi`ae. **5**Ahmepaw thehoypaw tuh nanning kya po atyn ccaw cite, kaening nynh sosoh sanmah ahme leipaw uteno`ae kalan kae ahkuh khyh.

6Thuasalama hynh-e`ae kyaze sawtua lan um`ae paw, minmin tuh hung ccungccaw athua`ae zemah, ka hanlan pawtua um khyh. Pachia tuh ccungccaw maedo khyh, pawccecize minmin te tungkupaw nynh ka phungho kha pawsang biachih khyh`ae. **7**Thuasalama arawsekuh lante, vindung awkuh`ae paw hanlan thehoypaw kha Piter kalan a pya hawte, vindung awkuh lei`ae paw hanlan thehoypaw kha kamaw kalan pya athua paw kha minmin nynh he nyh`ae zah, **8**(Pawccecize vindung awkuh`ae paw kalan Piter kha locceihtu thua lan ryalahtupaw nynh Zenta`ae kalan kae kha locceihtu thuasah lan ka kya mah ryalah kalang), **9**rungpi hawte a tua`ae paw James, Sefas te Johan nynh kamaw pya athua paw thawccinaw kha he nyh`ae tuh, mimaw tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw kalan ccia lan zah kaening tuh Zenta`ae kalan cciasah khylan ranglang kuih nawccawkhaenaw kha kamaw te Barnabas kha oun pya`ae. **10**Kaening nynh ryachi`ae kae ning lei lanpaw rou kha minmin nynh oun rypya`ae, tuh-e tuh kae nynh mah lungthote cyi lan ka nungdekupaw nynh thua.

2:3 2Ko 2:13; 1Ko 9:21
2:4 Loc 1:16; 2Ko 11:26; Jud 4
2:6 Bya 2:23; 1Ko 15:11
2:7 1Th 2:4
2:8 Loc 1:25; 1Ko 1:1
2:9 Loc 15:13; 1Ti 3:15; Bya 3:12; Loc 9:15
2:10 Loc 24:17
2:11 Loc 11:19
2:12 Loc 15:13
2:13 Loc 4:36
2:14 Loc 10:28

Paul nynh Piter a Pe

11Thuasalama Antiok khua kalan Piter he yn thua tuh, aning tuh ccae lan a um keiccu a maedo leite ka pe. **12**Pawccecize ccungccaw abang nynh James kyate oun thua maw`ae ze Piter tuh Zenta`ae ryte a aekheih`ae; thuasalama minmin he oun thua`ae tuh, Piter tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw rawri keiccuze nuhlang thungkuh zah Zenta`ae kyate phe a phiakuh. **13**Te ccangpaw Jew`ae tuh Piter ryte alokuh lante a cyiruh`ae; ou tuhte minmin cyiruhnaw nynh Barnabas kha mah mih kalan phe a pangsah bua.

14Thuasalama minmin nynh thehoypaw kya-e byaccing thyhte hmerarihlan hiin khyh`ae cipaw he ka muih tuh, mih balyn malang Piter kha, “Nang nynh Jew ccungccaw na thua pite Jew`ae hawte um leite, Zenta`ae phung thyhte na um lanze, pawccemou nang nynh Zenta`ae

kha Jew`ae phung thyhte um lan na nangse`ae?

Thyaaccounaw te Kawbya

15"Pynsawthuanaw lante aening tuh Jew`ae ah thua oh zah Zenta`ae misei`ae ah thua khyh oh. **16**Te ccungccaw lukheit tuh Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate thyaaccoukuh khyh, thuasalama Jesu Kri zynnaw liate nynh thyaaccouku cipaw ah ny oh. Kri zynnaw liate aening tuh thyaaccou oh ccaw cite, Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate thua leite, Jesu Kri kha aening nynh phe ah zyn vae oh. Pawccecize Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate hung ccungccaw sanmah thyaaccou kho thua lan khyh.

17"Thuasalama Kri liate thyaaccouku ccaw cite aening nynh ah ccung cciamang lya oh heize, ahmaw te ahmaw mah misei`ae cite ah muihku oh lanze, tukeiccu Kri tuh seinaw ryalahtu tou a thua? Tuhte thua khyh! **18**Pawccecize kae nynh phe ka ro vae paw uccaw kha bua ka sakthui lanze, kamaw te kamaw kha kawbya rohtupaw lang a raekuh paw nynh ka thua. **19**Pawccecize Pachia hanlan ka hiin kho nawlan, Kawbya liate kae tuh Kawbya kalan ka chih. **20**Kae tuh Kri ryte khiade ka thua, tuhzemah ka hiin ung. Tuhzemah kae ka hiin khyh, thuasalama kae ka kya Kri nynh a hiin. Atu pynsaw kya kae ka hiin paw hiinnaw tuh kamaw hynh yn sungsah zah kae ka hanlan amaw te amaw a pyakuh paw Pachia Ccapaw zynnaw liate nynh ka hiin. **21**Pachia thawccinaw kha kae nynh ka vua khyh, pawccecize dingnaw tuh Kawbya liate a ccouku lanze, Kri tuh alakaw lang nynh a chihhang vae," ka cipya.

2:15 Fil 3:4,5; Luk 24:7
2:16 Rom 3:28; 9:30
2:19 Rom 7:4; 2Ko 5:15
2:20 Rom 6:6; 1Pi 4:2; Mat 4:3
3:1 Luk 24:25; Loc 16:6; 1Ko 1:23
3:2 Joh 20:22; Rom 10:17; Heb 4:2
3:5 1Ko 12:10
3:6 Rom 4:3
3:7 Luk 3:8
3:8 Loc 3:25

Kawbya kyate Luenaw

3 Pou Galati mingaee`ae, phe a khiade vae`ae paw Jesu Kri kha nanning laku ccaerarihlan langsapya athua vae te, byaccing kha nanning nynh na zyn khyh nawlan oh hung nynh mou nanning kha phe ae mua oh? **2**Hynh-e kyalya hynh nynh nanning kyate ny ka ry: Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae liate tou nanning nynh Muisaw kha na mue oh? Tukhyhze zynnaw kya-e thaenaw liate tou na mue oh? **3**Myaryamaw na ngaee oh ang tou? Muisaw kya rya phe na tho vae oh pite, pynsaw liate tou atu nanning tuh ccingsah na thua oh? **4**Uccaw patae kha alakaw lang tou na teing hang oh? Alakaw lang tou a tanghang cih? **5**Tuhlaeze nanning kha Muisaw ae pya oh zah nanning laku thungnaw ryalahtupaw nynh kha-e kha Kawbya cyisahnaw`ae te tou a cyi? Tukhyhze zynnaw kya-e thaenaw liate tou a cyi?

6Tuhhawte, "Abraham nynh Pachia kha zyn zah kha-e kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua.". **7**Tukeiccu zynnaw a hoi`ae paw, minmin tuh Abraham ccaaw`ae nynh thua`ae cipaw nyh oh. **8**Pachia nynh Zenta`ae kha zynnaw liate thyaaccousah cih`ae

cite Ccathyaa nynh phe muihty zah, "Nang na kya minphuin`ae balyn nynh hythuaccou cih`ae," cite Abraham kalan thehoypaw kha phe a hoty vae. **9**Tukeiccu zynnaw a hoi`ae paw tuh a zyn paw Abraham ryte hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua`ae.

10Pawccecize Kawbya cyisahnaw a doliakuh`ae paw miakaw tuh thyalawnaw zakaw nynh um`ae; pawccecize, "Kawbya ccauh kya cyi lan azeikuh paw balyn kha pei a zui leipaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh thyalaw thua sah," cite azeikuh. **11**Thuasalama Pachia malang hung ccungccaw sanmah Kawbya liate thyaaccoupaw um khyh cipaw tuh ccaerarihlan lang alangkuh. Pawccecize, "Adingpaw ccungccaw tuh zynnaw liate nynh a hiin cih," a cikuh. **12**Kawbya tuh zynnaw te sekuh khyh. Thuasalama Ccathyaa nynh, "Kawbya`ae a zui paw ccungccaw tuh Kawbya`ae liate nynh a hiin cih," a ci. **13**Pawccecize, "Thing kya sae athua paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh thyalawpaw nynh thua," cite azeikuh hawte, Kri tuh aening keiccuze thyalawnaw a ccou paw thua zah Kawbya kya-e thyalawnaw kyate aening kha phe oun sawkhaw vae. **14**Ou tuhte Abraham nynh a mue paw hythuanaw tuh Jesu Kri liate Zenta`ae kalan a thuabua nawlan, aening nynh zynnaw liate byakinpyakupaw te asekuhpaw Muisaw kha ah mue nawlan oh.

15Uteno`ae, ccungccaw`ae phung thyhte nynh ka ho. Ccungccaw lukheit kya-e byakin heize tynsah athua lanze, hung ccungccaw nynh san roh vae khyh, bia mah biachih vae khyh. **16**Byakinpyakupaw`ae kha Abraham te a ciihan hanlan nynh raepya athua. Pataepaw hawte, "Ciihan`ae hanlan," cite Pachia nynh ho khyh; thuasalama lukheitpaw hawte, "Na ciihan hanlan," cite nynh a ho, tuh-e paw tuh Kri nynh thua. **17**E hynh kae hopya oh; Kri kya Pachia nynh phe a tynsah vae paw byakin kha kum zapali sungthung alue koute a um paw Kawbya nynh roh kho vae khyh; byakinpyakupaw kha accakaepaw lang Kawbya nynh tangsah kho khyh. **18**Pawccecize rho uccaw tuh Kawbya kya-e athua lanze, byakinpyakupaw kya-e thua vae khyh, thuasalama Pachia nynh byakinpyakupaw liate nynh Abraham kha rho uccaw a pya.

Kawbya Eenaw

19Tuhte lanze pawkeiccumou Kawbya tuh yn thua? Byakinpyakupaw raepya athua paw kalan Ciihan a thua cia, cyiseinaw`ae keiccu nynh Kawbya tuh biachih athua. Vaaw ccungccaw`ae liate nynh kha-e kha ccawkunaw raetupaw kuih liate pya athua. **20**Te ccawkunaw raetupaw tuh lukheit hanlan rou thua khyh, thuasalama Pachia tuh ccangkheit nynh thua.

21Tuhte lanze Kawbya tuh Pachia kya-e byakinpyakupaw te arawsekuh tou? Tuhte thua khyh. Pawccecize hiinnaw phe a pya

3:9 Rom 4:16
3:10 Rom 4:15
3:11 Rom 3:28; Heb 2:4; Heb 10:38
3:12 Rom 10:5
3:13 Loc 5:30
3:14 Rom 4:9,16; Joh 20:22; Loc 2:33
3:15 Rom 7:1
3:18 Rom 4:14
3:19 Rom 5:20; Loc 7:53
3:20 1Ti 2:5; Heb 8:6
3:21 Rom 7:12

khopaw Kawbya kha pya a la thua vae ze, thanccing lante dingnaw tuh Kawbya liate nynh athua vae cih. **22**Thuasalama a zyn paw ccungccaw`ae kha Jesu Kri zynnaw liate byakinpyakupaw kha pya athua nawlan, Ccathyaa nynh ccungccaw balyn kha seinaw zakaw pung oun khung.

23Thuasalama zynnaw yn thua maw, aening tuh Kawbya zakaw nynh khung ah thua oh, nyalang yn langkuh vae cih paw zynnaw kalan phe oun la khawsung`ae. **24**Tukeiccu aening tuh zynnaw liate thyaaccou ah thua nawlan oh, Kawbya tuh aening kha Kri kalan thuakhae khylan, aening yn ccangpatu nynh thua. **25**Thuasalama zynnaw he yn thua koute, aening tuh yn ccangpatu zakaw ah um vae khyh oh.

Rhoccoutu`ae

26Pawccecize Kri Jesu zynnaw liate nanning balyn tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh na thua oh. **27**Pawccecize Kri lungkhu lang baptisma-in vae`ae paw nanning balyn tuh Kri kha phe na lawkuh vae oh paw nynh thua. **28**Kri kya Jew paw ci um vae khyh, Greek paw ci um vae khyh, a luepaw ci um vae khyh, see ci um vae khyh, pise ci um vae khyh, nopi ci um vae khyh; pawccecize Kri Jesu kya nanning balyn tuh ccangkheitpaw nynh na thua vae oh. **29**Te nanning tuh Kri kya-e na thua oh lanze, nanning tuh Abraham ciihan nynh na thua vae oh, te byakinpyakupaw thyhte rhoccoutu`ae nynh na thua vae oh.

3:22 Rom 3:9-19
3:23 Rom 11:32
3:24 Rom 10:4
3:25 Rom 7:4
3:26 Rom 6:3; Rom 8:14
3:27 Mat 28:19; Rom 13:14; 1Ko 12:13; Joh 17:11; Kol 3:11; Efe 2:14,
3:29 Luk 3:8; Rom 8:17

4:3 Kol 2:8,20
4:4 Rom 5:6; Efe 1:10; Joh 3:17; Luk 2:27
4:5 Rom 3:24; Joh 1:12
4:6 Loc 16:7; Rom 5:5
4:7 Rom 8:17
4:8 Rom 1:28; 1Ko 1:21; 1Th 4:5; 2Th 1:8; 1Ko 8:4,5

4 Atu kae hopya oh, rhoccoutu tuh uccaw balyn kha a hoitupaw mang athua zemah, imua athua lungkhu balyn tuh see lukheit te alaenaw um khyh. **2**Thuasalama a paaw nynh a khyapaw ccyh azaw mawlaezung tuh dooihtu`ae te ringtu`ae zakaw nynh a um ung. **3**Tuhhawte aening mah imua`ae ah thua lya oh tuh laephipi e atakaw ccangpyanaw kya-e seetangnaw zakaw kya nynh ah la um oh. **4-5**Thuasalama accyh ccingnaw he yn thua tetuh Kawbya zakaw um`ae paw kha sawkhaw khylan, ccaaw`ae kya-e ccaawthuanaw kha aening nynh ah ccoubua nawlan oh, nopinung vue kya poisah zah Kawbya zakaw yn puisah paw a Ccapaw kha Pachia nynh yn saw. **6**Te nanning tuh ccaaw`ae na thua oh keiccuze, "*Abba, Apang!" cite a kosah paw, a Ccapaw kya-e Muisaw kha nanning nae thinlung`ae lungkhu lang Pachia nynh phe a saw vae. **7**Tukeiccu nang tuh see na thua vae khyh, thuasalama ccapaw nynh na thua vae, te ccapaw na thua vae lanze Kri liate Pachia kya-e rhoccoutu nynh na thua vae.

Paul Lunghiinnaw

8Tuhzemah langmaw nanning nynh Pachia na la ny khyh oh lyakha, pachia athua lei`ae paw kha nanning nynh aphungpaw

* **4:6** *Abba*: Aramik bya te apang cipaw nynh thua.

lante rya na lawpya oh. **9**Thuasalama atu nanning nynh Pachia kha phe na ny vae oh, tukhyhze Pachia nynh phe ae ny vae oh paw nynh a thawzyapaw, anyaapaw huhan`ae kalan pawccemou bua na paleihku oh? Pawccemou tuh-e kalan see lang bua tang khylan nanning nynh na ry ung oh? **10**Nanning nynh nin`ae te sawpaw`ae, kumvaelori`ae te kum`ae kha na tuasethya oh. **11**Kae tuh nanning kya alakaw lang nynh ryalaw phe ka law hang vae cite nanning keiccu ka thinphang.

12Uteno`ae, kae tuh nanning hawte ka thua keiccu, kae hawte nanning thuabua oh cite kae ngia oh; nanning nynh ka tungvaw kharyh na cyihsei khyh oh. **13**Kae nynh ka pynsaw nyaanaw ryte nae kalan thehoypaw masaty ka ho cipaw kha nanning nynh na ny oh. **14**Ka pynsaw kya ka tungpaw syntawnaw kha nanning nynh pawlangria leite na um khyh oh, kamaw mah nae deebia khyh oh; thuasalama Pachia kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw hawte thuasah, Jesu Kri hawte thuasah kamaw kha nae lehkhan oh. **15**Tuhte lanze nanning nynh hythuanaw na ccou oh paw tuh pawmou athua? Pawccecize, athua kho ze nanning nynh nae mit`ae kha poh khoiku lan zah kamaw kha phe pya lan hei na ry oh cite langmaw nanning konglang ccaekia ka khan. **16**Tukeiccu atu kae nynh byaccing kha nanning kae hopya oh keiccu kae tuh nae rhawpaw lang tou ka tang?

17Minmin nynh nanning ae lungmung oh paw tuh, nae hanlan ahoypaw elan thua khyh; ou nanning nynh minmin kha na lungmungru nawlan oh, te minmin nynh nanning kha kamaw kyate phiasaku lan ae ry oh paw te nynh thua. **18**Thuasalama nanning ryte kae ka um lya kyalya ahoypaw kha myarya na lungmung lan oh paw thua khyh, ahoypaw kha pei na lungmung lan oh paw nynh thua. **19**Kri kha nanning kya phe a raekuh lan cia ccaawpuinaw neitangia bua ka teingpya`ae paw ka ccaaw taraw`ae, **20**atu nanning ryte um lan ka ry zah ka byaho rulaeku lan ka ry, pawccecize nanning kya lunghiinnaw ka hoi.

Hakar te Sarah

21Kawbya zakaw a umry`ae paw nanning, Kawbya kha phe na thae vae oh khaw? Yn hopya tua oh. **22**Pawccecize Abraham nynh ccaaw`ae luning a hoi, lukheit tuh seenung ccaaw, lukheit tuh a luepaw nopinung ccaaw nynh thua cite Ccathyaa nynh a ho. **23**Seenung ccaaw tuh pynsaw lante a pui paw nynh thua, thuasalama a luepaw nopinung ccaaw tuh byakinpyakupaw liate a puipaw nynh thua.

24Tuh-e`ae kong tuh tousenawpaw nynh thua: Pawccecize hynh-e nopi luning`ae tuh byakin`ae ccangning nynh thua; Hakar athua

4:9 1Ko 8:3; Kol 2:20
4:10 Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16
4:11 1Th 3:5
4:12 Rom 7:1
4:13 1Ko 2:3
4:14 Mat 10:40
4:19 1Th 2:11; Rom 8:29; Efe 4:13
4:21 Rom 2:12
4:23 Rom 9:7,8; Heb 11:11

paw byakin ccangkheit tuh Sinai Mua kyate thua zah see ccaaw`ae kha a pousah. 25Pawccecize hynh-e Hakar tuh Arabia ram kya um paw Sinai Mua nynh thua, te atu um paw Jerusalem te nynh aloku. Amaw a ccaaw`ae ryte seetangnaw kya nynh um`ae. 26Thuasalama luki lang a um paw Jerusalem tuh aening balyn kya-e ah nung athua paw, a luepaw nopinung nynh thua. 27Pawccecize,

> "Ccaawsaah leipaw a
> tinnung nang,
> na lungtua sah;
> neitangia a teing lei nung
> nang, roisaw lah sia;
> pawccecize a cciataw
> vae`ae paw nopinung
> nynh vawpaw a hoi paw
> nopinung laeze ccaaw`ae
> patae a hoihua,"

cite azeikuh.

28Uteno`ae, atu aening tuh Isaak hawte byakinpyakupaw kya-e ccaaw`ae nynh ah thua oh. 29Thuasalama pynsaw lante a pui paw ccaaw nynh Muisaw liate a pui paw ccaaw kha a tua a sah hawte, tuhawmawte nynh atu mah athua. 30Tuhzemah Ccathyaa nynh paw a ci mou? "Seenung te a ccapaw kha dae dee`ae; pawccecize seenung a ccapaw nynh a luepaw nopinung ccapaw ryte rhoccoutu lang tangkheih lan khyh," a ci. 31Tukeiccu uteno`ae, aening tuh seenung ccaaw`ae ah thua khyh oh, thuasalama a luepaw nopinung ccaaw`ae nynh ah thua oh.

4:26 Heb 12:22; Bya 3:12
4:31 Rom 7:4
5:1 Joh 8:32; Rom 7:4; Mat 23:4
5:2 Loc 15:1
5:3 Rom 2:25; Jam 2:10
5:4 Rom 3:28; Heb 12:15; 2Pi 3:17
5:5 Rom 8:23,24
5:6 Rom 16:3; 1Ko 7:19; 1Th 1:3; Jam 2:22
5:7 1Ko 9:24
5:8 Rom 8:28
5:9 1Ko 5:6
5:10 1Ko 2:3; Fil 3:15

Kriccaw Luenaw

5 Tukeiccu Kri nynh aening phe oun luesah vae paw luenaw kyakhe tynkaring lang thadyn oh, seetangnaw kya-e taphu khate bua bawkuh nan vae oh.

2Dotua oh, kae Paul nynh nanning kae hopya oh paw tuh, nanning tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw na thua oh ze, Kri tuh nanning hanlan pawsang athanenaw um khyh. 3Pawccecize vindung awkuh paw ccungccaw miakaw kalan ccaekia bua ka khan paw tuh kha-e paw tuh Kawbya khaleih zui lan laeba umtupaw nynh thua. 4Kawbya liate thyaaccou`ae paw nanning miakaw hanlan Kri tuh nae hanlan pawlang tang vae khyh; nanning tuh thawccinaw kyate phe na khuliakuh vae oh. 5Pawccecize aening tuh zynnaw liate dingnaw kya-e ngaehoinaw kha Muisaw liate nynh phang ah ngaw oh. 6Pawccecize Jesu Kri kya vindung awkupaw thuasah, vindung awku leipaw mah thuasah pawsang thane khyh; thuasalama sungsakunaw liate ryalah paw zynnaw nynh athane.

7Nanning tuh kou hoy lang na ccue vae oh, byaccing kha nanning nynh na ngae khyh nawlan oh hung nynh mou nanning kha ae khee oh? 8Hynh-e soihnawpaw tuh nanning ae ko oh paw kyate yn thua khyh. 9Ditaripaw ransi nynh vaedi khaleih kha pung a thosah. 10Nanning lungccang na hoi lan khyh oh cite Bawipaw liate nae kya zynkunaw ka hoi. Thuasalama

nanning vawsaw ae pyatu oh paw ccungccaw tuh hunghung athua zemah byapianaw kha a ing cih. **11**Uteno`ae, kae nynh vindung awkunaw kong kha ka ho ung lanze, pawccemou tuasahkunaw kha pei ka teing ung? Tuhte ka ho lanze, vaelantung kya-e thykupawkunaw tuh phe adae cih. **12**Nanning vawsaw ae pya oh paw ccungccaw`ae kha thoh bae`ae sah ci hei ka ry!

13Pawccecize uteno`ae, nanning tuh luenaw kalan ko na thua vae oh, tuhzemah pynsaw ccyhhoypaw hanlan luenaw kha mang nan oh, thuasalama sungsakunaw liate lukheit te lukheit ryalawpakuh oh. **14**Pawccecize Kawbya balyn tuh, "Na innpaw kha namaw hawkhate na sungsah cih," acikuh paw hynh-e bya kyahin phe accing. **15**Thuasalama nanning nynh lukheit te lukheit na teikuh oh zah na laangku oh ze, lukheit te lukheit na roku khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh!

Muisaw kya Ccia

16Te kae nynh, Muisaw te hiin oh lah pynsaw duanaw kha nanning nynh na ccingsah lang khyh oh, kae cipya oh. **17**Pawccecize pynsaw rynaw tuh Muisaw rynaw te rawsekuh zah Muisaw rynaw mah pynsaw rynaw te arawsekuh. Hynh-e`ae tuh ccangkheit te ccangkheit arawsekuh`ae; tukeiccu nanning nynh na cyi ry oh paw kha na cyih khyh oh. **18**Thuasalama nanning kha Muisaw nynh ae cciakhae oh ze, nanning tuh Kawbya zakaw na um vae khyh oh.

19Pynsaw cyisahnaw`ae tuh raerae a langkuh. Tuh-e`ae tuh: milae zu milae vawpaw seikhaepaw, ohhuakunaw, nungsikunaw, sahpaw eih rynaw; **20** *zohtuhbeiknaw, ccungccaw nawthyanaw, huakunaw, byalungnaw, ccung-ingkunaw, thinria bungpawnaw, ahmaw hanlan kyalya tuakunaw, lungnging leinaw, ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw, **21**eiungnaw, ccungccaw chianaw, ruinaw, aenia-poituakunaw, te khahtahawpaw cyisahnaw`ae nynh thua. Khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae a cyih paw ccungccaw`ae tuh Pachia peenaw kha rhoccou lan khyh`ae cite langmaw lya ka ho vae hawte, kha-e`ae kong kha nanning kae hopyaty oh.

Thyaa Muisaw Thae

22Thuasalama Muisaw thae tuh sungsakunaw, lungpawnaw, daenaw, lungsaenaw, tuathyanaw, hoynaw, lungzinaw, **23**nevyalyanaw, sungku khonaw nynh thua. Khahtahawpaw a rawsepaw kawbya um khyh. **24**Kri kya-e ccungccaw`ae nynh tuh pynsaw te pynsaw rynaw te duanaw`ae kha phe a khiade vae`ae. **25**Aening nynh Muisaw kya ah hiin oh thua ze, Muisaw kya mah cceih oh sih. **26**Lukheit te lukheit ccyaku te, lukheit te lukheit eiungkute accakaepaw pookunaw kha aening nynh peki nan oh sih.

5:11 Luk 2:34
5:13 1Ko 8:9; 1Pi 2:16; 2Ko 4:5; Efe 5:21
5:14 Mat 5:43; 22:39
5:16 Rom 8:2,4-6, 9,14; 2Ko 5:17
5:17 Rom 8:5-8
5:18 Rom 2:12; 1Ti 1:9
5:19 1Ko 6:18
5:21 Rom 13:13; Mat 25:34
5:22 Efe 5:9
5:23 Loc 24:25
5:24 Rom 6:6; Kol 2:11
5:26 Fil 2:3

* **5:20** *zohtuhbeiknaw*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

Ahoypaw kha Cyih oh

6 Uteno`ae, ccungccaw lukheit tuh seinaw kya phe a phungku lanze, muisaw ccungccaw`ae nanning nynh nevyalyapaw thinlung te khahtahawpaw ccungccaw kha a umtynaw kya bua umsah oh; namaw mah tuh-ounaw na tung khyh nawlan la raeringkuh. **2** Lukheit te lukheit kya-e aripaw phupaw`ae kha duekute nanning nynh Kri kya-e kawbya kha la ccingsah oh. **3** Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynh pawsang athua leite thanccingpaw maman lante a tuaku lanze, amaw te amaw kha a lingkuh paw nynh thua. **4** Te ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw a ryalaw kha sihseikuh sah, te mingccangpaw kya thua leite amaw makhae kyakhe aning tuh lungpawnaw a hoi cih. **5** Pawccecize ccungccaw miakaw nynh amaw a phupaw kha a phukuh cih.

6 Bya a ccangkuh paw ccungccaw nynh a ccangpatupaw kha ahoypaw uccaw balyn khate neethungbua sah.

7 Lingsakuh nan oh, Pachia tuh pawlangria leite nung kho thua khyh; pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynh ccaciivua paw kha, a vua thyhte kha-e kha bua a rue cih. **8** Pawccecize a pynsaw hanlan ccaciivua paw nynh pynsaw kya-e aroh paw kha a rue cih; thuasalama Muisaw hanlan ccaciivua paw nynh tuh Muisaw kya-e zungzae hiinnaw kha a rue cih. **9** Te ahoypaw ryalawnaw kya thawbang lungthang nan oh sih; pawccecize tuhte ah lungthawthang khyh ze, accyh he yn zawte aening nynh ah ruekuh cih oh.

10 Tukeiccu aening nynh ccyhhoypaw ah mue oh thyhte, ccungccaw balyn hanlan ahoypaw cyipah oh sih. Abapi lante zynnaw kya-e innbyn`ae hanlan ahoypaw cyipah oh sih.

Vaelantung kya Pookunaw

11 Pawcih alepaw ccaw kha nynh kamaw ka kuih te nanning kalan ka zei cipaw na muih oh! **12** Mimaw mih pynsaw maehoynaw a langsakuh ry`ae paw ccungccaw patae nynh nanning kha vindung awku lan ae nangse oh; tuhte a cyi`ae paw tuh Kri kya-e vaelantung keiccuze a tua a sahnaw`ae paw kha minmin nynh kae teing sei cih cite a tuaku`ae keiccu nynh thua. **13** Pawccecize vindung awkuh`ae paw mimaw mah Kawbya kha zui khyh`ae. Thuasalama nanning nae pynsaw kya a pookury`ae pawte nynh nanning kha vindung awkuh`ae sah ci ae ry oh. **14** Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e vaelantung kya laelan kae nynh ka pooku lanpaw kharyh um khyh; tuh-e vaelantung liate laephipi tuh kae ka hanlan khiade thua vae zah kae mah laephipi hanlan khiade ka thua vae. **15** Pawccecize Kri Jesu kya tuh vindung awkupaw thuasah, vindung awku leipaw thuasah pawsang thane khyh, thuasalama raethawpaw kha nynh athane.

6:1 Mat 18:15; 2Ko 2:7
6:2 Jam 2:8
6:3 Rom 12:13
6:4 2Ko 13:5
6:6 1Ko 9:11; 1Ti 5:17
6:7 1Ko 6:9; 2Ko 9:6
6:8 Rom 6:23; Jam 3:18
6:9 Heb 12:3
6:10 Efe 2:19; 1Pi 4:17
6:11 1Ko 16:21
6:12 Mat 23:25, 26
6:13 Rom 2:25; Fil 3:3
6:14 1Ko 2:2; Rom 6:2,6
6:15 1Ko 7:19; 2Ko 5:17

16Hynh-e upadi phung thyhte a zui`ae paw ccungccaw`ae balyn tungvaw kya thuasah, Pachia kya-e Israel`ae kya thuasah, daenaw te ngaethya-umsanaw tuh la um vae sah.

17Atu liate hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah kamaw hynh vawsaw yn pya nan vae sah; pawccecize Bawipaw Jesu kya-e vaemaw daelaepaw kha ka pyn kya a phubia paw nynh ka thua.

18Uteno`ae, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae thinlung kya la um vae sah. Amen.

6:17 2Ko 1:5

6:18 Rom 6:20; Fil 4:23; 2Ti 4:22; Flm 1:25

EFESA`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY

Efesa`ae kalan ccaky hynh A.D. 61 loukaw khe Rom khuapi kya thungccaw lya, a hiinnaw nyathyakou loukaw khe nynh Paul nynh a zei. Seimenaw te ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw kha a dou paw thua khyh. Efesa khua e ccungccaw lukhakheit te acyihkuh paw kha a honuapaw mah thua khyh. Tukeiccu a ccaky hynh Efesa`ae kalan a ky zemah skolar`ae alunghua hynh tuh Asia Minor kya um paw Zenta kriccawbu`ae kalan nee lan a paccynpaw nynh thua cite a tua`ae.

Pachia nynh a khum`ae keiccu minmin nynh a hoi`ae paw phe beihpaw hythuanaw kong kha Zenta`ae liathuisah khylan nynh Paul nynh e ccaky hynh a zei. Kri kya zyntu`ae umnaw kong kha baria 1-3 kyakhe a zei. Houh a hory paw tuh Pachia thawccinaw te kriccawbu kong kha nynh thua. Tuh-e kriccawbu kyakhe Pachia nynh Jew`ae te Zenta`ae kha Kri kya a suelua`ae. Tuh-e tuh Pachia nynh yn langsakupaw "byakhupaw" kha nynh thua.

Baria 4-6 kya, minmin nynh a mue`ae paw ngaeang lan um paw thanenaw`ae kha pawcihte nynh hiinnaw kya lawku lan cipaw kong kha Paul nynh a ccaesapya`ae. Mih kya-e muisaw lante hoirungnaw kha bua a langsakuh paleih paw ozia te hiin khylan, ccia khylan minmin kha thawzungpya`ae. Oute nin takyh hiinnaw kya a langsaku nawlan`ae a thuihei`ae. Pachia nynh oun pya paw hythuanaw`ae kha kriccaw hiinzia nynh mingccang`ae kalan a langsakuh cih cipaw kha oun ccangpya.

Beihlangnaw

1 Pachia rynaw thyhte Jesu Kri kya-e locceihtu athua paw Paul nynh Efesa khua kya a um`ae paw mithyaa`ae te Kri Jesu kya zyn lan um`ae paw kalan kae beihlang oh.

2 Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um vae sah.

Muisaw Hythuanaw`ae

3 Kri kya vaawran te asekuhpaw muisaw hythuanaw`ae balyn ryte aening kha hythua oun pyatupaw ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw Pachia ccaccei tuh thehoy te um sah. **4** Tuhhawte Pachia malang aening tuh sungsakunaw kya ah thyaa nawlan oh te ccaenaw a hoi leipaw ah thua nawlan oh, laephipi athotakaw mawze aening kha Kri kya phe oun po vae hawte. **5** A lungrythuasahpaw amaw a rynaw thyhte, Jesu Kri liate amaw kalan ccaaw`ae hawte ccaawthuanaw khylan aening kha langmawpi te phe oun la paccynde vae. **6** A Sungsahpaw Ccapaw kya aening oun lehkhannawpaw tuh a phuepaw a thawccinaw kha thehoysah khylan nynh thua. **7** Ccapaw a thawccinaw hoirungnaw thyhte, a chii liate seinaw`ae ngaethyanaw athua paw sawkhawnaw kha amaw kya aening nynh ah mue oh. **8** Tuh-e thawccinaw kha hawnaw balynte thaethyanaw te aening kalan paepaelui lan oun raepya vae. **9** Amaw nynh phe a paccynkuty vae paw ahoypaw a lungrythuanaw thyhte Pachia nynh a rynaw kya-e

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Kol 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 2Ko 1:3; 1Pi 1:3
1:4 2Th 2:13; Kol 1:22
1:5 Rom 8:14, 15,29 1Ko 1:21; Kol 1:19
1:6 Mat 3:17
1:7 Rom 3:24,25

byakhupaw kha aening kalan phe yn nysah vae. **10**Ou tuhte accyh`ae accingnaw kya-e ccyhphianaw kya, aning nynh vaawran kya um paw te laephi kya um paw paryhte Kri amaw ccaccei kyakhe pawpaw balyn kha pynkheihlan sang kheit kya pung a suelua nawlan nynh thua.

11Amaw a khuakhannaw thyhte pawpaw balyn kha a cyihtupaw Pachia nynh amaw a eenaw thyhte langmawpi te phe a paccynde vae thyhte Kri kyakhe aening mah rhoccounaw kha ah mue oh. **12**Ou tuhte Kri kha masaty a ngaehoikuh`ae paw aening tuh amaw phu-enaw thehoysah paw ah thua nawlan oh nynh thua. **13**Nanning mah nae kya-e khumnaw thehoypaw athua paw byaccing bya kha na thae oh koute amaw kha na zyn oh, nanning nynh amaw kha na zyn oh koute Pachia nynh byakinpyakupaw Thyaa Muisaw khate nanning tuh tazeihkhia na thua vae oh. **14**Pachia nynh a re vae paw, a hoi paw uccaw kha a sawkhaw makhia cia, tuh-e Muisaw tuh aening rho uccaw kya-e *pyatypaw nynh thua, tuh-e tuh a phu-enaw kha thehoysah nawlan nynh thua.

Muisaw Hawnaw

15Tukeiccu Bawipaw Jesu na zynnaw oh paw te mithyaa`ae balyn na sungsanaw oh paw kha he ka thae tuh, **16**nanning hanlan dae leite lungtuabya ka ho zah nanning kha ka sawsangnaw kya tyty kae lia oh. **17**Saw ka sang paw tuh: ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Pachia, phu-enaw Paaw nynh hawnaw muisaw te amaw kya-e nynaw byaphy kha nanning ae pya nawlan oh, **18**thaethya nawlan nae thinlung mit ae awsapya nawlan oh, amaw konawpaw ngaehoinaw tuh paw nynh thua cipaw na ny nawlan oh, te mithyaa`ae kya um paw amaw kya-e rho uccaw phu-enaw hoirungnaw tuh paw nynh thua cipaw na ny nawlan oh, **19**te amaw kya-e myarya athungpaw thungnaw kya-e ryalawnaw thyhte, a zyn`ae paw aening kalan amaw kya-e a thawsaepaw thungnaw tuh hohcih nynh ale cipaw na ny nawlan oh, saw kae sangpya oh. **20**Kri kha a chih`ae paw kyate thosah zah vaawran kya amaw a ranglang khe a dahungsah lya, kha-e thungnaw te nynh Kri kya Paaw nynh rya a law. **21**Alupihuanaw balyn, cyi khonaw balyn, thungnaw balyn, te ukkunaw balyn kya ahanghua lante a dahungsah, te atu she kyalya thua leite yn thua vae cih paw she kyacia minphukuh paw min miakaw balyn kya ahanghua lante a nung. **22**Te pawpaw balyn kha Kri a ccuphe kaw marya nung zah pawpaw balyn kyaze lu lang amaw kha kriccawbu hanlan a pya. **23**Tuh-e kriccawbu tuh pawpaw kya pawpaw balyn phe biasah paw amaw ccingnaw athua paw a pyn nynh athua.

1:9 Rom 16:25
1:10 Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Kol 1:20
1:11 Rom 8:29,30; Heb 6:17
1:13 Rom 16:3; Kol 1:5
1:14 2Ko 5:5; Rom 3:24
1:15 Kol 1:4
1:16 Rom 1:8,10
1:17 Joh 20:17; Kol 1:9
1:18 Heb 6:4; Rom 8:28; Kol 1:12
1:19 Kol 1:29
1:20 Loc 2:24; Mar 16:19
1:21 Kol 1:16; Mat 12:32
1:22 Mat 22:44; 1Ko 11:3; Kol 1:18
1:23 1Ko 12:27; Joh 1:16

* **1:14** *pyatypaw*: Uccaw re vae ze haaw nawlan pya paw amee.

Langmaw te Atu

2 Te ccouseikunaw`ae te seinaw`ae kya a chih vae`ae paw nanning kha Pachia nynh ae hiinsah oh. **2**Langmaw lya nanning tuh hynh-e laephipi ccianaw thyhte kha-e`ae kya na la hiin oh, khivae kya-e thungnaw uktu bawi paw rynaw thyhte, kawngae lei`ae paw ccaaw`ae kya atu ryalah paw muisaw rynaw thyhte na la hiin oh. **3**Tuh-e`ae laku aening balyn mah langmaw lya pynsaw rynaw te thinlung rynaw kha ccingsah te ah pynsaw duanaw`ae kya ah la ciakuh bua oh. Mingccang`ae hawnaw te, aening mah thuanaw lante thinrianaw a ccou`ae paw ccaaw`ae nynh ah la thua oh. **4**Thuasalama ngaethya-umsanaw te phe beihpaw Pachia nynh aening kha myarya alepaw a sungsanaw te oun sungsah keiccu, **5**seinaw kya ah chi oh lyakhe, Kri ryte pynkheihlan aening kha oun hiinsah vae, (thawccinaw liate nanning tuh khum na thua vae oh), **6**te pynkheihlan oun thosah zah Kri Jesu kya vaawran hmin`ae kya pynkheihlan oun dahungsah vae. **7**Ou tuhte yn thua lanpaw she kya myaryamaw alungpaw a thawccinaw kha a tuathyanaw liate Kri Jesu kya aening kalan oun langsapya nawlan nynh thua.

Thawccinaw liate Khumnaw

8Pawccecize thawccinaw keiccuze zynnaw liate nanning tuh khum na thua vae oh. Naemaw te naemaw liate thua khyh, Pachia lasung nynh thua. **9**Ryalawnaw liate thua khyh, tukhyh lanze lukhakheit nynh phe a pookuh sei cih. **10**Pawccecize aening tuh amaw nynh oun rae paw, ahoypaw ryalaw`ae law khylan Kri Jesu kya rae paw nynh ah thua oh. Tuh-e ahoypaw ryalaw`ae kya aening nynh ah hiin nawlan oh Pachia nynh phe a la paccynty vae.

2:1 Kol 2:13
2:2 Rom 11:30; 1Pi 4:3; Rom 12:2; Joh 12:31
2:3 Gal 5:24
2:4 Joh 3:16
2:5 Joh 5:24; Loc 15:11
2:6 Rom 6:5
2:7 Rom 2:4; Tit 3:4
2:8 Rom 3:2
2:9 Rom 4:2; 2ti 1:9; Tit 3:5; 1Ko 1:29
2:10 Tit 2:14
2:11 Kol 2:11
2:12 Gal 3:17; 1Th 4:13
2:13 Kol 1:20
2:14 Joh 14:27; 1Ko 2:14; Gal 3:28

Kri Chii liate Naekunaw

11Tukeiccu langmaw lya, pynsaw kya kuih te rae paw vindung awkunaw a ccou`ae paw nynh nanning kha vindung awkuh lei`ae paw ae ci oh paw te pynsaw lante nanning tuh Zenta`ae na la thua oh paw kha liathui oh. **12**Tuh ccyh lya nanning tuh Kri leite na la um oh paw, Israel khuaram toonaw kyate khycce`ae na la thua oh paw, byakinpyakupaw kya-e byakin`ae kyate mikhia`ae na la thua oh paw, ngaehoinaw hoi lei`ae paw, te laephipi kya Pachia leite na la um oh paw kha liathui oh. **13**Thuasalama langmaw lya kou na la sawkuh oh paw nanning kha Kri chii liate Kri Jesu kya atu tuh naesaku na thua vae oh.

Aening Daenaw

14Pawccecize amaw tuh aening bua ccawkunaw nynh thua. Aning nynh alaku-e arihkhawpaw lungrua kha pung tingsabung zah minphuin phinning kha phinkheit lang phe a rae vae. **15**Ccangpyakunaw`ae kya a um paw, kawpyapaw`ae Kawbya athua paw rhawkunaw

kha amaw pynsaw kya phe a rosah vae; minphuin phinning kha amaw kya athawpaw ccungccaw ccangkheit lang rae khylan nynh bua ccawkunaw kha a rae. **16**Te aning nynh minphuin phinning kha pyn pynkheit kya Pachia te bua ccawsakuthui khylan nynh rhawkunaw kha vaelantung liate phe a maemih. **17**Te Kri nynh yn thua zah asawnaw kya um`ae paw nanning kalan te anaenaw kya um`ae paw kalan daenaw thehoypaw kha a ho. **18**Pawccecize amaw liate Muisaw ccangkheit liate aening paryh tuh Paaw kalan thua khonaw ah hoi oh.

Alukipaccy Lung

19Tukeiccu atu nanning tuh mikhia`ae te minphuinccang`ae na thua vae khyh oh, thuasalama mithyaa`ae ryte khuaccaw`ae nynh na thua vae oh, Pachia innbyn kya-e`ae nynh na thua vae oh. **20**Nanning tuh locceihtu`ae te profeh`ae athua paw lung-inn athonaw vawlan sakthyh paw nynh na thua oh, Jesu Kri amaw tuh abapi huapaw alukipaccy lung nynh thua. **21**Amaw kya sak paw inn balyn tuh rekuhmamia lang sak thua zah Bawipaw kya athyaapaw tempal lang a lethung. **22**Muisaw liate Pachia a um nawlan nanning kha mah amaw kya pynkheihlan sak na thua oh.

Kri Byakhupaw

3 Tuh-e keiccuze kae Paul tuh nanning Zenta`ae hanlan Jesu Kri keiccu thungccahpaw nynh ka thua.

2Nanning thanenaw hanlan kamaw pya athua paw Pachia thawccinaw kya-e dooihnawrya kong kha nanning nynh phe na thae mamin vae cih oh. **3**Tuh-e tuh, byaphy liate Pachia nynh byakhupaw kha kamaw phe yn nysah vae (dyntari te ccaw phe kae zei vae hawte, **4**kha-e kha nanning nynh he na ria oh te, Kri kya-e byakhupaw kya ka nynaw kha nanning nynh na thaethya nawlan oh cite), **5**kha-e byakhupaw kha amaw kya-e athyaapaw locceihtu`ae te profeh`ae kalan Muisaw liate atu lya phe a phypya`ae hawte, ccangpaw she kya ccungccaw ccaaw`ae kalan la phypah khyh`ae. **6**Tuh-e tuh, thehoypaw liate Zenta`ae mah rhoccoubua`ae paw thua nawlan, phe alokuhpaw pyn kya-e thua nawlan, te Kri kya a byakinpyakupaw kya-e a neethungkuh bua`ae paw thua nawlan nynh thua.

7Amaw thungnaw kya-e ccungkiapaw ryalawnaw liate, kamaw pya athua paw Pachia kya-e thawccinaw lasung thyhte, kae tuh kha-e thehoypaw ryalahtu lang kae tang. **8**Tou kho um leipaw Kri kya-e hoirungnaw kha Zenta`ae kalan ka ho nawlan, mithyaa`ae balyn kyaze anyaa huapaw laeze houh anyaa huapaw kamaw kha hynh-e thawccinaw kha pya ka thua. **9**Pawpaw balyn Jesu Kri liate a raetupaw Pachia kya laephipi athotakaw kyate phisi

2:16 2Ko 5:18; Kol 1:20
2:17 Luk 2:14
2:18 Kol 1:12; 1Ko 12:13
2:19 Fil 3:20; Gal 6:10
2:20 1Ko 3:9; Mat 16:18; Loc 4:11; 1Pi 2:4-8
2:21 1Ko 3:16,17
2:22 1Ko 3:16
3:1 Loc 23:18; 2Ti 1:8; Flm 1:1,9
3:2 Kol 1:25
3:3 Rom 16:25; 1Ko 2:10
3:4 2Ko 11:6
3:5 Rom 16:26
3:6 Rom 8:17
3:7 1Ko 3:5; Rom 12:3; Kol 1:29
3:8 1Ko 15:9; Rom 2:4
3:9 Rom 16:25

athua paw kha-e byakhupaw kya-e vaeccawtangnaw tuh pawhynh nynh thua cipaw ccungccaw`ae balyn kha muihsah khylan hynh-e thawccinaw kha pya ka thua. **10**Tuhte muihsah rynawpaw tuh Pachia hawnaw aphuinphuin kha vaawran e uktu`ae kalan te kawhoitu`ae kalan kriccawbu liate atu nysah bua athua nawlan nynh thua. **11**Tuh-e tuh ah Bawipaw Kri Jesu kya Pachia nynh zungzae atynpaw eenaw thyhte a ccingsahpaw nynh thua. **12**Kri zynnaw liate zynkute rawhoynaw te Pachia kalan thua khonaw kha amaw kya ah hoi oh. **13**Tukeiccu nanning kya-e phu-enaw athua paw, nanning hanlan ka teingpaw vawsawnaw`ae keiccuze nae lungthang khyh nawlan kae ngia oh.

Sawsangpyanaw

14Hynh-e keiccu nynh ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw kalan ccukharu ka tung. **15**Amaw kyate nynh vaawran kya te laephi kya innbyn khaleih tuh minphu athua. **16**Saw ka sang paw tuh: amaw phu-enaw kya-e hoirungnaw thyhte Pachia nynh nanning kha ae pya nawlan oh, amaw Muisaw thungnaw liate alungkhu lang-e ccungccapaw kha thawzung te thawsaesah athua nawlan, **17**te zynnaw liate Kri tuh nanning thinlung kya a um nawlan; te sungsakunaw kya nanning tuh tharuisaw te bingku na thua vae oh thyhte, **18**mithyaa`ae balyn ryte Kri kya-e sungsanaw akopaw, asaepaw, akhupaw te ahangpaw kha na nythya nawlan oh, **19**nynaw po aluepaw Kri kya-e sungsanaw kha na ny nawlan oh; ou tuhte nanning tuh Pachia kya-e ccingnaw balyn ryte phe na bia nawlan oh saw ka sang.

20Atu aening kya ryalah paw thungnaw thyhte, aening nynh ah ngia oh paw balyn, tukhyhze ah tua oh paw balyn laeze myaryamaw alunghua lante a cyih khopaw Pachia tuh, **21**Kri Jesu liate kriccawbu kya she balyn kya zungzae te zungzae cia phu-esah. Amen.

Lungngingnaw

4 Tukeiccu Bawipaw keiccuze thungccahpaw kae Paul nynh ko na thua oh paw nanning kha, kha-e konaw te angaekuh lante na hiin nawlan oh kae ngia oh. **2**Pawpaw balyn kya zakawsangsakunaw te, lungnenaw te, ngaesangnaw te, sungsakunaw kya lukheit te lukheit ngaethyaku te, **3**ccawkunaw te sueluakunaw kya Muisaw kya-e lungngingnaw kha tynsah khylan thawte zuakuh oh. **4**Nanning konaw kya-e ngaehoinaw tuh ccangkheit kyalya athua hawte, pyn pynkheit, Muisaw ccangkheit, **5**Bawipaw ccangkheit, zynnaw ccangkheit, baptisma ccangkheit, **6**pawpaw balyn Paaw athua paw Pachia ccangkheit nynh a um. Tuh-e Pachia tuh pawpaw balyn luki a um paw, teitei balyn kya a um paw, te nanning balyn kya a um paw nynh thua.

3:10 Rom 11:33; 1Ko 2:7; 1Pi 1:12; Kol 2:10,15
3:12 2Ko 3:4; Heb 3:14; 1Jo 2:28
3:14 Fil 2:10
3:16 Rom 2:4
3:19 Fil 4:7; Kol 2:10
3:20 Rom 16:25
3:21 Rom 11:36
4:1 Fil 1:27; Rom 8:28
4:2 Kol 3:12, 13
4:3 Rom 15:5; Kol 3:15
4:4 Rom 12:5; 1Ko 12:13
4:5 1Ko 8:6
4:6 Rom 11:36

7Thuasalama Kri kya-e lasung
tounawpaw thyhte aening lu
raveih tuh thawccinaw kha pya
ah thua oh. 8Tukeiccu,

> "Aning nynh ahangnaw
> lang he a kaethung tuh,
> kyngte thungsaw`ae paw
> kha a cciakhae`ae, te
> ccungccaw`ae kha lasung
> a pya`ae,"

cite a ho.

9(Atu, "Aning tuh a kaethung,"
a cipaw tuh pawmou a hory?
Masaty laephi anehuanaw kalan
mah a rungbung paw kha nynh
thua. 10Yn rungbung paw aning
tuh pawpaw balyn kha phe biasah
khylan, vaawran`ae balyn luki
lang a kaethung paw aning maw
kha nynh thua.)

11Te amaw ccaccei
nynh ccungccaw abang kha
locceihtuthuanaw, te abang
kha profehthuanaw, abang kha
evangelistthuanaw, abang kha
pastor te ccangpatuthuanaw a
pya`ae, 12tuhte a pya`ae paw tuh
Kri pyn kha tynsathung khylan,
ryalawnaw kya-e ryalaw hanlan
mithyaa`ae kha paccyn khylan,
13aening balyn nynh zynnaw kya
lunglokunaw te Pachia Ccapaw
nynaw lunglokunaw kya ah thua
oh cia, Kri kya-e ccingnaw pynrua
tounawpaw athua paw, piccangthua
vae paw ccungccaw athuakuh
cia ah thua nawlan oh; 14ou tuhte
ccungccaw`ae nynh hyngpyanaw
liate, a cyisakuh thyapaw
thyaruhnaw te a pheethyapaw
pheenaw kya ccangpyanaw khivae
miakaw nynh po cciakhae`ae
zah nuhlang malang ahekuh`ae
paw imua`ae kharyh ah thua vae
khyh nawlan oh, 15thuasalama
sungsakunaw kya byaccing kha
hote, aening tuh lu athua paw
Kri kya pawpaw kya balyn ah
lethung nawlan oh, 16amaw kyate
atungkunaw miakaw nynh thawpya
zah pyn balyn tuh rekuhmamia lang
tungkuh`ae zah akyngkuh`ae, pyn
kya-e raveih nynh ccungkia lang
rya a law`ae thyhte, sungsakunaw
kya kha-e pyn kha tynsathung
nawlan pyn kha a lethungsah.

Kri kya Athawpaw

17Tukeiccuze tuhlaepaw
Zenta`ae nynh accakaepaw mih
tuanaw-thinlung kya a hiin`ae
hawte nanning nynh na hiinbua
khyh nawlan oh e hynh ka ho
zah Bawipaw kya ccaekia ka
khan. 18Minmin kya nythyanaw
kharyh a um khyh keiccu, mih
thinlung mitmoh keiccu, mih
thaethyanaw tuh karae amoh,
Pachia kya-e hiinnaw kyate phe
a phiakuh vae`ae. 19Minmin tuh
maethya ny leite, eih duanaw te
nungsikunaw tynre kha cyi khylan
mimaw te mimaw kha myarya
ohhuakurynaw kalan a ahkuh`ae.

20Thuasalama nanning tuh
Kri kong kha tuhte na ccangkuh
khyh oh; 21byaccing tuh Jesu
kya a um hawte, amaw kong kha
nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh
zah amaw nynh phe ae ccangpya
vae oh lanze, 22langmaw nae ozia
te asekuh lante a hyngthyapaw

4:7 1Ko 12:7, 11; Rom 3:24; 12:3
4:8 Kol 2:15
4:11 2Pi 3:2; Rom 12:6; 2Ti 4:5; Jam 3:1
4:12 1Ko 12:27; Rom 14:19
4:13 Kol 1:28; Joh 1:16
4:14 1Ko 14:20; Jam 1:6
4:16 Kol 2:19; 1Ko 12:7
4:17 Rom 1:21
4:18 Rom 1:21; 2Ko 3:14
4:19 1Ti 4:2; Rom 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Pi 4:3
4:22 Kol 3:5,8,9; 1Pi 2:1; Rom 6:6; Heb 3:13

ryduanaw thyhte phe aroh vae paw arynpaw ccungccaw kha nanning nynh na vua nawlan oh, **23**te nae tuanaw-thinlung muisaw kha thawsahte na um nawlan oh, **24**te ahmepaw dingnaw kya te thyaanaw kya Pachia hawmawte rae athua paw, athawpaw ccungccaw kha nanning nynh na lawku nawlan oh nynh thua.

Sei nan

25Tukeiccu hyngbya kha nungbiate, "Nanning lu raveih nynh nae innpaw`ae ryte byaccing kha ho oh," pawccecize aening tuh lukheit te lukheit pyn kya-e`ae nynh ah thua oh. **26**"Nae thinria zemah sei nan oh:" nae bungpawnaw khate khuanin ccawsah nan oh. **27**Diabolos kha umnaw ua nan oh. **28**Aruhpaw ccungccaw nynh kharyh ruh nan vae sah, thuasalama ahoboupaw ccungccaw kha pyabua lanpaw a hoi nawlan, amaw a kuih te ahoypaw ryalaw kha zuakute lah sah. **29**Anungsikuhpaw bya kaw kheit san nae khalang kyate pou nan sah. Thuasalama a thaetu`ae kha Pachia thawccinaw a neethungbua nawlan, tynsathungnaw hanlan athanepaw ahoypaw bya palia pousah oh. **30**Sawkhawnaw nin hanlan nanning tazeih ae khianaw oh paw, Pachia Thyaa Muisaw kha thinlungccisah nan oh. **31**Thinlung kya phang poi paw balyn, bungpawnaw, thinrianaw, sianuakupaw, te thethya hokupaw, milae rosahrynawpaw balyn kha nae kyate dae vua oh. **32**Te lukheit te lukheit thawccihkuh thya oh lah ngaethya-umsakuh oh, Kri kya Pachia nynh nanning kha ae ngaethya vae oh hawte lukheit te lukheit ngaethyakuh oh.

4:23 Rom 12:2; Kol 3:10
4:24 Rom 6:4
4:25 Kol 3:9; Rom 12:5
4:26 Mat 5:22
4:27 2Ko 2:10
4:28 1Th 4:11; Gal 6:10
4:29 Mat 12:36; Kol 3:8; Rom 14:19
4:30 Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1
4:32 1Pi 3:8;
5:1 Mat 5:48
5:2 Gal 1:4; Heb 7:27
5:3 1Ko 6:18; Kol 3:5
5:5 Kol 3:5; Mat 25:34
5:6 Mar 13:5; Rom 1:18

Sungsakunaw kya Hiin

5Tukeiccu kou sungsahpaw ccaaw`ae na thua oh hawte, Pachia dosuinkuh`ae paw thua oh. **2**Kri nynh aening kha yn sungsahpawte, Pachia malang mynkhuhpaw pyapaw te silawku nawlan amaw te amaw kha aening halan a pyaku hawte, sungsakunaw kya hiin oh.

3Thuasalama mithyaa`ae elan angaekuh hawte ohhuakunaw, thyaa leinaw tynre, tukhyhze karangkunaw kha nanning laku ho ci um boi nan vae sah; **4**nungsikunaw, angaekuh leipaw ccyasakupaw, ngaeeccaccu lang bya hopaw mah um nan vae sah, thuasalama lungtuabya palia la ho oh. **5**Pawccecize, a ohhuakuhpaw, athyaa leipaw, *zohtuhbeiktu athua paw a karangkuhpaw ccungccaw tuh Kri te Pachia peenaw kya rho uccaw kharyh hoibua khyh cipaw kha na ny oh. **6**Ccakaepaw bya`ae khate hung ccungccaw nynh san ae la ling nan oh sah; pawccecize khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae keiccu nynh Pachia thinrianaw tuh kawngae leipaw ccaaw`ae tungvaw kya a thua. **7**Tukeiccu nanning tuh minmin ryte la mungkuh bua nan oh.

* **5:5** *zohtuhbeiktu*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

Awnaw kya Hiin

8Pawccecize langmaw lya
nanning tuh mohnaw nynh na
la thua oh, thuasalama atu tuh
Bawipaw kya awnaw nynh na thua
vae oh; tukeiccu awnaw ccaaw`ae
hawte hiin oh. **9**Pawccecize
Muisaw athae tuh hoynaw tynre
kya, dingnaw te byaccing kya nynh
a um. **10**Bawipaw lungrythua paw
uccaw kha ccangku lan zuakuh oh.
11Te athae thae leipaw mohnaw
ryalaw`ae ryte vaeccawtang nan oh,
thuasalama kha-e`ae kha seinaw
muihsakuh oh. **12**Pawccecize
minmin nynh aphiru lante a cyi`ae
paw kha-e uccaw`ae kong kha ho
lan heize maethya lan um paw
nynh thua. **13**Thuasalama awnaw
liate langsapya athua paw seinaw
miakaw tuh ccaerarihlan muih kho
athua, pawccecize pawpaw balyn
a langsakuh thya paw tuh awnaw
nynh thua. **14**Tukeiccu Pachia
nynh,

> "A ih paw nang, tho
> ccavae, a chih`ae paw
> kyate tho lah Kri nynh
> nang kha awnaw ae pya
> cih,"

a ci.

Hawrarih lang Hiin

15Tukeiccu angaeepaw hawte
thua leite, thuasalama ahawpaw
hawte myarya raeringkute hiin oh.
16Ninsaw`ae tuh ahoy vae khyh
keiccuze accyh kha mangkuh thya
oh. **17**Tukeiccu ngaee nan vae
oh, thuasalama Bawipaw rynaw
tuh paw nynh thua cipaw kha
thaethya ccavae oh. **18**Te azaw ci
um leipaw misutui te rui nan oh,
thuasalama Muisaw te phe beih
oh. **19**Sam law`ae, thehoysanaw
law`ae te muisaw law`ae khate
lukheit te lukheit byahokuh oh
lah nae thinlung kya ahoypaw roi
sawbiate Bawipaw kalan law sah
oh. **20**Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min
te Paaw Pachia kalan pawpaw
balyn hanlan lungtuabya pei ho
oh. **21**Pachia rawri sawtuanaw
liate lukheit te lukheit ahkuh oh.

Zu te Vawpaw

22Zu`ae, Bawipaw kalan
ahkupaw hawkhate, nae vawpaw`ae
kalan ahkuh oh. **23**Pawccecize
Kri tuh kriccawbu lu athua hawte,
vawpaw tuh zu lu nynh athua; te
Kri tuh pyn Khumtu nynh athua.
24Tukeiccu kriccawbu nynh Kri
kalan a ahku hawte zu`ae nynh
pawpaw kya balyn mih vawpaw`ae
kalan ahkuh`ae sah.

25Kri nynh kriccawbu kha
sungsah zah amaw kha kha-e hanlan
a pyaku hawte, vawpaw`ae nae zu`ae
kha sungsah oh. **26**Kri nynh bya
athua paw tui te singpyanaw liate
kriccawbu kha thyaasah nawlan te
a ccikan nawlan; **27**akalyhkuhpaw
khyh ze, akhinkuhpaw, tukhyhze
khahtahawpaw ccangkhakheit
sanmah a um leipaw, aphu-epaw
kriccawbu kha amaw kalan
thuakhae khylan; ou tuhte kriccawbu
tuh athyaa nawlan te ccaenaw um
khyh nawlan amaw kha a pyaku.
28Tukeiccu vawpaw`ae nynh
mimaw mih pyn a sungsah`ae

5:8 Joh 8:12; Luk 16:8
5:9 Mat 7:16-20; Gal 5:22; Rom 15:14
5:10 1Ti 5:4
5:11 Rom 13:12; 2Ko 6:14
5:13 Joh 3:20, 21
5:14 Rom 13:11; Joh 5:25
5:16 Kol 4:5
5:17 Rom 12:2; Kol 1:9;
5:18 Rom 13:13; Luk 1:15
5:19 1Ko 14:15 Kol 3:16
5:20 Kol 3:17; Heb 13:15
5:21 Gal 5:13; 1Pi 5:5
5:22 1Ti 2:12; Tit 2:5; 1Pi 3:1,5
5:25 Kol 3:19
5:26 Joh 17:19; Heb 2:11
5:27 2Ko 4:14

hawmawte mih zu`ae kha a sungsah`ae aho. A zu a sungsahpaw tuh amaw kha a sungsakuh paw nynh thua. 29Pawccecize amaw a ngesaw a hua paw hung sanmah um khyh, thuasalama Bawipaw nynh kriccawbu kha a dooih a kua hawkhate, amaw pyn kha a dooih a kua. 30Pawccecize aening tuh amaw ngesaw kya-e, amaw ru`ae kya-e, te amaw a pyn kya-e`ae nynh athua oh. 31"Hynh-e keiccuze pise nynh a nung te a paaw kha a cciataw cih zah a zu kalan a bekuh cih, te minmin luning tuh ngesaw kheit lang a tang cih`ae." 32E tuh myarya byakhupaw nynh thua. Thuasalama Kri te kriccawbu kong kha nynh ka ho. 33Tuhzemah nanning lu raveih nynh naemaw na sungsaku oh hawkhate nae zu`ae kha mah sungsah oh. Te zu nynh vawpaw kha sawtua sah.

5:30 Rom 12:5; 1Ko 12:27
5:31 Mat 19:5; 1Ko 6:16
6:1 Kol 3:20
6:4 Kol 3:21
6:5 1Ti 6:1; 1Pi 2:18; Kol 3:22
6:6 Rom 6:22
6:7 Kol 3:33
6:8 Mat 16:27; Kol 3:24
6:9 Loc 10:34
6:10 1Ko 16:13; 2Ti 2:1
6:11 Rom 13:12; 1Th 5:8
6:12 Heb 2:14; Rom 8:38

Nungpaaw te Ccaaw

6 Imua`ae, Bawipaw kya nae nung nae paaw`ae kawngae oh, pawccecize tuh-e tuh ahmepaw nynh thua. 2Byakinpyakupaw te asekuhpaw masaty kawpyapaw tuh: "Na nung te na paaw kha sawtua," acikuh, 3"ou tuhte na hanlan ahoy nawlan, te laephi vawlan asaepi na hiin nawlan nynh thua."

4Te nanning paaw`ae, nae ccaaw`ae kha thinriasah nan oh, thuasalama Bawipaw kya-e ccangpyanaw te thuiheinaw khate minmin kha cciakhae thung oh.

See te Bawizua

5See`ae, Kri kawngae hawte, rawrinaw te thyngkute, thinlung thanccingte, pynsaw lante nae bawizua`ae kawngae oh. 6Ccungccaw lungrythuasahpaw hawte, mitmuihnaw kya kyalya kawngaepaw thua leite, thuasalama Kri kya-e see`ae hawte, thinlung kyate Pachia rynaw kha cyite, 7ccungccaw`ae kalan ryalawpyapaw hawte thua leite, Bawipaw ryalawpah paw hawte, ahoypaw thinlung khate ryalawpah oh. 8See athua zemah, a luepaw athua zemah, lukhakheit nynh ahoypaw kha a cyi ze, kha-e kha Bawipaw kyate a mue cih cipaw nyh oh.

9Te nanning bawizua`ae, furawnaw kha sungku te, nae see`ae kha tuhhawte cyih bua oh. Nanning nae Bawipaw mah vaawran kya a um cipaw te amaw tuh hung ccungccaw sanmah maedo khyh cipaw kha nyh oh.

Rhawuccaw

10Nyathyakou ka uno`ae, Bawipaw kya te a thawsaenaw thungnaw kya nae thawsae sah. 11Diabolos hyngpyanaw kha na dou kho nawlan oh Pachia kya-e rhawuccaw khaleih kha lawkuh oh. 12Pawccecize aening tuh ngesaw te chii a hoi paw rhaw te ah doukuh oh paw thua khyh, thuasalama ahang huaccepaw`ae ryte, thungnaw`ae ryte, hynh-e she mohnaw kya-e uktu`ae ryte, vaawran um paw ahoy leipaw

muisaw`ae ryte nynh ah doukuh oh. 13Tukeiccu Pachia kya-e rhawuccaw khaleih kha lawkuh oh, ou tuhte athah-aruhpaw nin kya nanning nynh na douku kho nawlan oh, pawpaw balyn phe na thangsah kho nawlan oh te na thadynnua kho nawlan oh. 14Tukeiccu, byaccing athua paw taesung khate nae cce kha cciaku te, te dingnaw athua paw bykhawphua kha zingku te; 15te daenaw athua paw thehoypaw paccynkunaw kha ccukoh lang kohkute; 16kha-e`ae balyn laelan, zynnaw athua paw rhawphua kha ccyngkute varyn thadyn oh; kha-e zynnaw te nynh ahoy leipaw lukheitpaw kya-e maee lang ruapaw thee`ae balyn kha nanning nynh na the kho cih oh. 17Te khumnaw athua paw sivawlukhung te Pachia bya athua paw Muisaw thaloi kha ccyngkuh oh. 18Sawsangnaw phin balynte, ngianaw balynte Muisaw kya sawsang zungzae oh; te mithyaa`ae balyn hanlan taemyasawkunaw balynte, ngianaw balynte ngawrando oh.

19Te thehoypaw kya-e byakhupaw kha nysah khylan`ae, ka khalang hynh rawhoy te ka aw kho nawlan, ho khonaw kha kamaw pya ka thua nawlan, kae ka hanlan mah sawsang oh. 20Tuh-e thehoypaw hanlan kae tuh saw paw kosale ka thua zah kha-e keiccuze sivarui`ae te khii ka thua; tukeiccu ho lan ka ccang hawte kha-e kha rawhoy te ka ho kho nawlan saw oun sangpabua oh.

6:13 2Ko 6:7
6:14 1Th 5:8
6:15 Rom 10:15
6:16 1Jo 5:4; Mat 5:37
6:17 Heb 4:12
6:18 Luk 18:1; Mat 26:41; Kol 1:3
6:19 1Th 5:25; Rom 16:25
6:20 Loc 21:33
6:21 Loc 20:4
6:22 Kol 4:29
6:23 Gal 6:16; 1Pi 5:14

Beihlangnaw

21Thuasalama kamaw kya acyihkuh paw konglang kha nanning nynh na ny nawlan oh, sungsahpaw uno te Bawipaw kya zyn lan um paw ryalahtu athua paw Taichikas nynh pawpaw balyn kha nanning marya ae la nysah cih oh. 22Alokuhpaw eenaw hanlan amaw kha nae kalan kae saw, ou tuhte nanning nynh kaening konglang kha na ny nawlan oh, te aning nynh nae thinlung kha ngaengansah khylan nynh kae saw.

23Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate daenaw te zynnaw ryte sungsakunaw tuh uteno`ae kyakhe la um sah. 24Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha thinlung thanccingte a sungsah`ae paw balyn kya thawccinaw tuh la um sah. Amen.

FILIPI`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY

Filipi`ae kalan ccaky hynh A.D. 60-62 loukaw khe Paul nynh Rom khuapi kya thungccaw lya nynh a zei. Makedonia ram kya um paw Filipi khua e kriccawbu kalan nynh a zei. Vaeningnaw missionary khuaccung lya Paul nynh Filipi khua lang a paebua lya te nynh hynh-e kriccawbu tuh a thadyn. "Makedonia vision" (Loc 16:9-12) a muih koute nynh thua. Filipi khua kya Paul a thua te Kri a zynty paw Lydia inn kyate nynh kriccawbu hynh atho. Europe laelungpi kalan thehoypaw masaty a thua ccyh nynh thua.

Kriccawbu`ae kalan Paul nynh a zei paw ccauh`ae balyn kya laeze hynh-e ccauh kya Paul nynh amaw konglang alunghua a ho. Amaw te asekuhpaw "Kae," "Kamaw," "Ka kya-e," acikuh paw bya kha pei a mang. Azicipaw balu`ae tuh: Thehoypaw, lungtuanaw, lungpawnaw te lunglokunaw nynh thua`ae. Hynh-e ccaky hynh thunginn kyate a zei zemah Paul tuh ngaethyanaw thinlung ccyngkupaw hoi khyh.

Kri konglang azeikuh paw azicipaw batue tuh Filipi 2:5-11 kyahin muih lan a um. Kri tuh laephi vawlan a um lya amaw lungthote amaw te amaw kha zakawsangsakute a Pachiathuanaw kha mang leite a um cipaw hynh-e ccaw nynh aening kha oun ccangpya. Te Kri hanlan hiin lan Paul kha paw nynh nynh a lungthosah cipaw kha mah hynh-e ccauh nynh oun muihsah. Paul nynh Filipi 1:21 kya, "Pawccecize kae ka hanlan ka hiin paw tuh Kri nynh thua, te chi lanpaw tuh amia," a ci.

Beihlangnaw

1 Jesu Kri see`ae Paul te Timote nynh Filipi khua um`ae paw, Jesu Kri kya-e mithyaa`ae balyn, dooihtu`ae te kriccaw piccang`ae nae kalan kae beihlang oh.

2 Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning tungvaw kya la um sah.

Sawsangnaw

3 Nanning liathuinaw takyh kya ka Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. **4** Nanning balyn hanlan ka sawsangnaw takyh kya lungtuate ngiapyanaw kha pei ka rae. **5** Pawccecize, thehoypaw kya nanning na umbuanaw oh paw tuh masaty nin kyate atu cia, **6** nanning kya ahoypaw ryalaw phe a tho vae paw Pachia nynh Jesu Kri nin a thua cia kha-e kha a ccingsah cih cite hynh-e uccaw kong kya zynkunaw ka hoi. **7** Nanning balyn kong tua lanpaw tuh ka hanlan accanpaw nynh thua. Pawkeiccumacize thehoypaw kong thung ka ccawnaw`ae kya thuasah, thehoypaw elan ka thungkhawkunaw kya thuasah, thehoypaw ka tynsanaw kya thuasah nanning balyn tuh kamaw ry thawccinaw a neethungkuh bua`ae paw na thua oh keiccu nanning tuh ka thinlung kya na um oh. **8** Pawccecize Jesu Kri thawccinaw te nanning balyn kha pawcih babang nynh kae ngae oh cipaw Pachia tuh ka ccaekia nynh thua.

9 Te saw ka sang paw tuh nynaw kya te phiathyanaw balyn kya nanning sungsanaw tuh

1:1 Loc 16:1; 2Ko 1:1; 1Ti 3:1,8
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8
1:4 Rom 1:10
1:5 Loc 2:42; 16:12-40
1:6 1Ko 1:8
1:7 2Pi 1:13; 2Ko 7:3; Loc 21:33
1:8 Rom 1:9
1:9 1Th 3:12; Efe 1:17

houhouh alungthung nawlan, 10ahoy huaccepaw uccaw`ae kha nanning nynh nae nawccawkhae nawlan, nanning nynh thinlung thanccing na thua nawlan oh, te Kri nin kyacia ccaenaw um leipaw na thua nawlan oh, 11Pachia phu-e nawlan te thehoysah nawlan, Jesu Kri liate athua paw dingnaw kya-e athae`ae khate phe na bia nawlan oh saw ka sang.

12Thuasalama uteno`ae, ka tungvaw acyikuh paw uccaw`ae tuh thehoypaw houh apazaeku nawlan nynh acyiku cipaw kha nyh oh ci ka ry. 13Ou tuhte Kri keiccu kae oun khiinaw`ae paw tuh siapharan inn ngawtu`ae khaleihte tuhlaepaw`ae kalan balyn a langkuh. 14Te Bawipaw kya uteno`ae alunghua tuh, kamaw oun khiinaw`ae paw keiccu zynkunaw oun hoi`ae zah Pachia bya ho lan rawthungnaw houh hoi vae`ae.

15Ccungccaw abang nynh eiungnaw te peku maekunaw lante Kri kong kha a ho ccaccing`ae. Abang nynh mah ahoypaw rynaw lante a ho`ae. 16A hoty`ae paw nynh thinlung ccaccingte thua leite, eikurynaw te, kamaw oun khiinaw`ae kya vawsawnaw khyngchih khylan tuakute mimaw elan eenaw te Kri kong kha a ho`ae. 17Thuasalama nyalang a ho`ae paw nynh kae tuh thehoypaw thungkhawnaw hanlan khang paw nynh thua cipaw nybiate sungsakunaw te nynh a ho`ae. 18Tuhte lanze pawte? Pawpawte a ho`ae zemah, cyisakunaw te thua zemah, tukhyhze thanccingte thua zemah, Kri kong tuh ho athua. Te tuh-e kya kae ka lungtua. Ou, ka lung bua tua ung cih.

1:10 1Ko 1:8
1:11 Jam 3:18
1:13 Loc 21:33
1:14 Loc 21:33
1:17 Loc 21:33
1:19 2Ko 1:11; Loc 16:7; Flm 1:22
1:20 Rom 8:19; 1Ko 6:20; Rom 14:8
1:21 Gal 2:20
1:23 2Ti 4:6; Joh 12:26

Ka Hiinnaw tuh Kri

19Pawccecize nanning sawsangnaw liate thuasah, Jesu Kri Muisaw bawngnaw liate thuasah, tuh-e`ae tuh kamaw ka lue nawlan yn tang cih cipaw ka ny. 20Kae nynh myaryasangkae ka ngaehoi paw ngaehoinaw thyhte pawpaw kya sanmah kae tuh ka maethah lan khyh. Thuasalama ka raw pei hoy hawte, rawhoynaw balyn ryte hiinnaw te tou, tukhyhze chinaw te tou, atu mah Kri tuh ka pyn kya langsaku athua cih. 21Pawccecize kae ka hanlan ka hiin paw tuh Kri nynh thua, te chi lanpaw tuh amia. 22Thuasalama pynsaw kya kae ka hiin ze, tuh-e tuh ka ryalaw kya-e athae nynh thua, tuhzemah kae nynh pawmou ka poku cih cipaw ka nyh khyh. 23Pawccecize kae tuh ccangning laku areihkunaw kya nynh ka um. Pou lan zah Kri ryte umkheih lan rynaw ka hoi, tuh-e tuh myarya ahoy huapaw nynh thua. 24Tuhzemah pynsaw kya kae ka hiin ung lanpaw tuh nanning hanlan houh ahopaw nynh thua. 25Te hynh-e zynkunaw hynh hoite, nanning lethungnaw hanlan te nae zynnaw kya-e lungtuanaw hanlan kae tuh ka um cih zah nanning balyn ryte ka um ung cih cipaw ka ny. 26Ou tuhte nanning kalan bua kae thuanaw

liate, nae kya-e lungtuanaw tuh Jesu Kri kya houh alung nawlan.

Kri hanlan Teingpaw

27Pawpawte thua zemah nanning nae umtu ziazae tuh Kri kya-e thehoypaw te, angaekuh lante thuasah. Ou tuhte kae kae thua zah nanning kae muih oh ze thuasah, tukhyhze kae ka um khyh ze thuasah, nanning tuh thehoypaw te asekuhpaw zynnaw hanlan tuanaw pynkheihlan na zuakuh oh zah muisaw ccangkheit kya tynkaring lang na thadyn oh cipaw nanning kong kha kae nynh ka thae nawlan. **28**Te pawpaw kya sanmah nae rhaw`ae raw kha rih nan oh. Tuh-e tuh minmin hanlan ronawpaw a langsakuh paw muihsanaw nynh thua, thuasalama nanning hanlan tuh khumnaw nynh thua, tuh-e tuh Pachia kya-e nynh thua. **29-30**Pawccecize kamaw kya na muih oh paw te atu na thae oh paw alokuhpaw rhawdounaw kha na hoi oh thyhte, amaw kha zyn lanpaw kyalya thua leite, thuasalama amaw hanlan teingbia lanpaw kha Kri ccelang nanning kalan pya athua.

Zakawsangsakunaw

2 Tukeiccu Kri kya thawzung-pyakunaw ccangkhakheit a um ze, sungsakunaw kya-e ngaengannaw ccangkhakheit a um ze, Muisaw kya-e vaeccawkunaw ccangkhakheit a um ze, te tuapyanaw thinlung te ngaethya-umsakunaw ccangkhakheit a um ze, **2**nanning nae lunglokute alokuhpaw sungsakunaw hoibiate, nawccawkheihnaw te, te tuanaw-thinlung ccangkheit hoibiate, nanning nynh ka lungtuanaw kha oun ccingsah oh. **3**Peku maekurynaw te, tukhyhze accakaepaw pookunaw te pawsang mah cyih nan oh, thuasalama lu raveih nynh mingccang`ae kha amaw laeze ahoy huapaw lante zakawsangsakunaw thinlung te tua sah. **4**Ccungccaw miakaw nynh maw rya kyalya kha roihku leite mingccang`ae rya kha mah roihbia sah.

5Kri Jesu kya a um paw hynh-e tuanaw-thinlung hynh nanning kya mah la um sah. **6**Kri tuh Pachia muinsan phang a ke pite, Pachia ryte nginku khylan kha-e kha luadeku lante tuakuh khyh. **7**Thuasalama amaw te amaw kha accakaepaw lang a raeku. Amaw tungvaw see muinsan kha lawkuh zah ccungccaw alo lante yn pui. **8**Ccungccaw muinsan kya muih athua, amaw te amaw kha zakawsangsakuh zah chinaw kyacia, vaelantung kya-e chinaw ccaccei kyacia kaw a ngae. **9**Tukeiccu Pachia nynh mah amaw kha kou hangthung zah min balyn laeze alesae huapaw min kha amaw a pya. **10**Ou tuhte vaawran um`ae paw, laephi vaw um`ae paw te lae kaw um`ae paw miakaw nynh Jesu min kya ccukharu a tung cih`ae zah, **11**Paaw Pachia phu-e nawlan khalang miakaw nynh Jesu Kri

1:27 Efe 4:1; 1Ko 16:13; Jud 1:3
1:29 Mat 5:11, 2; Loc 5:41
1:30 1Th 2:2; Heb 10:32; Loc 16:19-40
2:1 2Ko 13:14; Kol 3:12
2:2 Joh 3:29; Rom 15:5
2:3 Gal 5:26; Rom 12:10; 1Pi 5:5
2:4 1Ko 10:24
2:5 Mat 11:24
2:6 Joh 1:1; 5:18
2:7 2Ko 8:9; Mat 20:28; Joh 1:14; Rom 8:3; Heb 2:17
2:8 Mat 26:39; Joh 10:18; Rom 5:19; Heb 5:8; 1Ko 1:23
2:9 Loc 2:33; Heb 2:9; Efe 1:20,21
2:10 Rom 14:11; Mat 28:18; Efe 1:10; Kol 1:20
2:11 Joh 13:13

tuh Bawipaw nynh thua cite a ci cih`ae.

12Tukeiccu ka sungsah`ae paw, kamaw ka um lya kyalya thua leite, nanning nynh kaw pei na ngae oh hawte, atu kamaw ka um khyhnaw kya houh kawngae te, rinaw te thyngkunaw te naemaw khumnaw elan ryalah oh. **13**Pawccecize amaw lungrythuapaw ahoypaw kha ry lan te cyi lan nanning kya ryalah paw tuh Pachia nynh thua.

14Ccohku leite, eiku leite pawpaw balyn kha cyih oh. **15**Ou tuhte a lungkou paw te a ccouseikuh paw minphuin`ae laku kya nanning tuh ccaenaw um leipaw, seibe lan um leipaw, thuihei aho leipaw, Pachia ccaaw`ae na thua nawlan oh, kha-e`ae laku laephipi kya nanning tuh awnaw`ae hawte na aw oh. **16**Hiinnaw bya kha varyn kyngkuh oh; ou tuhte kae tuh alakaw lang ka ccuehang khyh cipaw, alakaw lang rya ka lahhan khyh cipaw kha Kri nin kya ka lungtua nawlan nynh thua. **17**Athua, nae zynnaw ryalawnaw te silawnaw vawlan kae tuh nia lan pyapaw-uccaw ka thua heize, ka lungtua zah nanning balyn ryte ka lungtua cih. **18**Tuhhawte nanning mah lungtua oh, kamaw ryte lungtua oh.

Timote te Epafroditas

19Thuasalama aro mawze Timote kha nanning kalan saw lan Bawipaw Jesu kha ka doliakuh, ou tuhte nanning kong kha he ka nyh te kae mah ka ngaengan nawlan. **20**Pawccecize aning nynh nanning thanenaw hanlan lungthyaa te dooih rynaw a hoi hawte alokuhpaw tuanaw a hoi paw ccungccaw hung san ka hoi khyh. **21**Pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynh Jesu Kri kya-e uccaw`ae kha ccung khyh`ae, mimaw kya-e nynh a ccungku`ae. **22**Thuasalama ccapaw nynh paaw ryte rya a law hawte, Timote tuh thehoypaw ryalaw kya kamaw ryte ryalah paw nynh thua cipaw amaw kya-e ccaekia langsakupaw kha na ny oh. **23**Tukeiccu kamaw kya pawte nynh acyiku cipaw ccahe ka nyh tuh, amaw kha nae kalan palou saw lan ka ngaehoi. **24**Thuasalama kae kamaw mah aro mawze nae kalan kae thua cih cite Bawipaw kha ka doliakuh.

25Tuhzemah ryalaw kya kamaw te kae mungkuhpaw, kamaw kya a zuikuh bua paw, rhawkaw hawte athua paw, ka ho ka bounaw kya rya yn lawpatupaw, nanning nae zeccuetu athua paw ka neitaw Epafroditas kha nanning kalan saw lan aho cite ka tuaku. **26**Pawccecize aning tuh kou accih cipaw kha nanning nynh phe na thae oh keiccu, aning nynh nanning balyn kha ae ngae oh zah a lungria kou thae. **27**Pawccecize aning tuh vya chih lang a ccih ccaccing; thuasalama Pachia nynh amaw kha ngaethya a umsah. Amaw kyalya ngaethya a umsah paw thua leite, ngaethyanaw vawlan ngaethyanaw

2:12 2Ko 7:15
2:13 1Ko 12:6; Gal 2:8; Heb 13:21; Efe 1:5
2:14 1Ko 10:10; 1Pi 4:9
2:15 1Th 3:13; Mat 5:45, 48; Efe 5:1; Loc 2:40
2:16 1Ko 1:8; 9:24; 1Th 2:19
2:17 2Ko 12:15; 2Ti 4:6; Rom 15:16; 2Ko 6:10
2:19 Loc 16:1
2:20 1Ko 16:10
2:21 1Ko 10:24
2:22 1Ko 4:17; 1Ti 1:2
2:25 Rom 16:3,9; 2Ko 8:23; Kol 4:11; Flm 1:1, 2

ka hoi khyh nawlan kamaw mah ngaethya yn umsah. **28**Tukeiccu amaw kha he bua na muih oh te nae lungtua nawlan, te kae mah ka ngaethyapaw a zyahua nawlan nynh thawte zuakute amaw kha kae saw. **29**Tukeiccu lungtuanaw balyn ryte Bawipaw kya amaw kha lehkhan oh; te khatahaw`ae paw kha sawtua-muintuanaw la pya oh. **30**Pawccecize nanning nynh kamaw nae dooihnaw oh na bou oh paw kha ccingsapya khylan aning tuh a hiinnaw kha duaku leite, Kri ryalaw keiccuze vya a chibia.

Kri hanlan Shungnaw

3 Nyathyakou lang ka horypaw tuh ka uteno`ae, Bawipaw kya lungtua oh. Phe alokuhpaw nanning kalan bua zei lanpaw tuh ka hanlan pawtua um khyh, thuasalama kha-e tuh nae hanlan khynnaw nynh athua.

2Ui`ae kha la raeringkuh oh, ahoy leipaw ryalahtu`ae kha la raeringkuh oh, mih ngesaw a awkuh`ae paw kha la raeringkuh oh. **3**Pawccecize aening tuh Muisaw kya Pachia beik`ae paw, Kri Jesu kya lungtua`ae paw, te pynsaw kya zynkunaw a hoi lei`ae paw, vindung awkuh`ae paw nynh ah thua oh. **4**Tuhzemah kae mah pynsaw kya zynkunaw ka hoi paw nynh ka thua. Mingccangpaw lukhakheit nynh pynsaw kya doliaku lanpaw ka hoi cite a tuaku lanze, kae tuh houh ka hoi; **5**nin taryanaw kya vindung awkuh paw, Israel minphuin, Benjamin ciihan, Hebru`ae kyaze Hebrupaw, Kawbya te asekuh lante Farasipaw; **6**eih rynaw thinlung te asekuh lante kriccawbu a tua a sah paw; Kawbya kya um paw dingnaw te asekuh lante ccaenaw um leipaw nynh ka thua.

7Thuasalama ka hanlan athanepaw kha-e`ae kha Kri keiccuze shungnawpaw lang nynh ka tua vae. **8**Athua, ka Bawipaw Jesu Kri nynaw ahoy huaccepaw elan pawpaw balyn kha mah shungnawpaw lang ka tua, kae nynh Kri kha ka mue nawlan amaw hanlan pawpaw balyn kha marya ka shung zah kha-e`ae kha ia lang nynh ka ria, **9**te kae tuh amaw kya muih ka thua nawlan, Kawbya kya a um paw kamaw dingnaw kha ka hoi khyh, thuasalama Kri zynnaw liate a muekuh paw dingnaw, zynnaw liate athua paw Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha nynh ka hoi. **10**Ou tuhte kae nynh amaw kha thuasah, a thothuinaw kya-e thungnaw kha thuasah, a teingnaw neethungku buanaw kha thuasah ka ny nawlan, a chinaw kya amaw ka lobua nawlan, **11**a chih`ae paw kyate thothuinaw kalan pawpawte zemah ka phyabua nawlan ka ry.

Eenaw Kuetung

12Phe ka phahbua vae cipaw thua khyh; phe ka ccing vae cipaw mah ka thua khyh; thuasalama Kri Jesu nynh yn kyngnuathepaw hanlan kae nynh kha-e kha ka kyng nawlan ka deesui. **13**Uteno`ae phe

2:29 1Ko 16:18; 1Ti 5:17
3:2 Bya 22:15
3:3 Rom 2:28, 29; Gal 6:15; Kol 2:11; Rom 15:17; Gal 6:14
3:4 2Ko 11:21
3:5 Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Rom 11:1
3:6 Loc 21:20; Rom 10:5
3:7 Mat 13:44; Luk 14:33
3:8 Joh 17:3; 2Pi 1:2
3:9 Rom 10:5; 9:30
3:10 2Ko 1:5; Rom 6:3-5
3:11 Joh 11:24; Rom 6:5; Bya 20:5, 6
3:12 1Ko 13:10; 1Ti 6:12
3:13 Luk 9:62

ka kyng vae cite kamaw te kamaw ka tuakuh khyh, thuasalama ka cyi paw ccangkheit tuh nuhlang-e uccaw`ae kha ningte, malang um paw uccaw`ae kha phyate, **14**Kri Jesu kya luki lang-e Pachia konaw te asekuhpaw zuakunaw te mue paw lasung hanlan eenaw kuetung kalan ka ccuebua.

15Tukeiccu piccang athua vae paw miakaw nynh khahtahawpaw tuanaw-thinlung kha hoi oh sih; te ccangkhakheit kya nanning nynh ccanglang te na tua oh ze, kha-e maw kha Pachia nynh nae kalan ae phypah cih oh. **16**Tuhzemah phe ah phya vae oh paw kalan khe, alokuhpaw phung thyhte cceih oh sih, alokuhpaw tuanaw-thinlung hoi oh sih.

17Uteno`ae, kamaw thydokuh`ae paw thua oh, dosuinku lanpaw kaening hynh nae hoi vae oh thyhte, ou khate a hiin`ae paw kha la dokuh oh. **18**Pawccecize ccungccaw patae tuh Kri kya-e vaelantung rhaw`ae nynh thua`ae, tuhte a hiin`ae cipaw, minmin kong kha langmaw pei kae hopah vae oh zah atu mitphi te kae hopya ki oh. **19**Kha-e`ae athangnaw tuh ronaw nynh thua, mih pachia tuh mih vuebua nynh thua, mih phu-enaw tuh mih maethyanaw kya nynh thua, laephi uccaw`ae kha nynh mih thinlung kya a um. **20**Thuasalama aening ram ccungccawthuanaw tuh vaawran kya nynh thua. Tuin kyate yn thua lanpaw Khumtu Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha aening nynh mah ah ngaw oh. **21**Pawpaw balyn kha amaw zakaw nung lan aning tuh a cyih kho, kha-e liate a ryalawnaw thyhte a nyaapaw aening pyn hynh aphu-epaw amaw pyn alo lante yn rulae cih.

3:14 Heb 6:1; 1Ko 9:24; Rom 8:28
3:15 1Ko 2:6; Gal 5:10; Efe 1:17; 1Th 4:9
3:17 1Ko 4:16; 1Ti 4:12
3:18 Gal 6:12
3:19 Rom 16:18; Jud 1:13; Kol 3:2
3:20 Efe 2:19; Kol 3:1; Heb 12:22; 1Ko 1:7
3:21 Efe 1:19; Rom 8:29; Kol 3:4

Kriccaw Ozia

4 Tukeiccu ka lungtuanaw te ka suilukhung na thua oh paw, kou ka sungsah`ae zah kou ka ngae`ae paw, ka uno`ae, Bawipaw kya tynkaring lang thadyn oh, kou ka sungsah`ae paw.

2Bawipaw kya tuanaw-thinlung aloku nawlan`ae Euodia kha thawte ka ngia zah Syntykhe kha mah thawte ka ngia. **3**Te ahmepaw ryalahkheihtu nang kha mah kae ngia; kamaw ry, Klement ry, te hiinnaw ccauh kya mih min um`ae paw tuhlaepaw kamaw ry ryalahkheihtu`ae ryte, thehoypaw ryalawnaw kya ryalahbua`ae paw nopi`ae kha la bawng`ae.

4Bawipaw kya pei lungtua oh. Bua kae ho hin, lungtua oh! **5**Nae lungnenaw kha ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh nyh`ae sah. Bawipaw tuh nae pe a um. **6**Pawpaw elan sanmah nae thinphang nan sah; thuasalama pawpaw balyn kya lungtuabya hote, sawsangnaw te ngianaw liate na ngiaku ry oh paw kha Pachia kalan nysah oh. **7**Te thaethyanaw balyn nynh a phya kho leipaw Pachia kya-e daenaw nynh Jesu Kri liate nae thinlung`ae te nae tuanaw`ae kha ae khynsah cih oh.

4:1 1Ko 16:13
4:3 Luk 10:20
4:4 Heb 3:18; Rom 12:12
4:5 Heb 10:37; Jam 5:8,9
4:6 Efe 6:18; 1Ti 2:1; 1Pi 5:7
4:7 Joh 14:27; Efe 3:19

Tua lanpaw Uccaw`ae

8Nyathyakou lang uteno`ae, ahmepaw, sawtua lan um paw,

adingpaw, athyaa-accipaw, ry lan um paw, thehoyccousah lan um paw; ccangkhakheit tuh aphute lanze, thehoysah lan angaeku lanze, kha-e`ae kha nae thinlung kya la tua oh. **9**Te nanning nynh kamaw kya phe na ccangkuh vae oh zah phe na lawku vae oh paw, phe na thae vae oh zah na muih vae oh paw, kha-e`ae kha la cyih oh, te daenaw Pachia tuh nanning kya a um cih.

Lasung`ae

10Thuasalama atu nyathya kya kamaw nae dooihnaw oh paw tuh paepae bua alui pawte kae tuh Bawipaw kya myarya ka lungtua; nae la dooih oh zemah ccyhhoypaw na la mue khyh oh. **11**Ka ho ka bou keiccuze ka hopaw thua khyh, pawccecize kae tuh pawtahawpaw kya ka um zemah lungccingkhaeku lan phe ka ccangku vae. **12**Nyaasaku zia ka thya zah hoirung zia ka thya; vueso lan thuasah, vuelaw lan thuasah, hoirung lan te ryachi teing lan, teitei balyn kya te pawpaw balyn kya kae tuh ccangpya ka thua vae. **13**Kamaw thawzung yn pyatupaw Kri liate pawpaw balyn kha ka cyi kho.

14Tuhzemah ka vawsawnaw na neethungku bua oh paw tuh kou hoy lang phe na cyi vae oh. **15**Thehoypaw hopaw athotakaw lya, Mesidonia ram kyate he ka pou lyakha, pyanaw te muenaw kya nanning holeite teitei-e kriccawbu nynh sanmah kamaw ryte neethungkuh bua khyh cipaw kha nanning Filipi`ae nynh mah na ny oh. **16**Pawccecize Thesalonika khua ka um lya heize, ka hanlan ahoboupaw kha vaekheit kyalya thua leite, bua nae ky oh. **17**Lasung kha ka ccungkupaw thua khyh, thuasalama na ccykunaw oh kya paepae aluipaw amia kha nynh kae ccungpya oh. **18**Thuasalama kae tuh pawpaw balyn ka hoi zah ka hoirung. Amynkhuhpaw, Pachia lungrythuasahpaw, douccahpaw silawkunaw athua paw, nanning nynh nae ky oh paw uccaw`ae kha Epafroditas kyate ka mue zah phe beih lang ka hoi. **19**Thuasalama ka Pachia nynh a phu-enaw kya a hoirungnaw thyhte nanning kya-e ahoboupaw balyn kha Kri Jesu liate ae pya cih oh.

20Atu ah Paaw Pachia tuh zungzae te zungzae cia phu-esah. Amen.

Beihlangnaw

21Kri Jesu kya um paw mithyaa`ae balyn kha la beihlang oh. Kamaw ryte a um`ae paw uteno`ae nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. **22**Mithyaa`ae balyn nynh ae beihlang oh, abapi lante *Sizar inn kya um`ae paw nynh ae beihlang oh.

23Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um sah. Amen.

4:9 1Ko 4:16; Rom 15:33
4:10 2Ko 11:9
4:11 1Ti 6:6,8; Heb 13:5
4:12 1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:9
4:13 2Ko 12:9; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17
4:15 2Ko 11:8,9
4:16 Loc 17:1; 1Th 2:9
4:17 1Ko 9:11,12
4:18 2Ko 2:14
4:19 2Ko 9:8; Rom 2:4
4:20 Gal 1:4; 1Th 1:3; Rom 11:36
4:21 Gal 1:2
4:22 Loc 9:13
4:23 Rom 16:20; Gal 6:18

* **4:22** *Sizar*: Rom siapharan cipaw nynh thua.

KOLOSA`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY

Paul nynh hynh-e ccauh hynh Rom khuapi kya thungccaw lya, Filemon ccauh a zei lya, A.D. 60-62 loukaw khe nynh a zei. Kolosa khua kya um paw kriccawbu kalan a zei zemah Kolosa khua palung lang a um paw, me haw laening loukaw asawpaw Laodisia khua kya um paw kriccawbu mah la riabua`ae sah cite byataw`ae. Filemon kalan a ccaky kya min a zei paw ccungccaw abang min kha e kya a hobia. Tuh-e`ae tuh Tykhikas te Onesimas kha thua zah minmin nynh e ccaky hynh Kolosa lang a phu`ae a ci`ae. Te Onesimas tuh a bawi a zuapaw kalan Kolosa lang a ki lyakhe nynh e ccaky hynh a pyabia cite zyn athua.

Kolosa ccaky te Efesa ccaky tuh apheipaw ccaky`ae hawte nynh tua lan a um. Efesa`ae ccaky hawte masaty langsan tuh doctrine te asekuhpaw nynh thua. Nyathyakou baria ccangning tuh nin takyh hiinnaw te asekuhpaw nynh thua. Atakaw langsan e baria`ae kya ccangpyapaw byaccing`ae kha lawku lan kriccaw`ae kha a hy`ae. Efesa`ae ccaky nynh, "Kriccawbu tuh Kri pyn hawte," oun ccangpya hawkhate, Kolosa`ae ccaky nynh, "Kri tuh kriccawbu Lu hawte," oun ccangpya.

Paul tuh Kolosa khua lang thua boi khyh (2:1). Hynh-e kriccawbu pastor athua paw Epafras kha Bawipaw kalan Paul nynh a thuakhae. Hynh-e kriccawbu kya-e piaccana`ae kha Epafras nynh Paul kha a hopya paw alo. Kriccawbu vawsaw a pya paw ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw kha dou khylan Paul nynh e ccaky hynh a zei. Kri thungnaw te phu-enaw kha e ccaky nynh a langsaku. "Kri tuh pawpaw balyn kyaze azici huapaw nynh thua," cipaw hynh e ccaky abapi balu nynh thua.

Beihlangnaw

1 Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri kya-e locceihtu athua paw kae, Paul te kae unopaw Timote nynh, **2** Kolosa kya um`ae paw mithyaa`ae te Kri kya zyn lan um paw uteno`ae kalan kae beihlang oh. Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah!

Thehoypaw Thae

3-4 Nanning nynh Kri Jesu na zyn oh cipaw te mithyaa`ae balyn kha na sungsah oh cipaw kha kaening nynh he kae thae tuh nanning hanlan pei sawsang te, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw athua paw Pachia kalan lungtuabya kae ho. **5** Thehoypaw kya-e byaccing bya kha langmaw lya nanning nynh na thae oh pawte, vaawran kya nanning hanlan nungpya athua paw ngaehoinaw kha na hoi oh. **6** Tuh-e thehoypaw tuh laephipi balyn kya po pazaeku vae hawte nanning kalan mah yn thua. Byaccing kya Pachia kya-e thawccinaw na nyh oh zah kha-e na thae oh nin kyate nanning kya mah athae thae hawte, teitei kya balyn athae kha a poukhae. **7** Kae sungsahpaw rya kae lahkheihtupaw, Epafras kyate nanning mah phe na ccangkuh vae oh thyhte, aning tuh nanning hanlan Kri kya-e zyn lan um paw ryalahtu nynh thua. **8** Muisaw kyate na sungsakunaw oh paw kong kha kaening kalan aning nynh oun hopya.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8
1:4 Gal 5:6; Loc 9:13; Efe 1:15
1:5 1Th 5:8; 2Ti 2:15
1:6 Rom 10:18; Joh 15:16
1:7 Flm 1:23
1:8 Rom 15:30

9Hynh-e keiccu kaening mah kha-e kae thae nin te nanning hanlan saw pei kae sangpah oh, te hawnaw balyn kya amaw rynaw nynaw te muisaw lante thaethyanaw te phe na bia nawlan oh saw kae sangpya oh. **10**Ou tuhte ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya pung liate, Pachia nynaw kya lethungte pawpaw balyn kya a lungrythua lante Bawipaw te angaekuh lante na hiin nawlan oh; **11**lungtuanaw ryte pawpaw kya balyn ngaesang kho nawlan te lungsae nawlan, alesaepaw a thungnaw thyhte, thawzung khaleih te thawsaesah na thua nawlan oh saw kae sangpya oh. **12**Mithyaa`ae kya-e rho uccaw kha awnaw kya a neethungkuh bua`ae paw lang aening yn raetupaw Paaw kalan lungtuabya kae ho. **13**Amaw nynh mohnaw kawhoinaw kyate aening kha poh oun thua zah a sungsahpaw a Ccapaw kya-e peenaw lungkhu lang aening kha oun teesah. **14**Ccapaw a chiise liate nynh seingaethyanaw athuapaw sawkhawnaw kha aening ah mue oh.

Kri Ahang huaccenaw

15Ccapaw tuh muih kho leipaw Pachia muinsan nynh thua, rae paw balyn kyaze ccatawccaaw nynh thua. **16**Pawccecize vaawran kya um paw, te laephi vaw um paw, muih khopaw te muih kho leipaw, suitungkhung`ae te ukkunaw`ae, lupi huacce thuanaw`ae te kawhoinaw`ae, pawpaw balyn tuh amaw liate rae thua`ae zah amaw hanlan nynh thua. **17**Te pawpaw balyn a um mawze aning tuh um zah pawpaw balyn tuh amaw liate nynh a um. **18**Aning tuh kriccawbu athua paw pyn kya-e lu nynh thua. Pawpaw balyn kya aning tuh ahang huaccepaw athua nawlan, athotakawnaw thua zah a chih`ae paw kyaze ccatawccaaw nynh thua.

Ccawkuthuinaw

19Pawccecize pawpaw balyn ccingnaw tuh Ccapaw kya a um lanpaw kha Paaw a lungrythua. **20**Laephi kya um paw uccaw`ae thuasah, vaawran kya um paw uccaw`ae thuasah pawpaw balyn kha Ccapaw liate Pachia te bua ccawsakuthui khylan a vaelantung kya-e a chiise liate rhaw daenaw kha a rae.

21Te langmaw lya nanning tuh Pachia te na la ccawkuh lei oh paw, ahoy leipaw ryalaw`ae keiccuze nae tuanaw-thinlung kya rhaw`ae nynh na la thua oh paw, **22**tuhzemah atu tuh nanning kha athyaapaw, ccaenaw um leipaw, douccahpaw lante amaw malang thuakhae khylan chinaw liate amaw pyn kya phe ae ccawsakuthui vae oh. **23**Nanning nynh zynnaw kya na bingkuh oh zah pia leite po na tyn oh ze, te vaawran zakaw um paw rae paw miakaw kalan ho athua vae paw, nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh paw, thehoypaw kya-e ngaehoinaw kyate na nueku khyh oh ze, amaw kalan ae

1:9 Efe 1:15,17; Rom 1:10
1:10 Efe 4:15 2Ko 5:9
1:11 Fil 4:13; Efe 4;2
1:12 Efe 5:20; Loc 20:32; 26:18
1:13 2Pi 1:11
1:14 Rom 3:2; Efe 1:7
1:15 Joh 14:9; 1:18; Heb 11:27
1:16 Joh 1:3; Efe 1:20,21; Rom 11:36
1:17 Joh 1:2
1:18 Rom 8:29; Heb 1:6; Loc 26:23; Bya 1:5
1:19 Efe 1:5; Joh 1:16
1:20 Rom 5:10; Efe 1:10
1:21 Rom 5:10; Efe 2:3
1:22 Rom 5:10; 7:4
1:23 Rom 11:22; Efe 3:17; 1Ko 3:5

thuakhae cih oh; kae Paul tuh tuh-e thehoypaw hanlan ryalahtu lang rae paw nynh ka thua.

Paul Ryalawnaw

24Nanning hanlan vawsaw ka teingnaw kya atu ka lungtua. Te kriccawbu athua paw amaw pyn hanlan Kri vawsaw teingnaw kya aboupaw kha ka pynsaw kya ka ccingsah. **25**Pachia bya ccingsah khylan nanning hanlan kamaw pya athua paw Pachia kya-e synriatuthuanaw thyhte kae tuh kha-e kriccawbu hanlan ryalahtu lang rae ka thua. **26**Tuh-e byakhupaw tuh she`ae kya te ciihan`ae kya thuru a la thua, thuasalama atu tuh amaw mithyaa`ae kalan langsapya athua vae. **27**Zenta`ae laku hynh-e byakhupaw kya-e phu-enaw hoirungnaw kha mithyaa`ae nysah lan Pachia nynh a ry; tuh-e byakhupaw hoirungnaw tuh phu-enaw kya-e ngaehoinaw athua paw, nanning kya a um paw Kri kha nynh thua.

28Kri Jesu kya accingpaw lang ccungccaw miakaw kha kaening nynh kae thuakhae nawlan, ccungccaw miakaw kha raeringnaw pyate, hawnaw balyn ryte ccangpyate Kri kong kha kaening nynh kae ho. **29**Hynh-e eenaw hanlan kae mah rya ka lah, kamaw kya myarya athung lante ryalah paw a ryalawnaw thyhte thawte ka zuakuh.

2 Nanning hanlan, te Laodisia khua kya um`ae paw hanlan, te pynsaw kya ka mae oun muih boi lei`ae paw patae hanlan, pawcih alepaw rawsekunaw nynh ka hoi cipaw na ny oh ka ry. **2**Ou tuhte sungsakunaw kya pynkheihlan kheleku te, Paaw kya-e te Kri kya-e athua paw, Pachia kya-e byakhupaw nynaw kalan te thaethyanaw kya-e khaleih lung-ngaengankhaekunaw kalan phya khylan mih thinlung`ae tuh thawzungpya athua nawlan ka ry. **3**Kri kya hawnaw sisua`ae te nynaw sisua`ae balyn tuh thuru athua. **4**Hung ccungccaw nynh san soihpaw bya`ae te nanning kha ae ling khyh nawlan oh e hynh kae hopya oh. **5**Pawccecize kae tuh pynsaw lante nanning ryte ka umbua khyh zemah muisaw kya nanning ryte ka um. Nanning nynh angaekuh lante na cyi oh paw te Kri kya nae zynnaw a tynkaringpaw kha ka muih zah ka lungtua.

6Tukeiccu Kri Jesu Bawipaw kha nanning nynh phe na lawku vae oh hawte, amaw kya hiin ccavae oh. **7**Amaw kya na bingkuh oh zah tynsathung na thua oh, te nanning tuh ccangpya na thua vae oh hawte, zynnaw kya tyn oh lah lungtuabya hote zynnaw kya phe biate amaw kya hiin oh.

8Kri ccangpyanaw thyhte thua leite, ccungccaw`ae phung thyhte zui zah laephipi e atakaw phung`ae thyhte a zui paw, laephi thyahawnaw te accakaepaw lingkunaw`ae khate hung ccungccaw nynh san ae ro khyh nawlan oh la raeringkuh oh. **9**Pawccecize Pachiathuanaw

1:24 2Ko 6:10; 1:5; 12:27
1:25 1Ko 3:5; Efe 3:2
1:25 Heb 4:12
1:26 Rom 16:25
1:27 Mat 13:11; Rom 2:4; 8:10
1:28 1Ko 2:6,7; Efe 5:27
1:29 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 11:23; Efe 1:29
2:1 Bya 1:11
2:2 Efe 6:22; Rom 16:25
2:3 Rom 11:33; 1Ko 1:24,30
2:4 Rom 16:18
2:5 1Ko 5:4; 1Pi 5:9
2:6 Joh 13:13
2:7 Efe 3:17; 4:21
2:8 1Ti 6:20; Gal 4:3
2:9 Joh 1:16

ccingnaw balyn tuh Kri kya nynh pynsaw lante a um. **10**Lupi huaccenaw te kawhoinaw balyn kyaze lu athua paw, amaw kya nanning tuh ccingsah na thua oh.

Ahmepaw Vindung Awkupaw

11Kri kya-e vindung awkunaw liate pynsaw kya-e seinaw pyn kha khahku te, kuih te rae leipaw vindung awkunaw khate nanning mah amaw kya vindung aw na thua oh. **12**Baptisma kya Kri ryte na uhkuh bua oh. Kri kha a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw Pachia kya-e ryalawnaw zynnaw liate amaw ryte nanning mah na thothui bua oh. **13**Te nae seinaw kya te pynsaw vindung awku leinaw kya na chih oh paw nanning kha Kri ryte pynkheihlan Pachia nynh ae hiinsah oh, na cyiseimenaw oh balyn kha ae ngaethya oh. **14**Aening oun rawsepaw te ah rhawpaw athua paw, kuih te zei paw kawpyapaw`ae kha marya a the; te kha-e kha cciakhae zah vaelantung kya phe a khiade vae. **15**Lupi huaccenaw`ae te kawhoinaw`ae kha marya khah zah raerae alangkuh lan maethyasah`ae, te vaelantung liate kha-e`ae kha phe a tae kou.

16Tukeiccu aenaw kya, nianaw kya, athyaapaw nin sungnaw kya, sawpaw adiapaw sungnaw kya, tukhyhze Sabbath nin sungnaw kya, hung nynh san bya ae la pia nan oh sah. **17**Kha-e`ae tuh yn thua vae cih paw uccaw`ae kya-e mynlyh nynh thua`ae; thuasalama accaccingpaw tuh Kri kya-e nynh thua. **18**Ahme leipaw zakawsangsakunaw kya te vaaw ccungccaw`ae beiknaw kya lungrythua te, hung nynh san nae ryalaw mee kha ae la ling nan oh sah; tuh-e paw tuh a pynsaw tuanaw-thinlung liate accakaepaw kya a tansakuh paw, a muih leipaw uccaw`ae kalan a teenua paw, **19**lu kha varyn a kyngkuh leipaw nynh thua. Lu kyate pyn balyn tuh kuaa thua zah rukhua atungkunaw`ae kyate pynkheihlan a khelekuh`ae, Pachia kya-e lethungnaw te a lethung`ae.

20-21 Tukeiccu laephipi kya-e atakaw phung`ae kyate nanning tuh Kri ryte na chi vae oh thua ze, laephipi kya phang na um oh paw hawte, pawccemou, "Hae nan, tangtua nan, kyng nan," acikuh paw phungbya`ae kalan na ahku oh? **22**Kha-e`ae balyn tuh ccungccaw`ae ccangpyanaw te kawpyapaw`ae thyhte, mangnaw ryte azo cih paw uccaw`ae te asekuhpaw nynh thua. **23**Kha-e`ae tuh mawtemaw raekupaw beiknaw kya, te ahme leipaw zakawsangsakunaw kya hawnaw langkunaw a hoi ccaccing, te pyn kha pawlangria khyh; tuhzemah pynsaw lung rynaw kha rawsete pawpaw lang um khyh`ae.

Hiinnaw Athawpaw

3 Oute nanning tuh Kri ryte phe na thothui bua vae oh thua ze, Pachia ranglang Kri dahungnaw kya um paw vaawran lang-e uccaw`ae kha ccung oh.

2:10 Efe 1:22; Mat 28:18
2:11 Rom 2:29; Fil 3:3; Gal 5:24
2:12 Mat 28:9; Rom 6:5
2:13 Efe 2:1,5; 4:32
2:14 Efe 2:15; 1Pi 2:24
2:15 Efe 6:12; Mat 12:29; Luk 10:18; Joh 12:31
2:16 Mar 7:19; Rom 14:17; Gal 4:10
2:17 Heb 8:5; 10:1; Heb 4:3
2:18 1Ko 9:24; Fil 3:14
2:19 Efe 1:22; 4:16
2:20 Rom 6:6; Gal 4:3,9
2:22 1Ko 6:13; Mat 15:9
3:1 Rom 6:5; Mar 16:19

2Vaawran lang-e uccaw`ae kya nae tuanaw-thinlung kha nung oh, laephi uccaw`ae kya nung nan oh. **3**Pawccecize nanning tuh na chih oh zah nae hiinnaw tuh Kri ryte Pachia kya thuru athua. **4**Aening hiinnaw athua paw, Kri he yn langkuh te, nanning mah phu-enaw kya amaw ryte nae langkuh bua vae cih oh.

5Tukeiccuze ohhuakunaw, nungsikunaw, sungku kho leipaw rynaw, ahoy leipaw duanaw, *zohtuhbeiknaw athua paw karangkunaw cikuh`ae paw laephi vawlan um paw nae pyn kya-e`ae kha chisah oh. **6**Khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae keiccu nynh Pachia thinrianaw tuh kawngae leipaw ccaaw`ae tungvaw khe a thua. **7**Kha-e`ae kya na um lya oh, nanning mah kha-e`ae kya nynh na la hiin oh. **8**Thuasalama atu hynh-e`ae balyn: thinrianaw, bungpawnaw, thinlung hoy leipaw, thethyahonaw, nae khalang kyate anungsikuhpaw bya hopaw kha la vua oh. **9**Ccungccaw rynpaw te a cyisahnaw`ae kha phe na vua vae oh thyhte lukheit te lukheit hyngpakuh nan oh. **10**Te amaw a raetupaw muinsan lonaw thyhte, nynaw kya thawsathui athua paw ccungccaw thawpaw kha phe na lawkuh vae oh paw nynh na thua oh. **11**Tuh-e thawsathuinaw kya Greek ci um khyh, Jew ci um khyh, vindung awkuhpaw ci um khyh, vindung awkuh leipaw ci um khyh, †barbariapaw ci um khyh, ‡Saithiapaw ci um khyh, see ci um khyh, a luepaw ci um khyh; thuasalama Kri tuh pawpaw tynre thua zah pawpaw tynre kya balyn a um.

Lungngingnaw

12Tukeiccuze Pachia nynh popaw, athyaapaw te sungsahpaw na thua oh hawte, ngaethya-umsanaw, thawccikunaw, zakawsangsakunaw, lungnenaw, lungsaenaw kha lawkuh oh. **13**Lukhakheit nynh mingccangpaw kha rawsete byaeikunaw a hoi lanze, lukheit te lukheit ngaesangpyakute, lukheit te lukheit ngaethyakute, Kri nynh nanning kha ae ngaethya vae oh hawte, khahawte nanning mah la cyih bua oh. **14**Hynh-e`ae balyn laelan ccingnaw kya-e sueluakunaw athua paw sungsakunaw kha lawkuh oh.

15Te Pachia kya-e daenaw nynh nae thinlung kha ae la uk oh sah; tuh-e khylan nynh nanning mah pyn pynkheit kya ko na thua oh; te lungtuabya hothya oh. **16**Kri bya tuh hawnaw tynre te nanning kya phe beih lang la um sah. Bawipaw kalan nae thinlung kya thawccinaw ryte law sahte, sam law`ae, thehoynaw law`ae te muisaw law`ae kya lukheit te lukheit ccangpyakute raeringnaw pyakuh oh. **17**Te bya na ho oh zemah, ryalaw na law oh zemah, Bawipaw Jesu min liate pawpaw

3:2 Fil 3:19, 20
3:3 Rom 6:2; 2Ko 5:14
3:4 Gal 2:20; 1Pi 1:13; 1Jo 3:2
3:5 Rom 6:2; Gal 5:24
3:7 Efe 2:2
3:8 Efe 4:22, 29,31
3:9 Efe 4:25; Rom 6:6
3:10 Rom 6:4; 12:2; 2Ko 4:16; Efe 4:23; 2:10
3:11 Rom 10:12; 1Ko 12:13; 7:19; Gal 3:28; Efe 1:23
3:12 Fil 2:3; 2Ko 6:6; Gal 5:22,23; Efe 4:2
3:13 Efe 4:2, 32
3:14 1Ko 13:1-13; Rom 15:5
3:15 Joh 14:27; Rom 12:5, 14:19
3:16 Rom 10:17; Efe 5:19
3:17 1Ko 10:31; Efe 5:20

* **3:5** *zohtuhbeiknaw*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

† **3:11** *barbariapaw*: Greek athua leipaw.
‡ **3:11** *Saithiapaw*: Greek athua leipaw kyaze rangsaw lo`ae paw.

balyn kha cyih oh lah amaw liate Paaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ho oh.

Innbyn Hiinzia

18Zu`ae, Bawipaw kya angaekuhpaw athua hawte naemaw te naemaw kha nae vawpaw`ae kalan ahkuh oh.

19Vawpaw`ae, nae zu`ae kha sungsah oh lah mih tungvaw eih rua ro paw thua nan oh.

20Ccaaw`ae, pawpaw balyn kya nae nungpaaw`ae kaw la ngae oh. Pawccecize hynh-e tuh Bawipaw a lungry paw nynh thua.

21Paaw`ae, nae ccaaw`ae kha thinriasah nan oh, mih lung oun rohsei cih.

22See`ae, ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasahpaw hawte thua leite, mitmuihnaw lante kyalya thua leite, Pachia rawrite, thinlungphei leite pynsaw lante nae bawi nae zua`ae kaw kha pawpaw balyn kya la ngae oh. **23**Ccungccaw`ae rya a lah paw hawte thua leite, Bawipaw rya a lah paw hawte pawpaw na cyi oh zemah thinlung ccaccingte cyih oh. **24**Rho uccaw athua paw ryalaw mee kha Bawipaw kyate na mue cih oh cipaw kha nyh oh. Pawccecize nanning tuh Kri Bawipaw rya nynh na law oh. **25**Thuasalama aseipaw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh a cyi paw hanlan kha pyaru athua cih; laesakunaw cipaw um khyh.

4 Bawizua`ae, nanning mah vaawran kya um paw Bawi kae hoi cipaw nyte, atazaepaw te atekuhpaw ryalaw mee kha nae see`ae kha pya oh.

2Sawsangnaw kalan tyty pyakuh oh lah lungtuabya hote ngaw oh. **3**Kri kya-e byakhupaw kha kae ho nawlan, ho khonaw thuakaw kha Pachia nynh oun hungpya nawlan kaening hanlan mah saw oun la sangpah oh; kha-e byakhupaw keiccuze kae tuh sivarui te khii ka thua. **4**Kae nynh ho lan ka ccan thyhte kha-e byakhupaw kha ka langsaku nawlan, saw oun la sangpah bua oh. **5**Accyh kha sawkhawku te, atolang-e ccungccaw`ae kya hawnaw te la um oh. **6**Ccungccaw miakaw kha pawcihte nynh khung lan cipaw na ny nawlan oh, nae byaho tuh thawccinaw ryte loi te pei la ekhaekuh sah.

Beihlangnaw

7Bawipaw kya zyn lan um paw te rya kae lahkheihpaw, sungsahpaw ka neitaw Taichikas nynh ka konglang balyn kha nae kalan ae la hopah cih oh. **8**Ou kha-e eenaw khylan nynh amaw kha nae kalan kae saw. Ou tuhte aning nynh nae konglang kha a ny nawlan te nae thinlung kha ngaengansah nawlan nynh kae saw. **9**Nanning kyaze lukheit athua paw, zyn lan um paw te sungsahpaw ka neitaw Onesimas ryte kae saw`ae. Minmin nynh e kya acyikuh paw balyn kha ae nysah cih oh.

10Kamaw ryte thung kae ccahkheih paw Aristarkhas te

3:18 Efe 5:22
3:24 Loc 20:32; Mat 16:27
3:25 Loc 10:34
4:2 Luk 18:1
4:3 Loc 14:27; Rom 16:25; Loc 21:33
4:5 Efe 5:15; Mar 4:11; Efe 5:16
4:6 Efe 4:29; Mar 9:50; 1Pi 3:1
4:7 Loc 20:4; Efe 6:21, 22
4:8 Efe 6:21, 22
4:9 Flm 1:10
4:10 Loc 19:29

Barnabas a ccianung ccapaw Markas te Justas acikuh paw Jesu nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh. Markas konglang nanning bya kae tawsya vae oh. Nae kalan yn thua ze amaw kha leh la khan oh. **11**Minmin tuh vindung awkuh`ae paw nynh thua. Minmin kyalya nynh Pachia peenaw hanlan rya kae lahkheihtu`ae te kamaw ngae yn ngansatu`ae athua. **12**Nanning lakuze lukheit athua paw, Kri seepaw Epafras nynh ae beihlang oh. Nanning nynh phe ccing lan na thadyn nawlan oh, te Pachia rynaw balyn kya phe na bia nawlan oh aning nynh nae hanlan thawte saw pei ae sangpya oh. **13**Nanning hanlan te Laodisia khua um`ae paw, te Hierapolis khua kya um`ae paw hanlan aning tuh lungthonaw alepi a hoi cipaw kae nynh ccaekia ka khan. **14**Sungsahpaw sibawi Luka te Demas nynh ae beihlang oh. **15**Laodisia khua kya um`ae paw uno`ae te Nymphas te a inn kya um paw kriccawbu kha la beihlang oh.

16Te hynh-e ccaky hynh nanning laku he na ria oh koute Laodisia kriccawbu kya mah la riasah bua oh. Te tuhhawte Laodisia kyate mue paw ccaky kha mah nanning nynh la riabua oh.

17Te Arkhippas kha, "Bawipaw kya na mue paw ryalaw kha na thangsah nawlan, la raeringkuh," cite la hopah oh.

18E beihlangnaw hynh Paul ka kuih te nynh ka zei. Kamaw oun khiinaw`ae paw kha la liathui oh. Thawccinaw tuh nae kya la um sah. Amen.

4:11 Fil 2:25
4:12 Flm 1:23; Rom 15:30; 1Ko 2:6
4:14 Flm 1:24; 2Ti 4:10
4:15 Rom 16:5
4:16 2Th 3:14; 1Ti 4:13
4:17 Flm 1:2; 2Ti 4:5
4:18 1Ko 16:21; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15; Heb 13:25

THESALON`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY KYKHEITNAW

Paul nynh Thesalonika khua kya um paw kriccawbu kalan A.D. 51 loukaw khe Korin khuapi kyate nynh a zei. Vaeningnaw missionary khuaccungnaw kya Thesalonika khua kya thua zah lonaw nawthung a um, te tuin kya kriccawbu kha a thadynsah. Tuh-e kriccawbu tuh Jew`ae te Greek`ae paryh a pykuh`ae. Tuasahkunaw kha he a tung`ae tuh mih kalan Paul ryalawnaw kha byakhianaw yn um vae.

Kha-e kriccawbu`ae kha Paul nynh myarya a sungsah`ae. Kriccawbu kha thawzungpya khylan te Jesu kya zynnaw a hoi`ae paw hanlan kae tuh lungtuabya ka ho cipaw hopya khylan 1Thesalon kha Paul nynh a zei. Baria 2 kya minmin hanlan thanccingpaw a ryalawnaw kha a nysah`ae. Te minmin ry a um khyh lya heize minmin hanlan akhupaw a sungsanaw a hoi paw kha Paul nynh a nysahry`ae. Baria 4 te baria 5 kya Paul nynh Jesu Kri yn kinaw lanpaw kong kha a hopya`ae. Te Jesu yn ki maw lukheit te lukheit pawcihte nynh um lan cipaw kha a ccaesahpya`ae.

Beihlangnaw

1 Paul, Sailas te Timote nynh Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya a um paw Thesalon khua e kriccawbu kha kae beihlang oh. Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah!

Thesalon`ae Zynnaw

2 Nanning balyn hanlan Pachia kalan lungtuabya pei kae ho, kae sawsangnaw kya nanning kha pei kae hobia oh. **3** Ah Paaw Pachia malang, nae zynnaw kya-e na cyisahnaw oh, te sungsakunaw kya-e na zuakunaw oh, te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya ngaehoinaw kya-e ngaesangnaw kha tyty kae liathui. **4** Sungsahpaw uteno`ae, Pachia kya-e nanning ponaw kha kae ny. **5** Pawccecize kaening kya-e thehoypaw tuh nae kalan bya kyalya te yn thua khyh, thuasalama nanning hanlan kaening tuh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw`ae nynh kae thua cipaw kha na ny vae oh hawte, thungnaw te Thyaa Muisaw te phe ny ccaccingnaw ryte nynh yn thua.

6 Te nanning tuh vawsawnaw patae teingbiate, Thyaa Muisaw kya-e lungtuanaw ryte Pachia bya kha na lawkuh oh zah kaening thydokuh`ae paw te Bawipaw thydokuh`ae paw nynh na thua oh. **7** Tukeiccuze Mesidonia ram te Akhai ram kya a zyn`ae paw balyn hanlan nanning tuh dosuinku lan um`ae paw nynh na thua oh. **8** Pawccecize nanning kyate Bawipaw bya roi tuh Mesidonia ram te Akhai ram kya kyalya ccae khyh, thuasalama Pachia na zynnaw oh paw tuh ahmin takyh kya mah pung pazaekuh vae, tukeiccu kaening nynh pawpaw sanmah kae ho ho vae khyh. **9** Pawccecize kaening nynh nae kalan pawcihte nynh kae tee cipaw kaening konglang kha minmin nynh a ho`ae, te hiin

1:1 Loc 15:22; 16:1; 2Th 1:1; Rom 1:7
1:2 Rom 1:8; Efe 5:20
1:3 Fil 4:20; Gal 5:6; 2Th 1:11; Jam 2:14-26; 1Ko 13:13; Rom 8:25
1:4 Kol 3:12; 2Th 2:13
1:5 2Ko 2:12; 2Th 2:14; Rom 1:6; 15:13
1:6 1Ko 4:16; 2Ko 6:10
1:7 1Ti 4:12; Loc 16:4; 18:12
1:8 2Th 3:1; Rom 1:8
1:9 Gal 4:8; Mat 16:16

zah ahmepaw Pachia ryalawpya khylan zohtuh`ae kyate Pachia kalan pawcihte nynh na paleihku oh cipaw, 10yn thua lanpaw thinrianaw kyate aening kha yn luesatupaw Jesu, Pachia nynh a chih`ae paw kyate a thosah paw, vaawran kyate yn thua cih paw a Ccapaw ngaw lanpaw kha a ho`ae.

Paul Hiinzia

2 Uteno`ae, nae kalan kaening nynh kae tee paw tuh accakaepaw thua khyh cipaw kha naemaw ccaccei nynh na ny oh. 2Nanning nynh na ny oh hawte kaening tuh Filipi khua kya langmaw kae teing zah maethya oun law`ae koute rawsenaw pataepi ryte Pachia kha doliakute, Pachia thehoypaw kha nanning kalan rawhoy te kae ho. 3Pawccecize kae hynaw oh paw tuh lingkunaw, nungsikunaw te pheekunaw kyate thua khyh. 4Thuasalama thehoypaw kha zyn lan um lante ho khylan Pachia nynh nawccawkhaepaw kae thua thyhte, ccungccaw`ae lungrythuasahpaw hawte thua leite, kae thinlung oun syntawtupaw Pachia lungry thyhte nynh kae ho. 5Pawccecize nanning nynh na ny oh hawte, kaening nynh lunglebya ho paw kha vaekhakheit san kae mang boi khyh, a karangku nawlan cyiruhnaw thinlung mah kae hoi khyh, Pachia tuh kae ccaekia nynh thua. 6Kri kya-e locceihtu`ae kae thua hawte, hoku lanpaw kae hoi zemah, ccungccaw`ae kya phu-enaw kha kae ccungkuh khyh, nanning kya mah, mingccang`ae kya mah kae ccungkuh khyh. 7Thuasalama oihtunung nynh a ccaaw`ae kha a oihsah`ae hawte nanning laku kaening tuh kae nevyalya. 8Nanning tuh kou sungsah lan na um oh keiccuze myarya kae ngae oh, Pachia thehoypaw kyalya kha thua leite, kae hiinnaw hei kha neethung lan kae lungrythua. 9Pawccecize uteno`ae, kae ryalaw te thawbangte rya kae law paw kha na ny oh. Nanning lukhakheit hanlan sanmah phuripaw kae thua khyh nawlan, khuazi khuadae ryalawku biate Pachia thehoypaw kha nae kalan kae hopya oh.

10A zyn`ae paw nanning laku kaemaw te kaemaw kha thyaararih lang, dingrarih lante ccaenaw um lei lante pawcihte nynh kae hiin cipaw nanning tuh ccaekia`ae nynh na thua oh, te Pachia mah ccaekia nynh thua. 11Paaw nynh a ccaaw`ae kya a cyi hawte, kaening nynh nanning milu raveih kha pawcihte nynh kae hy oh, thawzung kae pya oh zah bya kae tawsya oh cipaw kha na ny oh. 12Ou tuhte a peenaw lungkhu lang te a phu-enaw kalan ae ko oh paw Pachia te angaekuh lante nanning nynh na hiin nawlan oh nynh thua.

13Kaening kyate na thae oh paw Pachia bya kha nanning nynh he na lawkuh oh te, ccungccaw`ae bya hawte na lawkuh khyh oh, thuasalama byaccing thua zah a zyn`ae paw nanning kya mah amawccih lante ryalah paw

1:10 1Ko 1:7; Rom 1:18
2:1 2Th 1:10
2:2 Loc 14:19; Fil 1:30; 17:1-9
2:3 2Ko 2:17; 4:2
2:4 Gal 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Rom 2:29; Bya 2:23
2:5 Loc 20:33; Rom 1:9
2:6 Joh 5:41,44; 1Ko 9:1,2; 2Ko 11:7-11
2:8 Rom 1:1; 2Ko 12:15; 1Jo 3:16
2:9 Loc 18:3; 2Th 3:8
2:10 Rom 1:9; 2Ko 1:12
2:11 1Ko 4:14; Gal 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Flm 1:10; 1Jo 2:1
2:12 Efe 4:1; Rom 8:28
2:13 Rom 1:8; Heb 4:12

Pachia bya hawte na lawku oh keiccuze, hynh-e hanlan apaekuh lei lan Pachia kalan lungtuabya kae ho. **14**Pawccecize uteno`ae, nanning tuh Kri Jesu kya um paw, Judah pee e Pachia kriccawbu`ae thydokuh`ae paw lang na tang oh. Pawccecize minmin nynh Jew`ae kya-e a teing`ae hawte, nanning mah naemaw ccungccaw`ae kya-e khahtahawpaw uccaw`ae kha na teing bua oh. **15**Kha-e Jew`ae nynh Bawipaw Jesu te mih profeh`ae kha paryh a chia`ae, te kaening kha oun tua oun sah`ae; te minmin nynh Pachia kha lunghoysah khyh`ae, te ccungccaw balyn kha a rawse`ae. **16**Zenta`ae nynh khumnaw a muebua khyh ccaw`ae cite thehoypaw ho lan kaening kha oun khee`ae zah mih seinaw kha pei a biachihkuh`ae, tukeiccuze Pachia thinrianaw tuh minmin tungvaw khe khaleih accah.

Paul Lungtuanaw

17Thuasalama uteno`ae, kaening tuh thinlung kyate thua leite, pyn lante nanning te sosoh ah phiakuh oh pawte nae mitmae muih khylan myarya kae peki zah thawmawte kae zuakuh. **18**Tukeiccu kaening tuh nae kalan thua lan kou kae ry. Kae, Paul mah atu te atu ka zuaku tua. Thuasalama Setan nynh kaening kha phe oun khee. **19**Kaening ngaehoinaw, tukhyhze lungtuanaw, tukhyhze lungpawnaw suilukhung tuh pawmou athua? Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua te, amaw malang e nanning ccaccei kha na thua khyh oh tou? **20**Pawccecize nanning tuh kae phu-enaw te lungtuanaw nynh na thua oh.

2:14 Gal 1:22; 2Th 1:4
2:15 Luk 24:20; Mat 5:12
2:16 Mat 23:32
2:17 1Ko 5:3; Kol 2:5
2:18 Mat 4:10; Rom 1:13
2:19 Fil 4:1; 2Ko 1:14; Mat 16:27; Luk 17:30; 1Ko 1:7; 2Th 1:8; 1Pi 1:7; 1Jo 2:28; Bya 1:7
2:20 2Ko 1:11
3:1 Loc 17:15
3:2 Loc 16:1; 1Ko 3:9; 2Ko 2:12
3:3 Mar 4:17; Joh 16:33; Rom 5:3; 2Ko 1:4; 2Ti 3:12; Loc 9:16
3:5 Mat 4:3; Gal 2:2; Fil 2:16
3:6 Loc 16:1

Timote nynh Thawzungpya

3 Tukeiccu kaening nynh he kae ngaesang kho khyh tuh, Athen khua kya kae makhaete umhy lanpaw tuh ahoy cite kae tua. **2**Te Kri thehoypaw kya rya kae lahkheihtu, Pachia rya a lahtupaw, kae neitaw Timote kha, nanning tynsathung khylan te nae zynnaw konglang te nanning kha thawzungpya khylan, **3**hynh-e vawsawnaw`ae keiccuze hung sanmah na pia khyh nawlan oh kae saw; pawccecize kaening tuh hynh-e`khylan khang paw nynh kae thua cipaw naemaw ccaccei nynh na ny oh. **4**Pawccecize kaening tuh nae kya kae um lyaze, vawsawnaw kae teing vae cih cite langmaw phe kae hopyaty vae oh. Ou tuhhawte acyikuh paw kha na ny oh. **5**Hynh-e keiccuze he ka ngaesang kho khyh tuh nae zynnaw kha ny khylan Timote kha kae saw. Tukhyh lanze tuh-outu nynh ccangkhakheit te nanning kha he ae tuh-ou oh tuh kae ryalaw kha alakaw lang a tangsei cih.

6Thuasalama atu nae kyate kaening kalan Timote he yn thua tuh nae zynnaw te sungsakunaw thungpang hoypaw kha oun phupah zah, kaening tungvaw ahoypaw liathuinaw pei na hoi oh cipaw, te kaening nynh nanning kha kae muihry oh hawte

kaening kha myarya muih nae ry oh cipaw oun hopya. 7Tukeiccu uteno`ae, kae vawsawnaw balyn kya, te kae riathaenaw balyn kya nae zynnaw nynh kae ngae oun ngansah. 8Pawccecize Bawipaw kya tynkaring na thadyn oh zetuh, atu kaening tuh kae hiin. 9Ah Pachia malang nanning keiccuze kae lungtuanawpaw lungtuanaw balyn hanlan, nanning elan pawtahawpaw lungtuabya mou Pachia kalan bua kae ho kho ung cih? 10Nae mae kha kae muih oh ccaw cite, te nae zynnaw kya aboupaw kha kae ccingsapya oh ccaw cite khuazi khuadae thawte saw kae sangpah oh.

Sawsangpyanaw

11Atu ah Pachia, Paaw amaw te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nynh kae laanpi tuh nae kalan oun paccynpah vae sah. 12Te nae kya kae cyi hawte, Bawipaw nynh ae pungthungsah oh sah lah ccungccaw balyn kya te lukheit te lukheit kya sungsakunaw te phe ae biasah vae oh sah. 13A mithyaa`ae balyn ryte ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua vae ze, ah Pachia te Paaw malang thyaanaw kya ccaenaw um lei lante nae thinlung kha amaw nynh ae tynsah vae oh sah.

Pachia Rynaw

4 Tuhlaeze uteno`ae, nanning nynh pawcihte nynh hiin lan accan, Pachia kha pawcihte nynh a lungrythuasah lan accan cipaw kha kae kyate phe na mue vae oh hawte, houhouh na bia nawlan oh, Bawipaw Jesu liate kaening nynh kae ngia oh zah kae hy oh. 2Pawccecize pawtahawpaw kawpyapaw`ae kha nynh Bawipaw Jesu liate kaening nynh kae pya oh cipaw kha na ny oh.

3Pawccecize nanning thyaasanaw Pachia rynaw tuh e hynh nynh thua: nanning nynh ohhuakunaw kha na sungku nawlan oh, 4nanning milu raveih nynh amaw pyn kya-e kha thyaasanaw te sawtuanaw kya pawcihte nynh hoi lan cipaw na ny nawlan oh, 5Pachia nyh leipaw Zenta`ae hawte myarya ohhuakurynaw kya um leite; 6hynh-e kong kya hung nynh san ccyhhoypaw a lawku khyh nawlan, te unopaw kha a hyngpya khyh nawlan Pachia nynh a ry. Pawccemacize kaening nynh phe kae hopah tou vae oh zah ccaekia phe kae khang vae hawte, Bawipaw tuh khahtahawpaw a cyih`ae paw balyn kha ccaeliatu nynh thua. 7Pawccecize Pachia nynh athyaa leipaw kalan aening kha oun ko khyh, thuasalama thyaanaw kalan nynh oun ko. 8Tukeiccu hynh-e pawlangria leipaw ccungccaw tuh ccungccaw kha pawlangria khyh paw thua leite, a Thyaa Muisaw oun pyatu Pachia kha pawlangria khyh paw nynh thua.

9Thuasalama uteno sungsakunaw konglang te kae nynh nae kalan zei ho vae khyh. Pawccecize nanning tuh lukheit te lukheit sungsaku lan Pachia

3:8 1Ko 16:13
3:10 2Ti 1:3
3:11 Fil 4:20
3:12 Fil 1:4; 2Th 1:3
3:13 Fil 2:15; 1Ti 6:14; 2Pi 3:14; Fil 4:20; 2Th 1:7
4:1 2Ko 13:11; 2Th 3:1; Efe 4:1; 2Ko 5:9
4:3 Efe 5:17; 1Ko 6:18
4:4 1Ko 7:2,9
4:5 Rom 1:26; Efe 4:17; Gal 4:8
4:6 1Ko 6:8; Heb 10:30,31
4:7 1Pi 1:15
4:8 Rom 5:5; 2Ko 1:22; Gal 4:6; 1Jo 3:24
4:9 Rom 12:10; Joh 6:45; 13:34

nynh a ccangpya vae paw nynh na thua oh. **10**Te Mesidonia ram kya um`ae paw uteno`ae balyn tungvaw kya nanning nynh khahcihte na cyipya ccaccing oh. Thuasalama uteno`ae, nanning nynh houhouh na pungthung nawlan oh kaening nynh thawte kae ngia oh.

11Kaening nynh kaw kae pya vae oh hawte, daebabilan na umthya nawlan oh, te naemaw ryalaw kha nae kuih te na law nawlan oh kae ngia oh; **12**atolang e ccungccaw`ae kya kou ngaekuh lante na hiin nawlan oh, te pawpaw sanmah na bou vae khyh nawlan oh kae ngia oh.

Bawipaw Thuanaw

13Thuasalama uteno`ae, ngaehoinaw a hoi leipaw mingccang`ae nynh mih ngaethya hawte nae ngaethya khyh nawlan a ih`ae paw konglang kha nanning nynh ny leite na um lan oh paw kha ka ry khyh. **14**Pawccecize Jesu tuh chih zah bua a thothui cite aening nynh ah zyn lan oh ze, tuhhawte Jesu kya a i`ae paw kha mah amaw ryte Pachia nynh a cciakhae cih`ae. **15**Bawipaw bya liate nanning kha e hynh kae hopya oh, Bawipaw yn thua cia, ah hiinhy oh paw aening nynh a ih vae`ae paw kha ah thoih lan khyh oh. **16**Pawccecize Bawipaw amaw tuh siaruanaw ryte lupi athua paw vaaw ccungccapaw roi ryte, Pachia mungkae roi ryte vaawran te yn rungbung cih zah Kri kya a chih`ae paw tuh masaty oun tho cih`ae. **17**Oute ah hiinhy oh paw aening tuh khivae kya Bawipaw te tungku khylan, minmin ryte pynkheihlan maeking kya hangthung ah thua cih oh, ou tuhte aening tuh Bawipaw ryte po umkheih lan vae. **18**Tukeiccu hynh-e bya`ae hynhte lukheit te lukheit thawzung pyakuh oh.

5 Thuasalama uteno`ae accyh te kumvaelori kong tuh kae nynh nae kalan zei ho vae khyh. **2**Pawccecize Bawipaw nin tuh khuazi kya miruh hawte nynh yn thua cih cipaw kha naemaw nynh ccaerarihlan na ny oh. **3**"Daenaw te khynnaw a um," a ci`ae lyakhe, ccaaw a poipaw nopinung tungvaw neitangia nynh a thuanua hawte, minmin tungvaw ronaw nynh vaekheihmawte a thuanua cih`ae zah minmin tuh lue lan khyh`ae.

4Thuasalama uteno`ae, tuh-e nin nynh miruh hawte nanning tungvaw ae thuanua bua lan khyh oh, pawccecize nanning tuh mohnaw kya na um khyh oh. **5**Nanning balyn tuh awnaw ccaaw`ae te khuadae ccaaw`ae nynh na thua oh. Aening tuh khuazi ccaaw`ae ah thua khyh oh, mohnaw kya-e mah ah thua khyh oh. **6**Tukeiccu mingccang`ae nynh a i`ae hawte, aening ih nan oh sih, thuasalama aening tuh raeringku oh sih lah kyhrarihlan um oh sih. **7**Pawccecize a ih`ae paw tuh khuazi nynh a i`ae, te a rui`ae paw mah khuazi nynh

4:10 Loc 16:9
4:11 Efe 4:28
4:12 Mar 4:11
4:13 Rom 11:25; Mat 9:24; Efe 2:12
4:14 Rom 14:9; 1Ko 15:3,4
4:15 1Ko 1:7; 15:52
4:16 Mat 16:27; 2Th 2:1; Bya 14:13
4:17 Bya 1:7; Joh 12:26
5:1 Loc 1:7
5:2 1Ko 1:8; Luk 12:39
5:3 2Th 1:9
5:4 Loc 26:18; Joh 2:8
5:5 Luk 16:8
5:6 Rom 13:11; Mat 25:13; Loc 24:25
5:7 Rom 13:13; 2Pi 2:13

a rui`ae. 8Thuasalama khuadae ccaaw`ae ah thua oh paw aening tuh kyhrarihlan ung oh sih, zynnaw te sungsakunaw kya-e bykhaw saphua te khumnaw kya-e ngaehoinaw sivawlukhung khate ccaankuh oh sih. 9Pawccecize Pachia thinrianaw kha teing khylan Pachia nynh aening kha yn khang khyh. Thuasalama ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate khumnaw mue khylan nynh yn khang. 10Aening tuh ah thaeku oh zemah, ah i oh zemah, amaw ryte pynkheihlan um khylan, aening hanlan nynh Kri tuh a chi. 11Tukeiccu nanning nynh leih na cyi oh hawkhate, naemaw te naemaw kha thawzungpyakuh oh lah lukheit te lukheit tynsakuh oh.

Hynaw

12Uteno`ae, nanning laku ryalah`ae paw, Bawipaw kya nanning luki a um`ae paw, te nanning ae thuihei oh paw kha saw la tua oh cite kae ngia oh. 13Te mih ryalawnaw liate minmin kha sungsakunaw kya myarya ahang lante la tua oh. Naemaw te naemaw laku la ccawkuh oh. 14Uteno`ae, atu nanning kha kae ngia oh; mih ry thyhte a le`ae paw kha raeringnaw la pya oh, lungthawzya`ae paw kha thawzung la pya oh, thawzya`ae paw kha la bawng oh, ccungccaw balyn kya nae lung la sae sah. 15Hunghung nynh sanmah lukhakheit kha ahoy leipaw hanlan ahoy leipaw te liaru nan sah, thuasalama naemaw laku te ccungccaw balyn kya ahoypaw kha pei la zui oh.

16Pei lungtua oh. 17Apaekuh lei lan sawsang oh. 18Atyn-are balyn kya lungtuabya ho oh; pawccecize tuh-e tuh Kri Jesu kya nae hanlan Pachia rynaw nynh thua.

19Muisaw kha daesah nan oh. 20Profehbya ho paw kha pawlangria leite um nan oh. 21Pawpaw balyn kha syntaw oh, ahoypaw uccaw kha tynkaring lang kyngkuh oh. 22Ahoy leipaw miakaw kha sibia oh.

Sawsangpyanaw

23Te daenaw Pachia amaw ccaccei nynh nanning kha marya ae la thyaasah vae oh sah; te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn thua te, nae muisaw, nae thinlung te nae pyn khaleih kha ccaenaw um lei lan ae la khynsah vae oh sah. 24Nanning ae kotu oh paw tuh zyn lan um paw nynh thua, kha-e kha mah a cyih cih.

Ngianaw

25Uteno`ae, kaening hanlan saw oun sangpah oh. 26Athyaapaw myngkunaw khate uteno`ae balyn kha la beihlang oh. 27E ccaky hynh athyaapaw uteno`ae balyn kalan la riapah oh cite Bawipaw liate kae nynh nanning kha bya kae tawsya oh.

28Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw tuh nae kya la um sah. Amen.

5:8 Efe 6:14; Rom 8:24
5:9 2Th 2:13,14
5:10 2Ko 5:15
5:11 Efe 4:29
5:12 Rom 16:6,12; Heb 13:17
5:13 Mar 9:50
5:14 2Th 3:6,7; 1Ko 8:7
5:15 Rom 12:17; 1Pi 3:9;
5:16 Fil 4:4
5:17 Luk 18:1
5:18 Efe 5:20
5:19 Efe 4:30
5:21 1Jo 4:1
5:23 Heb 4:12
5:24 1Ko 1:9;
5:25 2Th 3:1; Heb 13:18
5:26 Rom 16:16
5:27 2Th 3:14; 1Ti 4:13
5:28 Rom 16:20

THESALON`AE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY KYNINGNAW

Thesalon`ae kalan Paul ccaky vaeningnaw tuh minmin kalan masaty ccaky koute sawpaw ccapyh aro koute a zei paw nynh thua. Masaty a ccaky kya-e abang kha Thesalon`ae nynh phe thaesei`ae cipaw Paul nynh thungpang a thae. Minmin nynh Kri vaeningnaw yn thua lanpaw kong kha a thaesei`ae. Ccungccaw abang tuh ryalaw leite um`ae zah ryalaw lan a mya`ae. Thesalon kriccawbu tuh tuasahkunaw te syntawnaw`ae kha a tung ung`ae.

Masaty byaphianaw kya Paul nynh a ccaw riatu`ae kha thawzungpya lan a zuaku. Pachia nynh merarihlan bya oun pia cih cipaw kha a liasahthui`ae. Thesalon`ae hanlan sawsangpyanaw khate masaty byaphianaw kha a thangsah. Ccangningnaw byaphianaw kya (2:1-3:5) Jesu rungthuinaw kong Thesalon`ae nynh a thaesei`ae paw kha ccaesahpya lan Paul nynh a paccynku. Hynh-e byaphianaw kya mah sawsangnaw te nynh a thangsah. Vaethungnaw byaphianaw kya Paul nynh Thesalon`ae kha thawnaw leite siikan hoi lan te ryalaw lan a ngia`ae. E byaphianaw kya Paul nynh Thesalon`ae hanlan hythuanaw te a thangsah. "Bawipaw kya-e nin," tuh Thesalon`ae kalan Paul ccaky paryhte balu nynh thua.

Beihlangnaw

1 Paul, Sailas te Timote nynh ah
Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu
Kri kya um`ae paw Thesalon
kriccawbu kalan kae beihlang oh.
2Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw
Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te
daenaw tuh nae kya la um vae sah.

Pachia Byapianaw

3Uteno`ae, nae zynnaw tuh
myarya lethung zah nanning
kyaze milu raveih nynh lukheit
te lukheit na sungsakunaw oh
tuh paepae alui keiccuze kaening
nynh cyi lan accan hawte nanning
hanlan Pachia kalan lungtuabya
pei kae ho. **4**Ou tuhte nanning
ae tua ae sahnaw oh kya te nae
vawsawnaw kya na ngaesang oh
zah nae lungsaenawpaw te nae
zynnawpaw elan Pachia kya-e
kriccawbu`ae kya nanning hanlan
kae pookuh. **5**Tuh-e tuh Pachia
peenaw te angaekuh`ae paw cite
nanning kha ria na thua nawlan
oh, Pachia kya-e adingpaw
byapianaw kha a langsakuh paw
nynh thua. Tuh-e peenaw hanlan
nynh nanning mah na teing oh.
6Nanning vawsaw ae pya oh paw
ccungccaw`ae kha vawsawnaw
pyaru lanpaw tuh Pachia hanlan
atazaepaw nynh thua. **7**Te
Bawipaw Jesu nynh athungpaw a
vaaw ccungccaw`ae ryte vaawran
kyate he yn langku vae ze,
vawsaw na teing oh paw nanning
kha kaening ryte hae-ungnaw pya
khylan, **8**Pachia a nyh lei`ae paw
tungvaw te ah Bawipaw Jesu
Kri thehoypaw kha a ngae lei`ae
paw tungvaw kya aruapaw maee
khate ccaeliaru paw tuh a hanlan
atazaepaw nynh thua. **9**Tuh-e
ccungccaw`ae tuh Bawipaw a
umnaw kyate, te a thungnaw kya-e
phu-enaw kyate phiate zungzae

1:1 1Th 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8; Efe 5:20; 1Th 3:12
1:4 2Ko 7:14; 1Th 1:3,6
1:5 Fil 1:28; Luk 20:35
1:6 Luk 18:7, 8; Bya 6:10
1:7 Heb 10:27; 2Pi 3:7; Bya 1:14; Jud 1:14
1:8 Gal 4:8; Rom 2:8; 2Ko 2:12
1:9 Fil 3:19; 1Th 5:3; 2Pi 3:7; 2Th 2:8

ronaw khate detah athua cih`ae,
10nanning laku kae ccaekia kha
na zyn oh keiccuze, a mithyaa`ae
kya phu-esah athua nawlan te a
zyn`ae paw balyn laku ngaeang
thehoysah athua nawlan, tuh-e
nin kya Kri he yn thua te tuhte
detah athua cih`ae.

11Tukeiccu hynh-e konaw te
angaekuh lante ah Pachia nynh
nanning kha ae riabua nawlan
oh, te a hoynaw kya-e ahoypaw
lungrythuanaw balyn kha a
ccingsah nawlan, te zynnaw kya-e
ryalaw kha thungnaw khate a
ccingsah nawlan kaening mah
nanning hanlan saw pei kae
sang. 12Ou tuhte ah Pachia te
Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw
thyhte, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min
tuh nanning kya phu-esah athua
nawlan, te nanning kha amaw kya
phu-esah na thuabua nawlan oh.

Bawipaw Nin

2 Atu uteno`ae, ah Bawipaw
Jesu Kri yn thuanaw lanpaw
te asekuh lante thuasah, te amaw
kalan aening pynkheihlan ah
sueluaku oh paw konglang te
thuasah, 2Kri kya-e nin tuh phe a
thua vae paw lante, kaening kyate
oun thua paw olante, muisaw te
thuasah, tukhyhze bya te thuasah,
tukhyhze ccaky te thuasah, taloi nae
bungzou khyh nawlan, tukhyhze
nae lungvawsaw khyh nawlan
nanning kha kae ngia oh. 3Hung
ccungccaw nynh zemah pawpawte
sanmah ae la ling nan oh sah. Tuh-e
nin a thua maw, zynnaw kyate
khuliakunaw masaty a umty cih,
te seinaw ccungccapaw athua paw
ronaw ccapaw kha yn langkuh
cih. 4Tuh-e paw nynh Pachia
cite ko athua paw, tukhyhze beik
athua paw kha rawse zah amaw
te amaw kha kha-e balyn laelan a
hangthungku, Pachia nynh ka thua
cite amaw te amaw kha langku
te, Pachia tempal kyakhe Pachia
hawte nynh a dahung.

5Nae kya ka um lyaze kha-e
kong tuh phe kae hopya vae oh
cipaw kha na syntaw vae khyh
oh tou? 6Te aning tuh amaw ccyh
kya yn langku nawlan, atu paw
nynh a khee ung cipaw na ny oh.
7Pawccecize kawbya pawlangria
leinaw kya-e byakhupaw tuh rya
a lah cciamang vae. Tuhzemah atu
a kheetupaw kha dae law athua
makhia, kha-e kha po a khee ung
cih. 8Oute tuh mihoy leipaw tuh
yn langkuh vae cih. Kha-e paw
kha Bawipaw nynh a khalang
kya-e hyte phe a maemih cih zah
amaw yn thuanaw kya-e phaephae
ahpaw khate phe a roh cih. 9Tuh-e
mihoy leipaw yn thuanaw
lanpaw tuh Setan ryalawnaw te
asekuhpaw thungnaw balyn ryte,
muihsanaw`ae ryte, te ahyngpaw
khuararunaw`ae ryte, 10te ading
leipaw lingnaw balyn ryte aroh
cih`ae paw kya nynh yn thua cih.
Pawkeiccumacize minmin
nynh khumnaw mue khylan
byaccing kya-e sungsakunaw kha
a lawku khyh`ae keiccu nynh
thua. 11Hynh-e keiccu minmin
nynh hyngbya kha a zyn ccaw`ae

1:10 1Ko 3:13; Joh 17:10
1:11 Rom 8:28; 15:14; 1Th 1:3
1:12 Fil 2:9-11
2:1 Mar 13:27; 1Th 4:15-17
2:2 1Ko 1:8; 2Ti 2:18
2:3 Mar 13:5; Mat 24:10 Bya 13:5, 6
2:4 1Ko 8:5
2:5 1Th 3:4
2:8 Bya 2:16; Luk 17:30
2:9 Mat 4:10; 24:24; Bya 13:13; Joh 4:48
2:10 1Ko 1:18;
2:11 Rom 1:28; Mat 24:5; Mar 13:5; Rom 1:25

cite Pachia nynh mih tungvaw khe tynkaringpaw zynseinaw kha a sawnua cih`ae. 12Ou tuhte byaccing kha zyn leite, dingleinaw kya a lungrythua paw balyn tuh seibe athua nawlan`ae nynh thua.

Tynkaring lang Thadyn

13Thuasalama Bawipaw nynh a sungsah`ae paw uteno`ae, Muisaw nynh thyaasanaw liate, te byaccing kha zynnaw liate nanning tuh khumnaw mue khylan Pachia nynh atakaw lya mawte phe ae po vae oh keiccuze, nanning hanlan Pachia kalan lungtuabya pei kae ho lanpaw nynh thua. 14Nanning nynh ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e phu-enaw kha na ccoubua nawlan oh, kaening kya-e thehoypaw liate, kha-e khumnaw kalan nanning kha Pachia nynh ae ko oh. 15Tukeiccuze uteno`ae, tynkaring lang thadyn oh lah kae bya te thuasah, kae ccaw te thuasah kae ccangpya oh paw kha varyn kyngkuh oh.

16Aening kha oun sungsah zah thawccinaw liate zungzae ngaengannaw te ahoypaw ngaehoinaw oun pyatupaw, ah Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri amaw ccaccei nynh, 17nae thinlung kha ngae ae ngansah oh sah lah ahoypaw bya te ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya ae la tynsah vae oh sah.

Sawsang Ngianaw

3 Nyathyakou uteno`ae, Bawipaw bya tuh nanning kya phu-esah athua hawte, teitei balyn pung pazaekuh kanmaw zah phu-esah athua nawlan kaening hanlan saw oun la sangpah oh. 2Acyih rarou paw, ahoy leipaw ccungccaw`ae kyate kaening hynh yn luesah nawlan saw oun la sangpah bua oh; pawccecize ccungccaw balyn nynh zynnaw hoi khyh`ae. 3Thuasalama Bawipaw tuh zyn lan um paw nynh thua. Amaw nynh nanning kha ae tynsah cih oh zah mihoy leipaw kyate ae thungkhaw cih oh. 4Te nanning kaw kae pya oh paw kha atu na cyih oh zah bua na la cyih ung cih oh cite nanning konglang te Bawipaw kya zynkunaw kae hoi. 5Te Pachia sungsanaw lungkhu lang te Kri kya-e lungsaenaw lungkhu lang Bawipaw nynh nae thinlung kha ae la cciakhae oh sah.

Ryalah oh

6Uteno`ae kaening kyate a mue`ae paw phung thyhte hiin leite angae-aduakuh lei lante a hiin`ae paw uteno miakaw kyate la phiakuh oh cite ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri min te nanning kha kaw kae pya oh. 7Pawccecize naemaw ccaccei nynh kaening kha pawcihte nynh dosuinku lan`ae cipaw na ny oh. Pawccecize kaening tuh nanning kyakhe angae-aduakuh lei lante kae um khyh. 8Ccungccaw lukhakheit kya-e looh kha mah alakaw te kae aepah khyh; thuasalama nanning lukhakheit kya san phuripaw kae thua khyh nawlan, phe kae bang lang khuazi khuadae thawte rya

2:12 Rom 1:32
2:13 Rom 1:8; Efe 1:4; 1Th 5:9; 1Pi 1:2
2:14 Rom 8:28; 1Th 1:5
2:15 1Ko 16:13
2:16 Fil 4:20; Joh 3:16
2:17 1Th 3:2; 2Th 3:3
3:1 1Th 4:1; 5:25
3:2 Rom 15:31
3:3 1Ko 1:9; Mat 5:37
3:4 2Ko 2:3
3:6 1Ko 5:4; Rom 16:17; 1Ko 11:2
3:7 1Ko 4:16
3:8 Loc 18:3; Efe 4:28

kae lawkuh. 9Tuhte rya kae lawku paw tuh nanning kya-e lawku lan kaw kae hoi khyh keiccu cipaw thua khyh, thuasalama nanning nynh kaening hynh dosuinku khylan nae zui oh ccaw cite nynh thua. 10Pawccecize nanning ryte ah umkheih oh lyakha, lukhakheit nynh rya a law khyh lanze, aepaw mah ae nan sah cite kaw phe kae pya vae oh.

11Pawccecize angae-aduakuh lei lante hiin zah ryalaw kharyh law leite, pei a ccukuh bua`ae paw ccungccaw abang nanning laku a um cite kae thae. 12Khatahaw`ae paw tuh daebabilan ryalawkuh`ae sah lah mimaw looh kha ae`ae sah cite ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate kaw kae pya`ae zah thawte kae hy`ae. 13Thuasalama uteno`ae, nanning tuh ahoypaw ryalawpaw kya nae lungthawthang nan sah.

3:9 1Ko 9:4-14, 16
3:10 1Th 3:4
3:11 1Ti 5:13
3:12 1Th 4:1; Efe 4:28
3:13 Gal 6:9
3:14 Rom 16:17; 1Ko 4:14
3:15 Gal 6:1; 1Th 5:14
3:16 Rom 15:33;
3:17 1Ko 16:21
3:18 Rom 16:20

14Hynh-e ccaky kya-e kae bya hynh lukhakheit nynh a ngae khyh lanze, kha-e paw kha la syntaw oh lah a maethya nawlan la mungkuh nan oh. 15Tuhzemah rhaw lukheit hawte tuh la tua nan oh, uno lukheit hawte raeringnaw la pya oh.

Athangnaw

16Atu daenaw Bawipaw amaw ccaccei nynh ccianaw miakaw kya nanning kha daenaw pei ae la pya vae oh sah. Bawipaw tuh nae balyn kya la um sah.

17Kae beihlangnaw oh paw hynh Paul kamaw kuit ccaccei te nynh ka zei; tuh-e tuh ka ccaky takyh kya muihsanaw nynh thua.

18Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um vae sah. Amen.

TIMOTE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY KYKHEITNAW

1Timote, 2Timote te Titu hynh, “Pastor ccaky`ae,” a ci. Paul nynh amaw ryte a mungkuh`ae paw mino`ae kalan thuiheinaw pya khylan nynh e ccaky`ae hynh a zei. Paul nynh Timote kha zynnaw kya ka ccaaw a ci. Timote tuh Jew paw nynh thua. A minnung Lois te a nung Eunis tuh Pachia a zyn paw Jew`ae nynh thua. A paaw tuh Greek paw nynh thua.

Baria ccangkheitnaw tuh Paul nynh Timote a thuiheinawpaw nynh thua. Baria ccangning te ccangthung kya, kriccawbu kha pawte nynh dooih lan cipaw kha Paul nynh oun ccangpya. Tuhlaepaw baria`ae kya Paul nynh ccangpaw ccungccaw phu`ae ryte pawte nynh ccuepeku lan cipaw kha Timote kalan a hopya.

Baria ccangthung kya kou azicipaw batue abang a um. Hynh-e batue`ae nynh pastor lukheit (bishop, elder cite mah a ko`ae) hiinzia`ae (3:1-7), te kriccaw piccang`ae (deacons) (3:8-13) hiinzia`ae kha a langsah. Baria 2:5 tuh kou azicipaw nynh thua; zyntu`ae tuh a Ccapaw Jesu Kri liate Pachia kalan thua khonaw a hoikuh cite oun ccangpya.

Beihlangnaw

1 Aening oun Khumtu Pachia kawpyapaw liate, te aening ngaehoinaw athua paw Bawipaw Jesu Kri liate, Jesu Kri locceihtu athua paw kae, Paul nynh, **2**zynnaw kya ka ccapaw ccaccing na thua paw Timote nang kha kae beihlang. Ah Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh na tungvaw la um sah.

Ahme leipaw Ccangpyakunaw

3-4 Ccungccaw abang nynh ccangpaw doctrine`ae kha a ccangpya`ae. Minmin nynh phungpaw huataw`ae te athangthya leipaw thokeinaw phungpaw`ae kha a ngaery`ae. Kha-e uccaw`ae nynh eikunaw kha a thuakhae. Zynnaw te Pachia lante asekuhpaw tynsathungnaw kha thawpya khyh`ae. Tukeiccu ccungccaw abang nynh tuhhawte a cyibua khyh nawlan`ae kaw na pya kho nawlan, Mesidonia ram lang ka ccia lyaze, Efesa khua khe na umhy ccaw cite nang kha kae ngia. **5**Kawpyapaw kya-e athangnaw tuh, athyaapaw thinlung kyate, ahoypaw mawtemaw nykunaw kyate, te cyiruhnaw um leipaw zynnaw kyate yn thua paw sungsakunaw nynh thua. **6**Tuh-e kyate ccungccaw abang nynh phe cciataw`ae zah accakaepaw byahokupaw kalan phe paleihkuh vae`ae. **7**Minmin tuh mimaw nynh a ho`ae paw toulou kha nyh khyh`ae, paw kong nynh kae ho cipaw san a nyh lei`ae pite kawbya ccangpatu`ae lang tang a ry`ae.

8Thuasalama ccungccaw lukheit nynh Kawbya kha angaekuh lante a mang lanze, Kawbya tuh ahoy cipaw aening nynh ah ny oh. **9**Kawbya tuh adingpaw ccungccaw hanlan rae paw thua khyh, thuasalama kawbya pawlangria

1:1 Tit 1:3; **1:2** Loc 16:1; 1Ko 4:17; 1Th 2:11; **1:3** Loc 16:9; Gal 1:4,7; **1:4** 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:1 **1:5** Gal 5:6; 2Ti 1:5 **1:7** Efe 4:11; **1:8** Rom 7:12 **1:9** Gal 3:9; 5:23; 3:19

lei`ae paw te kawngae lei`ae paw hanlan, Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw te misei`ae hanlan, athyaa lei`ae paw te maethya nyh lei`ae paw hanlan, paaw`ae te nung`ae theihtu`ae hanlan, ccungccaw theihtu`ae hanlan, **10**a ohhuakuh`ae paw hanlan, pise te pise a sei`ae paw hanlan, ccungccaw ruh`ae paw hanlan, mihyng`ae hanlan, ahme leite ccaesakuh`ae paw hanlan, te akyhpaw ccangpyakunaw te arawsekuhpaw uccaw hanlan nynh kawbya tuh rae athua cipaw mah ah ny oh. **11**Tuh-e akyhpaw ccangpyakunaw te nynh thehoyccoupaw Pachia kya-e aphu-epaw thehoypaw tuh accawkuh. Tuh-e thehoypaw tuh kae ka kya pya athua.

Paul Ccaekiakhannaw

12Kae hynh thawzung yn pyatupaw ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha ka thehoysah. Kae hynh zyn lan um paw lang yn riabua zah a ryalawnaw lungkhu lang yn nungbua. **13**Kae tuh langmaw lya Pachia alue lante byahotupaw, ccungccaw a tua a sahtupaw, ccungccaw saryatupaw nynh ka thua. Thuasalama kha-e kha zyn leinaw kya ny leite ka la cyi paw athua keiccuze, ngaethya-umsanaw kha ka mue. **14**Ah Bawipaw kya-e thawccinaw tuh Jesu Kri kya um paw zynnaw te sungsakunaw ryte myaryasangkae alung.

15Kri Jesu tuh misei`ae khum khylan nynh laephipi kalan yn thua cipaw tuh zyn lan um paw bya thua zah khaleih lawku lan accanpaw nynh thua. Tuh-e misei`ae laku kae tuh a sei huaccepaw nynh ka thua. **16**Tuhzemah zungzae hiinnaw hanlan atu koute amaw a zyn vae cih paw ccungccaw`ae nynh dosuinkupaw thua khylan, Jesu Kri nynh kamaw kya khaw cia teingnaw balyn kha masaty a langsaku nawlan, kae tuh ngaethya-umsanaw kha ka mue. **17**Atu zungzae atynpaw, a chih kho leipaw, muih kho um leipaw Siapharan, a makhae kyalya ahawpaw Pachia tungvaw sawtuanaw te phu-enaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia um sah. Amen.

Ahoypaw hanlan Rhawdou

18Ka ccapaw Timote, nang na konglang te yn thua paw profehbya thyhte nang nynh ahoypaw rhaw kha na dou nawlan, hynh-e kawpyapaw hynh nang kha kae pya. **19**Zynnaw te ahoypaw mawtemaw nykunaw kha varyn la kyngkuh. Ccungccaw abang nynh kha-e zynnaw kha phe vuasya`ae zah minmin tuh arohpaw sanphalung hawte nynh thua`ae. **20**Tuh-e`ae laku Hymenaeas te Alexanda a umbua`ae. Minmin nynh saryapawbyaho vae khyh nawlan`ae, a ccangku ccaw`ae cite minmin kha Setan kalan phe ka ah vae`ae.

Sawsangpyanaw

2 Tukeiccu, masaty lang ngiapyanaw, sawsangpyanaw, muisaw lante bohpyanaw te

1:10 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9
1:11 Gal 2:7; 1Th 2:4; Tit 1:3
1:12 Fil 4:13; Loc 9:15
1:13 Loc 8:3; 26:9
1:14 2Ko 4:15; 2Ti 1:13; 1Th 1:3
1:15 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Mar 2:17
1:16 Rom 2:4; Joh 3:15; Mat 25:46
1:17 Bya 15:3; Kol 1:15; Jud 1:25; Rom 11:36
1:18 2Ti 2:3
1:19 2Ti 2:18
1:20 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Ko 5:5
2:1 Efe 6:18

lungtuabya hopaw kha ccungccaw balyn hanlan la raepah`ae, 2aening nynh Pachia nyh paw hiinnaw kya te sawtua lan um paw hiinnaw kya daenaw te ah hiin kho nawlan oh, te daebabipaw hiinnaw ah hoi kho nawlan oh siapharan`ae te kawhoitu`ae paw balyn hanlan saw la sangpah oh cite kae ngia. 3Pawccecize hynh-e cyisahnaw tuh aening oun Khumtu Pachia malang ahoypaw te angaekuhpaw nynh thua. 4Ccungccaw balyn nynh khumnaw mue`ae sah lah byaccing kha nyh`ae sah cite Pachia nynh a ry. 5Pawccecize Pachia ccangkheit nynh a um. Te Pachia te ccungccaw`ae laku Ccawkunaw Raetu Ccungccapaw Kri Jesu lukheit nynh a um. 6Amaw nynh ccungccaw balyn sawkhaw nawlan amaw kha a pyaku. Accyh azaw paw kya ccaekia khan khylan, 7tuh-e khylan kae tuh phunghotu lang, locceihtu lang, te zynnaw te byaccing kha Zenta`ae ccangpatu lang khang paw nynh ka thua. Kri kya byaccing nynh ka ho, ka hyng khyh.

Nopi`ae te Pise`ae

8Tukeiccu athyaapaw kuih`ae kha hangthung te, thinrianaw te lunghiinnaw hoi leite pise`ae nynh teitei balyn sawsang`ae sah cite ka ry. 9Tuh-e hawte, nopi`ae nynh mah uccaw lawkunaw kya, maethyaum leipaw boeining lawku te, ahoypaw ozia te kou angaekuh lante mimaw te mimaw kha ccaankuh`ae sah ci ka ry. Akhekuhpaw sang, sui, te pale`ae, te amee rupaw uccaw te ccaankuh nan`ae sah. 10Thuasalama Pachia rawrinaw a hoi paw nopi`ae hanlan ahoypaw cyisahnaw`ae khate ccaankuh`ae sah ci ka ry. 11Nopi nynh tuh kawngaenaw balynte daebabilan ccangkuh sah. 12Thuasalama nopi nynh ccangpya lan, pise tungvaw kaw hoi lan ka ua khyh, daebabilan zya um sah. 13Pawccecize Adam kha nynh masaty rae athua, oute nynh Evi kha rae athua. 14Te Adam kha hyngpya thua khyh; thuasalama nopinung kha tuh hyngpya thua zah phe a sei. 15Tuhzemah nopi`ae nynh maeethyaum leipaw boeining lawkute zynnaw kya, sungsakunaw kya, te thyaanaw kya a tyn`ae lanze, ccaawpuinaw kya khum athua cih`ae.

Pastor`ae Kong

3 Ccungccaw lukheit nynh kriccawbu cciakhaetu lang a ry lanze ahoypaw ryalaw kha a ry paw nynh thua cipaw tuh akyhpaw bya nynh thua. 2Oute kriccawbu cciakhaetu tuh ccaenaw um leipaw athua hahe cih, zu lukheit vawpaw athua cih, a yhkuh khopaw athua cih, a lungccing paw athua cih, a ozia hoypaw athua cih, mikhia dooihthya paw athua cih, a ccangpah khopaw athua cih; 3misutui a rang leipaw, peku maeku mang leipaw, phua elan a karangkuh leipaw, a lungnepaw, milae uccaw a dua leipaw athua cih; 4amaw a innbyn kha kou hoy lang a uk paw, a

2:2 Rom 13:1; 2Ti 3:5
2:3 Luk 1:47
2:4 Joh 3:17; Rom 11:14; 2Ti 2:25;
2:5 Rom 3:29, 30; Gal 3:20
2:6 Mat 20:28; 1Ko 1:6; Tit 1:3
2:7 Rom 9:1; 2Ti 1:11
2:8 Luk 24:50
2:9 1Pi 3:3
2:11 1Pi 3:3,4;
2:12 Efe 5:22
2:13 1Ko 11:8
2:14 2Ko 11:3
3:1 Tit 1:7
3:2 Tit 1:6-8; 2:2; Rom 12:13; 2Ti 2:24
3:3 2Ti 2:24; 1Pi 5:2
3:4 Tit 1:6

ccaaw`ae nynh sawtua rawrinaw khaleihte kawngaepyanaw a hoi`ae paw athua cih; 5(pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit nynh amaw a innbyn kha pawcihte nynh uk lan cipaw a ny khyh lanze, pawtemou Pachia kya-e kriccawbu kha a dooih kho cih?); 6a zyn thawpaw thua lan khyh, tuhte athua ze, a tansakuh sei cih zah diabolos hawte detahnaw lungkhu lang a phungkuhsei cih. 7Tuhlaeze, atolang e ccungccaw`ae laku thehoyccoupaw athua cih. Tukhyh lanze saryanaw lungkhu lang te diabolos kya-e kaang lungkhu lang a phungkuhsei cih.

Kriccaw Piccang`ae Kong

8Tuhhawte kriccaw piccang`ae mah sawtua lan um paw athua cih`ae, a lae phei paw thua lan khyh, misutui eih neih paw thua lan khyh, phua elan a karangkuhpaw thua lan khyh`ae. 9Accipaw mawtemaw nykunaw kya zynnaw byakhupaw kha varyn a kyngkuh paw athua cih`ae. 10Te minmin tuh masaty syntaw thua`ae sah. Oute ccaenaw um khyh`ae cipaw muih athua tetuh kriccaw piccang rya kha lah ccavae`ae sah. 11Tuhhawte mih zu`ae mah sawtua lan um paw athua cih`ae, ming`ae thethya ho`ae paw thua lan khyh`ae, a yhkuh khopaw, pawpaw balyn kya zyn lan um paw athua cih`ae. 12Kriccaw piccang`ae tuh zu lukheit vawpaw athua cih`ae. Mih ccaaw`ae te mih innbyn kha kou hoy lang a uk paw athua cih`ae. 13Pawccecize kriccaw piccang ryalaw kha kou hoy lang a lah paw tuh mimaw elan ahoypaw thadynnaw kha a muekuh`ae paw te Kri Jesu kya um paw zynnaw kya rawhoynaw alepi a muekuh`ae paw nynh thua.

14Aro mawze na kalan thua lan ngaehoite hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh kae nynh na kalan kae zei. 15Thuasalama khaw kae ro lan thua ze, byaccing kya-e atungpi te abingkunaw athua paw, a hiinpaw Pachia kya-e kriccawbu athua paw, Pachia inn kya namaw te namaw kha pawcihte nynh ka um cih cipaw na nyku ccaw cite hynh-e`ae hynh na kalan kae zei. 16Te ahmepaw beiknaw kya-e byakhupaw tuh alepaw uccaw nynh thua cipaw eiku lanpaw um khyh.

Pachia tuh pynsaw
lante phe yn langkuh
vae. Muisaw liate
thyaaccousah athua vae.
Vaaw ccungccaw`ae
nynh phe muih vae`ae.
Zenta`ae kya ho athua
vae. Laephipi kya amaw
kha phe zyn vae`ae.
Phu-enaw vaawran lang
lawthung phe athua vae.

Ahoypaw Ryalahtu

4Nyalang ccyh kya ccungccaw abang nynh zynnaw kha a poutaw cih`ae, lingthyapaw muihsaw`ae te raerangsaro`ae ccangpyanaw kha a ngae cih`ae cite atu Muisaw nynh raerae alangkuh lang a ho. 2Kha-e`ae

3:5 1Ko 10:32
3:6 2Ti 3:4; 2Pi 2:4
3:7 Mar 4:11; 2Ti 2:26
3:8 Fil 1:1; Tit 1:7
3:9 Loc 23:1
3:11 2Ti 3:5; Tit 2:3
3:15 1Ko 10:32; Mat 16:16
3:16 Rom 16:25; Joh 1:14; Kol 1:23; Mar 1:23; Mar 16:19
4:1 Joh 16:13; 1Ko 2:10; 2Ti 3:1; 2Pi 3:3; Mar 13:5
4:2 Efe 4:19

nynh cyiruhnaw kya hyngbya kha a ho`ae, mimaw nykunaw thinlung kha alingpaw sivaw khate phe pinsakuh`ae. 3Zu te vaw tangnaw kha oun khee cih`ae, byaccing kha nyh zah a zyn`ae paw nynh lungtuabya hote ae lan accanpaw, Pachia nynh a rae paw, aepaw phin`ae kha sung lan kaw oun pya cih`ae. 4Pawccecize, Pachia nynh a rae paw miakaw tuh ahoypaw nynh thua. Lungtuabya hote lawku lanze pawpaw mah sung lan ccan khyh. 5Pawccecize Pachia bya liate thuasah, sawsangnaw liate thuasah pawpaw balyn tuh thyaasah athua.

6E uccaw`ae kong hynh nang nynh uteno`ae kha na hopya lan`ae athua ze, nang tuh Jesu Kri ryalahtu hoypaw na thua cih. Namaw nynh phe na zui vae paw, ahoypaw doctrine te zynnaw bya`ae khate nang tuh na kuakuh cih. 7Thuasalama atawpaw nopi`ae nynh tuanawte a ho`ae paw phungpaw`ae kha la vua lah Pachia lante hiinnaw kya namaw te namaw la leihcinh. 8Pawccecize pynsaw lante leihcinh paw tuh ccapyh nynh athane. Thuasalama Pachia lante hiinnaw tuh atu e hiinshe te yn thua vae cih paw hiinshe kya-e byakinkupaw kha a hoi paw thua keiccuze pawpaw balyn hanlan athanepaw nynh thua.

9Hynh-e bya tuh zyn lan umpaw bya thua zah khaleih lawku lan accanpaw nynh thua. 10Hynh-e keiccuze aening tuh rya ah lah oh zah saryanaw kha ah teing oh. Pawkeiccumacize aening tuh ccungccaw balyn Khumtu athua paw, abapi lante a zyn`ae paw Khumtu athua paw, a hiinpaw Pachia kha a doliakuh`ae paw nynh ah thua oh.

11Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh kawpya`ae lah la ccangpah`ae. 12Na kum ano keiccu hung nynh san ae la dothatheih nan`ae sah. Thuasalama nang tuh bya kya, ozia kya, sungsakunaw kya, muisaw kya, zynnaw kya, thyaapapingnaw kya, zyntu`ae nynh dosuinkupaw la thua. 13Kae kae thua makhia ccathyaa ria paw, ming`ae hybuanaw, te ccangpyanaw kha thawte la rae. 14Pastor`ae nynh na tungvaw mih kuih he khan`ae te profehbyahonaw thyhte nang kha muisaw lasung pya na thua. Kha-e lasung kha mang lan la maah nan.

15Na kaethungnaw kha ccungccaw balyn kya alangku nawlan, e uccaw`ae hynh pei la tua lah thawte la zuakuh. 16Namaw te namaw thuasah, na ccangpyanaw thuasah la raeringkuh lah kha-e`ae kyakhe pei la tyn. Pawccecize khate na cyinaw liate namaw kha thuasah, na hopaw a thae`ae paw kha thuasah paryhte na khum cih`ae.

Kriccaw`ae Ccuepekunaw

5Kum tang huapaw kha la pe nan, thuasalama paaw hawte thawte la soihbia. Kum nohua paw pise`ae kha u te neitaw hawte, 2kum tang huapaw

4:3 Heb 13:4; Kol 2:16; Rom 14:6; 1Ko 10:30
4:4 Mar 7:18,19; Rom 14:14-18; Loc 10:15
4:5 Heb 4:12
4:6 2Ti 3:15
4:7 2Ti 2:16
4:8 Mat 6:33; Mar 10:29, 30
4:10 Mat 16:16; Luk 1:47
4:12 2Ti 1:7; 1Th 1:7; 2Th 3:9; Tit 2:7; 1Pi 5:3
4:13 Luk 4:16; Loc 13:14-16; Kol 4:16; 1Th 5:27
4:14 Loc 6:6; 2Ti 1:6
4:16 Rom 11:14
5:1 Tit 2:2

nopi`ae kha nung`ae hawte, kum nohua paw nopi`ae kha ccia`ae hawte lungthyaanaw balynte la soihbia`ae.

3Numae ccaccing athua paw numae`ae kha saw la tua`ae. **4**Thuasalama numae lukhakheit nynh ccaaw`ae, tukhyhze mintaw`ae a hoi lanze, innvaw kya Pachia sawtuanaw langsaku khylan, te mih nungpaaw`ae dooih ru khylan minmin tuh masaty innvaw khe ccangkuhty`ae sah. Pawccecize tuh-e tuh Pachia malang ahoypaw te nawccaw lan um paw nynh thua. **5**Numae ccaccing thua zah a makhaete a um paw nopi tuh Pachia kha doliakuh zah sawsangnaw te ngianaw kyakhe nynh khuazi khuadae po a tyn. **6**Thuasalama pynsaw hoysanaw kya a hiinpaw numaenung tuh phang a hiin pite a chihpaw nynh thua. **7**Minmin tuh ccaenaw a um khyh ccaw`ae, kha-e uccaw`ae kong kha kaw la pya`ae. **8**Thuasalama lukhakheit nynh amaw ccungccaw`ae kha a dooih khyh lanze, abapi lante amaw a innbyn`ae kha a dooih khyh lanze, zynnaw kha phe a vua paw nynh thua, zyn leitu laeze houh athah huapaw nynh thua.

9Kum sungtaruh kaw e numae tuh numae ccazing kya teebua nan sah, pise lukheit zu po a la thua paw, **10**ahoypaw ryalaw`ae hanlan thehoyccousah`ae paw; imua`ae kha a kua ze, mikhia`ae kha a thuasah`ae ze, mithyaa`ae ccu kha a singpya ze, riathae`ae paw kha lunghoysah ze, ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kha thawmawte a zui ze, ccazing kya la teebua sah.

11Thuasalama kum ano huapaw numae`ae kha tuh la nue`ae. Pawccecize ohhuakurynaw he a hoi`ae tuh Kri kha rawsete vawpaw bua a hoiry`ae, **12**masaty-e mih zynnaw kha a vua vae`ae keiccuze minmin tuh seibenaw a mue`ae. **13**Tuhlaeze, inn kheit kyate inn kheit kalan pae`ae zah thawnawpaw kha a ccangku`ae. Mih thawnaw kyalya thua leite thanry`ae paw mah thua`ae zah ho lan accan leipaw a ho paw, a ccukuh bua paw nynh athua`ae. **14**Tukeiccuze a rhawtupaw nynh saryanaw lanpaw kha ccyhhoy a pya khyh nawlan, kum anohua`ae paw numae`ae tuh vawpaw la hoi`ae sah, ccaaw la saah`ae sah, innlo la dooih`ae sah cite ka ry. **15**Pawccecize abang tuh Setan nuhlang phe a paleihkuh vae`ae.

16A zyn paw pise, tukhyhze a zyn paw nopi nynh numae`ae a hoi ze, mimaw nynh minmin kha dooih`ae sah lah kriccawbu kha tavuin pya thua nan sah. Ou tuhte numae ccaccing`ae kha kriccawbu nynh a dooih nawlan.

17Ahoyte a uk`ae paw pastor`ae, abapi lante phunghonaw kya te ccangpyanaw kya ryalah`ae paw tuh sawtuanaw leih ning te ccou lan angaekuh`ae cite tua lanpaw nynh thua. **18**Pawccecize Ccathyaa nynh, “Ccatan a tin paw tangnuapaw a mung kha na bucceih lan khyh,” a ci. Te, “Ryalahtupaw tuh a

5:4 Efe 6:1,2; Rom 12:2; Efe 5:10
5:5 1Ko 7:34; 1Pi 3:5; Luk 2:37; Rom 1:10
5:6 Luk 15:24
5:8 2Pi 2:1; Jud 1:4
5:10 Loc 9:36; 1Pi 2:12; Rom 12:13; Luk 7:44
5:13 Rom 1:29; 2Th 3:11
5:14 1Ko 7:9
5:15 Mat 4:10
5:17 Loc 11:30; Fil 2:29; 1Th 5:12
5:18 1Ko 9:7; Luk 10:7; Mat 10:10; 1Ko 9:14

ryalaw mee mue lan accan," bua a ci. 19Ccaekia luning, tukhyhze luthung a um khyh ze, pastor sei a benaw`ae kha nawccawpah nan`ae. 20Mingccang`ae nynh mah a ri ccaw`ae, a sei`ae paw kha ccungccaw balyn malang khe pe`ae.

21Lukheit laeze lukheit maedo huanaw kharyh hoi leite, laesanaw te pawpaw sanmah na cyi khyh nawlan, Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri malang thuasah, popaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae malang thuasah e uccaw`ae hynh nang nynh na zui nawlan, bya kae tawsya.

22Hung ccungccaw tungvaw sanmah na kuih palou la khang nan. Milae seinaw kha mah la neethungkuh bua nan, namaw te namaw kha la thyaasakuh.

23Na vue elan te leih na ccinawpaw hanlan, tui kyalya kha la neih nan, thuasalama misutui beihtaraw kha la mangbia.

24Ccungccaw abang seinaw tuh raerae alangkuh, mih seinaw`ae tuh byapianaw kalan laanmawty vae. Ccungccaw abang seinaw tuh nyalang te nynh alangku. 25Tuhhawte ccungccaw abang kya-e ahoypaw ryalaw tuh raerae alangkuh, te alangkuh loh leipaw ahoypaw ryalaw`ae mah phisi kho thua lan khyh.

Ryalahtu Ccangpyanaw

6 Pachia a min te a ccangpyanaw kha thethyaccou khyh nawlan, taphu kaw um paw see`ae miakaw nynh tuh mih bawi`ae kha myarya sawtua lan accan cite tua`ae sah. 2Te zyntu bawi`ae a hoi paw see`ae nynh uteno athua`ae keiccuze pawlangria leite um nan`ae sah. Thuasalama thanenaw a ccou`ae paw tuh zyntu`ae te sungsah`ae paw athua`ae keiccu mih bawi`ae kha houh ryalawpah`ae sah. Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh la ccangpah`ae lah la hy`ae.

Ahoypaw Hiinnaw

3Lukhakheit nynh ccanglangte a ccangpya lan thua ze, te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri bya athua paw phe riapaw bya`ae kha a nawccaw khyh lan thua ze, te Pachia lante ccia paw te accawkuhpaw ccangpyakunaw kha a nawccaw khyh lan thua ze, 4aning tuh pawsang ny leite a tansakuhpaw nynh thua. Thuasalama aning tuh byalungnaw te byaeikunaw kya a lungzua paw nynh thua. Tuh-e`ae kyate eiungnaw, peku maekunaw, thethyahonaw, ahoy leipaw lunghiinnaw, 5ahoy leipaw tuanaw-thinlung kyate ccungccaw`ae ry thawte eikunaw kha a pou, te byaccing cipaw um khyh, Pachia lante ccia paw tuh muenawpaw nynh thua cite a tua`ae. Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kyate namaw kha la phiakuh.

6Thuasalama lungryachikhae-kunaw ryte Pachia lante ccia paw tuh alepipaw muenaw nynh thua. 7Pawccecize laephipi lungkhu lang aening nynh pawsang mah ah thuakhae khyh oh; pawsang mah ah poukhae kho lan khyh

5:19 Loc 11:30; Mat 18:16
5:20 2Ti 4:2; Tit 1:13
5:21 2Ti 4:1
5:22 Loc 6:6; Efe 5:11
6:1 Efe 6:5; Tit 2:5,8
6:2 Flm 1:16
6:4 2Ti 3:4; 2:14
6:5 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:15
6:6 Fil 4:11; Heb 13:5

oh cipaw phe aria. 8Te aepaw te boeining-sungpue ah hoi oh paw khate ah lungryachikhaeku lanpaw nynh thua. 9Thuasalama hoirung a ry`ae paw tuh tuh-ounaw lungkhu lang, kaang lungkhu lang, ngaeenaw patae te ronaw thuakhae paw ryduanaw lungkhu lang nynh a phungkuh cih`ae. Tuh-e`ae nynh ccungccaw`ae kha ronaw te zonaw kya a phungsaku`ae. 10Pawccecize phua rynaw tuh ahoy leipaw phin balyn kyaze atharuipi nynh thua. Kha-e kha ccungccaw abang nynh he a dua`ae tuh zynnaw kyate phe a cceihsei vae`ae, te mimaw te mimaw kha ngaethyanaw pataepi khate a thuinkuh`ae.

11Thuasalama, pou Pachia ccungccapaw, nang tuh kha-e uccaw`ae kha ccuetaw lah dingnaw, Pachia lante ccia paw, zynnaw, sungsakunaw, ngaesangnaw, nevyalyanaw kha la zui. 12Zynnaw kya-e ahoypaw rhawtuknaw kha la tuk, zungzae hiinnaw kha varyn kyngkuh. Kha-e kalan nang tuh ko na thua zah ccaekia patae malang ahoypaw ccaekia phe na khang vae. 13Pawpaw balyn hiinnaw a pyatupaw Pachia malang te Pontias Pilat malang ahoypaw ccaekia a khangtupaw Kri Jesu malang, nang kha bya kae tawsya paw tuh:

14Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri yn langkuh cia nang nynh athupaw beku leite, seibe lanpaw a um lei lante, kawpyapaw kha la zui cipaw nynh thua. 15Tuh-e langkunaw kha Pachia nynh amaw accyh kya yn langsakuh cih. Aning tuh thehoyccoupaw, a makhae kyalya Athungpaw, siapharan`ae Siapharan te bawi`ae Bawipaw nynh thua. 16Amaw rou nynh chi kho leinaw a hoi, hung ccungccaw nynh san a naeku kho leipaw awnaw kya a um paw nynh thua; amaw kha hung ccungccaw nynh san muih boi khyh zah muih kho khyh; sawtuanaw te zungzae thungnaw tuh amaw kya um sah. Amen.

17Atu she kya a hoirung`ae paw kha a tansaku khyh nawlan`ae, atyn leipaw hoirungnaw kha a doliaku khyh nawlan`ae, thuasalama ah lungtua nawlan pawpaw balyn phe beih lang oun pyatupaw, a hiinpaw Pachia kha a doliaku nawlan`ae kawpya`ae. 18Minmin nynh ahoypaw ryalaw kya a hoirung ccaw`ae, pyabua lan a paccynku ccaw`ae, neethungbua lan a ry ccaw`ae ahoypaw rya law lan kawpya`ae. 19Zungzae hiinnaw kha a phyabua nawlan`ae, yn thua vae cih paw ccyh elan mimaw hanlan ahoypaw atungpi kha a ccakhungkuh cih`ae.

Byatawsyanaw

20Pou Timote, na kya ae ahsya`ae paw kha la ring. Anungsikuhpaw te accakaepaw byahokupaw, te akyh lei lante nynaw a ci`ae paw, arawsekuh`ae paw kha la sibia. 21Kha-e akyh leipaw nynaw kha lawku bua te ccungccaw abang nynh zynnaw kha phe a poutaw vae`ae. Thawccinaw tuh na kya la um vae sah. Amen.

6:8 Heb 13:5
6:10 Jam 5:19
6:11 2Ti 3:17; 2:22
6:12 1Ko 9:25; Fil 3:12; Mat 25:46; Heb 3:1
6:13 Joh 18:33-37; 2Ti 4:1
6:14 1Ko 1:7; 2Ti 1:10
6:15 Tit 1:3; Bya 1:5
6:16 1Jo 1:7; Joh 1:18; Rom 11:36
6:17 Luk 12:20; Loc 14:17
6:18 Rom 12:8; Efe 4:28
6:19 Mat 6:20; Fil 3:12
6:20 2Ti 1:12,14; 2:16
6:21 2Ti 2:18; Kol 4:18

TIMOTE

KALAN PAUL CCAKY KYNINGNAW

Paul nynh e ccaky hynh Timote kalan a zei paw nynh thua. Rom khuapi kya vaeningnaw thungccaw lya a chi maw taraw nynh e ccaky hynh a zei. E ccaky tuh thawzungpyanawpaw ccaw thua zah A.D. 64-67 loukaw a zei paw nyathyakou e a ccaky nynh thua.

E ccauh kya azicipaw bya`ae tuh: Ccathyaa tuh Pachia kyate yn thua zah athanepaw nynh thua cipaw (3:15-17); Paul nynh amaw ryalawnaw aphutesah paw (4:6-8); te Paul nynh nyathyakou a bya kya Timote thuiheinawpaw (4:1-5) kha nynh thua`ae. E nyathyakou a ccaky kyahin Paul nynh: "Kri Jesu kya" cipaw bya hynh vaesari cia pei a mang.

1Timote kya Paul nynh thunginn kyate ka lue cih cite a ngaehoi paw muih lan a um. 2Timote kya vae tuh a zynnaw keiccuze ka chih vae cih cite a zyn. Masaty thungccaw lya tuh inn kya khung paw athua keiccuze luenaw a mue. Vaeningnaw thung he a ccah vae tuh a makhaete kyaadadinaw thung kya nynh a um vae (4:13). Hung nynh yn thua cih zah yn luesah cih cipaw ngaehoi vae khyh, chinaw nynh rou nynh a thuanua vae cih (4:6). A ruiban`ae alunghua nynh phe cciataw vae`ae zah ccungccaw rang myarya thua vae cipaw phe aria. Tukeiccu nynh akyaapaw ccyh, khoccihsaw athua maw a kalan thua lan Timote kha vaening bya a tawku (4:9, 21).

Beihlangnaw

1 Kri Jesu kya a um paw hiinnaw kya-e byakinpyakupaw thyhte, Pachia rynaw liate Jesu Kri kya-e locceihtu athua paw Paul nynh, **2**kou ka sungsahpaw ka ccapaw, Timote: Paaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh na kya la um sah.

Timote Zynnaw

3Khuazi khuadae ka sawsangnaw kya nang kha apaekuh lei lang kae liathui hawte, ka minpaaw`ae ka tawpaw`ae nynh rya a la lawpya`ae hawte, athyaapaw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung te rya ka lawpyapaw Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. **4**Na mitphi kha ka tuathui tuh lungtuanaw te phe ka bia nawlan nang kha muih lan myarya kae ry. **5**Na minnung Lois te na nung Eunis kya masaty a la um paw zynnaw hawte, cyiruhnaw um leipaw na zynnaw kha ka liathui; te kha-e zynnaw tuh nang na kya mah a um cipaw ccaerarihlan ka ny. **6**Tukeiccu ka kuih khangnaw liate na kya um paw Pachia lasung kha houh na ruasah nawlan, nang kha kae nysah thui ry. **7**Pawccecize Pachia nynh rawthyanaw muisaw kha aening oun pya khyh, thuasalama thungnaw, sungsakunaw, te mawtemaw yhku khonaw muisaw kha nynh oun pya.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1; Efe 3:6; **1:2** Loc 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Rom 1:7 **1:3** Rom 1:8; Loc 23:1; Rom 1:10 **1:4** Loc 20:37 **1:5** 1Ti 1:5; Loc 16:1 **1:6** Loc 6:6; 1Ti 4:14 **1:7** Rom 8:15; 1Ti 4:12; Heb 2:15; **1:8** Mar 8:38; Efe 3:10

Thehoypaw Maethyakhae nan

8Tukeiccu ah Bawipaw kya-e ccaekia kha thuasah, amaw keiccu thung a ccah paw kamaw kha thuasah mae oun thyakhae nan; thuasalama Pachia thungnaw liate thehoypaw hanlan teingnaw

kha la neethungkuh bua. 9Tuh-e Pachia nynh aening kha phe oun khum vae zah athyaapaw konaw te phe oun ko vae. Tuh-e tuh aening ah ryalawnaw thyhte thua khyh, thuasalama amaw a eenaw te laephipi atho mawze Kri Jesu kya aening pya athua paw a thawccinaw thyhte nynh aening kha oun ko. 10Tuh-e thawccinaw tuh aening oun Khumtu Jesu Kri yn langkunaw liate atu alangkuh vae. Tuh-e Jesu nynh chinaw kha phe zosah zah hiinnaw te chi kho leinaw kha thehoypaw liate awnaw kalan a thuakhae. 11Tuh-e thehoypaw phunghotu lang, locceihtu lang te Zenta`ae ccangpatu lang kae tuh khang ka thua. 12Kha-e keiccu nynh hynh-e vawsawnaw`ae hynh kae mah ka teing. Tuhzemah ka maethah khyh. Pawccecize hung nynh ka zyn cipaw kha ka ny. Te amaw kalan kae nynh ka ah paw uccaw kha tuh-e nin kyacia a khynsah kho cipaw ka ny.

13Kri Jesu kya a um paw zynnaw te sungsakunaw te asekuhpaw, kamaw kyate phe na thae vae paw dosuinku lan um paw ahmepaw bya kha varyn la kyngkuh. 14Nang na kalan ahpya athuapaw, ahoypaw uccaw kha, aening kya a um paw Thyaa Muisaw liate la khynsah.

15Asia ram kya a um`ae paw balyn nynh kamaw kha phe oun cciataw vae`ae cipaw nang nynh phe na ny. Tuh-e`ae kya Fykelas te Hemokene a umbua`ae.

16Onesiphoras innbyn kha Bawipaw nynh ngaethya-umsanaw la pya`ae sah. Pawccecize aning tuh kamaw kha thaw pei yn muinsah he paw nynh thua. Kamaw sivarui te yn khii`ae paw kha mah mae yn thyakhae khyh. 17Thuasalama Rom khuapi kya a um lya kamaw kha thawmawte yn la ccung zah phe yn muih. 18Tuh-e nin kya Bawipaw ngaethya-umsanaw kha aning nynh a mue nawlan Bawipaw nynh la pyabua vae sah. Efesa khua kya kamaw hanlan pawcih nynh yn cyipya cipaw kha nang nynh phe na ny ccaccing.

2 Tukeiccu, ka ccapaw, nang tuh Kri Jesu kya a um paw thawccinaw kyakhe na thaw la sae sah. 2Te ccaekia`ae patae laku kamaw kyate phe na thae vae paw uccaw`ae kha, zyn lan um paw ccungccaw`ae te ming`ae kha mah bua a ccangpah kho cih`ae paw kalan khe kha-e kha la ahpah`ae.

A Lungzipaw Rhawkaw

3Tukeiccuze Jesu Kri kya-e rhawkaw hoypaw hawkhate, nang tuh vawsawnaw kha la ngaesang. 4Rhawkaw nynh tuh amaw kha rhawkaw lang a potupaw lungrythuasah khylan amaw te amaw kha hynh-e hiinnaw kya-e uccaw`ae khate khawsakuh boi khyh. 5Lukhakheit nynh khungtaekunaw kya khungtaekuh bua zah aphung thyhte khungtaeku khyh ze, haetapaw lukhung kha mue khyh. 6Thawte reihkuhpaw

1:9 Rom 11:14; Efe 2:9
1:10 Efe 1:9; 1Ko 15:26, 54
1:11 Loc 9:15; 1Ti 2:7
1:12 Mar 8:38; 1Ti 6:20; 1Ko 1:8
1:13 Tit 1:9; Rom 6:17; 1Ti 1:10; 1Th 1:3
1:14 Rom 8:9
1:15 Loc 2:9
1:16 Mar 8:38; Loc 21:33
1:18 Heb 6:10; Loc 18:19
2:1 1Ti 1:2; Efe 6:10
2:2 1Ti 6:12
2:3 1Ti 1:18
2:5 1Ko 9:25
2:6 1Ko 9:10

loophopaw tuh masaty looh a mue paw athua hahe cih. 7Ka hopaw kha hoyte la tua, te Bawipaw nynh pawpaw balyn kya thaethyanaw kha ae pya vae sah.

8David ciihan athua paw Jesu Kri tuh kae nynh ka hopaw thehoypaw thyhte a chih`ae paw kyate a thothui cipaw kha la liathui. 9Kha-e thehoypaw hanlan kae tuh ahoy leipaw ryalahtu hawte sivarui te khiinaw hei kha vawsaw ka teing; thuasalama Pachia bya tuh khii kho thua khyh. 10Tukeiccuze popaw ccungccaw`ae nynh mah Kri Jesu kya a um paw khumnaw kha zungzae phu-enaw ryte a muebua nawlan`ae, minmin hanlan pawpaw balyn kha ka ngaesang.

Zyn lan Um

11Hynh-e tuh zyn lan um paw bya nynh thua:

> Pawccecize amaw ryte ah chi oh ze, amaw ryte ah hiinbua cih oh.
>
> 12Aening ah teing oh ze, amaw ryte ah uk bua cih oh; amaw kha ah vua oh ze, aning nynh mah aening kha yn vua cih.
>
> 13Aening tuh zyn lan ah um khyh oh zemah, aning tuh zyn lan um paw nynh thua, amaw te amaw kha vuakuh kho khyh.

14Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh la tuasathui`ae. Athane leipaw te a thaetu`ae kha arosah paw bya kong kha minmin nynh a peku khyh nawlan`ae Bawipaw malang bya tawsya `ae. 15Byaccing bya kha hmerarihlan phiathyate, maethya aho leipaw ryalahtu lukheit hawkhate, Pachia malang nawccawkhaepaw na thua nawlan, namaw te namaw kha langsaku khylan thawte zuakuh. 16Thuasalama anungsikuhpaw, accakaepaw ccohkupaw kha la sungkuh. Pawccecize kha-e`ae nynh Pachia lante zuaku leinaw kalan houh ae kaethungsah cih. 17Te mih bya tuh khensa ccinaw hawte apazaekuh cih. Tuh-e`ae laku Hymenaeas te Filetas a umbua`ae. 18Minmin nynh thothuinaw tuh phe athang vae paw nynh thua a ci`ae keiccuze byaccing kyate phe a cceihsei vae`ae, te ccungccaw abang zynnaw kha phe a buleihpya`ae.

Ccungkiapaw Ryalawpatu

19Tuhzemah Pachia kya-e atynpaw atungpi tuh a thadyn; hynh-e tazeihkhiapaw a hoi, “Bawipaw nynh amaw a ccungccaw`ae kha a ny,” te, “Kri min a phukuhpaw ccungccaw miakaw nynh tuh hoyleinaw kha poutaw sah,” acihkuh.

20Thuasalama inn lepipaw kya sui ang`ae te phua ang`ae kyalya um khyh. Thing ang`ae te lae ang`ae mah a umbua. Abang tuh sawtuanaw hanlan thua zah abang tuh sawtua leinaw hanlan nynh thua. 21Tukeiccuze ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh anungsikuhpaw uccaw kyate amaw te amaw kha a ccikanku lanze, aning tuh sawtuanaw hanlan mang lan um paw ang, thyaasah athuapaw,

2:8 Loc 2:24; Mat 1:1; Rom 2:16
2:9 Loc 9:16; 21:33; Heb 4:12
2:10 Kol 1:24; Tit 1;1; 2Ko 1:6; 2Ko 4:17; 1Pi 5:10
2:11 1Ti 1:15; Rom 6:2-11
2:12 Rom 8:17; 1Pi 4:13; Mat 10:33
2:13 Rom 3:3; 1Ko 1:9
2:14 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Tit 3:9
2:15 Efe 1:13; Kol 1:5; Jam 1:18
2:16 Tit 3:9; 1Ti 6:20
2:17 1Ti 1:20
2:18 2Th 2:2; 1Ti 1:19
2:19 Joh 10:14; 1Ko 1:2
2:20 Rom 9:21
2:21 2Ko 9:8; Efe 2:10

Bawipaw nynh mang lan asypaw, ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw hanlan paccynpaw athua cih.

22Ngawphue ryduanaw kha mah la ccuetaw, thuasalama athyaapaw thinlung hoi`ae paw, Bawipaw a ko`ae paw ryte dingnaw, zynnaw, sungsakunaw te daenaw kha la deesui. **23**Thuasalama angaeepaw te pawsang ny leipaw byakhianaw kha la sibia. Kha-e nynh tuh peku maekunaw kha nynh a thuakhae cipaw kha na ny. **24**Bawipaw ryalawpatu nynh tuh pekuh maekuh hahe lan khyh. Thuasalama ccungccaw balyn kya a nevyalya cih, a ccangpah kho cih zah a lungsae cih, **25**amaw a rawse`ae paw kha lungnenaw te a thuihei cih`ae, byaccing kha a ny nawlan`ae ngaesikunaw kha Pachia nynh minmin kha a pya ze yn pya cih`ae, **26**te minmin nynh tuathya nythyanaw kha a hoi ccaw`ae cite, te diabolos nynh a rynaw kha raesah khylan a kyngnaw`ae paw kaang kyate a lue cih`ae.

Nyathyakou Nin

3 Nyathyakou nin tuh vawsawrunaw ccyh yn thua cih cipaw kha la nyh. **2**Pawccecize ccungccaw`ae tuh mimaw a sungsakuh`ae paw, phua a sungsah`ae paw, a pookuh`ae paw, a tansakuh`ae paw, Pachia thethyaho`ae paw, nung te paaw kawngae lei`ae paw, lungtuabya a hothya lei`ae paw, athyaa lei`ae paw, **3**sungsanaw hoi lei`ae paw, ccungccaw ngaethya lei`ae paw, milae thanho`ae paw, a syngkuh kho lei`ae paw, eih re kaesy`ae paw, ahoypaw a hua`ae paw, **4**lungzi lei`ae paw, paw peki lei`ae paw, alysakuh`ae paw, Pachia sungsahpaw laeze hoysanaw a ryhua`ae paw, **5**Pachia lante a cceih paw olante a umsaku`ae zemah kha-e thungnaw kha a vua`ae paw nynh thua`ae. Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kha la sibia`ae.

6Pawccecize tuhtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae tuh inn`ae lungkhu lang tee`ae zah seinaw nynh phang ne`ae paw, zoikadeih lang ling kho um paw nopi`ae kha see lang kyng`ae zah duanaw aphuinphuin te a cciakhae`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **7**Tuh-e`ae tuh pei a ccangkuh`ae pite byaccing nynaw kya a phah kho lei`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **8**Jannes te Jambres nynh Mawsi kha a dou`ae hawte kha-e ccungccaw`ae nynh byaccing kha a dou`ae. Minmin tuh thinlung arohpaw ccungccaw`ae thua`ae zah zynnaw konglang te a nue`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **9**Thuasalama kha-e luning`ae a ngaeenaw`ae tuh phe alangku vae hawte hynh-e`ae mih ngaeenaw mah ccungccaw balyn malang a langkuh cih. Tukeiccu minmin tuh khalaeze lethung kho vae lan khyh`ae.

Ccathyaa kya Tyn Zungzae

10Thuasalama ka ccangpyanaw, ka hiinnaw ozia, ka eenaw, ka

2:22 1Ti 1:14; Loc 2:21; 1Ti 1:5
2:24 1Ti 3:2,3
2:25 1Ti 2:4
2:26 1Ti 3:7
3:1 1Ti 4:1; 2Pi 3:3
3:2 1Ti 3:3; Rom 1:30; 2Pi 2:10
3:4 1Ti 3:6
3:5 1Ti 2:2; Rom 16:17
3:6 Jud 1:4
3:7 1Ti 2:4
3:8 Loc 13:8; 1Ti 6:5
3:10 1Ti 4:6

zynnaw, khaw ka teingnaw, sungsakunaw, ka ngaesangnaw, **11**Antiok khua kya, Ikoniam khua kya, Lystra khua kya ka tungpaw yn tua yn sahnaw`ae, vawsawrunaw`ae tuh pawtahawpaw tuasakunaw`ae kha nynh ka teing cipaw marya na ny; thuasalama kha-e`ae balyn kyate Bawipaw nynh kamaw kha yn luesah. **12**Athua, Kri Jesu kya Pachia rawrinaw te a hiinry`ae paw ccungccaw balyn nynh tuh tuasakunaw kha a teing cih`ae. **13**Thuasalama athahpaw ccungccaw`ae te ccungccaw pei a hyngpah`ae paw tuh houhouh athahpaw lang a tang cih`ae. Ming`ae kha a phee cih`ae zah mimaw mah phee athua cih`ae. **14**Thuasalama nang tuh phe na ccangku vae paw te phe na zyn ccaccing vae paw uccaw`ae kyakhe po la tyn, pawccecize hung kyate nynh na ccangku cipaw kha na ny. **15**Te na imua lya mawte nang tuh Ccathyaa kha phe na ny vae, kha-e Ccathyaa nynh Kri Jesu kya um paw zynnaw liate khumnaw mue lan nang kha ae hawsah kho. **16**Ccathyaa balyn tuh Pachia hysawnua paw nynh thua. Tuh-e Ccathyaa tuh ccangpyakunaw hanlan, seimuihsakunaw hanlan, raethuinaw hanlan, dingnaw kya thuiheikunaw hanlan athanepaw nynh thua. **17**Ou tuhte Pachia ccungccapaw tuh accing nawlan, ahoypaw ryalaw balyn hanlan khaleih paccynpaw athua nawlan nynh thua.

3:11 Loc 13:14; 2Ko 11:23-27; Rom 15:31
3:12 Joh 15:20; Loc 14:22
3:13 Mar 13:5
3:15 Joh 5:39;
3:16 2Pi 1:20, 21; Rom 4:23, 24
3:17 1Ti 6:11

4:1 Loc 10:42; 1Ti 5:21;
4:2 1Ti 4:13; Tit 1:13
4:3 1Ti 1:10
4:4 1Ti 1:4
4:5 Loc 21:8; Efe 4:11
4:6 Fil 2:17
4:7 1Ti 1:18; 1Ko 9:24; Loc 20:24
4:8 1Ko 9:25; 1Ti 6:14

Dosuinku lanpaw Paul

4 Tukeiccu Pachia malang te Bawipaw Jesu Kri malang kae nynh bya kae tawsya. Tuh-e Bawipaw nynh amaw yn langkunaw kya, te a peenaw kya a hiin`ae paw te a chih`ae paw kha byapia vae cih. **2**Pachia bya kha la ho! Accyh thua zemah, accyh thua khyh zemah la paccynkuh, lungsaenaw pipi ryte, thuiheinaw ryte mih seinaw kha la muihsakuh`ae, la pe`ae lah la hy`ae. **3**Pawccecize ccungccaw`ae nynh ahmepaw ccangpyakunaw kha a ngaery khyh`ae ccyh yn thua cih, thuasalama azeipaw nakaring`ae keiccuze mimaw rynaw thyhte mimaw te mimaw kha ccangpatu`ae lang oun sueluakuh cih`ae. **4**Te minmin nynh mih nakaring`ae kha byaccing kyate oun paleih cih`ae zah phungpaw huataw`ae kalan oun paleihkuh cih`ae. **5**Thuasalama nang tuh pawpaw balyn kya la raeringkuh, riathaenaw`ae kha la ngaesang, evangelist ryalaw kha la lah, na ryalawpaw kha la ccingsah.

6Pawccecize kae tuh nia lan pyapaw-uccaw hawte atu phang paccyn ka thua vae, te ka pou nawlan paw accyh tuh anae vae. **7**Kae nynh ahoypaw rhawtukkunaw kha phe ka tuk vae. Ccuetaekunaw kha phe ka thangsah vae. Zynnaw kha phe ka tynsah vae. **8**Atu te vae tuh dingnaw suilukhung kha kamaw hanlan nungpya athua vae. Tuh-e kha adingpaw byapiatu, Bawipaw nynh tuh-e nin kya kamaw kha yn pya cih. Kamaw kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama amaw yn langku

lanpaw a ngaehoi`ae paw balyn kha mah a pya cih`ae.

Ngianaw

9Kamaw kalan aro maw thua lan thawte yn zuakuh. **10**Pawccecize Demas nynh hynh-e atu she hynh sungsahte, kamaw kha phe oun vuasya vae, te aning tuh Thesalonika khua lang phe a pou vae. Kresen tuh Galati kalan, Titu tuh Dalmatia kalan phe pou vae`ae. **11**Luka kyalya nynh kamaw ryte a um. Marka kha yn kobua lah namaw ryte oun cceih oh. Pawccecize aning tuh kamaw hanlan ryalawnaw kya accungkia. **12**Te Tykhikas kha Efesa lang phe ka saw vae. **13**Troas khua um paw Karpus kya ka cciataw paw angkiccua kha he nae ccia vae ze yn phubia, te ccaleih`ae, abapi lante saving-ccaleih`ae kha yn phubia.

14Sohinlaeetupaw, Alexanda nynh kamaw tungvaw athahpaw patae a cyi; Bawipaw nynh kha-e paw kha amaw a ryalaw thyhte amee pyaru vae sah. **15**Amaw kha nang nynh la raeringkuh, pawccecize aning nynh kae ccangpyanaw`ae kha thawmawte a rawse.

16Masaty ka thungkhawkunaw kya hung sanmah kamaw yn pangkhae khyh, thuasalama mih balynte phe oun vuasya`ae; kha-e hanlan mih tungvaw seibe thua nan sah. **17**Tuhzemah ou tuhte kamaw liate phunghopaw tuh khaleih phy athua nawlan te Zenta`ae balyn nynh marya a thae ccaw`ae cite kamaw kha Bawipaw nynh yn pangkhae zah thawzung yn pya. Te kae tuh chindeih khalang kyate luesah ka thua. **18**Bawipaw nynh ahoy leipaw ryalaw miakaw kyate kamaw kha yn luesah cih zah a vaawran peenaw kalan khyndadyhlan yn nung cih. Amaw kya phu-enaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia um sah. Amen.

Athangnaw

19Priska te Akuila, te Onesiphoras innbyn kha la beihlang`ae. **20**Erastas tuh Korin khua kya nynh a um; thuasalama Trofimas tuh a cci keiccu Miletas kya nynh phe ka cciataw. **21**Khoccihsaw athua maw kamaw kalan thua lan thawte yn zuakuh. Eubulas, Puden, Linas, Klaudia te uteno`ae balyn nynh nang kha ae beihlang`ae.

22Bawipaw Jesu Kri tuh na muisaw ryte la um sah. Thawccinaw tuh na kya la um sah. Amen.

4:9 Tit 3:12
4:10 Kol 4:14; Flm 1:24; 1Jo 2:15; 2Ko 2:13
4:11 Kol 4:14; Flm 1:24; Loc 12:12
4:12 Loc 20:4
4:13 Loc 16:8
4:14 Loc 19:33; 1Ti 1:20; Rom 2:6
4:16 Loc 7:60
4:17 Loc 23:11;
4:18 2Pi 2:9; Rom 11:36
4:19 Loc 18:2
4:20 Loc 19:22; 20:4
4:21 Tit 3:12
4:22 Gal 6:18; Kol 4:18

TITU

KALAN PAUL CCAKY

Muisaw lante a ccaaw athua paw, Titu kalan nynh e ccaky hynh Paul nynh a zei. 1Timote te 2Timote hawte, e ccaky tuh "Pastor ccaky," nynh thua. Bawipaw ryalaw a lah paw mino pastor Titu kha ccangpya khylan te thawzungpya khylan nynh e ccaky hynh a zei. Mesidonia ram kya Paul a um lya nynh a zei. E ccaky hynh A.D 62-64 loukaw nynh a zei. Tuh ccyh tuh Rom khuapi kya Paul vae kheitnaw te vaeningnaw thung a ccaw laku nynh thua.

Titu tuh Zenta zyntu nynh thua. Amaw kha Bawipaw kalan Paul nynh a thuakhae. Paul nynh masaty missionary khuaccung lyaze Titu kha a muih. E ccaw he a ky vae tuh Titu tuh muisaw lante piccangthuanaw phe a hoi vae. Tukeiccu kriccawbu thadynsah lan, a cyisei`ae paw cyisahthui lan, Paul kha bawng khylan amaw kha Krete kya cciataw lan Paul tuh a lungngaengan. Krete khua e kriccaw zyntu`ae tuh lungthonaw abou`ae cipaw alang. Nungpi`ae nynh thanry`ae. Liaccaw`ae nynh pise`ae a soih`ae. Zyntu`ae nynh tuh ahoypaw ryalaw kha law lan accan cite Paul nynh minmin kha thawzungpya aho cite a suapya. Tuhzemah ahoypaw rya a lawnaw liate ccungccaw nynh khumnaw mue kho khyh cipaw kha a ccaesahpya.

Baria ccangthung`ae lungkhu hin Byakin Thaw ccangpyanaw patae a um (2:11-3:7). Abapi balu`ae tuh: Ahoypaw ryalaw`ae, ahmepaw doctrine, te khumnaw nynh thua`ae. Paul nynh Kri kong kha "Khumtu" lante a ho vae ze khumnaw kong kha avae patae a ccangpya.

Beihlangnaw

1 Pachia nynh a po`ae paw zynnaw thyhte, te Pachia lante ccia paw te accawkuhpaw byaccing nynaw thyhte, Pachia seepaw te Jesu Kri kya-e locceihtu athua paw, Paul nynh, **2** zungzae hiinnaw ngaehoinaw kya a hyng kho leipaw Pachia nynh accyh atho mawze byakinpyaku vae paw, **3** thuasalama accyh he azawte phunghonaw liate a bya kha phe a langsaku vae, kha-e kha aening oun Khumtu Pachia kya-e kawpyapaw thyhte kamaw kya pya athua.

4 Ranzae zynnaw lante ka ccapaw ccaccing athua paw Titu: Paaw Pachia te aening oun Khumtu Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh na kya la um vae sah.

1:1 Rom 1:1; 1Ko 1:1; 1Ti 2:4
1:2 Heb 6:18 2Ti 1:9
1:3 1Ti 2:6; 2Ko 1:1; Luk 1:47
1:4 2Ko 2:13; 1Ti 1:2; Rom 1:7
1:5 Loc 27:7
1:6 1Th 3:13; 1Ti 3:2
1:7 1Ti 3:1; 1Ko 4:1

Pastor`ae Kong

5 Ahobou ung paw uccaw`ae kha nang nynh kou hoy lang na la law ccaw cite, nang kha kaw phe kae pya vae hawkhate, khua takyh kya kriccaw piccang`ae na khang ccaw cite nynh, nang kha Krete tuikoih kyakhe kae cciataw; **6** na khang lanpaw ccungccaw tuh ccaenaw um leipaw athua ze, zu lukheit vawpaw athua ze, a ccaaw`ae tuh zyn lan um`ae paw thua`ae zah, a ccouseikuh`ae paw cite, nawngae lei`ae paw cite a ccae lei`ae paw athua ze khang lanpaw nynh thua. **7** Pawccecize

kriccawbu cciakhaetu tuh Pachia kya-e synriatu athua hawte ccaenaw um leipaw, amaw rynaw te um leipaw, a thindyn leipaw, misutui a rang leipaw, peku maeku a mang leipaw, phua elan a karangkuh leipaw, **8**tuhkoute mikhia dooihthya paw, ahoypaw a sungsah paw, a tuathya paw, hmerarihpaw, thyaararihpaw, a sungkuh khopaw; **9**ahmepaw ccangpyanaw khate ming`ae kha a hy kho nawlan`ae te kha-e ccangpyanaw a rawse`ae paw kha mih seinaw a muihsaku kho nawlan`ae, aning tuh ccangpya a thua vae thyhhawte zyn lan um paw bya kha varyn a kyngkuh paw athua hahe cih.

10Pawccecize nawngae lei`ae, accakaepaw byahotu`ae te lingtu`ae patae a um`ae. Abapi lante vindung awkuh`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **11**Tuh-e`ae mih khalang tuh phang fu athua hahe cih, minmin nynh ahme leipaw muenaw a ry`ae keiccuze, ccangpya lan accan leipaw kha ccangpah`ae zah innbyn mawte phe a buleih`ae. **12**Mimaw kyaze minphuin kheit athua paw, mih profeh lukheit nynh, "Krete ccungccaw`ae tuh pei a hyng`ae paw, arepaw rangsaw`ae, thawnaw`ae paw aemoh`ae nynh thua`ae," a ci. **13**Hynh-e bya hopaw tuh ahmepaw nynh thua. Tukeiccu minmin tuh zynnaw kya atyn nawlan`ae phe ccihtheih lang la pe`ae. **14**Byaccing kyate a paleihkuh paw ccungccaw kawpyapaw`ae te Jew`ae phungpaw huataw`ae kha pawlang a ria khyh nawlan`ae nynh thua. **15**Athyaapaw ccungccaw`ae hanlan tuh pawpaw balyn marya athyaa, thuasalama anungsikuhpaw te a zyn lei`ae paw hanlan tuh pawsang mah thyaa khyh. Thuasalama mih tuanaw-thinlung te mimaw nykunawpaw thinlung heize anungsikuh. **16**Minmin nynh Pachia kae nyh cite ho`ae salamah mih cyisahnaw kyate Pachia kha a vua`ae; pawccecize minmin tuh luathua-ae-ui lang um`ae paw, kawngae lei`ae paw, te ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya ccungkia lei`ae paw nynh thua.

1:8 2Ti 3:3
1:9 2Ti 1:13; 1Ti 1:10,19
1:10 1Ti 1:6; Loc 10:45
1:11 1Ti 5:13
1:12 Loc 17:28; 2:11
1:13 1Ti 5:20
1:14 1Ti 1:4; Kol 2:22; 2Ti 4:4
1:15 Kol 2:20-22; 1Ti 6:5
1:16 1Jo 2:4
2:1 1Ti 1:10
2:2 1Ti 3:2
2:3 1Ti 3:8,11
2:4 1Ti 5:2
2:5 Efe 5:22; 1Ti 6:1; Heb 4:12

Akyhpaw Ccangpyanaw

2 Thuasalama nang tuh akyhpaw ccangpyanaw te angaekuhpaw bya kha la ho. **2**Ou tuhtepawpi`ae tuh a lungkyhpaw, sawtua lan um paw, ngaesangnaw a hoi paw, zynnaw kya, sungsakunaw kya, lungsaenaw kya atynpaw athua nawlan`ae la ccangpah`ae.

3Tuhhawte nungpi`ae kha mah umtu ziazae kya sawtua lan um paw athua nawlan`ae, milae thanthya a ho`ae paw athua khyh nawlan`ae, misutui eih a rang paw athua khyh nawlan`ae, ahoypaw uccaw`ae ccangpatu`ae athua nawlan`ae la ccangpah`ae. **4**Ou tuhte nungpi`ae nynh kum nohua`ae paw nopi`ae kha, mih vawpaw`ae sungsahpaw, mih ccaaw`ae sungsahpaw, **5**a tuathya paw, athyaapaw, innlo a dooihthya paw, ahoypaw, mih vawpaw`ae kawngae`ae paw athua nawlan`ae

a thuihei ccaw`ae; ou tuhte Pachia bya tuh thethyaccousah athua khyh nawlan nynh thua.

6Tuhhawte kum anopaw pise`ae kha a tuathya`ae paw thua nawlan la hy`ae. 7Pawpaw balyn kya ahoypaw ryalaw`ae khate dosuinkupaw lang la langpakuh`ae. Ccangpyakunaw kya ccirarihnaw, lungzinaw, thanccing thuanaw te, 8seibe kho a um leipaw accipaw byaho kha la mang. Ou tetuh ae rawsetupaw nynh na konglang athahpaw uccaw a ho lanpaw hoi vae leite maethya a bongkuh vae cih.

9See`ae nynh pawpaw kya balyn mih bawi`ae kawngae nawlan`ae, mih lunghoysah nawlan`ae, bua a khungru khyh nawlan`ae, 10a rupya khyh nawlan`ae, thuasalama pawpaw kya balyn aening oun Khumtu Pachia ccangpyanaw kha minmin nynh a paccaan nawlan`ae, ahoypaw zyn lan umnaw balyn kha a langsaku nawlan`ae la hy`ae.

11Pawccecize khumnaw yn thuakhae paw Pachia kya-e thawccinaw tuh ccungccaw`ae balyn kya phe a langkuh vae. 12Pachia pawlangria leipaw te laephi lante ryduanaw`ae kha vuate, aening tuh kyhrarih lante, dingrarih lante, Pachia lante zuakute hynh-e atu she kya ah hiin lan oh paw nynh thua cite tuh-e thawccinaw nynh yn ccangpya. 13Lungtua lan um paw ngaehoinaw te alesaepaw Pachia athua paw, aening Khumtu Jesu Kri kya-e aphu-epaw langkunaw kha ah ngaehoi oh paw nynh thua. 14Tuh-e Jesu Kri tuh cyiseimenaw balyn kyate aening kha sawkhaw khylan, te amaw elan ccungccaw`ae kha ccikan khylan, tuh-e a ccikan paw ccungccaw`ae nynh ahoypaw cyisahnaw kha mih lungzua nawlan amaw te amaw kha aening hanlan a pyaku.

15Hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh kawhoinaw balyn khate la hopah`ae, la hy`ae lah la pe`ae. Hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah pawlangria leite ae la um nan`ae sah.

Pachia Nyh paw Hiinnaw

3 Uktu`ae te kawhoitu`ae nynh oun uknaw`ae kha nawccaw lan, kawngae lan, te ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya paccynku khylan, 2hung ccungccaw kong sanmah thethyaho khyh nawlan, peku maeku khyh nawlan, nevyalyapaw thua nawlan, ccungccaw`ae balyn kya lungnenaw kha langsakute a um nawlan`ae minmin kha la nysathui`ae.

3Pawccecize langmaw lya tuh aening mah mingaee`ae, kawngae lei`ae, ming`ae nynh a phee`ae paw, ryduanaw aphuinphuin te hoysanaw`ae see nynh ah la thua oh, ahoy leipaw te eiungnaw kya hiinte, ming`ae nynh a hua`ae paw te lukheit te lukheit a huakuh`ae paw nynh ah la thua oh. 4Thuasalama aening oun Khumtu Pachia kya-e thawccithyanaw te sungsanaw tuh ccungccaw`ae kya he yn langkuh tuh, 5aening nynh ah rae oh paw dingnaw cyisahnaw`ae liate thua

2:6 1Ti 5:1
2:7 1Ti 4:12
2:8 1Pi 2:12
2:9 Efe 6:5
2:10 Luk 1:47; Mat 5:16
2:11 Rom 3:24; 2Ti 1:10; 1Ti 2:4
2:12 2Ti 3:12
2:13 1Ko 1:7; 1Ti 6:4; 2Pi 1:1
2:14 Mat 20:28; Heb 1:3; 1Jo 1:7; Mat 5:16; 2Ko 8:21; Efe 2:10; 1Pi 2:12,15
3:1 Rom 13:1; 1Pi 2:13,14; 2Ti 2:21
3:2 Efe 4:31
3:3 Efe 2:2
3:4 Efe 2:7; Luk 1:47
3:5 Efe 2:9; 1Pi 1:3; Rom 12:2

leite, thuasalama amaw ngaethya-umsanaw thyhte bua saahthuinaw kya-e singpyanaw liate, te Thyaa Muisaw thawsathuinaw liate nynh aening kha yn khum. **6**Aening oun Khumtu Jesu Kri liate kha-e Muisaw kha aening tungvaw kya phe beih lang yn bu. **7**Ou tuhte a thawccinaw liate thyaaccousah ah thua oh koute, zungzae hiinnaw ngaehoinaw thyhte aening tuh rhoccoutu`ae ah thua nawlan oh nynh thua. **8**E tuh zyn lan um paw bya thua zah hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nang nynh atu te atu la ho ci ka ry. Ou tuhte Pachia a zyn`ae paw nynh ahoypaw cyisahnaw kya tyn lan a raeringku nawlan`ae nynh thua. E uccaw`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae hanlan hoy zah athanepaw nynh thua.

9Thuasalama ngaeepaw byakhiakunaw`ae, thokeinaw`ae kong, byaeikunaw`ae, kawbya kong peku maekunaw`ae kha la sibia. Pawccecize kha-e`ae tuh ccungkia khyh zah athane leipaw nynh thua. **10**Phiasakunaw a rae paw ccungccaw kha vaekheit, vaening thuiheinaw na pya koute tuh la dee ccavae. **11**Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw tuh amaw te amaw seibekuhpaw, a lungzi leipaw te a seipaw nynh thua cipaw na ny oh.

3:6 Rom 5:5
3:7 Rom 3:24; 8:17, 24; Mat 25:46
3:8 1Ti 1:15
3:9 2Ti 2:14, 16; 2:14; 2Ti 2:14
3:10 Rom 16:17
3:12 Loc 20:4; 2Ti 4:9,21
3:13 Loc 18:24
3:15 1Ti 1:2; Kol 4:18

Athangnaw

12Artemas, khyh ze Tykhikas kha na kalan he kae saw te, Nikopolis khua cia ka kalan thua khonawte yn zuakuh. Pawccecize khoccihsaw lungkhu tuin kya um lante phe ka tuaku vae. **13**Kawbya a thya`ae paw Zenas te Apollos kha mih khuaccungnaw kya mih hanlan pawsang ahobou khyh nawlan zuapahkuh`ae lah la cciakhae`ae. **14**Te aening ah ccungccaw`ae mah athae thae leipaw athua khyh nawlan`ae, mih hanlan ahoboupaw kya mang lanpaw a hoi nawlan`ae, ahoypaw ryalaw pei law lan la ccangkuh`ae sah.

15Ka kya a umbua`ae paw balyn nynh nang kha ae beihlang`ae. Zynnaw kya aening oun sungsah`ae paw kha la beih`ae. Thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um vae sah. Amen.

FILEMON

KALAN PAUL CCAKY

E ccaky tuh Paul nynh Filemon makhae kalan a zei paw ccaky nynh thua. A.D. 60-62 loukaw Rom khuapi kya thungccaw lyaze a zei paw nynh thua. Kolosa`ae kalan ccaky te a bya aloku keiccu Baebu ccangpatu`ae nynh a zei ccyh phe alokuh cite a zyn`ae. Tychikas nynh e ccaky te Kolosa`ae kalan ccaky kha paryh a phu. Kolosa`ae ccaky balaanmaw kha dotua.

Kri te a mithyaa`ae hanlan Filemon nynh sungsanaw te zynnaw a hoi paw elan Filemon kha thehoysah te e ccaw hynh a ky. Onesimas tuh Filemon see lang a tangnaw kyate Rom khuapi lang a ccue. Tuin kya Paul te tungkuh`ae zah zyntu lang a tang. Oute "ccungkia" cite asuilan um paw Onesimas kha Paul amaw hawkhate ccou lan Filemon kha a ngia. Hynh-e tuh "Aening ccelang Jesu a chih cipaw" kya-e ahoypaw tousenaw nynh thua. Hynh-e ccaky kya "ngaethyakunaw" cipaw byaccan a um khyh zemah tuh-e tuh e ccauh kya-e balu nynh thua. Paul nynh, "Ka hopaw laelan na la cyi cih cipaw ka ny," cite batue 21 kya a cipaw hynh Filemon nynh Onesimas kha a luesah nawlan a honuapaw athua kho.

E ccauh kya abapi ccungccaw`ae athua paw Paul, Filemon, te Onesimas hynh Kri, Paaw Pachia, te a paleihkuh paw miseipaw a muihsah paw athua kho. Paul nynh Onesimas a sungsahpaw tuh, e ccauh dyntaripaw kyahin raerae alangkuh.

Beihlangnaw

1Jesu Kri keiccu thung a ccah paw Paul te kae unopaw Timote nynh kou sungsahpaw te rya kae lahkheihpaw Filemon kalan, **2**te kae sungsahpaw Apphia te rhawkaw kae thuakheih paw Archippus kalan te na innbyn kya um paw kriccawbu kalan ccaw kae ky oh.

3Ah Paaw Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah.

Filemon Ozia

4Ka sawsangnaw kya nang kha pei sangpya biate ka Pachia kalan lungtuabya ka ho. **5**Pawccecize nang nynh Bawipaw Jesu kalan te mithyaa`ae balyn kalan na hoi paw na kya-e sungsakunaw te zynnaw kha ka thae pawte, **6**Kri Jesu liate na kya um paw ahoypaw uccaw miakaw nynaw liate na zynnaw kya-e hoiccaw tangnaw tuh ccungkia thanepaw lang a tang nawlan saw kae sangpya. **7**Pawccecize na sungsanaw kya ngaengansanaw te lungtuanaw alepi kaening kae hoi. Pawkeiccumacize ka unopaw, nang na liate mithyaa`ae thinlung tuh bua lungpawsah athua.

1 Efe 3:1; 2Ko 1:1; Fil 2:25
2 Kol 4:17; Fil 2:25; Rom 16:5
3 Rom 1:7
4 Rom 1:8,10
5 Kol 1:4; 1Th 3:6
7 2Ko 7:4,13; Rom 15:32; 1Ko 16:18
9 1Ko 1:10; Efe 3:1
10 1Th 2:11; Kol 4:9; Loc 21:33

Onesimas

8Tukeiccu nang kawpya lan accanpaw kha Kri liate kae tuh kou ka zynku zemah, **9**a kum tang vae paw lukheit athua paw, te atu mah Jesu Kri keiccu thungccahpaw Paul nynh sungsakunaw keiccuze kae ngia paleih. **10**Thung yn sawnaw`ae kya ka saah paw, ka ccapaw Onesimas hanlan nang kha

kae ngia. 11Langmaw lya aning tuh na hanlan ccungkia khyh, thuasalama atu tuh na hanlan te ka hanlan ccungkia vae.

12Amaw kha na kalan bua kae saw. Tukeiccu nang nynh amaw kha leh la khan, tuh-e tuh kamaw ka thinlung kya-e nynh thua. 13Thehoypaw keiccuze thung ka ccaw lungkhu aning nynh nang na ccelang kae kha rya yn lawpya nawlan amaw kha ka kya ka umsah ry paw nynh thua. 14Thuasalama na hoynawpaw tuh nangsepaw keiccu hawte thua leite, lungthote athua nawlan na nawccaw leite pawsang ka cyihry khyh. 15Pawccecize aning nynh na kyate sosoh taraw a la toikupaw tuh amaw kha nang nynh zungzae na hoi nawlan athua kho ci lante nynh a um. 16Atu tuh see lukheit hawte thua vae leite, see laeze ahang lante la ccou ccavae. Abapi lante kamaw hanlan sungsahpaw uno nynh athua vae, te pynsaw lante thuasah, Bawipaw kya thuasah na hanlan pawcihmou houh sungsahpaw thua lan accan.

17Tukeiccu nang nynh kamaw hynh ah mungkuhpaw lukheit lante nae tua ze amaw kha kamaw hawte la ccou. 18Na tungvaw phe a cyisei ze, tukhyhze ccangkhakheit lae ae um ze, kha-e kha kae nynh laeba ka um paw lang la tua. 19E hynh kae, Paul nynh kamaw ka kuih te ka zei paw nynh thua, kha-e kha kae pyaru cih. Tuhzemah nang nynh kamaw kya namaw te namaw heize laeba nae um cipaw kha kae hopah khyh. 20Athua, ka unopaw, na kyate lungpawnaw kha Bawipaw kya yn muesahbua, Bawipaw min te nang nynh ka thinlung kha bua lungpawsah. 21Nang nynh kaw na la ngae cih cite zynkunaw ka hoi pawte e ccaw hynh na kalan kae zei. Ka hopaw laehei nang nynh na la cyih cih cipaw ka ny.

22Te ka thuanaw lanpaw kha mah yn la paccynpah; pawccecize nae sawsangnaw liate nae kalan bua thuasah ka thua cih cite ka ngaehoi.

Beihsyanaw

23Kri Jesu kya kamaw ryte thung kae ccahkheih paw Epafras nynh nang kha ae beihlang. 24Te kamaw ry rya kae lahkheihtu`ae Marka, Aristarkhas, Demas te Luka nynh ae beihlang`ae.

25Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae muisaw kya la um vae sah. Amen.

13 Loc 21:33
14 2Ko 9:7; 1Pi 5:2
16 1Ko 7:22; Mat 23:8; 1Ti 6:2
17 2Ko 8:23
19 1Ko 16:21
20 1Ko 16:18
21 2Ko 2:3
22 Fil 1:25
23 Kol 1:7
24 2Ti 4:10
25 Gal 6:18

HEBRU`AE

KALAN CCAKY

Hebru`ae kalan zei paw ccauh a zeitu hynh hung nynh thua cipaw nyhkuh khyh. Abang nynh Paul nynh a zei a ci`ae. Abang nynh Barnabas nynh a zei a ci`ae. Prisilla, Akuila, Luka, te Filip hynh a zeitu`ae athua kho cite mah Baebu ccangpatu abang nynh a tua`ae. E ccauh zeitu tuh e ccauh a zei lya thungccahpaw nynh thua. Hung kalan nynh a zei cipaw mah ccae khyh. Byakin Ryn te silawkunaw phungzae a nyh`ae paw kalan nynh zei athua cipaw tuh ny kho athua. A.D. 67-69 loukaw khe she ningnaw e kriccaw`ae kalan nynh zei athua. A zeitu nynh a riatu`ae kha piccang thua loh lei`ae paw kriccaw`ae cite muih zah looh tangpaw ae kho nawlan a hopya`ae zemah matei pei aho ung`ae paw nynh thua.

E ccauh balu tuh pawpaw balyn laeze Kri tuh alesaehua cipaw nynh thua. E ccauh kya-e ale huaccepaw amee tuh atu lya Kri a ryalawnaw kong, aning tuh aening hanlan Silawnawpaw te aening hanlan Ranpibawi Lupi athuanaw ccangpyanaw kha nynh thua. Te zyntu`ae thuiheinaw kong kha mah oun ccangpya. Baria 11 tuh zynnaw konglang myarya azicipaw baria nynh thua. E ccauh kya raering pyanaw ccangtaruh a um. E ccauh nynh Byakin Ryn kya-e batue abang kha ccaerarihlan a ho. Exodas, Deuteronomi, 2Samuel, Sam`ae, Phungtangbya`ae, Jeremiah te Habakkuk batue`ae a um.

Pachia Byahonaw

1 Langmaw lyaze profeh`ae kyate ah minpaaw`ae kalan khe avae pataepi aphuinphuin te bya ho paw Pachia nynh, **2**hynh-e nyathyakou nin ccyh kya vae tuh amaw a Ccapaw kyate nynh aening kalan khe bya yn hopya vae. Kha-e Ccapaw kha pawpaw balyn rhoccoutu lang phe a khang vae. Amaw liate nynh laephipi hynh mah a rae. **3**Tuh-e Ccapaw tuh Pachia phu-enaw awnawpaw te Pachiathuanaw muinsan langsakunawpaw nynh thua. Athungpaw a bya liate nynh pawpaw balyn kha po a tynsah. Aening seinaw`ae kha amaw ccaccei nynh he yn thyaasapah koute ahangnaw kya Lesaenaw ranglang khe a dahung vae.

Vaaw`ae laeze Alesaehua

4Vaaw ccungccaw`ae laeze houh ahoy huaccepaw min kha rhoccounaw liate a mue keiccuze, Ccapaw tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae laeze patae alesaehua.

5Pawccecize,

> "Nang tuh ka Ccapaw
> nynh na thua, atunin nang
> kha phe kae saah vae,"

cite thuasah; te bua,

> "Kae tuh a Paaw ka thua
> cih zah aning tuh ka
> Ccapaw athua cih,"

cite thuasah, vaaw ccungccaw`ae kyaze hung kalan mou Pachia nynh a ho boi?

6Te, masaty saah paw ccaaw kha laephi kalan he yn cciakhae lyaze,

> "Pachia vaaw
> ccungccaw`ae balyn nynh
> amaw kha beik`ae sah,"

a ci.

7Te vaaw ccungccaw`ae konglang kha Pachia nynh,

1:1 Joh 9:29; Luk 1:70; Loc 2:30; **1:2** 1Pi 1:20; Mat 3:17; 11:27; Joh 1:3 **1:3** Joh 1:14; 14:9; Kol 1:17; Tit 2:14; Mar 16:19 **1:4** Efe 1:21; Fil 2:9,10 **1:6** Joh 3:16; Kol 1:8

"A vaaw ccungccaw`ae
kha muisaw lang rae
zah a ryalawpatu`ae kha
maeesoi lang a rae,"
a ci.
8Thuasalama Ccapaw konglang tuh,
"Pou Pachia, na
suitungkhung tuh
zungzae te zungzae cia
atynpaw nynh thua.
Dingnaw hoitang tuh na
peenaw hoitang nynh
thua.
9Dingnaw kha na sungsah
zah kawbya pawlangria
leinaw kha na hua.
Tukeiccuze pou Pachia,
na Pachia nynh nang
kha na ruiban`ae luki
lungtuanaw satho kha
phe ae thuh vae,"
a ci.
10Te,
"Pou BAWIPAW, atakaw
lyate nang nynh laephi
athonaw kha na bing, te
vaawran`ae tuh na kuih te
na rae`ae paw nynh thua.
11Minmin tuh aroh cih`ae,
thuasalama nang tuh na
tyn zungzae. Te boeining-
sungpue nynh apue hawte
kha-e`ae tuh apue cih`ae.
12Te minmin kha uccaw
zungkheit hawte na
bi cih`ae zah minmin
tuh a rulaekuh cih`ae.
Thuasalama nang tuh
na rulaekuh khyh zah
na kum`ae tuh thang lan
khyh,"
a ci.
13Thuasalama,
"Na rhaw`ae kha na
ccusy lang kae raepya
makhia tuh, ka ranglang
khe dahung,"
cite vaaw ccungccaw`ae lakuze hung kalan san a ho boi tou?
14Minmin balyn tuh khumnaw rho a ccou vae cih`ae paw kya ryalawpya khylan saw paw ryalawpatu muisaw`ae thua khyh`ae tou?

1:8 Luk 1:33
1:9 Fil 2:9
1:13 Mar 16:19; Mat 22:44
1:14 Mat 25:34; Mar 10:17; Loc 20:32; Rom 11:14
2:1 Rom 11:22
2:2 Loc 7:53; Gal 3:19
2:3 Luk 1:2
2:4 Mar 16:20; Joh 4:48; 1Ko 12:4; Efe 1:5

Byathaetu`ae Raering Pyanaw

2 Tukeiccuze aening nynh ah thae oh paw kha houh ah tua ah roih hahe lan oh paw nynh thua, tuhkhyh lanze po cciakhae`ae paw ah thuasei cih oh. **2**Pawccecize vaaw ccungccaw`ae liate hopaw bya tuh rulae kho thua khyh zah cyiseimenaw miakaw te kawngae leinaw nynh cyisahnaw mee atazaepaw detahnaw kha a mue`ae lanze, **3**Bawipaw nynh masaty lya mawte a ho paw khumnaw, te amaw bya a thae`ae paw liate aening kya tynsah athua paw, myarya alepaw khumnaw kha aening nynh pawlang ah ria khyh oh ze, pawcihtemou ah lue cih oh?

Ccapaw tuh Ccungccaw lang Tang

4 Muihsanaw`ae, khuaruarunaw`ae, te ngaeang lan um paw ryalaw aphuinphuin te Thyaa Muisaw nynh amaw

rynaw thyhte a pya paw lasung`ae ryte Pachia nynh ccaekia a khan.

5Pawccecize aening nynh ah ho oh paw, yn thua vae cih paw laephipi tuh Pachia nynh vaaw ccungccaw`ae kaw kya nung khyh. **6**Thuasalama *Ccathyaa* sangkheit kya lukheitpaw nynh,

> "Ccungccaw tuh paw
> thua zah te mou nang
> nynh na tua na lia?
> Tukhyhze, ccungccaw
> ccapaw tuh paw thua zah
> te mou nang nynh na la
> dooih?
> **7**Amaw kha vaaw
> ccungccaw`ae laeze
> ccapyh anehua lante na
> rae; amaw kha phu-enaw
> te sawtuanaw kha na
> khungsaku, na kuih te na
> rae paw uccaw`ae luki
> khe amaw kha na nung.
> **8**Pawpaw balyn kha amaw
> a ccu kawlang marya na
> nung,"

cite ccaekiakhan zah a ho.

Pawccecize pawpaw balyn kha amaw zakaw marya a nung cipaw tuh amaw zakaw a nung leipaw pawsang um khyh cipaw nynh thua. Thuasalama pawpaw balyn amaw zakaw marya a nung paw kha atu aening nynh ah muih loh khyh oh. **9**Thuasalama Pachia thawccinaw liate ccungccaw miakaw hanlan chinaw tangtua khylan, vaaw ccungccaw`ae laeze ccapyh anehua lante rae athua paw Jesu kha aening nynh ah muih oh. Chinaw a teing keiccuze aning tuh phu-enaw te sawtuanaw khate khungsah athua.

2:8 Mat 22:44
2:9 Loc 3:13; Fil 2:7-9; 2Ko 5:15
2:10 Rom 11:36; Luk 24:26
2:11 Efe 5:26; Mat 28:10
2:13 Joh 10:29
2:14 1Ko 15:50; Efe 6:12; Joh 1:14; 1Ko 15:54-57; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jo 3:8

10Pawccecize ccaaw`ae patae kha phu-enaw kalan a cciakhaenaw kya, pawpaw balyn tuh amaw liate um zah amaw hanlan athua paw, mih khumnaw *lupi kha teingnaw liate ccingsah athua nawlan, Pachia hanlan angaekuhpaw nynh thua. **11**Pawccecize a thyaasahtu te thyaasah athua paw balyn tuh paryhte ccangkheitpaw nynh thua`ae. Tukeiccu aning nynh minmin kha uno`ae cite ko lan a maethyakhaekuh khyh.

12Aning nynh,

> "Ka uno`ae kalan na
> min kha ka siakhae cih,
> pumkunaw kya namaw
> thehoysanaw law kha ka
> sah cih,"

acikuh.

13Te,

> "Amaw kha ka doliakuh
> cih,"

bua acikuh. Te,

> "Kae te Pachia nynh
> kamaw yn pya paw
> imua`ae tuh e kya kae
> um,"

bua acikuh.

14Tukeiccuze imua`ae tuh chii te saw kha a neethungkuh bua`ae paw athua`ae keiccuze, Kri amaw mah tuhhawte chii te saw kha a neethungkuh bua, ou tuhte chinaw tungvaw thungnaw a hoitupaw diabolos kha, chinaw

*__2:10__ *lupi*: Athotu, athokhaetu, a thadynsahtu cipaw.

liate aning nynh ro khylan, 15te chinaw rawri`ae keiccuze mih hiin lungkhu balyn seetangnaw kya um`ae paw kha luesah khylan nynh thua. 16Pawccecize Kri nynh vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha bawng khyh`ae, thuasalama Abraham ciihan kha nynh a bawng. 17Tukeiccu ccungccaw seinaw`ae hanlan lungdaesanaw rae khylan, Pachia te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kya Kri tuh thawccithyapaw te zyn lan um paw Ranpibawi Lupi athua nawlan, pawpaw balyn kya amaw a uno`ae hawte rae athua lanpaw tuh accanpaw nynh thua. 18Amaw nynh tuh-ounaw kha phe a teing vae keiccuze, tuh-ounaw a teing`ae paw kha bawng lan a cyih kho.

Mawsi laeze Alesaehua

3 Tukeiccuze vaawran te asekuhpaw konaw a neethungkuh bua`ae paw, athyaapaw uteno`ae, aening nynh ccaekia ah khan oh paw Locceihtu te Ranpibawi Lupi athua paw Kri Jesu kong kha tuatua oh. 2Mawsi nynh Pachia inn balyn kya zyn lan a um hawte, Jesu Kri mah amaw a khangtupaw kya zyn lan um paw nynh thua. 3Inn saktupaw tuh inn laeze sawtuanaw a hoihua thyhhawte, Jesu tuh Mawsi laeze phu-enaw mue lan angaekuh huapaw nynh thua. 4Pawccecize inn miakaw tuh ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh sak paw nynh thua, thuasalama pawpaw balyn a saktupaw tuh Pachia nynh thua. 5Nyalang ho athua cih paw uccaw`ae kya-e ccaekia lang, see lukheit hawte Mawsi tuh Pachia inn balyn kya zyn lan um paw ccaccing nynh thua. 6Thuasalama Kri tuh amaw a inn kya Ccapaw lukheit hawte zyn lan um paw nynh thua. Zynkunaw te ngaehoinaw kya-e lungtuanaw kha athangnaw cia tynkaring lang ah kynku oh ze, aening tuh amaw a inn nynh ah thua oh.

2:15 2Ti 1:7
2:16 Luk 3:8
2:17 Fil 2:7; Rom 3:25
3:1 Rom 8:28; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ko 9:13
3:6 1Ko 3:16; 1Ti 3:15; Rom 11:22; 5:2
3:7 Loc 28:25
3:9 Loc 7:36

Zyn leinaw Kong Raering Pyanaw

7Tukeiccuze Thyaa Muisaw nynh,

"Atunin amaw roi kha
na thae lan oh ze,
8rangkaw kya syntaw
nin kya a rawse`ae lya
hawte, nae thinlung kha
khungsah nan oh.
9Nae minpaaw`ae nynh
kamaw kha yn tuh-
ou`ae, yn syntaw`ae, te
ka ryalaw`ae kha kum
sungpali cia a muih`ae.
10Tukeiccuze kae tuh
kha-e ciihan kya ka
thinlungccih zah,
'Mih thinlung tuh palei
cceihsei zah ka ccianaw
kha nyh khyh`ae,' ka ci.
11Tukeiccu ka thinrianaw
kya, 'Minmin tuh ka hae-
ungnaw lungkhu lang tee
lan khyh`ae,' cite bya ka
kinku,"

a ci.

12Uteno`ae, nanning lukhakheit kya a hiinpaw Pachia kyate poutawnawpaw ahoy leipaw zyn leinaw thinlung a um khyh nawlan la raeringkuh oh. 13Thuasalama, "Atunin," cite ho athua lungkhu balyn lukheit te lukheit nin takyhte thawzung la pyakuh oh. Tukhyh lanze seinaw kya-e lingnaw liate nanning nae lungkhungsei cih. 14Pawccecize aening nynh atakaw-e ah zynkunaw oh kha athangnaw cia tynkaring lang ah kyngku oh lanze, aening tuh Kri ryte a neethungkuh bua`ae paw nynh ah thua vae oh; 15tuhte ah thua oh paw tuh,

> "Atunin amaw roi kha na
> thae oh lanze, rawsenaw
> kya hawte nae thinlung
> khung nan sah,"

cite ho athua lyakhe ah thinlung khung khyh ze nynh thua.

16Pawccecize phang a thae`ae pite amaw a rawse`ae paw tuh hung`ae mou? Mawsi nynh Izip ram kyate yn cciakhae`ae paw balyn kha thua khyh`ae tou? 17Thuasalama kum sungpali lungkhu hung kya mou aning tuh a thinria? Mih rhua rangkaw kya a huekuh`ae paw, a sei`ae paw kya thua khyh tou? 18Te a hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang minmin tuh tee lan khyh`ae cite hung kalan mou aning nynh ccaesaku? Kawngae lei`ae paw kalan thua khyh tou? 19Tukeiccu zyn leinaw keiccuze minmin tuh tee kho khyh`ae cipaw ah muih oh.

3:12 Mat 16:16
3:13 Efe 4:22
3:14 Efe 3:12
3:17 1Ko 10:5
3:19 Joh 3:36
4:1 1Th 2:13
4:6 Kol 2:16,17

Ahoy huapaw Hae-ungnaw

4 Tukeiccu, amaw hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang teenaw lanpaw byakinpyakupaw phang a um pite, nanning kyaze lukhakheit nynh kha-e kha phya kho leite a um lanpaw tuh, aening rikhae oh sih. 2Pawccecize minmin kalan mah hopya a la thua hawte, aening kalan thehoypaw tuh hopya athua vae; thuasalama a thae`ae paw nynh zynnaw te a lawku khyh`ae keiccuze, ho athua paw bya tuh minmin hanlan thane khyh. 3Pawccecize a zyn`ae paw aening tuh kha-e hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang ah tee oh. Laephipi athonaw kyate ryalaw`ae tuh phe athang vae zemah,

> "Ka thinrianaw kya ccae
> ka sah hawte, 'Ka hae-
> ungnaw lungkhu lang
> minmin nynh tee lan
> khyh`ae,'"

cite a ho hawte nynh thua. 4Pawccecize sangkheit kya nin sarinaw kong kha hynhte a ho, "Te nin sarinaw kya Pachia tuh a ryalaw`ae balyn kyate a hae-ung," a ci. 5Te tuh-e kya, "Minmin nynh ka hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang tee lan khyh`ae," bua a ci.

6Tukeiccu, ccungccaw abang hanlan tuh kha-e *hae-ungnaw* lungkhu lang tee khonaw phang a um, te masaty thehoypaw hopya athua`ae paw minmin tuh kawngae leinaw keiccuze tee khyh`ae.

7"Atunin a roi kha na thae
oh lanze nae thinlung
khung nan sah,"

cite langmaw lya a la ho vae hawte, ccyh khaw aro koute David kya, "Atunin" cite nin nin kheit kha a khyapya.

8Pawccecize Joshua nynh minmin kha hae-ungnaw a la pya`ae ze, tuh-e koute nin ccangpaw kong kha Pachia nynh la ho vae lan khyh. **9**Tukeiccu Pachia ccungccaw`ae hanlan hae-ungnaw tuh a um ung. **10**Pawccecize Pachia nynh a ryalaw kyate a hae-ung hawte, Pachia kya-e hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang a tee paw ccungccaw tuh amaw ryalaw`ae kyate phe a hae-ung vae. **11**Tukeiccu kawngae leinaw kya-e alokuhpaw dosuinku lanpaw thyhte hung sanmah a khuliakuh khyh nawlan, tuh-e hae-ungnaw lungkhu lang tee khylan aening thawte zuakuh oh sih.

12Pawccecize Pachia bya tuh ahiinpaw, athungpaw, te kynning mawte ahepaw thaloi laeze ahe huapaw nynh thua; hiinnaw-muisaw te muisaw, kincui, te ru atungkunaw`ae phianaw cia hei a thuin khopaw, te thinlung kya-e tuanaw`ae te paccynkunaw`ae aphiathya paw nynh thua. **13**Amaw malang a langkuh leipaw rae paw uccaw pawsang um khyh. Thuasalama ahmaw konglang ah phypakuh cih oh paw amaw mitmuihnaw kya pawpaw balyn sahsete um zah raerae a langkuh.

14Oute vaawran lang po a khung vae paw, alesaepaw Ranpibawi Lupi, Pachia Ccapaw Jesu ah hoi oh keiccu tuh ah ccaekiakhannaw kha tynkaring lang kyngkuh oh si. **15**Pawccecize aening ah nyaanaw oh kya thawccihthya leipaw Ranpibawi Lupi kha aening nynh ah hoi khyh oh, thuasalama aning tuh aening hawte pawpaw balyn lante tuh-ou a la thua, thuasalama sei leite nynh a um. **16**Tukeiccu ahoboupaw ccyh kya bawng kho nawlan, aening nynh ngaethya-umsanaw te thawccinaw ah mue nawlan oh, thawccinaw kya-e suitungkhung kalan rawhoy te cceih oh sih.

4:10 Bya 14:13
4:12 Mar 4:14; Luk 5:1; Joh 10:35; Loc 12:24; 1Th 2:13; 2Ti 2:9; 1Pi 1:23; 1Jo 2:14; Bya 1:2, 9; Loc 7:38; 1Pi 1:23; 1Ko 14:24, 25
4:14 Mat 4:3
4:15 2Ko 5:21; Efe 3:12

Ranpibawi Ryalaw

5 Ccungccaw laku kyate popaw ranpibawi lupi miakaw tuh seinaw hanlan silawkunaw te lasung`ae kha pya khylan, Pachia lante asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kya ccungccaw`ae hanlan khang paw nynh thua. **2**Amaw mah nyaanaw nynh phang ave paw athua keiccuze, aning tuh a nyhthya lei`ae paw tungvaw te a cceihsei`ae paw tungvaw ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi kho. **3**Te hynh-e keiccuze ccungccaw`ae hanlan te amaw hanlan, aning tuh seinaw hanlan silawpya lan ahopaw nynh thua.

4Hynh-e sawtuanaw hynh hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah amaw kalan lawkuh khyh, thuasalama Aaron a ko hawte Pachia nynh a ko paw ccungccaw nynh a lawkuh.

Zungzae Ranpibawi

5Tuhhawte Kri mah Ranpibawi Lupi thua khylan amaw te amaw kha phu-esakuh khyh, thuasalama,

> "Nang tuh ka Ccapaw,
> atunin nang kha phe kae
> saah vae,"

a cih paw nynh amaw kha phu-esah.

6*Ccathyaa* ccanglang kya,

> "Melkhizedekthuanaw
> thyhte, nang tuh zungzae
> ranpibawi nynh na thua,"

cite mah a ho.

7Aning tuh pynsaw lante a um lya chinaw kyate amaw kha a khum khopaw kalan thawte rawnaw te mitphi ryte, sawsangnaw te ngianaw kha a rae, te aning tuh Pachia rawri keiccuze thaepya athua. **8**Aning tuh Ccapaw mang athua zemah, a teingpaw uccaw`ae liate kawngaenaw kha a ccangkuh. **9**Te accingpaw lang rae athua koute, amaw kawngae`ae paw balyn hanlan aning tuh zungzae khumnaw athotupaw lang yn tang. **10**"Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte," Ranpibawi Lupi lante Pachia nynh phe a ko vae paw nynh thua.

Looh Tangpaw te Samatei

11Amaw kong ho lanpaw patae kae hoi zemah nanning nynh na thaethya khyh oh keiccu tuh ccaesahpya lan aru. **12**Pawccecize atu nanning tuh ccangpatu`ae lang hei tang phe na zaw vae oh zemah, Pachia bya`ae athonaw kha bua ccangpyaku na ho ung oh. Te looh tangpaw thua leite samatei bua aho ung paw nynh na thua oh. **13**Pawccecize samatei kyalya a neih ung paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh dingnaw bya kha nythyanaw hoi khyh, pawccecize aning tuh imua nynh thua ung. **14**Thuasalama looh tangpaw tuh piccang`ae hanlan nynh thua, tuh-e`ae tuh ahoypaw te athahpaw paryh phiathya khylan mih nythyanaw a mangkuh thya`ae paw nynh thua.

5:5 Joh 8:54; Mat 3:17
5:7 Luk 22:41-44; Mat 27:46, 50; Luk 23:46; Mar 14:36
5:8 Fil 2:8
5:12 1Ko 3:2; 1Pi 2:2
5:13 1Ko 14:20
5:14 1Ko 2:6
6:1 Fil 3:12-14
6:2 Joh 3:25; Loc 2:24; 6:6; 2:24; 17:18, 32
6:3 Loc 18:21
6:4 Efe 2:8; Gal 3:2

Raering Pyanaw

6Tukeiccuze Kri konglang atakaw ccangpyakunaw`ae kha cciataw te, piccangthuanaw kalan aening cceih oh sih. Achihpaw ryalaw kyate ngaesikunaw kong, Pachia zynnaw kong, **2**baptisma ccangpyakunaw kong, kuih khang paw kong, a chih`ae paw thothuinaw kong, te zungzae byapianaw kong ccangpyakunaw lungbing kha bua bing vae leite piccangthuanaw kalan cceih oh sih. **3**Te Pachia nynh oun ua lanze, hynh-e hynh aening nynh a cyih cih oh.

4Pawccecize vaekheit awsah athua vae`ae paw, vaawran-e lasung phe a tangtua vae`ae paw, te Thyaa Muisaw kya-e a neethungkuh bua vae`ae paw, **5**te Pachia kya-e ahoypaw bya te yn thua vae cih paw she kya-e thungnaw`ae phe a tangtua

vae`ae paw, 6kha-e`ae nynh a khuliaku`ae lanze, Pachia Ccapaw kha mimaw hanlan athaw lante a khiade`ae paw thua zah raerae alangkuh lang maethyasah`ae paw athua keiccuze minmin kha ngaesikunaw kalan bua thawsathui lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh.

7Pawccecize laelung nynh amaw vawlan palei leih accah paw khuatui kha neih zah kha-e vawlan ryalahtupaw hanlan thingthae-eccang kha a pousahpya, te kha-e laelung tuh Pachia kyate hythuanaw kha a ccou. 8Thuasalama hingpaw te thabu a pousah paw laelung tuh nue athua, te thyalawnaw kalan a naekuh vae, kha-e athangnaw tuh maee te rua lanpaw nynh thua vae.

Aening Ngaehoinaw

9Thuasalama sungsah`ae paw, hynhcihte nae kya kae ho zemah, nanning nynh khumnaw te azuikuh paw uccaw, nanning te asekuhpaw ahoyhuapaw uccaw`ae kha na cyih cih oh cite kae zynkuh. 10Pawccecize amaw min hanlan na cyi oh paw, mithyaa`ae hanlan nanning nynh rya phe na lawpya vae oh paw te rya na lawpya ung oh paw kya, nae ryalaw te sungsahkunaw kya-e nae cyisahnaw kha phe ning lante Pachia tuh ading leipaw thua khyh. 11Te na ngaehoinaw oh kha phe aria nawlan, alokuhpaw thawte zuakunaw kha athangnaw cia nanning lu raveih nynh na langsaku nawlan oh kou kae ry. 12Ou tuhte nanning tuh nae thawnaw khyh nawlan, thuasalama byakinpyakupaw`ae kha zynnaw te ngaesangnaw liate rhoccou`ae paw thydokuh`ae paw na thua nawlan oh kae ry.

13Pawccecize Pachia nynh Abraham kha bya he a kinpakuh tuh, amaw lae ale huapaw min phya lanpaw a um khyh keiccu, amaw te amaw kha ccaesakuh zah, 14"Thanccingte nang kha hythua kae pya ccaccing cih zah kae pungthungsah ccaccing cih," a ci.

15Tukeiccu aning nynh lungsaete a ngaesang koute byakinpyakupaw kha a mue.

16Pawccecize ccungccaw`ae nynh tuh ale huapaw min phyate ccae leih sahku`ae, te byakinkupaw nynh tuh hopaw kha tynsah zah byaeikunaw balyn kha a thangsah. 17Tuhte Pachia nynh a byakinpyakupaw rhoccoutu`ae kya arulaekuh kho leipaw a khuakhannaw kha ccaerarihlan langsaku a ry keiccu a byakinkupaw liate a tynsah. 18Aening khynnaw ah mue vae oh paw nynh tuh ah malang nungpya athua paw ngaehoinaw kha ah kynku kho nawlan oh, alepipaw thawzung pyanaw ah hoi kho nawlan oh, a hanlan hyng lanpaw athua kho leipaw Pachia nynh arulaekuh kho leipaw uccaw ccangning kya hynhte a cyi. 19Kha-e ngaehoinaw

6:6 Joh 5:16; Mat 4:3
6:9 1Ko 10:14
6:10 Mat 10:40, 42; 1Th 1:3
6:12 2Th 1:4; Jam 1:3; Bya 13:10
6:13 Luk 1:73
6:17 Rom 4:16
6:18 Tit 1:2

kha zokhawpaw boei lungkhu lang phe a tee paw, phe ria zah tynkaringpaw hiinnaw-muisaw kya-e *sivawhinpi hawte aening nynh ah hoi oh. **20**Melkhizedekthuanaw thyhte zungzae Ranpibawi Lupi athua paw Jesu, aening hanlan zeccuetupaw tuh tuh-e kalan phe a tee vae.

Melkhizedek

7 Pawccecize tuh-e Melkhizedek, Salem siapharan, Ahang Huaccepaw Pachia kya-e ranpibawi nynh siapharan`ae chianaw kyate yn ki paw Abraham kha cciadue zah hythua a pya. **2**Abraham nynh mah amaw kha luadepaw uccaw`ae balyn kya-e pumhaw pumkheit kha a pya. Masaty a min asuilan tuh "Dingnaw siapharan," nynh thua, tuhkoute Salem siapharan mah athua, tuh-e tuh "Daenaw siapharan," cipaw nynh thua. **3**Aning tuh paaw hoi khyh, nung hoi khyh, thokeinaw hoi khyh, umnaw atho nin hoi khyh zah hiinnaw athangnaw mah hoi khyh, thuasalama Pachia Ccapaw alo lante rae thua zah po atynpaw ranpibawi nynh thua.

4E ccungccapaw tuh pawcih nynh alesae cipaw kha tuatua oh. Ciihan kyaze paaw athua paw Abraham nynh heize amaw kha luadepaw uccaw`ae kya-e pumhaw pumkheit kha a pya. **5**Ranpibawithuanaw a hoi`ae paw Levi ccaaw`ae nynh mih uno`ae athua paw, ccungccaw`ae tuh Abraham ciihan athua`ae zemah minmin kyate pumhaw pumkheit kha Kawbya thyhte lawku lan kawpyapaw a hoi`ae. **6**Thuasalama a thokeinaw kha Levi kyate suih athua leipaw Melkhizedek tuh Abraham kya-e pumhaw pumkheit kha ccou zah aning nynh byakinpyakupaw a mue paw *Abraham* kha hythua a pya. **7**Te anyaa huapaw kha alesae huapaw nynh hythua a pya cipaw tuh eiku lanpaw um khyh. **8**Te e kya a chihthyapaw ccungccaw`ae nynh pumhaw pumkheit kha a ccou`ae; thuasalama khuhlang tuh po a hiin cite ccaekia khanpya athua paw nynh pumhaw pumkheit kha a ccou. **9**Te pumhaw pumkheit a ccou paw Levi nynh mah Abraham kyate pumhaw pumkheit a pyabua cite ho lanpaw a um. **10**Pawccecize Melkhizedek nynh Abraham te a tungku lyakha Levi tuh a paaw pyn lungkhu nynh a um ung.

Athawpaw Ranpibawithuanaw

11Tukeiccuze, Levi kyate a tho paw ranpibawithuanaw kaw khe ccungccaw`ae nynh Kawbya kha a mue`ae keiccuze, ccingnaw tuh Levi kyate a tho paw ranpibawithuanaw liate athua lanze, Aaronthuanaw thyhte ko leite, Melkhizedekthuanaw

7:1 Mar 5:7
7:3 Mat 4:3
7:4 Loc 2:29
7:6 Rom 4:13
7:11 Heb 8:7

* **6:19** *sivawhinpi*: Sanphalung kha rili kya a thadynsah vae`ae ze, tui nynh dae nue khyh ccaw cite sanphalung kya sivarui te a sae`ae paw kou aripaw uccaw nynh thua.

thyhte ccangpaw ranpibawi yn pou lanpaw tuh pawmou aho ung? **12**Pawccecize ranpibawithuanaw tuh rulae athua keiccuze Kawbya mah rulae aho vae. **13**Pawccecize e uccaw`ae nynh a honuathepaw ccungccaw tuh ccangpaw phuin nynh thua. Tuh-e phuin kyate hung ccungccaw nynh san silawhang kya ryalawpah boi khyh. **14**Pawccecize ah Bawipaw tuh Judah phuin kyate nynh yn langku cipaw tuh phe aria. Tuh-e phuin tuh ranpibawithuanaw te asekuh cipaw Mawsi nynh kharyh ho khyh. **15**Te Melkhizedek alo lante ccangpaw ranpibawi alangku lanze, tuh-e tuh houh ariapaw nynh thua. **16**Tuh-e paw tuh pynsaw lante kawpyapaw, kawbya thyhte ranpibawi thua khyh, thuasalama athang kho leipaw hiinnaw kya-e thungnaw thyhte nynh athua. **17**Pawccecize Pachia nynh,

> "Nang tuh
> Melkhizedekthuanaw
> thyhte, zungzae
> ranpibawi nynh na thua,"

cite ccaekia a khan.

18Pawccecize, voihaw lante, langmaw-e kawpyatypaw tuh a thawzyanaw te accungkia khyhnaw keiccuze vua athua, **19**pawccecize Kawbya nynh pawsang ccingsah khyh; hawkheit lante, ahoy huapaw ngaehoinaw kha thuakhae athua, tuh-e ngaehoinaw liate aening tuh Pachia kalan ah naekuh oh.

20Te ccaesakunaw um leite aning tuh ranpibawi lang tangsah thua khyh. **21**Pawccecize minmin tuh ccaesakunaw um leite ranpibawi`ae lang yn tang`ae paw nynh thua. Thuasalama aning tuh,

> "BAWIPAW tuh
> ccaesakuh zah ngaesikuh
> vae lan khyh, 'Nang tuh
> Melkhizedekthuanaw
> thyhte zungzae ranpibawi
> nynh na thua,'"

cite amaw kha ccaesakunaw te a cipatupaw liate nynh ranpibawi lang yn tang.

22Tuh-e ccaesakunaw liate Jesu tuh ahoy huapaw byakin kya-e aamahkhan lang yn tang.

23Te ranpibawi`ae tuh patae a um`ae, pawkeiccumacize po tynnaw kyate chinaw nynh a khaw`ae keiccuze nynh thua. **24**Thuasalama Jesu tuh zungzae atyn keiccuze, arulaekuh kho leipaw ranpibawithuanaw kha a hoi. **25**Amaw liate Pachia kalan oun cceih`ae paw hanlan ngiapyanaw rae khylan aning tuh zungzae a hiin keiccuze minmin kha athangnaw cia khum khylan a cyih kho.

26Pawccecize athyaapaw, seibe lan accan leipaw, anungsikuh leipaw, misei`ae kyate a phiakuhpaw, te vaawran`ae laeze ahanghua lang rae athua paw tuh-e Ranpibawi Lupi tuh aening hanlan angaekuhpaw nynh thua. **27**Tuh-e ranpibawi lupi`ae hawte, masaty amaw seinaw hanlan, oute ccungccaw`ae seinaw hanlan nin takyh silawnaw rae ho vae

7:14 Mat 1:3; Luk 3:33; Bya 5:5
7:18 Rom 8:3
7:19 Rom 3:20; Gal 3:21
7:21 Rom 11:29
7:22 Luk 22:20
7:25 Rom 11:14; 8:34
7:26 2Ko 5:21
7:27 1Pi 3:18; Efe 5:2

khyh, pawccecize amaw a pyn a pyaku lyakhe, zungzae hanlan vaekheit te phe a ccingsah vae. **28**Pawccecize Kawbya nynh nyaanaw a hoi paw ccungccaw`ae kha ranpibawi lang a khang. Thuasalama Kawbya koute yn thua paw ccaesakunaw kya-e bya nynh zungzae accingpaw Ccapaw kha a khang.

Ranpibawi Lupi Ryalaw

8 Atu ah ho oh paw uccaw`ae kong abapi tuh: Vaawran`ae kya Lesaenaw suitungkhung ranglang a dahung paw, khahtahawpaw Ranpibawi Lupi kha aening ah hoi oh. **2**Aning tuh ccungccaw nynh sak leipaw, Bawipaw nynh a sak paw beikbuu ccaccing athua paw athyaapaw hmin kya-e ryalahtu nynh thua.

3Pawccecize ranpibawi lupi miakaw tuh lasung`ae te silawnawpaw khate silawpya khylan khang paw nynh thua. Tukeiccu hynh-e paw mah silawpya nawlan ccangkhakheit a hoi aho. **4**Pawccecize aning tuh laephi vawlan hin a la um lanze, ranpibawi la thua lan khyh, pawccecize Kawbya thyhte lasung te silawpah paw ranpibawi`ae a um. **5**Minmin tuh vaawran te asekuhpaw uccaw pungsan te mynlyh rya nynh a law`ae. Tuh-e keiccu Mawsi nynh beikbuu kha sak lan vae cite he a noukuh tuh, "Mua vawlan nang na kya langsapya athua paw pungsan thyhhawte pawpaw balyn kha na rae nawlan raeringkuh," cite Pachia nynh Mawsi kha raering a pya. **6**Thuasalama Jesu tuh ahoy huapaw byakinpyakupaw kya thadynsah athua paw, ahoy huapaw byakin kya-e Daenaw Raetu mah athua keiccuze atu aning tuh ahoy huaccepaw ryalaw kha phe a mue vae.

7:28 Heb 1:2; 2:10; 5:2
8:1 Mar 16:19
8:5 Kol 2:17

Byakin Thaw

7Pawccecize masaty e byakin tuh seimenaw a la um khyh lanze, vaeningnaw byakin kha ccung la thua vae lan khyh. **8**Pawccecize ccungccaw`ae kya Pachia nynh seimenaw muihpah`ae zah a ho paw tuh, "Ngaetua oh, nin`ae yn thua cih, BAWIPAW nynh a ci, Israel innbyn te Judah innbyn ryte athawpaw byakin ka rae cih nin ccyh yn thua cih, **9**Izip ram kyate minmin kha kuih te ka sue`ae zah ka cciakhae lya`ae nin kya mih minpaaw`ae ryte ka rae paw byakin thyhte thua vae lan khyh. Ka byakin kya minmin nynh atyn khyh`ae keiccuze kae mah minmin kha ka dooih khyh`ae, cite BAWIPAW nynh a ci. **10**Pawccecize tuh-e nin`ae koute Israel innbyn ryte ka rae cih paw byakin tuh e hynh nynh thua, cite BAWIPAW nynh a ci. Ka kawbya`ae kha mih tuanaw-thinlung kya ka sang cih zah kha-e`ae kha mih thinlung kya ka zei cih; te kae tuh mih Pachia ka thua cih zah minmin tuh ka ccungccaw`ae athua cih`ae. **11**Te, 'BAWIPAW kha nyh,' cite

8:6 Luk 22:20; Gal 3:20
8:8 Luk 22:20
8:10 Rom 11:27; 2Ko 3:3
8:11 Joh 6:45

hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah a innpaw kha ccangpah vae lan khyh`ae zah ccungccaw miakaw nynh a uno kha ccangpah vae lan khyh`ae. Pawccecize adih huapaw kyate tho zah ale huapaw kyacia kamaw kha marya yn nyh vae cih`ae. 12Pawccecize minmin ding leinaw kha ngaethya ka umsah cih`ae zah mih seinaw`ae te mih cyiseimenaw`ae kha kharyh ka ccykepah vae lan khyh`ae," a ci.

13"Byakin thawpaw," a cipaw kya masaty byakin kha arynpaw lang phe a tangsah vae. Te ryn zah arohthyapaw uccaw tuh zo lan a cih vae.

Masaty Beikbuu

9 Oute masaty byakin nynh hei Pachia ryalawpyanaw kaw`ae te laephi-e athyaapaw hmin kha a hoi ccaccing. 2Pawccecize rae paw beikbuu a la um; masaty tuh-e lungkhu kya maeekhua awnawpaw te ccaboi, te nungpyapaw sanlou a um`ae, tuh-e khaan tuh athyaapaw hmin a ci`ae. 3Te sanningnaw zokhawpaw boei nuhlang Athyaa Huaccepaw Hmin a ci`ae paw khaan a um. 4Tuh-e khaan kya sui pakephepaw te sui te po alekuh lang a lae`ae paw byakin kua a um, tuh-e lungkhu kyatuin manna a nungnaw`ae paw sui ang, anaw toih paw Aaron hoitang te byakin lungphe`ae a um. 5Te tuh-e byakin Kua vawlan phu-enaw kya-e cherub`ae nynh ngaethya-

8:13 Luk 22:20; 2Ko 5:17

umsanaw tungkhung kha phang a dawkhaw`ae, kha-e kong kha atu aening nynh phe ccing lan ah ho kho loh khyh oh.

6Kha-e uccaw`ae kha tuhcihte paccyn he athua tuh, ranpibawi`ae nynh *Pachia* ryalaw kha lawte, beikbuu masaty akhaan lungkhu langkhe leih a tee`ae. 7Thuasalama sanningnaw akhaan lungkhu lang tuh ranpibawi lupi rou nynh chii ryte kum kheit ze vaekheit kyalya a tee. Amaw te ccungccaw`ae nynh nyku leite a rae`ae paw seinaw hanlan kha-e chii te aning nynh si a law. 8Masaty beikbuu phang a thadyn lya tuh Athyaa Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang ccianaw tuh hungpya thua loh khyh cipaw kha hynhcihte Thyaa Muisaw nynh a muihsah. 9Tuh-e *beikbuu* tuh atu ccyh hanlan muihsanawpaw nynh thua; tuh-e kya *Pachia* pyapaw te silawkunaw`ae paw kha a pya`ae, tuh-e nynh mawtemaw nykunaw te asekuh lante ryalahtupaw kha ccingsah kho khyh. 10Tuh-e tuh aepaw, niapaw, singkupaw aphuinphuin te pynsaw te asekuhpaw phunglang`ae kyalya thua zah raethuinaw ccyh kyacia rou nynh mang athua.

9:8 Joh 14:6
9:10 Kol 2:16
9:11 Joh 2:19

Byakin Thawpaw

11Thuasalama Kri tuh yn thua vae cih paw ahoypaw uccaw`ae kya-e Ranpibawi Lupi hawte yn thua zah, kuih te rae leipaw, tuh-e horypaw tuh hynh-e raenaw

kya-e athua leipaw, lesaehua zah houh accingpaw beikbuu liate, **12**aening hanlan zungzae sawkhawnaw kha hoite, mia`ae te vaetuataw`ae chii liate thua vae leite, amaw a chii liate Athyaa Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang vaekheit rou a tee. **13**Pawccecize tangnuapaw`ae te mia`ae chii, te maee te u paw vaetua tohlaw buhaw`ae khate a thyaa lei`ae paw kha theipaw nynh pynsaw ccikanku nawlan a thyaasah kho lanze, **14**zungzae tynpaw Muisaw liate Pachia kya ccaenaw um leipaw, amaw te amaw a pyakuh paw, Kri chii nynh achihpaw ryalaw kyate a hiinpaw Pachia rya lawpya khylan naemaw nykunaw thinlung kha pawcihmou houh a thyaasah kho cih?

15Tukeiccuze masaty byakin kaw e cyiseimenaw kya-e sawkhawnaw hanlan chinaw la um vae zah, zungzae tynpaw rho uccaw kya-e byakinpyakupaw kha ko athua`ae paw nynh a mue nawlan`ae aning tuh athawpaw byakin kya-e Daenaw Raetu nynh thua.

16Pawccecize rhosuinaw a umnaw kya tuh rhosuitupaw chinaw a um aho hahe. **17**Pawccecize rhosuitupaw a chih koute nynh rhosuinaw tuh cyi khonaw a hoi, rhosuitu phang a hiin lya tuh rhosuinaw nynh kharyh kaw hoi kho khyh. **18**Tukeiccu masaty byakin hei kha chii leite tynsah thua khyh. **19**Pawccecize Mawsi nynh Kawbya thyhte ccungccaw`ae balyn kha kawpyapaw miakaw kha a hopah`ae koute vaetuataw chii, te mia chii te tui ryte sekakungpaw tuuming te *hyssop kha laah zah ccauh te ccungccaw`ae balyn kha thei`ae zah.

20"Hynh-e tuh Pachia nynh nanning ae pya oh paw byakin kya-e chii nynh thua," a ci. **21**Tuhhawte beikbuu te Pachia ryalawnawpaw uccaw`ae balyn kha mah chii te pung a thei. **22**Te Kawbya thyhte pawpaw balyn vya thang lan chii liate thyaasah athua, te chii luanaw um leite seingaethyanaw um khyh.

23Tukeiccu vaawran kya um paw uccaw`ae pungsan kha khahtahawpaw silawnaw`ae te thyaasah lanpaw tuh ahobou paw nynh thua, te vaawran te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae tuh kha-e`ae laeze ahoy huapaw silawnaw te nynh thyaasah athua. **24**Pawccecize thanccingpaw pungsan athua paw, kuih te rae paw athyaapaw hmin lungkhu lang Kri tuh tee khyh, thuasalama atu aening hanlan Pachia mitmuihnaw kya langku khylan, vaawran lungkhu lang nynh a tee. **25**Tuhzemah ranpibawi lupi nynh amaw chii athua leipaw ryte Athyaa Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang kum takyh a tee hawte, Kri nynh amaw te amaw kha pei pyaku lan tee vae khyh. **26**Tuhte athua lanze, laephipi

9:12 Rom 3:25
9:14 1Pi 3:18; Efe 5:2; Tit 2:14; Mat 16:16
9:15 Gal 3:20; Luk 22:20; Rom 8:28; Loc 20:32
9:20 Mat 26:28
9:24 Rom 8:34
9:26 1Jo 3:5

* **9:19** *hyssop*: A myngkhuhpaw anaw a sae paw lonuaku, Jew phung kya ccikannaw kya tuithei nawlan a mang`ae paw.

athotakaw te aning tuh pei a la teing vae cih; thuasalama atu she athangnaw kya, amaw silawnaw liate seinaw kha ccaring vua khylan vaekheit rou nynh a langku. **27**Te ccungccaw`ae hanlan vaekheit chi lanpaw tuh laerui-awde paw thua zah tuh-e koute byapianaw a um hawte, **28**Kri nynh ccungccaw patae seinaw kha phu khylan vaekheit kyalya a pyaku. Te amaw kha ngaehoite a ngaw paw ccungccaw`ae kha, khum khylan aning tuh seinaw leite vaeningnaw bua yn langkuh ung cih.

Saring Silawnaw

10 Pawccecize Kawbya tuh yn thua vae cih paw ahoypaw uccaw`ae mynlyh thua zah uccaw`ae muinsan ccaccing thua khyh, kum takyhte a pya he`ae paw alokuhpaw silawnaw khate oun thua`ae paw kha kharyh ccingsah kho khyh. **2**A ccingsah kho lanze, silawkunaw kha phe a la umtaw vae cih`ae khaw? Pawkeiccumacize a beiktu`ae tuh zungzae hanlan vaekheit te sei thyaasah athua vae`ae ze seinaw nykunawpaw la hoi lae vae lan khyh`ae. **3**Thuasalama kha-e silawnaw kya tuh seinaw bua liathuinaw kum takyhte a um. **4**Pawccecize tangnuapaw`ae te mia`ae chii nynh seinaw po lawpya lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh.

Kri Silawnaw

5Tukeiccu laephipi lang Kri yn thua lyaze aning nynh,

> “Silawnaw te pyapaw-uccaw kha nang nynh na ry khyh, thuasalama kamaw hanlan pyn kha phe nae paccynpya vae.
> **6**Apynpi te maee te u paw silawkunaw`ae te seinaw hanlan silawnaw`ae kya nang na lungrythua khyh.
> **7**Oute kae nynh, ‘Ccauh kuekuhpaw kya kamaw konglang azeiku thyhte ngaetua, pou Pachia na rynaw rae khylan nynh kae tuh kae thua,’ ka ci,”

cite a ho.

8Luki langkhe, “Kawbya thyhte silawnaw te pyapaw-uccaw`ae, te apynpi te maee te u paw silawnaw`ae te, seinaw hanlan pyapaw-uccaw`ae kha na ry khyh, kha-e`ae kya na lungrythua khyh,” (tuh-e`ae tuh kawbya thyhte pyapaw nynh thua) cite a ho koute, **9**aning nynh, “Ngaetua, pou Pachia, kae tuh na rynaw rae khylan nynh kae thua,” a ci. Vaeningnaw-e kha tynsah khylan masaty-e kha phe a vua. **10**Tuh-e rynaw liate, Jesu Kri pyn kha zungzae hanlan vaekheit rou pyanaw liate aening tuh thyaasah athua vae oh.

11Te ranpibawi miakaw tuh nin takyh ryalawpya te a thadyn`ae, te seinaw kharyh a thyaasah kho leipaw alokuhpaw silawnaw khate pei silawpya`ae. **12**Thuasalama hynh-e paw tuh seinaw elan silawnaw

9:27 2Ko 5:10; Bya 20:12
9:28 Mat 16:27; 1Pi 2:24; 1Ko 1:7
10:1 Kol 2:17
10:5 1Pi 2:24
10:7 Mat 26:39
10:8 Mar 12:33
10:10 Efe 5:26; 1Pi 2:24
10:12 Mar 16:19

ccangkheit kha zungzae hanlan a pya koute, Pachia ranglang khe a dahung vae. **13**Tuh-e ccyh kyate a rhaw`ae kha a ccusy lang rae athua makhia phang a ngaw vae. **14**Pawccecize pyapaw-uccaw ccangkheit liate thyaasah athua cciamang`ae paw kha aning nynh zungzae a ccingsah`ae.

15Te Thyaa Muisaw mah kaening kya ccaekia nynh thua; pawccecize langmaw lya,

16"Tuh-e nin`ae koute minmin ryte ka rae lanpaw byakin tuh e hynh nynh thua, BAWIPAW nynh a ci: ka kawbya`ae kha mih thinlung kya ka sang cih zah kha-e`ae kha mih tuanaw-thinlung kyakhe ka zei cih," cite a ho koute,

17"Mih seinaw`ae te kawbya pawlangria leipaw mih cyisahnaw`ae kha kharyh ka ccykepah vae lan khyh`ae," a ci. **18**Atu hynh-e seingaethyanaw a umnaw kya, seinaw hanlan pyapaw-uccaw kharyh um vae khyh.

19Tukeiccuze uteno`ae, Jesu chii liate Athyaa Huaccepaw Hmin lungkhu lang tee lan rawhoynaw ah hoi oh keiccu, **20**aening hanlan paccynpya athua paw, thaw zah ahiinpaw ccianaw-laanpi liate, a pynsaw athua paw, zokhawpaw boei liate, **21**Pachia inn tungvaw Ranpibawi Lupi ah hoi oh keiccu, **22**ahoy leipaw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung kyate ah thinlung tuh thei thua vae zah ah pyn tuh tui ccipaw te sing athua vae keiccuze phe ariapaw zynnaw te thinlung thanccingte aening nynh Pachia kalan naekuh oh sih. **23**Ngaehoinaw kong ccaekiakhannaw kha hawlang hawlang pu leite varyn kyngkuh oh sih, pawccecize bya yn kinpakuh paw tuh zyn lan um paw nynh thua. **24**Te sungsakunaw te ahoypaw ryalaw kha lungthosah khylan lukheit te lukheit tuapakuh oh sih. **25**Ccungccaw abang nynh leih a cyimae`ae hawte, aening nynh pynkheihlan pumkupaw kha umtaw nan oh sih. Thuasalama lukheit te lukheit thawzung pyakuh oh sih. Nin tuh houhouh yn naekuh vae cipaw kha na muih oh hawte thawzung houh la pyakuh oh.

26Pawccecize byaccing nynaw kha aening nynh phe ah mue oh koute lungrarou te aening ah sei oh lanze, seinaw hanlan silawkunaw um lae vae khyh. **27**Thuasalama ri lan um paw byapianaw yn thua lanpaw te rawsetu`ae kha phe ccung lan a u vae cih paw, bungpawnaw maee rou kha nynh a um vae. **28**Mawsi Kawbya kha pawlangria leipaw ccungccaw tuh ccaekia luning khyhze luthung kaw khe ngaethya-umsanaw mue leite a chih. **29**Pachia Ccapaw kha a ccu kaw syde zah amaw kha thyaasah athua paw byakin kya-e chiise kha athyaa leipaw uccaw lang ria zah thawccinaw Muisaw kha a saryapaw ccungccaw tuh

10:14 Efe 5:26
10:19 Efe 3:12; 2:18
10:22 Efe 3:12; 1Pi 1:2; Loc 22:16
10:23 1Ko 1:9
10:24 Tit 2:14
10:25 Loc 2:42; 1Ko 3:13
10:26 2Pi 2:20; 1Ti 2:4
10:27 2Th 1:7
10:28 Mat 18:16
10:29 Mat 4:3; 26:28; 1Ko 6:11; Bya 1:5; Efe 4:30

pawcih alepaw detahnaw kha mou mue lan accan cite nanning nynh na tua oh? **30**Pawccecize, "Ccaeliarunaw tuh kamaw kya-e nynh thua, kae nynh ccae ka liaru cih," cite Bawipaw nynh a ci. Te, "BAWIPAW nynh a ccungccaw`ae kha byapia cih," bua a ci, cite a hotupaw kha kaening nynh kae ny.

31A hiinpaw Pachia kuih lungkhu lang boh ccaw lanpaw tuh ri lan um paw uccaw nynh thua.

Zynnaw te a Hiin

32Thuasalama nanning awsah na thua oh koute alepaw vawsawnaw kya-e teingnaw na ngaesang oh paw, langmaw-e nin`ae kha bua liathuitua oh. **33**Vaekhakheit vae ze saryanaw`ae te vawsawnaw`ae liate nanning tuh maethyalaw na thua oh; te vaekhakheit vae ze nanning tuh tuhcihte a teing`ae paw ryte a mungkuh`ae paw nynh na thua oh. **34**Pawccecize sivarui te yn khiinaw`ae kya nanning nynh thaw nae cci oh, te nanning nynh vaawran kya ahoy huapaw te atynpaw uccaw na hoi oh paw kha na nyku oh keiccu na hoi oh paw uccaw`ae ae luade oh paw kha lungtuate na ngaesang oh.

35Tukeiccuze alepipaw ryalaw mee a hoi paw nae rawhoynaw kha vua nan oh. **36**Pawccecize Pachia rynaw kha na cyih oh koute byakinpyakupaw na mue nawlan oh ngaesangnaw na hoi oh aho.

37"Pawccecize sosohtari aro
koute yn thua cih paw tuh
yn thua vae cih; yn ro vae
lan khyh.
38Te adingpaw ccungccaw
tuh zynnaw liate nynh
a hiin cih; thuasalama
lukhakheit nynh nuhlang
a sihku lanze ka muisaw
tuh kha-e paw kya a
lungrythua lan khyh," a ci.

39Thuasalama aening tuh ronaw kalan nuhlang a sihkuh`ae paw ah thua khyh oh, thuasalama hiinnaw-muisaw khynnaw kalan zynnaw a hoi`ae paw nynh ah thua oh.

Zynnaw Asuilan

11 Te zynnaw tuh ngaehoi paw uccaw`ae a um ccaccingpaw, muih loh leipaw uccaw`ae phe riasapaw kha nynh thua. **2**Pawccecize kha-e zynnaw liate nynh langmaw-e ccungccaw`ae tuh thehoysanaw kha a ccou`ae.

3Laephipi tuh Pachia bya liate nynh rae athua cipaw kha zynnaw liate nynh ah thaethya oh; ou tuhte muihpaw uccaw`ae hynh muih khopaw uccaw`ae te rae paw thua khyh`ae.

Zynnaw kya-e Dosuinku lanpaw

4Zynnaw liate Abel nynh Kain silawnaw laeze ahoy huapaw silawnaw kha Pachia kalan a

10:31 2Ko 5:11; Mat 16:16
10:32 Fil 1:29, 30
10:33 1Ko 4:9; Fil 4:14; 1Th 2:14
10:34 1Pi 1:4, 5
10:35 Efe 3:12
10:36 Rom 5:3; Jam 1:3, 4, 12; 2Pi 1:6
10:37 Mat 11:3; Bya 22:20
10:38 Rom 1:27; Gal 3:11; Heb 2:3, 4
11:1 2Ko 4:18
11:3 Joh 1:3; 2Pi 3:5
11:4 1Jo 3:12

pya. Pachia nynh amaw lasung kong ccaekia he a khan tuh zynnaw liate aning tuh ading cite ccaekia a mue. Te aning tuh a chi vae zemah zynnaw liate bya a ho ung.

5Enok tuh chinaw a tung vae khyh ccaw cite zynnaw liate lawthung athua. Te, "Pachia nynh amaw kha phe a lawthung vae keiccuze aning tuh muih lan um vae khyh." Pawccecize lawthung athua maw, aning tuh Pachia lungrythuasah cipaw ccaekia kha a hoi. **6**Te zynnaw leite Pachia a lungrythuasah lanpaw tuh thua kho khyh. Pawccecize Pachia kalan yn thua paw ccungccaw nynh tuh Pachia tuh a um cipaw te amaw kha thawte a ccung`ae paw kha amee pyatu nynh thua cipaw kha a zyn hahe aho.

7Noah tuh muih loh leipaw uccaw`ae kong kha Pachia nynh raering a pya koute a innbyn khumnaw hanlan Pachia rawrinaw te zynnaw liate sanphalung kha a sak, kha-e zynnaw liate laephipi kha seibe zah zynnaw liate athua paw dingnaw rhoccoutu lang yn tang.

8Abraham nynh rho lang a ccou vae cih paw ram langkhe ccia khylan ko he athua tuh zynnaw liate kaw a ngae; te teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw ny leite a cceih. **9**Byakinpyakupaw ram kyakhe ccangpaw ram kya hawte zynnaw liate a um. Kha-e byakinpyakupaw kha amaw ry rhoccoutu athua`ae paw Isaak te Jakob ryte bu kyakhe a um`ae. **10**Pawccecize Pachia nynh a sak paw te a rae paw, athonaw a hoi paw khuapi kha aning nynh a ngaehoi.

11Sarah nynh mah amaw kha byakinpakuhtupaw tuh zyn lan um paw nynh thua cite a tuaku keiccuze ccaawpoi kho lan cipaw zynnaw liate thawzung a mue. Te ccaawsaah kho lan a kum phe alue vae zemah ccaaw kha a saah. **12**Tukeiccuze achihpaw hawte athua vae paw lukheitpaw kyate vaawlui e awsi`ae hawte alungpaw, te rili kin um paw riatae leipaw laesia hawte ccaaw patae a pui`ae.

13Hynh-eccungccaw`aebalyn tuh byakinpyakupaw kha ccou leite zynnaw hoite phe chih`ae. Thuasalama asawpi te kha-e kha muihlang`ae zah a cciadue`ae, te minmin tuh laephi vawlan mikhia`ae te khuaccung`ae paw nynh kae thua cipaw ccaerarihlan a nyku`ae. **14**Pawccecize kha-e uccaw kong a ho`ae paw nynh minmin tuh mimaw ram nynh a ccung`ae cite ccaerarihlan a ho`ae. **15**Te a poutaw`ae paw ram kha minmin nynh palei a tuathui ccaccing`ae lanze, tuh-e kalan bua kithui lan ccyhhoypaw phe a hoi cih`ae paw. **16**Thuasalama minmin nynh ahoy huapaw ram, tuh-e tuh vaawran, kha nynh mih pe a ki. Tukeiccuze Pachia tuh mih Pachia cite koku lanpaw kha a maethah khyh. Pawccecize

11:7 1Pi 3:20; Rom 9:30
11:8 Loc 7:2-4
11:9 Loc 7:5
11:10 Bya 21:2,14
11:11 1Ko 1:9
11:12 Rom 4:19
11:13 Mat 13:17; Fil 3:20; 1Pi 1:11
11:16 2Ti 4:18; Mar 8:38

minmin hanlan khuapi kha Pachia nynh phe a paccynpya vae`ae.

17Abraham tuh syntaw he athua lyakhe, zynnaw liate Isaak kha silawku nawlan a pya; te byakinpyakupaw a muetupaw nynh a hoithypaw a ccapaw kha phe a pya. **18**Amaw kong lante asekuh te, "Isaak kya nynh na ciihan tuh minphu athua cih," cite hopya athua. **19**Pachia tuh achihpaw heize a thosathui kho cite aning nynh varyn a zyn; aning nynh muihsanaw lante a chih`ae paw kyate Isaak kha mah a mue.

20Isaak nynh yn thua vae cih paw uccaw`ae kong lante Jakob te Esau kha zynnaw liate hythua a pya`ae.

21Jakob nynh a chidyn khe Josef ccaaw`ae kha zynnaw liate ccarou hythua a pya`ae, te a hoitang dung kyakhe phang ngeikute Pachia kha a beik.

22Josef nynh chi lan he cih tuh Israel ccaaw`ae nynh a pou lan`ae paw kong kha zynnaw liate hosya zah amaw a ru`ae konglang te bya a tawsya`ae.

23Mawsi he a pui tuh apuithyapaw imua nynh thua cipaw kha a muih`ae keiccuze zynnaw liate siapharan awda kha ri vae leite a nung te a paaw nynh Mawsi kha zynnaw liate sawpaw sathung a thuru`ae.

24Mawsi nynh piccang he thua tuh Faro ccanung a ccapaw cite koku lanpaw kha zynnaw liate phe a ei. **25**Seinaw kya-e lungrythuanaw kha sosoh hoysah lanpaw laeze Pachia ccungccaw`ae ryte vawsawnaw teing lanpaw kha a poku paleih. **26**Izip ram kya-e sisua`ae laeze Kri keiccuze saryakunaw tuh asung huapaw hoirungnaw nynh thua cite a tuaku. Pawccecize nyalang mue lanpaw ryalaw mee kha nynh a tua. **27**Siapharan thinrianaw kha ri leite Izip ram kha zynnaw liate a cciataw. Pawccecize muih kho leipaw Pachia kha a muih paw hawte aning tuh phang a ngaesang. **28**Ccatawccaaw`ae a rohtupaw nynh Israel ccatawccaaw`ae kha a tung khyh nawlan, Mawsi nynh Kawtaw Poi te chii theipaw kha zynnaw liate a rae.

29Israel`ae nynh laerou kya ccia hawte zynnaw liate Rili Se kha po a zuaa`ae. Kha-e kha Izip`ae nynh he a zuaabua`ae tuh tui nynh pung a vu`ae.

30Jeriko khua lungruapi kha nin sari a voilu`ae koute, zynnaw liate lungruapi tuh pung ating.

31Ohhuanung Rahab tuh dophitu`ae kha ahoyte innccung a thuasah`ae keiccuze zynnaw liate aning tuh kawngae lei`ae paw ryte chihbua khyh.

32Tuhlaelan pawmou ka ho ung cih? Gideon kong, Barak kong, Samson kong, Jefthah kong, David kong, Samuel te profeh`ae kong ho lan ccyh ka zaw lan khyh. **33**Tuh-e`ae tuh peenaw`ae kha zynnaw liate

11:17 Jam 2:21
11:18 Rom 9:7
11:19 Rom 4:21
11:24 Rom 2:10
11:26 Luk 14:33
11:28 1Ko 10:10
11:31 Jam 2:25

a tae`ae, dingnaw rya kha a law`ae, byakinpyakupaw a mue`ae, chindeih`ae khalang kha a myhsah`ae, **34**maee thungnaw kha a the`ae, thaloi haw kyate a lue`ae, thawzyanaw kyate a thawsaepaw lang rae athua`ae, rhawdounaw kya a rawthungpaw lang a tang`ae, ramccangpaw rhawkaw`ae a ccuesah`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **35**Nopi`ae nynh mih michi`ae kha hiinnaw kalan bua thosahnaw te a mue`ae, te mingccang`ae tuh ahoy huapaw thothuinaw kha mue khylan minmin nynh luesanaw kha lawku leite tuasahnaw kha a teing`ae. **36**Te mingccang`ae tuh saryanaw te ziabuakunaw kha a teing`ae, athua, sivarui te khii`ae zah thungsaw`ae. **37**Lung te a deih`ae, thing-aw te phaebua`ae, a syntaw`ae, thaloi te a chia`ae, tuuphua te miaphua kha kikuh`ae zah a khiakuh`ae; boeining leite ae van ae leite a um`ae, vawsaw a teing`ae, ming`ae nynh a tua-a sah`ae; **38**laephipi tuh minmin te ngaekuh khyh. Minmin tuh rangkaw kya, mua`ae kya a la khiakuh`ae, lungkarung te laekarung`ae kya a la um`ae.

39Te minmin balyn tuh zynnaw liate thehoynaw a ccou`ae zemah byakinpyakupaw kha mue khyh`ae. **40**Minmin tuh aening leite ccingsah athua khyh nawlan`ae Pachia nynh ahoy huapaw uccaw kha aening hanlan phe oun paccynpya vae.

11:40 Bya 6:11

12:1 1Ko 9:24; Heb 10:36
12:2 Fil 2:8,9; Mar 16:19
12:3 Gal 6:9; Bya 2:3
12:6 Bya 3:19

Jesu kha Dokuh

12 Tukeiccu aening mah ccaekia athua paw maeking pi nynh phang oun koihlu keiccuze, zoikadeih lang kaang oun kaesah paw seinaw te phupaw miakaw kha ccanglang dae nung oh sih lah aening malang a um paw ccuetaekunaw kyakhe lungsaenaw te ccue oh sih. **2**Aening zynnaw *athotu te ccingsatupaw Jesu kha rirido te ccue oh sih. Aning tuh maethyanaw kha pawlangria leite amaw malang nungpya athua paw lungtuanaw hanlan vaelantung kha phang ngaesang zah Pachia kya-e suitungkhung ranglang khe a dahung vae.

Paaw Thuiheinaw

3Pawccecize nanning nae hiinnawmuisaw`ae kya nae thawthang khyh nawlan te nae lungthawzya khyh nawlan misei`ae kya-e khahtahawpaw rawsenaw a ngaesangtupaw amaw kha la tuatua oh.

4Nanning nynh seinaw dounaw kya chii phe lua lan ciate na dou loh khyh oh. **5**Te ccaaw`ae kya hopya hawte nanning hopya paw hynaw bya kha phe na ning vae oh. Tuh-e bya tuh:

> "Ka ccapaw, BAWIPAW
> thuiheinaw kha
> pawlangria leite um nan,
> amaw nynh ae pe vae ze
> na lungthang nan sah.

6Pawccecize BAWIPAW

* **12:2** *athotu*: Athotu, athokhaetu, a thadynsahtu cipaw.

nynh a sungsahpaw kha
a thuihei, te aning nynh
lehkhan paw ccaaw
miakaw kha a zia a bua,"
acikuh.

7Thuiheinaw kha nanning nynh na ngaesang oh lanze, Pachia nynh nanning kha ccaaw`ae hawte ae ccuepe oh. Pawccecize paaw nynh a thuihei leipaw ccaaw um zaw? **8**Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw nynh a mue`ae paw thuiheinaw kha nanning nynh na muebua khyh oh ze, nanning tuh ccaaw ccaccing na thua khyh oh, ccalah nynh na thua oh. **9**Tuhlaeze aening yn thuihei paw pynsaw lante paaw`ae ah hoi oh, te minmin kha saw ah tua oh; muisaw`ae Paaw kaw te tuhlae houh umte ah hiin lan khyh oh tou? **10**Pawccecize tuh-e paaw`ae nynh mimaw nynh ahoy cite a tua`ae thyhte sosoh nynh yn thuihei`ae. Thuasalama Pachia nynh tuh amaw kya-e thyaararihnaw kha a neethungkuh bua`ae paw ah thua nawlan oh, aening thanenaw hanlan nynh yn thuihei. **11**Te thuiheinaw miakaw teing lya tuh lungpaw lan a um paw lo khyh, thuasalama ngaethya lan um paw nynh thua; tuhzemah thuiheinaw te kia athua`ae paw hanlan, kha-e nynh nyalang tuh daenaw te asekuhpaw dingnaw thae kha a thuakhaepya`ae.

12Tukeiccuze balae ting paw kuih`ae te a thawzyapaw ccukharu`ae kha thawsaesah oh. **13**Te ccukhoupaw *ccu* akhahku khyh nawlan, dansah athua paleih nawlan, nae ccu hanlan laanpi kha dingsah oh.

14Ccungccaw balyn ryte ccawkute um paw te thyaanaw kha deesui oh; thyaanaw leite hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah Bawipaw kha muih lan khyh. **15**Pachia thawccinaw kha hung ccungccaw nynh san mue leite a um khyh nawlan, tukhyhlanze akhahpaw kyate yn pou paw tharui nynh nanning kha vawsaw ae pya khyh nawlan oh, te kha-e liate ccungccaw patae tuh nungsisaku athua cih`ae.

Raering Pyanaw

16A ohhuakuhpaw a um khyh nawlan, tukhyhze a ccatawccaawthuanaw kha aepaw kawkheit lang phe a zuakuhpaw, Esau hawte Pachia pawlangria leipaw na thua khyh nawlan oh raeringkute ngawdo oh. **17**Pawccecize *Esau nynh* nyalang te hythuanaw kha rhoccou ry zah mitphi te thawmawte a ccung zemah ngaesiku nawlan a muihku vae khyh keiccuze aning tuh nue athua vae cipaw kha na ny oh.

18Pawccecize nanning nynh kuih te tung kho um paw te maee nynh a u paw mua kalan, te maeking amanpaw kalan, mohnaw, khise, **19**mungkae roiccaepaw, bya roi a umnaw kalan khe na thua khyh oh;

12:8 1Pi 5:9
12:10 2Pi 1:4
12:11 Jam 3:17, 18
12:13 Gal 6:1
12:14 Rom 6:22; Mat 5:8
12:15 Gal 5:4
12:16 1Ko 6:18

ou tuhte kha-e roi a thae`ae paw nynh bya kha mih kalan bua hopya athua vae khyh nawlan a ngia`ae. **20**Pawccecize, "Saring nynh heize kha-e mua kha a tung lanze lung te deih athua cih, tukhyhze thee te kaw athua cih," cite kawpyapaw kha minmin nynh ngaesang kho khyh`ae. **21**Te tuh-e muih paw tuh myarya ri lan um paw thua zah Mawsi nynh, "Myaryasangkae ka rih zah ka thyngkuh," a ci.

22Thuasalama nanning tuh Zion Mua kalan, a hiinpaw Pachia khualipi athua paw vaw Jerusalem kalan, riatae lei vaaw ccungccaw`ae phu kalan, **23**vaawran kya min zei athua paw ccatawccaaw kya-e kriccawbu te lungtua lan um paw pumkunaw kalan, ccungccaw balyn Byapiatupaw Pachia kalan, phe ccing lang rae athua paw adingpaw ccungccaw muisaw`ae kalan, **24**te byakin thaw kya-e Daenaw Raetu Jesu kalan, te Abel kya-e laeze ahoy huapaw uccaw`ae kong a hopaw theipaw chii kalan nynh na thua oh.

Pachia tuh Aruapaw Maee

25A hotupaw kha nanning nynh na ei khyh nawlan oh raeringkuh oh. Pawccecize laephi vawlan a hotupaw kha a ei`ae paw minmin tuh detahnaw kha a lue khyh lan`ae ze, vaawran kyate a hotupaw kyate ah maeleihku oh lanze pawtemou ah lue kho cih oh. **26**Tuh ccyh lya amaw roi nynh laephi kha a hysah; thuasalama atu aning nynh, "Tuhzemah laephi kyalya thua vae leite, vaawran kha mah vaekheit bua ka hy ung cih," cite byakinkute a ho. **27**Te hynh-e, "Tuhzemah vaekheit bua," cipaw nynh a langsakupaw tuh hy kho a um leipaw uccaw`ae tuh po a um nawlan, ahy khopaw uccaw`ae, tuh-e tuh rae paw uccaw`ae nuenawpaw kha nynh thua.

28Tukeiccuze ahy kho leipaw peenaw kha a ccou oh keiccu tuh, sawtuanaw te rawrinaw ryte douccah lante Pachia kha rya ah lawpya nawlan oh thawccinaw kha hoi oh sih. **29**Pawccecize aening ah Pachia tuh aruapaw maee nynh thua.

Ahoypaw Hiinzia

13 Uteno sungsakunaw kha po tynsah oh. **2**Mikhia`ae dooihpaw kha la ning nan oh. Pawccecize khate mikhia dooihnaw te abang nynh vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha tua lei pite innccung a la thuasah`ae. **3**Minmin ryte thungccahkheih`ae paw hawte naemaw kha tuakuh oh lah thungccah`ae paw kha la ning nan oh. Naemaw mah pyn kya na um oh paw athua hawte, vawsawnaw a teing`ae paw kha la ning nan oh.

4Ccungccaw balyn laku zu te vaw tangnaw tuh pawpaw balyn kya sawtua lan um paw nynh thua, te anungsikuh leipaw ikhung mah sawtua lan um

12:22 Bya 14:1; Gal 4:26; Mat 16:16
12:23 Luk 10:20; Fil 3:12
12:24 Gal 3:20; 1Pi 1:2;
12:27 1Ko 7:31; 1Jo 2:17
12:29 2Th 1:7
13:1 Rom 12:10
13:2 Mat 25:35; Rom 12:13
13:3 Mat 25:36; Kol 4:18
13:4 1Ko 7:38; 1Ti 4:3; Bya 22:15

paw nynh thua; thuasalama a ohhuakuh`ae paw te milae zu, milae vawpaw ry asei`ae paw tuh Pachia nynh byapia cih`ae. **5**Nae hiinzia tuh phua duanaw a hoi leipaw thua sah, na hoi oh paw uccaw`ae khate nae lungryachih sah. Pawccecize amaw nynh, "Nang kha kae cciataw boi lan khyh zah kae vua boi lan khyh," a ci. **6**Tukeiccu,

> "BAWIPAW tuh kamaw
> yn bawngtu thua zah
> ka rih vae lan khyh.
> Ccungccaw nynh kamaw
> kya pawmou a cyihkho
> cih?"

cite aening nynh raw hoite ah ho kho vae cih oh.

Jesu Rulaekuh khyh

7Nae kya Pachia bya ae hopah oh paw, nanning ae uk oh paw kha la ning nan oh. Mih hiinzia nynh a poukhae paw kha tuabiate, mih zynnaw kha zui oh. **8**Jesu Kri tuh inkhawnin, atunin, te zungzae cia lae khyh.

9Ccangpyakunaw aphuinphuin te alokuh leipaw ccangpyakunaw`ae nynh ae la cciakhaesei nan oh sah. Pawccecize aepaw te thua leite, thawccinaw liate thinlung thawsaesah paw tuh ahoypaw nynh thua. Aepaw kyalya phang a tua`ae paw tuh kha-e aepaw nynh thanesah khyh`ae.

Kriccaw Laenaw

10Silawhang kha aening ah hoi oh. Tuh-e kya tuh beikbuu ryalawpatu`ae nynh aenaw kaw hoi khyh`ae.

11Pawccecize seinaw hanlan ranpibawi lupi nynh athyaapaw hmin lungkhu lang mih chii a teekhae paw, saring pyn`ae kha ryabuu atolang khe maee te a rua`ae. **12**Tukeiccuze Jesu mah amaw a chii te ccungccaw`ae kha thyaasah khylan koikua atolang khe a teing. **13**Tukeiccuze aening nynh amaw kya-e saryanaw kha phubiate ryabuu atolang amaw kalan khe cceih oh sih. **14**Pawccecize e kya aening tuh po atynpaw khualipi ah hoi khyh oh, thuasalama yn thua vae cih paw khualipi kha nynh ah ccung oh.

15Tukeiccu amaw min kya lungtuabya hote, ah khalang`ae thae athua paw, thehoysanawpaw silawkunaw kha amaw liate Pachia kalan pei pya oh sih. **16**Thuasalama ahoypaw cyi lanpaw te neethungbua lanpaw kha la ning nan oh. Pawccecize khahtahawpaw silawnaw`ae kya Pachia tuh a lungry kou thua.

17Nanning ae uktu oh paw kaw kha ngae oh lah naemaw kha minmin kalan la pyakuh oh. Pawccecize minmin tuh mimaw konglang a phykuh cih`ae paw hawte, nae hiinnaw-muisaw ae ringpah oh paw nynh thua. Ngaethyanaw te thua leite lungtuanaw te kha-e kha cyih`ae sah. Pawccecize tuhte ngaethyanaw te cyi paw tuh nae hanlan athane leipaw nynh thua.

13:5 1Ti 3:3; Fil 4:11
13:7 1Ko 16:16
13:9 Efe 4:14; Kol 2:7, 16
13:10 1Ko 9:13
13:12 Joh 19:17; Efe 5:26

Sawsang Ngianaw

18Kaening hanlan saw yn sangpah oh. Kaening tuh mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung ahoypaw kae hoi zah pawpaw kya balyn kou hoy lante hiin lan kae ry cipaw kha kae nyku ccaccing. **19**Thuasalama kae tuh nae kalan taloi bua kae thua nawlan, hynh-e hanlan abapilante saw oun sangpah oh cite kae ngia oh.

Beihsyakunaw

20Atu zungzae atynpaw byakin kya-e chii liate, tuu`ae kya-e alesaepaw Tuuringtu, ah Bawipaw Jesu kha a chih`ae paw kyate bua a thuakhaetupaw, daenaw Pachia nynh, **21**amaw malang a lungrythua paw rya kha Jesu Kri liate nae kya lawte, amaw rynaw kha cyi khylan ahoypaw ryalaw miakaw kya nanning kha ae ccingsah vae oh sah. Amaw Jesu Kri kya zungzae te zungzae cia phu-enaw um sah. Amen.

22Te uteno`ae hynawpaw bya hynh la ngaesang oh cite kae ngia oh; pawccecize nae kalan ccaky tuh pyhtari te nynh ka zei. **23**Ah unopaw Timote kha phe a luesah vae`ae cipaw kha la nyh oh. Aning nynh aro maw yn thua lanze amaw ryte nanning kha kae muih cih oh.

24Nanning ae uktu oh paw balyn te mithyaa`ae balyn kha la beihlang oh. Itali ram kya a um`ae paw nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh.

25Nanning balyn kya thawccinaw la um sah. Amen.

13:18 1Th 5:25; Loc 23:1
13:19 Flm 1:22
13:20 Rom 15:33; Mat 26:28; Loc 2:24; Joh 10:11
13:21 2Ko 9:8; Fil 2:13; 1Jo 3:22; Rom 11:36
13:22 1Pi 5:12
13:23 Loc 16:1
13:24 Loc 18:2
13:25 Kol 4:18

JAMES

CCAKY

Jesu a neitapaw, Jude a upaw, James tuh hynh-e ccauh a zeitu nynh thua. Kri ryalawnaw atakaw lyaze James tuh zyntu thua loh khyh. Aning tuh a thothuipaw Kri kha muih zah Pentikos nin kya a la umbua. Nyalang te James tuh Jerusalem kya um paw kriccawbu piccang`ae kyaze lukheit athuabua paw nynh thua. Tuasahkunaw keiccuze phiariphiarae um`ae paw Jew zyntu`ae athua`ae paw Israel phin haw laening kalan nynh e ccaky hynh a zei. E ccauh tuh Byakin thaw ccauh`ae kyaze masaty zei paw ccauh athua kho. E ccauh zei lya kriccawbu tuh ano ung. A.D. 45-50 laku nynh e ccauh hynh a zei paw alo. E ccauh te Mua vaw Ccangpyakunaw laku khinkhianaw a um. Tuh-e nynh e ccauh a zeitu hynh Mua vaw Ccangpyakunaw a thaebua paw, tukhyhze a thaebua paw ryte a hokuh`ae paw cipaw a langsaku.

E ccauh balu tuh: "Ryalawnaw um leipaw zynnaw tuh achihpaw nynh thua." E ccauh tuh nin takyh kriccaw hiinnaw a ccangpah paw nynh thua. Phungtangbya ccauh te a khinkhia. E laephi vawlan muih paw uccaw te asekuhpaw tousenaw kha a mang. Tuh-e`ae tuh: Khivae nynh a hesakupaw sanphalung, anaan paw lonua, akhuakuh paw haetapaw, te khee kho leipaw maee kong kha nynh thua. Baria ccangkheit kya te ccangthung kya tuh munglae kong kha nynh patae a ho. E ccauh batue patae kya, hopaw, byaho, te munglae cipaw bya`ae kou alung. E ccauh nynh abapi lang a ho paw tuh zynnaw hoi kyalya kha thua leite kha-e zynnaw kha nin takyh hiinnaw kya langsakupaw kha nynh thua.

Beihlangnaw

1 Pachia te Bawipaw Jesu Kri seepaw kae James nynh pung pazaekuh lang a phiakuh`ae paw Israel phin haw laening kha kae beihlang oh.

Zynnaw te Syntawnaw

2-3 Ka uteno`ae, nae zynnaw kya-e syntawnaw nynh lungsaenaw kha a poukhae cipaw kha nyte, syntawnaw`ae aphuinphuin lungkhu lang he na phungku vae oh ze, kha-e kha marya lungtuanaw lang la ria oh. **4**Thuasalama nanning nynh pawsang hobounaw um leite khaleih phe na ccing nawlan oh, lungsaenaw nynh amaw kya-e accingpaw ryalaw kha hoi sah. **5**Nanning laku lukhakheit nynh hawnaw abou lanze, seibe leipaw, ccungccaw balyn kha hysate a pyatupaw Pachia kha aning nynh ngiakuh sah, te kha-e kha amaw kalan pya athua cih. **6**Thuasalama lunghiinnaw hoi leite, zynnaw te ngiakuh sah. Pawccecize lunghiinnaw a hoi paw tuh khivae nynh mung zah athekuhpaw rili kya-e tuileih te nynh aloku. **7**Pawccecize tuhte a um paw tuh-e ccungccapaw nynh tuh Bawipaw kyate ccangkhakheit ka mue cih cite tuakuh nan sah. **8**Tuanaw-thinlung apheipaw ccungccaw tuh a ccianaw balyn kya atyn leipaw nynh thua.

9Zakawsang paw uno nynh tuh amaw hangthung athuanaw kyakhe lungtua sah.

1:1 Loc 26:7; Joh 7:35
1:2 Mat 5:12; Heb 10:34
1:3 1Pi 1:7; Heb 10:36
1:4 1Ko 2:6
1:5 Mat 7:7
1:6 Mat 21:21; Mar 11:24
1:8 2Pi 2:14
1:9 Mat 23:12

10Thuasalama mihoipaw nynh tuh amaw sawbungnaw kyakhe lungtua sah. Pawccemacize loo kya-e haetapaw hawte aning tuh azo cih. 11Pawccecize khuanin nynh asopaw ryte ccahe apaw tuh kha-e nynh lonua kha naansah zah kha-e apaw tuh akhuakuh, te apuithyapaw a muinsan tuh azo; tuhhawte mihoipaw mah a ccianaw kya aroh cih.

Tuh-ounaw

12Tuh-ounaw kha a ngaesang paw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua; pawccecize aning tuh syntaw he athua koute, Bawipaw nynh amaw a sungsah`ae paw elan byakinpyakupaw hiinnaw suilukhung kha a mue cih. 13Tuh-ounaw kha a tung vae ze, "Pachia nynh kae tuh yn tuh-ou," cite hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah ho nan sah; pawccecize Pachia tuh ahoy leipaw liate tuh-ou kho thua lan khyh, amaw nynh mah hung ccungccaw sanmah tuh-ou boi khyh. 14Thuasalama ccungccaw miakaw tuh amaw ryduanaw nynh soih zah he a sue vae ze, aning tuh ling athua vae. 15Oute ryduanaw nynh ccaaw he a poi tuh kha-e nynh seinaw kha a saah. Te seinaw nynh he ale tuh chinaw kha a thuakhae.

16Ka sungsahpaw uteno`ae, va lingsakuh nan oh. 17Ahoypaw lasung miakaw te accingpaw lasung miakaw tuh a luki langte, te awnaw`ae Paaw kyate nynh oun thua`ae. Amaw kya tuh rulaekunaw um khyh zah paleihkunaw mynlyh cipaw um boi khyh. 18Aening tuh amaw nynh a rae`ae paw balyn kyaze masaty a thae`ae phin ah thua nawlan oh, amaw a rynaw thyhte byaccing kya-e bya khate aening kha oun saah.

Bya kha Thaete Zui oh

19Tukeiccu ka sungsahpaw uteno`ae, ccungccaw miakaw tuh nawthae lan a khyrang sah, bya ho lan a khysung sah, thinria lan a khysung sah; 20pawccecize ccungccaw thinrianaw nynh Pachia kya-e dingnaw kha poukhae khyh. 21Tukeiccu nungsikunaw balynte paepaeluipaw hoyleinaw kha dae nue oh lah, nae hiinnaw-muisaw`ae a khum khopaw, bing athua paw Pachia bya kha lungnenaw te lawkuh oh.

22Naemaw te naemaw kha lingku te, bya a thaetu`ae kyalya thua nan oh, thuasalama a cyihtu`ae la thua oh. 23Pawccecize lukhakheit tuh bya thaetu thua zah a cyihtu athua khyh ze, aning tuh a puikhaepaw a mae kha muinsado kya a dokuh paw ccungccapaw te nynh aloku. 24Pawccecize aning nynh amaw te amaw kha dokuh zah po a cceih, te aning tuh pawtecihpaw ccungccaw nynh thua cipaw kha phe a ning kanmaw. 25Thuasalama luenaw kya-e accingpaw kawbya lungkhu lang do zah kha-e kya po atynpaw

1:10 1Ko 7:31; 1Pi 1:24
1:11 Mat 20:12
1:12 1Pi 3:14; 1Ko 2:9
1:15 Rom 6:23
1:16 1Ko 6:9
1:18 Joh 1:13; Bya 14:4
1:20 Mat 5:22
1:21 Efe 4:22; 1:13
1:22 Mat 7:21
1:25 Joh 8:32; Gal 2:4; Joh 13:17

ccungccaw tuh, a ningthyapaw thaetu thua khyh, thuasalama ryalaw a lahtu nynh thua, tuh-e ccungccapaw tuh a cyipaw kya hythuaccoupaw athua cih.

Ahmepaw Beiknaw

26Nanning laku lukhakheit nynh beiknaw lante a zuakuhpaw cite tuakuh zah a lae kha a kia khyh lanze, aning tuh amaw a thinlung a lingkuh paw nynh thua. Tuh-e paw beiknaw tuh accakaepaw nynh thua. **27**Paaw Pachia malang accikuhpaw te anungsikuh leipaw beiknaw tuh e hynh nynh thua: Ngawraw`ae te numae`ae mih vawsawnaw kya paebua paw te amaw kha laephipi kyate kalouhku leite um paw kha nynh thua.

Uteno Sungsakunaw

2 Ka uteno`ae, phu-enaw Bawipaw athua paw, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri zynnaw kya ccungccaw laesahnaw la hoi nan oh. **2**Nanning na pumkunaw oh lungkhu lang ccungccaw lukheit nynh sui kuihpu te apuithyapaw uccaw lawkute yn teebua ze, te a ryachipaw mah anyaapaw uccaw lawkute yn teebua ze, **3**apuithyapaw uccaw te yn ccaankuh paw kha nanning nynh saw na tua oh zah, "E ahoypaw hmin kyahin dahung," na cipah oh zah a ryachipaw kha, "Khuhlang khuin la thadyn," tukhyhze, "Ka ccu nungnaw kyahin yn dahung," na cipya oh lanze, **4**naemaw te naemaw laku ccungccaw laesanaw na hoi khyh oh tou? Te nanning tuh athahpaw tuanaw`ae ryte byapiatu`ae khaw na thua oh?

5Ka sungsahpaw uteno`ae la ngaetua oh; hynh-e laephipi kya-e ryachi`ae kha zynnaw kya a hoirung nawlan`ae, te amaw a sungsah`ae paw hanlan byakinpyaku vae paw, peenaw rhoccoutu`ae lang Pachia nynh po khyh`ae tou? **6**Thuasalama nanning nynh ryachi`ae kha pawlangria leite na um oh. A hoirung`ae paw nynh nanning kha ae tua ae sah khyh oh zah byapianaw zung malang nanning kha ae sue khyh oh tou? **7**Nanning ae konaw oh paw, aphutepaw min kha minmin nynh thethya ho khyh`ae tou?

8"Na innpaw kha namaw te namaw hawkhate na sungsah cih," acikuh paw Ccathyaa thyhte alesaepaw kawbya kha na ccingsah oh ccaccing ze, kou hoy lan na cyih oh paw nynh thua. **9**Thuasalama maedonaw kha na hoi oh lanze, nanning tuh a sei`ae paw nynh na thua oh. Kawbya a lue`ae paw hawte kawbya nynh a sei cite a nysaku`ae paw nynh na thua oh. **10**Pawccecize hunghung zemah Kawbya khaleih kha zui salamah ccangkheit kya a thyku lanze, aning tuh kawbya marya a cyihseipaw nynh thua. **11**Pawccecize, "Milae zu seikhae nan," cite a hotupaw nynh, "Ccungccaw theih nan," cite mah

1:26 1Pi 3:10
1:27 Mat 25:36; Rom 12:2; 2Pi 1:4
2:1 Loc 7:2; 10:34
2:4 Joh 7:24
2:5 Luk 12:21; Bya 2:9; Mat 25:34
2:6 1Ko 11:22; Loc 8:3
2:8 Mat 5:43
2:10 Mat 5:19; Gal 3:10

a hobia. Atu nang tuh milae zu na seikhae khyh zemah ccungccaw na chia lanze, nang tuh kawbya zui leipaw nynh na thua.

12Luenaw kya-e kawbya liate byapia athua vae cih`ae paw hawkhate, nanning mah bya ho oh lah tuhte cyih oh. **13**Pawccecize ngaethya-umsanaw a langsakuh leipaw ccungccaw tuh ngaethya-umsanaw leite byapianaw kha a mue cih. Ngaethya-umsanaw nynh byapianaw kha phe a tae.

Cyisahnaw Um leipaw Zynnaw

14Ka uteno`ae, ccungccaw lukheit nynh zynnaw ka hoi a ci zemah cyisahnaw`ae a hoi khyh ze pawmou athane? Kha-e zynnaw nynh amaw kha a khum kho cih tou? **15**Uno lukheit tukhyhze ccianung lukheit tuh uccaw leite um zah nin takyh aepaw kha hoi leite a um lanze, **16**te nanning kyaze lukheit nynh minmin kha, "Daebabilan la cceih oh, nae khua la lungsah lah nae vue la so sah," a cipya`ae, tuhzemah pyn hanlan ahopaw kha-e uccaw`ae kha na pya khyh oh ze, pawmou athane? **17**Tuhhawte zynnaw mah cyisahnaw um leite, a makhaete tuh achihpaw nynh thua.

18Athua, ccungccaw lukheit nynh, "Nang tuh zynnaw na hoi, te kae tuh cyisahnaw`ae ka hoi, na cyisahnaw um leite na zynnaw kha yn langsapya tua, te kae tuh ka zynnaw kha ka cyisahnaw`ae liate kae langsapah cih," a ci ze a ci ngaw. **19**Nang nynh Pachia ccangkheit nynh a um cite na zyn, kou ahoy. Raerangsaro`ae nynh mah zyn`ae zah a thyngkuh`ae. **20**Thuasalama, pou mingaeepaw, cyisahnaw`ae um leite zynnaw tuh a chih cipaw hynh na nyhry tou?

Abraham te Rahab

21Ah minpaaw Abraham nynh silawhang vawlan a ccapaw Isaak kha silawnaw lang he a pya tuh, cyisahnaw`ae liate aning tuh thyaaccou khyh tou? **22**A zynnaw tuh a cyisahnaw`ae ryte pawcihte nynh ryalaw cipaw te cyisahnaw`ae liate nynh zynnaw tuh accingpaw lang rae athua cipaw kha na muih ta? **23**"Abraham nynh Pachia kha zyn zah kha-e kha a hanlan dingnaw lang riapya athua," acikuh paw Ccathyaa tuh phe accing. Te aning tuh Pachia banpaw cite ko athua. **24**Oute ccungccaw tuh zynnaw kyalya liate thua leite, cyisahnaw`ae liate nynh thyaaccou a thua cipaw kha nanning nynh na muih oh.

25Tuhhawte ohhuanung Rahab kha mah, zeccuetu`ae kha innccung ua`ae zah minmin kha ccangpaw ccianaw kalan phe a saw`ae tuh, cyisahnaw`ae liate aning tuh thyaaccou thua khyh tou? **26**Pawccecize muisaw um leite pyn tuh a chih, tuhhawte cyisahnaw`ae um leite zynnaw mah achihpaw nynh thua.

2:12 Mat 16:27
2:13 Mat 5:7; Luk 6:37
2:14 Mat 7:26
2:15 Mat 25:35, 36
2:16 Luk 3:11; 1Jo 3:17,18
2:17 Gal 5:6
2:18 Rom 3:28; Mat 7:16, 17
2:19 Mar 12:24; 1Ko 8:4-6; Mat 8:29; Luk 4:34
2:22 1Th 1:3
2:23 Rom 4:3
2:25 Heb 11:31

Lae Kiakunaw Kong

3 Ka uteno`ae, aening tuh aru huapaw byapianaw kha ah mue cih oh cipaw kha nybiate ccangpatu`ae patae la thua nan oh. **2**Pawccecize aening balyn tuh uccaw patae kya ah thypawkuh oh. Lukhakheit nynh bya kya a sei khyh ze, tuh-e paw tuh accingpaw ccungccaw nynh thua. Aning tuh a pyn khaleih kha a taekuh khopaw nynh thua.

3Dotua oh, marang`ae nynh aening kaw a ngae ccaw`ae cite mih mung kya rangtei kha ah teisah oh, te mih pyn khaleih kha ah mae kho oh. **4**Sanphalung`ae kha mah dotua oh: kha-e`ae tuh myarya le`ae zah khivae arupaw rou nynh a mung kho zemah a mungtupaw nynh ditaripaw maenawpaw khate a rynaw langkhe phe a mae. **5**Tuhhawte lae tuh pyn kya-e ditaripaw athua zemah myarya a pookuh thya. Maee-ia taraw nynh pawcih alepaw lorang mah a u kho cipaw kha dotua oh! **6**Te lae tuh maee nynh thua. Seimenaw laephipi nynh thua. Tuhhawte nynh lae tuh ah pyn kya-e`ae laku athua, pyn khaleih kha a nungsisaku; te aphungpaw ccianaw kha maee vawlan khe a nung; te kha-e kha hell maee vawlan nung athua.

7Pawccecize rangsaw`ae phin miakaw, pavaw`ae phin, vue te a vaw`ae paw phin, rili kya um paw ngasaw`ae phin kha ngaesah kho thua zah ccungccaw`ae nynh phe a la ngaesah`ae. **8**Thuasalama lae tuh hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah ngaesah kho khyh, uk kho leipaw athahpaw uccaw nynh thua, a chisah khopaw asy te nynh phe abia. **9**Tuh-e lae te ah Paaw Pachia kha hythua ah pya oh; te tuh-e te Pachia alo lante rae athua paw ccungccaw`ae kha thya ah law oh. **10**Khalang sang kheit kyate hythuanaw te thyalawnaw kha yn pou. Ka uno`ae, tuh-e`ae tuh tuhte cyiku lan ccan khyh. **11**Tuidy ccangkheit nynh tuinaw sang kheit kyate tui epaw te tui khahpaw kha pousah ta? **12**Ka uteno`ae, thaeku ku nynh oliv thae`ae kha thae kho ngaw ta? Misu ku nynh so thaeku thae kha thae kho ngaw ta? Tuhhawte tuinaw sangkheit nynh loi tuipaw te tui thuapaw kha paryh pousah khyh.

13Nanning laku a lunghawpaw te a thaethyapaw ccungccaw tuh hungmou? Aning nynh hawnaw kya-e lungnenaw te ahoypaw ozia khate a ryalaw`ae kha langsakuh sah. **14**Thuasalama nae thinlung kya akhahpaw eiungnaw te peku maekunaw na hoi oh lanze, pookuh nan oh lah byaccing kha rawsete hyng nan oh. **15**Tuh-e hawnaw tuh luki langte yn thua paw thua khyh, thuasalama laephi hawnaw, pynsaw te asekuhpaw hawnaw te raerangsaro hawnaw nynh thua. **16**Pawccecize eiungnaw te peku maekunaw a umnaw tuh keisukeilae umnaw te athahpaw ryalaw`ae miakaw nynh a um.

3:1 Efe 4:11; Mat 7:1; Rom 2:21
3:2 Rom 3:9-20; 1Jo 1:8; 1Pi 3:10; Mat 12:37
3:4 Mat 15:11; 5:22
3:8 Rom 3:13
3:9 1Ko 11:7
3:12 Mat 7:16
3:13 1Pi 2:12
3:14 2Ko 12:20
3:15 1Ti 4:1
3:16 Gal 5:20

17Thuasalama luki lang-e hawnaw tuh masaty accikuh, oute ccawkunaw a umsah, nevyalya, soih lan a zoi, ngaethya-umsanaw te phe beih zah ahoypaw athae te phe beih, laesanaw um khyh zah cyiruhnaw um khyh. 18Te ccawkunaw a rae`ae paw nynh dingnaw thae kha daenaw te ccaciivua`ae.

Laephi Rynaw

4 Nanning laku rhawtukkunaw`ae te peku maekunaw`ae tuh paw kyate mou oun thua`ae? Nae pyn kya-e`ae kya rhawtukkuh`ae paw naemaw ryduanaw`ae kyate oun thua khyh`ae tou? 2Na ry na dua oh zah na hoi khyh oh. Na dua oh zah ccungccaw na chia oh, te na mue kho khyh oh. Na puihkuh oh zah rhaw na tukkuh oh. Tuhzemah na mue khyh oh; pawccemacize na ngia khyh oh. 3Nanning nynh na ngia oh zemah na mue khyh oh; pawccemacize naemaw hoysanaw`ae hanlan karyh mang khylan phe na ngiakusei oh keiccu nynh thua.

4Milae zu seikhaetu`ae te milae vawpaw seikhaetu`ae! Laephipi te vaeccawkunaw tuh Pachia ryte rhawkunaw nynh thua cipaw kha na nyh khyh oh tou? Tukeiccu hunghung zemah laephipi ruiban lang a tangry paw tuh Pachia rhawpaw lang a raekuh paw nynh thua. 5"Aening kya a um paw Muisaw tuh ccung-ing lan ciate myarya a ry," cite Ccathyaa nynh a hopaw hynh accakaepaw nynh thua cite tou na tua oh? 6Thuasalama aning nynh thawccinaw kha houh lung a pya. Tukeiccu aning nynh,

> "Pachia tuh a
> pookuh`ae paw kha
> a rawse, thuasalama
> zakawsangsakuh`ae paw
> kha thaw a cci,"

a ci.

7Tukeiccu nanning Pachia kalan pyakuh oh. Diabolos kha rawse oh lah aning tuh nae kyate ae ccuetaw cih oh. 8Pachia kalan naekuh oh lah aning mah nae kalan a naekuh cih. Misei`ae nae kuih kha ccikan oh, lungphei`ae paw nae thinlung kha thyaasah oh. 9Ngaethah oh, khui oh lah rah oh. Nae nuinthuanaw tuh rawkhuinaw lang tang sah lah nae lungtuanaw tuh ngaethyanaw lang tang sah. 10Bawipaw malang naemaw te naemaw zakawsangsakuh oh, lah aning nynh ae hangthung cih oh.

Na Uno kha Byapia nan

11Uteno`ae, lukheit te lukheit thethya hokuh nan oh. A uno kha thethya ho zah a uno byapia paw ccungccaw tuh kawbya kha thethya ho zah kawbya byapiatu nynh a thua. Thuasalama nang nynh kawbya kha bya na pia lanze, nang tuh kawbya kawngaepaw na thua khyh, byapiatu nynh na thua. 12A khum khopaw te a roh khopaw, Kawbya pyatu lukheit rou nynh a um. Mingccangpaw kha byapiatupaw nang tuh hungmou na thua?

3:17 1Ko 2:6; Heb 12:11; Luk 6:36; Rom 12:9
3:18 Mat 5:9; Rom 14:19; Fil 1:11
4:1 Tit 3:4; Rom 7:23
4:2 Mat 5:21, 22; 1Jo 3:5
4:3 Mat 7:7; 1Jo 3:22
4:4 1Jo 2:15; Joh 15:19
4:5 1Ko 6:19
4:6 Mat 23:12
4:7 Efe 4:27; 1Pi 5:6-9
4:8 Heb 7:19
4:9 Luk 6:25
4:10 1Pi 5:6
4:11 Rom 1:30; 2Ko 12:20; 1Pi 2:1; Mat 7:1
4:12 Mat 10:28; 7:1

Awkhualan hanlan Pookuh nan

13"Atunin, tukhyhze awkhualan tuhtahawpaw khuapi lungkhu lang ah cceih cih oh zah tuin kya kum kheit ah um ngaw oh, ah re cih oh zah ah zua cih oh, te amia mue lan," cite a ho`ae paw nanning, atu ngaetua oh! **14**Tuhte na ho oh paw kya, awkhualan pawmou yn cyihkuh cih cipaw na nyh khyh oh. Pawccecize nae hiinnaw tuh pawmou athua? Nae hiinnaw tuh ccyh sosoh a langkuh koute phe avaepaw tuihu kha nynh athua. **15**Te, "Bawipaw nynh a ry lanze, aening ah hiin cih oh zah hynh-e khyh ze kha-e kha ah cyih cih oh," cite nynh na ho lan oh accan. **16**Thuasalama atu nanning tuh na tansakunaw oh kya na pookuh oh; khahtahawpaw pookunaw balyn tuh ahoy leipaw nynh thua. **17**Tukeiccu ahoypaw cyi lanpaw kha nyh zah a cyih leipaw tuh a hanlan seinaw nynh thua.

Mihoi`ae Raering Pyanaw

5 Mihoi`ae, atu ngaetua oh, nae tungvaw yn thua lanpaw vawsaw riathaenaw hanlan rah oh lah rawkhui oh. **2**Nae hoirungnaw tuh phe aroh vae, te nae uccaw`ae tuh ari nynh phe a ae. **3**Nae sui te ngun tuh chihhangkae zah, kha-e chihhangkaepaw nynh nanning kha rawsete ccaekia lang a tang cih`ae zah maee hawte nae ngesaw kha a ae cih. Nyathyakou-e nin`ae hanlan nynh sisua kha na ccakhungku oh. **4**Ngaetua oh, nae leikua`ae kya ccatan aw`ae paw ryalahtu`ae kha ryalaw mee pya leite phe na hyngpya oh, te mih ryalaw mee nynh a sia`ae. Te loohruetu`ae siaruanaw tuh Sabaoth Bawipaw nakaring kalan phe a thua vae. **5**Laephi vawlan hoysanaw kya na hiin oh zah na hoysah oh. Chia nin lo nin hawkhate nae thinlung`ae kha na hoysakuh oh. **6**Adingpaw kha sei na be oh zah phe na chia oh; aning nynh nanning kha ae rawse ru khyh oh.

Bawipaw yn Thuanaw lanpaw

7Tukeiccu uteno`ae, Bawipaw yn thua cia lungsaete la ngaw oh. Dotua oh, loophopaw nynh khuatui te hawkhua kha a mue cia, laephi kya-e aphutepaw athae apaw kha lungsaete phang a ngawdae. **8**Nanning mah nae lungsae sah, nae thinlung`ae kha tynsah oh; pawccecize Bawipaw yn thuanaw lanpaw tuh anae vae. **9**Uteno`ae, nanning byapia na thua khyh nawlan oh lukheit te lukheit ccohnuakuh nan oh; dotua oh, thuakaw malang byapiatu phang a thadyn.

10Ka uteno`ae, Bawipaw min liate a ho`ae paw profeh`ae kha vawsaw teingnaw te lungsaenaw hanlan dosuinkupaw lang la lawkuh oh. **11**Dotua oh, a ngaesang kho`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw ah ci oh. Joba a ngaesangnaw kong kha phe na thae vae oh, te Bawipaw tuh myarya thawccihthyapaw te ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi paw

4:13 Luk 12:18-20
4:15 Loc 18:21
4:16 1Ko 5:6
4:17 Luk 12:47; Joh 9:41
5:1 1Ti 6:9;
5:2 Mat 6:19, 20
5:4 Rom 9:29
5:5 Luk 16:19
5:6 Heb 10:38
5:7 1Ko 1:7; Gal 6:9
5:8 1Ko 1:7; Rom 13:11
5:9 1Ko 4:5; 1Pi 4:5; Mat 24:33
5:10 Mat 5:12
5:11 Mat 5:10; Heb 10:36

nynh thua cipaw kha Bawipaw nynh a thangsahnaw kyakhe phe na muih vae oh.

12Thuasalama ka uteno`ae, pawpaw balyn kya ccaesakuh nan oh, vaawran phyate mah ccaesakuh nan oh, laephi phyate mah ccaesakuh nan oh, pawpaw byakinkunaw te mah ccaesakuh nan oh. Thuasalama byapianaw lungkhu lang na phungku sei khyh nawlan oh, "Athua," na ci oh paw kha "Athua," ci oh lah "Thua khyh," na ci oh paw kha "Thua khyh," ci oh.

13Nanning laku vawsaw teingpaw um tou? A um ze sawsang sah. A lungpaw paw um ta? A um ze sam law sah sah. **14**Nanning laku ngeccih um tou? A um ze kriccawbu kya-e pastor`ae kha ko sah lah minmin nynh Bawipaw min kya satho kha thuhpah`ae sah lah a tungvaw sawsangpah`ae sah. **15**Te zynnaw kya-e sawsangnaw nynh ngeccih kha a khum cih zah Bawipaw nynh kha-e paw kha a thosah cih. Seinaw kha phe a la rae ze aning tuh ngaethya athua cih. **16**Lukheit te lukheit na cyisei oh paw kha hopakuh oh; te nanning kha dansah na thua nawlan oh lukheit te lukheit sawsangpakuh oh. Adingpaw ccungccaw nynh thawmawte amawccih lante sawsangpaw tuh myarya a thanesah.

17Elijah tuh aening hawte thuanaw alokuhpaw ccungccaw nynh thua, te aning nynh khuaraw khyh nawlan thawte sawsang; te laephi vawlan kum thung te sawpaw sataruh cia khuarah khyh. **18**Te aning nynh bua sawsang zah vaawran nynh khuarawsah, te laephi nynh a thae a pousah.

A Seipaw Paleihsaku

19Uteno`ae, nanning laku lukhakheit tuh byaccing kyate phe cceihsei zah lukhakheit nynh amaw kha a paleihsaku lanze, **20**miseipaw kha a ccianaw menaw kyate a paleihsakuh paw ccungccaw nynh tuh chinaw kyate hiinnaw-muisaw kha a khum cih zah seinaw pataepi kha a khawpah cih cipaw kha la nyh sah.

5:12 Mat 5:34-37
5:13 Kol 3:16
5:14 Loc 11:30; Luk 10:34
5:16 Loc 19:13; Heb 12:13; 1Pi 2:24; Mat 7:7
5:17 Loc 14:15; Luk 4:25
5:19 Mat 18:15
5:20 Rom 11:14; 1Pi 4:8

PITER

CCAKY KYKHEITNAW

Kriccaw ccangpyakunaw a rawse`ae paw a umnaw`ae kya a um`ae paw kriccaw`ae kalan nynh e ccaky hynh Piter nynh a zei. Asia Minor palung langsang a um paw Pontas, Galati, Asia, Kapadosia te Bithynia ram`ae kya a um`ae paw kriccawbu`ae kalan nynh a zei. Tuh-e kriccawbu`ae tuh Jew zyntu`ae te Zenta zyntu`ae paryh a umbua`ae. "Piter" cikuh paw hynh, Jesu te abekuhfua`ae paw zuitu Simon Piter kha nynh thua. Pentikos nin kya Piter umbua zah Thyaa Muisaw liate Jesu ccaekiakhannaw kya aning tuh a rawthung, aning tuh Jerusalem kriccawbu kya cciakhaetu lukheit nynh athua. E ccauh hynh Piter nynh A.D. 63-65 loukaw khe nynh a zei.

E ccauh nynh teingnaw kong kha abapi lante ho zah kha-e byaccan kha vae 16 a langsaku. Teingnaw balu tuh Pachia thawccinaw balu ryte khinkhia athua. Kriccaw`ae rya kong kha mah Piter nynh a zei. Laephi ccungccaw`ae malang Pachia ccungccaw`ae hawkhate pawte nynh hiin lan, ahoypaw khuaccaaw`ae hawte (2:13,14), kawngaepaw see`ae hawte (2:18), zakawsangsakuhpaw zu`ae hawte (3:1), a tuathyapaw vawpaw`ae hawte (3:7), te thawccithyapaw uno`ae hawte (3:8) hiin lan accan cipaw kha a ho. Kawpyapaw byaccan`ae 34 a um. Kri tuh hung nynh thua cipaw ccangpyanaw ccaerarihlan muih lan a um.

Beihlangnaw

1 Jesu Kri kya-e locceihtu athua paw, Piter nynh Pontas, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia, te Bithynia ram kya phiariphiarae um`ae paw khuaccung`ae paw kalan ccaw kae ky oh. **2**Kawngaenaw hanlan te Jesu Kri kya-e chii theinaw ccou nawlan, Muisaw kya-e thyaasanaw liate, Paaw Pachia nytynaw thyhte po`ae paw: Thawccinaw nae kya la um sah lah daenaw la pungthung sah.

Vaawran Rhoccounaw

3Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a Paaw tuh thehoysah thua sah. A chih`ae paw kyate Jesu Kri thothuinaw liate ahiinpaw ngaehoinaw hoi nawlan, paepaeluipaw a ngaethya-

1:1 2Pi 1:1; Mat 24:22; Heb 11:13; Loc 2:9
1:2 Rom 8:29; 2Th 2:13; Heb 10:22; Rom 1:7
1:3 2Ko 1:3; Efe 1:3; Tit 3:5; Joh 1:13; Heb 3:6
1:4 Loc 20:32; Rom 8:17; Kol 1:5; 2Ti 4:8
1:5 Joh 10:28; Rom 11:8- 18
1:6 Rom 5:2; Jam 1:1
1:7 Jam 1:3; 2Ko 4:17

umsanaw thyhte aening kha bua oun saah vae. **4***Tuh-e tuh* nanning hanlan vaawran kya ccypya athua paw arohthya leipaw, anungsikuh leipaw, te anaanthya leipaw rho uccaw kha mue khylan nynh thua. **5**Nyathyakou ccyh kya langsaku khylan paccynpaw, zynnaw liate khumnaw mue nawlan Pachia kya-e thungnaw liate nanning tuh ccy na thua oh. **6**Syntawnaw`ae aphuinphuin liate, aho lanze atu ccyh sosoh nae ngaethya zemah e kyahin myarya lungtua oh. **7**Ou tuhte thanccingpaw nae zynnaw tuh arohthyapaw sui laeze aphute huapaw athua thyhte, maee te syntaw athua zemah, Jesu Kri yn langkunaw kya amaw thehoysah nawlan, sawtua nawlan te phu-esah nawlan muih athua nawlan

nynh thua. **8**Amaw kha na muih lei oh pite na sungsah oh; atu amaw kha na muih khyh oh zemah na zyn oh; phe beihpaw phu-enaw te ho kho um leipaw lungtuanaw khate nae lungtua. **9***Pawccecize* nae hiinnaw-muisaw khumnaw athua paw, nae zynnaw kya-e thanenaw kha na mue oh *keiccu nynh thua*.

10Nae kalan yn thua lanpaw thawccinaw kong a la phyty`ae paw profeh`ae nynh hynh-e khumnaw kong kha la khia`ae zah thawte la ccung`ae. **11**Kri teingnaw, te tuh-e yn zui lanpaw phu-enaw kha minmin kya um paw Kri Muisaw nynh he a langsapaty`ae tuh pawmou a hothery, tukhyhze paw ccyh mou a hothery cipaw kha *thawte* a ccung`ae. **12**Mimaw hanlan thua leite, thuasalama nanning hanlan nynh rya ae lawpya oh cipaw tuh mih kalan phy athua, vaawran kyate saw athua paw Thyaa Muisaw liate nae kalan thehoypaw a ho`ae paw liate kha-e`ae kha atu nae kalan thaesah athua vae. Kha-e uccaw`ae kha vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh ririd lan a ry`ae paw nynh thua.

Pachia Malang Hiinzia

13Tukeiccu nae tuanaw-thinlung kha varyn cciakuh oh, kyhrarihlan um oh lah Jesu Kri langkunaw kya nae kalan thuakhae athua cih paw thawccinaw kha athangnaw cia ngaehoi oh. **14**Na la ny khyh lya oh, langmaw lya-e *pynsaw* ryduanaw`ae muinsan kha la ke nan vae oh, kawngaepaw ccaaw`ae hawkhate um ccavae oh. **15**Thuasalama nanning ae ko oh paw tuh athyaa thyhhawte, nae umtu ziazae balyn kya nanning mah thyaa oh. **16**Pawkeiccumacize, "Kae tuh ka thyaa keiccu, nanning *mah* thyaa oh," cite azeikuh.

17Ccungccaw`ae laesahnaw um leite, ccungccaw miakaw a ryalaw thyhte byapia paw, Paaw kha na ko na ngiaku oh ze, e kya na um lungkhu oh balyn *amaw* rawrinaw te la um oh. **18**Nae minpaaw`ae kyate na mue oh paw accakaepaw nae hiinnawzia kyate, phua te sui tahawpaw arohthyapaw uccaw`ae khate nanning tuh sawkhaw na thua khyh oh, **19**thuasalama ccaenaw um leipaw, athupaw um leipaw, tuutaw hawte athua paw, Kri kya-e aphutepaw chii te nynh sawkhaw na thua oh cipaw kha na ny oh. **20**Tuh-e Kri tuh laephipi atho mawze laerui-awde ty vae paw ccaccing nynh a la thua, thuasalama hynh-e nyathyakou ccyh`ae kyahin nanning hanlan yn langkuh. **21**Nae zynnaw te ngaehoinaw tuh Pachia kya athua nawlan, amaw kha a chih`ae paw kyate thosah zah phu-enaw a pyatupaw Pachia kha Kri liate na zyn oh.

22Muisaw liate byaccing kawngaenaw kya nae hiinnaw-muisaw`ae kha phe na ccikanku

1:8 Joh 20:20
1:9 Rom 6:22
1:10 Mat 26:24; 13:17
1:11 Loc 16:7; 2Pi 1:21; Mat 26:24
1:12 Rom 4:24; Luk 24:44
1:13 Loc 24:25; Heb 3:6; 1Ko 1:7
1:14 Rom 12:21; Efe 4:18
1:15 1Th 4:7; 1Jo 3:3
1:17 Mat 6:9; 61:27; Heb 11:13; 12:28
1:18 Mat 20:28; 1Ko 6:20; Gal 4:3
1:19 Rom 3:25; Joh 1:29
1:20 Efe 1:4; Mat 25:34; Heb 9:26
1:21 Rom 4:24; Fil 2:7; Heb 2:9; 3:6
1:22 Jam 4:8 Joh 13:34

vae oh thyhte, uteno`ae thanccingte sungsanaw kya, athyaapaw thinlung khate lukheit te lukheit thawmawte sungsakuh oh. **23***Pawccecize* arohthyapaw ccacii te thua leite, arohthya leipaw, ahiinpaw te zungzae atynpaw Pachia bya liate nynh na puithui oh. **24**Pawccecize,

> "Ccungccaw balyn tuh
> lonua hawte nynh thua.
> Te ccungccaw phu-enaw
> balyn tuh lonuapaw
> hawte nynh thua. Lonua
> tuh anaan, te kha-e apaw
> tuh akhuakuh.
> **25**Thuasalama BAWIPAW
> bya tuh zungzae atyn."

Te tuh-e tuh thehoypaw liate nanning kalan hopya paw bya kha nynh thua.

2 Tukeiccu ahoy leipaw balyn, hyngpyakunaw balyn, thyaruhnaw, eiungnaw, te thanhokunawpaw`ae balyn kha ccaring vuate; **2**apuithawpaw imua`ae hawte, Pachia bya accipaw samatei kha peki oh; ou tuhte kha-e liate nanning nynh na lethung nawlan oh, **3**Bawipaw tuh thawccithyapaw nynh athua cipaw kha phe na tangtua vae oh ccaccing lanze, peki oh.

Popaw Ccungccaw

4Ccungccaw`ae nynh a nue`ae paw, thuasalama Pachia nynh a popaw, aphutepaw, ahiinpaw lung athua paw amaw kalan nae thua oh hawte, **5**nanning kha mah ahiinpaw lung`ae hawte muisaw lante sak paw inn nynh na thua oh, Jesu Kri liate Pachia kalan douccahpaw, muisaw lante silawkunaw`ae kha pya khylan, athyaapaw ranpibawi nynh na thua oh. **6**Tukeiccu Ccathyaa kya,

> "Dotua oh, popaw
> lung, aphutepaw, abapi
> huapaw aki lang-e lung
> kha Zion kya ka nung,
> te amaw kha a zyn paw
> ccungccaw tuh maethya
> ccou vae lan khyh,"

cite a um.

7Tukeiccu a zyn paw nanning hanlan aning tuh aphutepaw nynh thua. Thuasalama a zyn lei`ae paw hanlan,

> "Inn saktu`ae nynh a
> nue`ae paw lung tuh aki
> lang-e abapi huapaw lung
> lang yn tang,"

8te,

> "Thykupawkunaw lung,
> khuliakunaw lungpi,"

lang yn tang. Bya kha a ngae khyh`ae keiccu nynh athy-apawkuh`ae; minmin tuh kha-e hanlan khang paw nynh thua`ae.

9Thuasalama nanning tuh mohnaw kyate ngaeang lan um paw amaw kya-e awnaw lungkhu lang ae kotu oh paw a hoynaw kha siakhae khylan popaw ccungccaw, bawiphin ranpibawi ciihan, athyaapaw minphuin, amaw nynh a hoi paw ccungccaw nynh na thua oh. **10**Langmaw lya tuh Pachia ccungccaw na la thua khyh oh, thuasalama atu tuh

1:23 Joh 1:13; 3:5; Heb 4:12
1:25 Jam 1:10
2:1 Efe 4:22; Jam 4:11
2:2 1Ko 3:2; Efe 4:15, 16
2:3 Heb 6:5
2:5 1Ko 3:9; Efe 2:20-22; Fil 4:18; Heb 13:15
2:6 Efe 2:20; Rom 9:32
2:7 2Ko 2:16; Loc 4:11
2:8 Luk 2:34; Rom 9:22
2:9 Tit 2:14; Loc 26:18
2:10 Rom 9:25,26

Pachia ccungccaw nynh na thua vae oh. Langmaw lya ngaethya-umsanaw na la ccou khyh oh, thuasalama atu tuh ngaethya-umsanaw na ccou vae oh.

Kriccaw Hiinnawzia

11Sungsah`ae paw, ramccang`ae te mikhia`ae na thua oh keiccu tuh hiinnaw-muisaw rhawdou paw pynsaw ryduanaw`ae kha na sungku nawlan oh, nanning kha kae hy oh. **12**Zenta`ae nynh nanning kha ahoy leipaw ryalahtu`ae hawte thethya he ae ho vae oh ze, minmin nynh a muih`ae paw ahoypaw nae ryalaw`ae liate Pachia *paebuanaw nin kya Pachia kha phu-esah nawlan`ae, Zenta`ae laku ahoypaw ozia khate la hiin oh.

13Tukeiccu kawhoitu lang ccungccaw nynh a khang`ae paw miakaw kalan Bawipaw keiccuze pyakuh oh; lupi huaccepaw hawte athua paw siapharan kalan thuasah, **14**tukhyhze ahoy leipaw ryalahtu`ae kha detah khylan te ahoypaw ryalahtu`ae kha thehoysah khylan, siapharan nynh a saw paw uktu`ae kalan thuasah pyakuh oh. **15**Pawccecize ahoyte cyinaw liate angaeepaw ccungccaw`ae ngaeenaw kha nanning nynh zya na daesah nawlan oh, tuhte cyi paw tuh Pachia rynaw nynh thua. **16**A luepaw hawte hiin oh, tuhzemah na luenaw oh paw kha ahoy leipaw khawsung nawlan mang leite, Pachia ryalawpatu`ae hawte um oh. **17**Ccungccaw balyn kha sawtua oh. Uno na thua oh paw kha sungsah oh. Pachia kha rawrih oh. Siapharan kha sawtua oh.

18Ryalawpatu`ae, rinaw khaleihte nae bawizua`ae kalan pyakuh oh. Ahoypaw te nevyalyapaw bawizua kalan kyalya thua leite, are-aruapaw bawizua kalan mah pyakuh oh. **19**Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit tuh Pachia nynaw keiccuze thinlungccinaw kha atazae lei lante ngaesangte teingsah athua lanze, tuh-e tuh thehoysah lan accanpaw nynh thua. **20**Pawccecize na cyiseinaw oh keiccu ae zia ae bua oh paw kha lungsaete na ngaesang oh zeso phu-esah lanpaw pawmou a um? Thuasalama ahoypaw rya na lah oh zah kha-e hanlan lungsaete na ngaesang oh ze, tuh-e tuh Pachia malang thehoysah lan accanpaw nynh thua.

Kri Teingnaw

21Pawccecize tuh-e khylan nynh nanning tuh ko na thua oh. Kri nynh mah aening hanlan a teing keiccuze a ccuhnoh kha na zui ccaw oh cite aening kha dosuinku lanpaw yn cciatawpyasya:

22"Aning tuh seinaw rae
khyh. A khalang kya

2:11 1Ko 10:14; Heb 11:13; Rom 13:14; Gal 5:16; Jam 4:1
2:12 Fil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pi 3:16; Mat 9:8
2:13 Rom 13:1; Tit 3:1
2:14 Rom 13:3, 4
2:15 1Pi 3:17
2:16 Joh 8:32; Gal 5:13; Rom 6:22
2:17 Rom 13:7
2:18 Efe 6:5; Jam 3:17
2:19 1Pi 3:14, 17
2:21 Fil 1:29; Rom 8:28; Mat 11:29
2:22 2Ko 5:21

* **2:12** *paebuanaw nin*: Ccungccaw cyipaw kya hythuanaw pya lan tuhkhyhze byapia lan Pachia nynh a cyipya paw ccyh kha nynh a hory.

hyngbya muih lan um
khyh.”

23Aning tuh he a sarya vae`ae ze, bua sarya ru khyh; he a teing vae ze, aning nynh furaw khyh`ae, thuasalama hmerarihlan byapiatupaw kalan amaw kha a ahku. **24**Ou tuhte seinaw`ae kya a chih`ae paw aening tuh dingnaw hanlan ah hiin nawlan oh aning nynh aening seinaw`ae kha amaw a pyn kya thing vawlan yn phupya. A vaemaw`ae liate nanning tuh na dan vae oh. **25**Pawccecize nanning tuh laanpi phe a me paw tuu`ae hawte nynh na la thua oh; thuasalama atu tuh Tuuringtu te nae hiinnaw-muisaw Dooihtu kalan phe na paleihkuh vae oh.

Zu`ae te Vawpaw`ae

3 Tuhhawte, zu`ae nanning, nae vawpaw`ae kalan pyakuh oh. Ou tuhte vawpaw lukhakheit nynh Pachia bya kha a ngae khyh zemah, bya hopya liate thua leite zu`ae ozia liate minmin kha bua mue athua nawlan, **2**nae kya-e sawtuanaw te athyaapaw nae ozia kha minmin nynh he muih`ae te minmin kha bua mue athua nawlan nynh thua. **3**Na ccaankunaw oh paw tuh, atolang-e ccaankupaw, sangkhekupaw, sui lawkupaw, tukhyhze uccaw hoypaw lawkupaw kyalya thua leite, **4**thuasalama, nevyalyapaw te daebabipaw muisaw kya-e arohthya leipaw puithyanaw khate thinlung lungkhu e ccungccapaw kha la ccaan oh. Hynh-e tuh Pachia malang myarya aphutepaw nynh thua. **5**Pawccecize hynhcihte nynh langmaw lya Pachia doliakuh`ae paw, athyaapaw nopi`ae nynh mah mih vawpaw`ae kalan pyakute mimaw te, mimaw kha a ccaanku`ae. **6**Sarah nynh Abraham kawngae zah amaw kha ‘bawipaw’ cite a ko hawkhate, minmin mah kawngae`ae; nanning nynh ahoypaw kha na cyih oh zah rinaw hoi leite na um oh ze, nanning tuh Sarah ccanung`ae nynh na thua oh.

7Tuhhawte vawpaw`ae nanning, nae sawsangnaw tuh akhawpaw a um khyh nawlan *zu`ae tuh* hiinnaw kya-e thawccinaw rhoccoutu`ae athuabua`ae thyhhawte, thawzya huapaw angphe hawkhate, zu kha sawtuanaw pyate thaekuthyanaw te pynkheihlan um oh.

Ahoypaw Hiinzia

8Nyathyakou, lukheit te lukheit thawccikunaw hoite, nanning balyn tuanaw-thinlung lokuh oh, uteno hawte sungsakuh oh, ngaethya-umsakuh oh, tuapakuh thya oh. **9**Athahpaw hanlan athahpaw te liaru leite, saryanaw hanlan saryanaw te liaru leite, thuasalama hythuanaw te liaru oh. Pawccecize nanning tuh hythuanaw rhoccou khylan ko paw nynh na thua oh cipaw kha na ny oh. **10**Pawccecize,

“Hiinnaw kha sungsah ry
zah ahoypaw nin`ae muih
lan a ry paw ccungccaw

2:23 Heb 12:3; Luk 23:46
2:24 Heb 9:8; Jam 5:16
2:25 Joh 10:11;
3:1 Efe 5:22; 1Ko 7:16
3:3 1Ti 2:9
3:4 Rom 7:22; Efe 3:16; Rom 2:29
3:5 1Ti 5:5;
3:7 Efe 5:25-33; Kol 3:19
3:8 Rom 12:10; 15:5; 12:10; Efe 4:2
3:9 Rom 12:17; 1Th 5:15; Mat 5:44; Rom 8:28; Heb 6:14

nynh tuh a lae kha athahpaw kyate syngkuh sah lah a mung kha hyngbya honaw kyate syngkuh sah.
11Athahpaw kha sibia sah lah ahoypaw kha cyih sah; daenaw kha ccung sah lah kha-e kha deesui sah.
12Pawccecize BAWIPAW mit tuh adingpaw ccungccaw tungvaw nynh a um. Te mih sawsangnaw`ae kha a nakaring`ae nynh a ngaepya. Thuasalama BAWIPAW mitmae nynh athahpaw ryalah`ae paw kha a dou."

Ahmepaw hanlan Teingnaw

13Nanning tuh ahoypaw uccaw thydokuh`ae paw na thua oh lanze, hung nynh mou nanning kha vawsaw ae pya cih oh? **14**Thuasalama dingnaw keiccuze na teing oh heize, hythuaccoupaw nynh na thua oh; "Te minmin furawnaw kha rih nan oh, lungvaw mah saw nan oh." **15**Thuasalama nae thinlung kya Bawipaw Pachia kha sawtua rawrih oh. Nanning kya um paw ngaehoinaw konglang ae khia oh paw ccungccaw miakaw kha nevyalyanaw te, rinaw te nae zynnaw thungkhawku khylan pei paccynkuh oh. **16**Ahoy leipaw ryalahtu`ae hawte nanning thethya ae honaw oh kya, Kri kya ahoypaw nae ozia kha ahme lei lante nynh sei kae be cite mih maethya nawlan, ahoypaw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung kha hoi oh. **17**Pawccecize Pachia rynaw athua lanze, athahpaw cyipaw hanlan laeze ahoypaw cyipaw hanlan teing lanpaw tuh ahoyhua.

3:13 Tit 2:14
3:15 Kol 4:6; Heb 3:6
3:16 Loc 23:1

Kri Teingnaw

18Pawccecize Kri mah seinaw`ae keiccu vaekheit a teing, aening kha Pachia kalan thuakhae khylan adingpaw tuh ading lei`ae paw hanlan pynsaw kya chia athua zemah Muisaw liate hiinsah athua. **19**Tuh-e Muisaw liate Kri nynh mah cceih zah thunginn kya um paw muisaw`ae kha a thaesah`ae. **20**Tuh-e muisaw`ae tuh langmaw Noah she lya, sanphalung sak athua lya, Pachia nynh lungsaenaw te phang a ngaw lya`ae kawngae lei`ae paw kha nynh thua`ae, kha-e *sanphalung* kya zyataripaw ccungccaw lutarya kha tui liate khum athua`ae. **21**Tuh-e tuh Jesu Kri thothuinaw liate atu aening yn khum paw baptisma muihsanaw nynh thua. Tuh-e baptisma tuh pynsaw kyate athupaw singpaw kha thua khyh, thuasalama ahoypaw mawtemaw nykunaw thinlung kyate Pachia kalan byakinkupaw kha nynh thua. **22**Tuh-e Kri tuh vaaw ccungccaw`ae, kawhoinaw`ae te thungnaw`ae kha amaw kawngae

3:18 Heb 7:27; Rom 5:2; Kol 1:2
3:20 Rom 2:4; Heb 11:7
3:21 Loc 22:16; 23:1
3:22 Heb 4:14; Mar 16:19; Mat 28:18; Rom 8:28

lan a pyasakuh`ae koute vaawran lang cceih zah Pachia ranglang khe a um vae.

Kri hawte Teingbua lanpaw

4 Ou tuhte aening hanlan Kri nynh pynsaw kya a teing hawte, nanning mah tuhhawte alokuhpaw tuanaw-thinlung khate naemaw kha paccaankuh oh. Pawccecize pynsaw kya a teingpaw ccungccaw tuh seinaw kyate phe a lue vae. **2**Ou tuhte a pynsaw kya a hoi ung paw ccyh kha ccungccaw ryduanaw hanlan a hiin vae khyh nawlan, thuasalama Pachia rynaw hanlan a hiin nawlan nynh thua. **3**Pawccecize Zenta`ae rynaw cyi paw athua paw sahpawrynaw, ohhuakurynaw, ruinaw, eih hoysakaesynaw, zu-aete hoysanaw, luathua-ae-ui lang um paw *zohtuhbeiknaw`ae kya ah la ciaku lya oh, alia vae paw ah ccyh tuh phe azaw vae. **4**Tuh-e kya nanning tuh minmin ryte alokuhpaw ozia roh paw hiinnaw kya na umbua khyh oh paw kha minmin mih ngaeangthua zah nanning kha thethya ae ho oh. **5**A hiin`ae paw te a chih`ae paw byapia lan a paccynkuh paw amaw kalan mimaw konglang kha a phykuh cih`ae. **6**Tuh-e keiccu pynsaw kya ccungccaw lante minmin tuh byapia athua nawlan`ae, thuasalama Pachia malang muisaw kya a hiin nawlan`ae, a chih`ae paw kalan mah thehoypaw tuh ho a la thua.

Kriccaw Ozia

7Thuasalama pawpaw balyn athangnaw tuh anae vae; tukeiccu kyhrararih lang um oh lah sawsangnaw elan ngawrando oh. **8**Pawpaw balyn laeze lukheit te lukheit thawte sungsakunaw hoi oh; pawccecize, "Sungsakunaw nynh tuh seinaw pataepi kha a khawpya." **9**Ccohku leite, lukheit te lukheit mikhia thuasakuh oh. **10**Ccungccaw miakaw nynh lasung kha na mue oh hawte, Pachia thawccinaw aphuinphuin kya-e ahoypaw synriatu`ae hawte, lukheit te lukheit ryalawpakuh oh. **11**Jesu Kri liate pawpaw balyn kya Pachia tuh phu-esah athua nawlan, lukhakheit nynh phungho lanze Pachia bya thathyhte ho sah, lukhakheit nynh ryalawpya lanze Pachia nynh a pya paw cyi khonaw thyhte lawpah sah. Phu-enaw te uknawkaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia amaw kya-e nynh thua. Amen.

12Sungsah`ae, ccangpaw mazi athua paw uccaw nanning kya acyikuh paw hawte, nanning syntaw khylan *acyihkuh paw*, maee lang ruapaw syntawnaw kha ngaeangthua lante tua nan oh. **13**Thuasalama a phu-enaw langkunaw he yn thua vae ze, myarya lungpawnaw ryte nae lungtuabua nawlan nanning tuh Kri teingnaw`ae a neethungkuh

4:1 Rom 6:18
4:2 Rom 6:2
4:3 Efe 2:2; Rom 13:13
4:5 Loc 10:42
4:7 Rom 13:11; Loc 24:25
4:8 Jam 5:20
4:9 Rom 12:13; Fil 2:14
4:10 Rom 12:6, 7; 1Ko 4:2
4:11 1Th 2:4; Efe 6:10; Rom 11:36
4:13 Mat 5:12; 2Ko 1:5; Rom 8:17

* **4:3** *zohtuhbeiknaw`ae*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

bua`ae paw na thua oh thyhhawte lungtua oh. 14Kri min keiccuze sarya na thua oh ze, lungtua paw nynh na thua oh. Pawccecize phu-enaw kya-e Muisaw te Pachia kya-e Muisaw tuh nanning tungvaw a um; minmin kalan te aning tuh thethyaho athua, thuasalama nanning kalan te aning tuh phu-esah athua. 15Thuasalama nanning kyaze hung sanmah ccungccatheihpaw hawte, tukhyhze miruhpaw hawte, tukhyhze ahoy leipaw ryalahtu hawte, tukhyhze ccangpaw ccungccaw`ae kong a ccukuh buapaw hawte la teing nan oh. 16Tuhzemah lukhakheit nynh Kriccaw athua keiccu a teing lanze a maethah nan sah; thuasalama hynh-e hanlan Pachia kha phu-esah sah. 17Pawccecize Pachia innbyn kya byapianaw tho lan accyh azaw vae. Te tuh-e tuh aening kya masaty a tho lanze, Pachia kya-e thehoypaw a ngae lei`ae paw kya-e athangnaw tuh pawcihte athua cih?

18Te,

> "Adingpaw kha kou aru
> lante khum athua ze,
> Pachia pawlangria leipaw
> te miseipaw tuh paw
> kalan alangkuh cih`ae?"

19Tukeiccu Pachia rynaw thyhte a teing`ae paw nynh tuh ahoypaw ryalawnaw kya mih hiinnaw-muisaw`ae kha zyn lan um paw Raetu kalan khe ahkuh`ae sah.

4:14 Joh 15:21; Mat 5:11
4:16 Loc 5:41
4:17 1Ti 3:15; 2Th 1:8
4:18 Luk 23:31
5:1 Loc 11:30; Luk 24:48; Bya 1:9
5:2 Joh 21:16; 2Ko 9:7; Fil 14; 1Ti 3:3
5:3 Mat 20:25-28; 1Ti 4:12
5:4 Joh 10:11; 1Ko 9:25
5:5 Efe 5:21; Mat 23:12
5:6 Jam 4:10

Pastor Ryalawnaw

5 Piccang athuabuapaw, Kri teingnaw`ae kong ccaekia athua paw, te yn langkuh vae cih paw phu-enaw a neethungkuh buapaw mah athua paw, kae nynh nanning laku-e piccang`ae kha thawte kae hy oh. 2Dooihtu`ae hawte nanning laku a um paw Pachia tuuphu`ae kha la dooih oh. Nangsepaw liate thua leite, thuasalama lungthote, anungsikuhpaw muenaw hanlan thua leite, thuasalama thawmuinte la dooih oh. 3Dooih khylan nanning kalan pya athua`ae paw tungvaw kya bawisaku leite, thuasalama tuuphu`ae hanlan dosuinku lanpaw la thua oh. 4Te Tuuringtu Lupi he yn langku vae ze, nanning tuh anaan kho leipaw phu-enaw suilukhung kha na mue cih oh.

Zakawsangsakunaw

5Tuhhawte anohua`ae paw nanning, atawhua`ae paw kaw kha ngaepah oh. Athua, nae balynte lukheit te lukheit kawngaepahkuh oh, te zakawsangsakunaw khate ccaankuh oh; pawccecize,

> "Pachia nynh a
> tansakuhpaw kha a
> rawse, thuasalama
> zakawsangsakuhpaw kha
> thaw a cci."

6Tukeiccu accyh he yn zaw vae ze nanning kha Pachia nynh ae hangthung nawlan oh, Pachia kya-e a thawsaepaw kuihkaw khe naemaw te naemaw kha

zakawsangsakuh oh. 7Aning tuh nanning hanlan a tua paw athua keiccu, nae thinphangnaw balyn kha amaw tungvaw khaleih ah oh.

Diabolos Dounaw

8Kyhrarihlan um oh; raeringkute um oh; pawkeiccumacize nae rhawpaw diabolos tuh a sia a ruapaw chindeih hawte hung vema ka laang cih cite ccungte a khiakuh. 9Laephipi kya a um paw nae uno`ae tuh khahtahawpaw riathaenaw`ae kha a teing`ae cipaw kha nybiate zynnaw kya varyn tynte diabolos kha la dou oh. 10Thuasalama Kri Jesu liate zungzae tynpaw a phu-enaw kalan aening kha yn kotupaw, thawccinaw balyn *a hoitupaw* Pachia nynh sosoh na teing oh koute, nanning kha ae ccingsah cih oh, ae thadynsah cih oh, thaw ae saesah cih oh zah ae tynsah cih oh. 11Amaw kya phu-enaw te thungnaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia um sah. Amen.

5:7 Mat 6:25; Heb 13:5
5:8 Loc 24:25; 2Ti 4:17
5:9 Jam 4:7; Kol 2:5; Loc 14:22
5:10 Rom 8:28; 2Ti 2:10; 2Th 2:17
5:11 Rom 11:36
5:12 Loc 5:22; Heb 13:22; 1Ko 16:13
5:13 Loc 12:12
5:14 Rom 16:16; Efe 6:23

Beihsyakunaw

12Nanning kha hybiate, na thadynnaw oh paw hynh-e tuh Pachia kya-e ahmepaw thawccinaw nynh thua cipaw kha ccaekia langsapyate, Silvanas liate nae kalan ccaw dyntari kae zei. Aning tuh nae hanlan zyn lan um paw unopaw nynh thua cite ka tua paw nynh thua. 13Babilon khuapi kya um paw, nanning ryte pynkheihlan po athua paw kriccawbu nynh nanning kha ae beihlang oh; te ka ccapaw Marka nynh mah ae beihlang oh. 14Sungsakunaw kya-e myngkunaw khate lukheit te lukheit beihlangkuh oh. Kri Jesu kya na um oh paw nanning balyn kya daenaw la um sah. Amen.

PITER

CCAKY KYNINGNAW

2Piter a zeitu tuh Piter nynh thua. 2Piter 3:2 thyhte masaty a ccaky kya a zeinuapaw ccungccaw`ae kalan nynh e ccaky hynh mah a zei. Paw kyate nynh e hynh a zei cipaw ho khyh. Tuhzemah thung a ccawnaw Rom kyate, amaw a chia lan`ae paw kha ngawbiate nynh e ccaky hynh a zei paw alo. A.D. 68 kya a chihpaw Nero ccyh lyakhe amaw tuh chia athua paw thua keiccu A.D. 64-67 loukaw, tuh-e ccyh maw taraw khe nynh a zei cih cite tua lan a um. Kriccawbu phungpaw nynh Piter tuh a Bawipaw te alokuh lante khiadeku lanpaw kha a ei keiccuze a lutabing lante nynh a khiade`ae cite oun hopya.

Abapi balu ccangning a um paw tuh: "Nynaw" te "Ahme leipaw ccangpatu`ae" kha nynh thua. Byaccing nynaw nynh ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw kyate aening kha oun khynsah cite Piter nynh oun ccangpya. Ccangpaw balu ccangthung mah muih lan a um. 1:20-21 kya, Ccathyaa tuh Pachia kyate nynh yn thua a ci. Atu lya e laephipi kya yn cyikuh lanpaw kong te maee te ro yn thua lanpaw kong, nyalang e kong ccangpyakunaw kha oun hopya (3:10-12). Nyathyakou tuh Paul ccangpyanaw`ae kha 'Ccathyaa' hawte a ho (3:15-16). Nyalang ccyh kya hynhte yn cyihkuh cih keiccuze e ccaky nynh zyntu`ae kha zynnaw kya ccaving tyn nawlan thawzungpyanaw khate a thangsah.

---

1 Jesu Kri kya-e locceihtu te seepaw athua paw Simon Piter nynh ah Pachia te Khumtu Jesu Kri kya-e dingnaw liate aening kya-e te alokuhpaw, aphutepaw zynnaw a hoi`ae paw kalan:

2Pachia nynaw te ah Bawipaw Jesu nynaw liate thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning kya la pungthung sah. **3**Phu-enaw te hoyhuanaw liate aening yn kotupaw amaw nynaw liate, hiinnaw te Pachia lante zuakunaw te asekuhpaw uccaw balyn kha Pachia a thungnaw nynh aening kha phe yn pya vae. **4**Tuh-e`ae liate nanning tuh Pachiathuanaw a neethungkuh bua`ae paw na thua nawlan oh, myaryamaw alesaepaw te aphutepaw byakinpyakupaw`ae kha aening pya ah thua oh. Ryduanaw liate laephipi kya a um paw ronaw kyate luesah athuakuh koute nynh pya ah thua oh.

1:1 Rom 1:1; 1Pi 1:1; Rom 3:2126; Tit 2:3
1:2 Rom 1:7; Fil 3:8
1:3 1Pi 1:5; Rom 8:28
1:4 2Ko 7:1; Efe 4:24; Heb 12:10; 1Jo 3:2; Jam 1:27
1:5 Kol 2:3
1:6 Loc 24:25; Heb 10:36
1:7 Rom 12:10; 1Th 3:12
1:8 Joh 15:2; Kol 1:10; Tit 3:14

Kriccaw Hoyhuanaw

5Te hynh-e khylan thawte zuakute nae zynnaw kya hiinzia hoynaw kha biachih oh, hiinzia hoynaw kya nynaw kha biachih oh; **6**nynaw kya ahmaw sungku khonaw kha biachih oh, ahmaw sungku khonaw kya taemyasawkunaw kha biachih oh, taemyasawkunaw kya Pachia lante zuakunaw kha biachih oh; **7**Pachia lante zuakunaw kya uteno thawccikunaw kha biachih oh, te uteno thawccikunaw kya sungsakunaw kha biachih oh. **8**Pawccecize hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kya um zah apungthung lanze, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nynaw kya athae thaesah leite, thanesah leite ae

nung lan khyh oh. 9Thuasalama hynh-e uccaw`ae ahoboupaw ccungccaw tuh a mitmoh zah asaw lang muih kho khyh, te arynpaw a seinaw`ae kyate aning tuh thyaasapya athua vae cipaw kha phe a ning.

10Tukeiccu uteno`ae, nanning konaw te ponaw kha phe riasaku khylan thawte zuakuh paleih oh; pawccecize tuhte na cyi oh lanze nanning tuh na khuliakuh boi lan khyh oh. 11Pawccecize hynhcihte nynh ah Bawipaw te oun Khumtu Jesu Kri kya-e zungzae atynpaw peenaw lungkhu lang teenaw kha nanning hanlan phe beih lang raepya athua cih.

12Tukeiccu kha-e uccaw`ae kha na nyh oh zah atu e byaccing kya tynsah na thua vae oh zemah, hynh-e uccaw`ae kong nanning kha pei liathuisah khylan kae tuh ka sawphahkuh lan khyh. 13Athua, hynh-e bu kya kae ka um lungkhu balyn liathuisanaw te nanning kha lungthosah lanpaw tuh akyhpaw cite nynh ka tua. 14Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri nynh kamaw kha phe yn muihsah vae hawte, hynh-e ka bu tuh aro mawze ka cciataw hahe cih cipaw ka ny.

Muinsan Rulaekunaw

15Tuhlaeze, kae ka chih koute nanning nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh pei na liathui nawlan oh kae thawte ka zuakuh cih.

16Pawccecize ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thungnaw te yn thuanaw lanpaw kha nanning kalan kaening nynh he kae hopya vae oh ze cyiruh-ccaccu lang raenoihpaw phungpaw`ae kha kaening nynh kae mang khyh, thuasalama kaening tuh a lesaenaw kong mit te a muih`ae paw ccaekia`ae nynh kae thua. 17Pawccecize, Paaw Pachia kyate sawtuanaw te phu-enaw kha aning nynh he a mue tuh, "E paw tuh ka sungsahpaw ka Ccapaw nynh thua, amaw kya ka lungrythua," cite Alesae Huapaw Phu-enaw kyate amaw kalan roi yn thua. 18Te vaawran kyate yn thua paw tuh-e roi kha athyaapaw mua vawlan amaw ryte kaening kae um lyakhe kae thae.

Profehbya

19Te houh ariapaw profehbya kya-e bya kha mah aening ah hoi ung oh. Khua adae makhia nae thinlung kya nizy yn langkuh cia, mohnaw kya a awpaw awnaw hawkhate kha-e bya na ngae oh paw tuh nanning nynh kou hoy lang na cyi oh paw nynh thua. 20Ccathyaa kya-e profehbya tuh maw rynaw te asuilan leihkupaw kyate thua khyh cipaw hynh masaty nyh oh. 21Pawccecize profehbya tuh ccungccaw rynaw thyhte yn thua boi khyh, thuasalama Pachia kya-e athyaapaw ccungccaw`ae tuh Thyaa Muisaw nynh a cciakhae`ae thyhte nynh a ho`ae.

1:9 1Jo 2:11; Efe 5:26; Mat 1:21
1:10 Jud 1:24
1:11 2Ti 4:18
1:12 Fil 3:1; 1Jo 2:21; Jud 1:5; 2Jo 1:1:2
1:13 2Ko 5:1, 4
1:14 2Ti 4:6; Joh 13:36
1:15 Luk 9:31
1:16 Mar 13:26; Mat 17:1- 8
1:17 Mat 3:17
1:18 Mat 17:6
1:19 1Pi 1:10, 11; Luk 1:78; Bya 22:16; 2Ko 4:6
1:21 2Ti 3:16; Loc 1:16; 1Pi 1:11

Ahme Leipaw Ccangpatu`ae

2 Thuasalama ccungccaw`ae laku ahme leipaw profeh`ae mah a la um`ae, tuhhawte ahme leipaw ccangpatu`ae nae laku yn langkuh cih`ae. Minmin nynh ccungccaw arosahthya paw ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw kha aphiru lante yn teekhae cih`ae, te mimaw kha a retupaw Bawipaw hei kha a ei`ae keiccu mimaw tungvaw arangpaw ronaw kha a thuakhaekuh`ae. **2**Te ccungccaw patae nynh mih kya-e ronawpaw kalan ccianaw kha a zui cih`ae zah minmin keiccuze byaccing kya-e ccianaw tuh thethyaho athua cih. **3**Duanaw liate hyngpaw bya`ae khate minmin nynh nanning kha amia ae ccungnawkuh cih oh. Langmaw lya mawte minmin byapianaw tuh amaw um lan hung um khyh, te minmin kya-e ronaw mah ih khyh.

4Pawccecize aseipaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha Pachia nynh a haang khyh ze, thuasalama hell lungkhu lang boh sah`ae zah byapia khylan nungde zah mohnaw kya-e sivarui te phang a khii`ae ze; **5**te Pachia rawrih lei`ae paw umnaw laephipi vawlan tuipayn a ynsaku lyakha, arynpaw laephipi kha a haang khyh ze, thuasalama dingnaw phunghotu Noah ry ccungccaw lutarya kha a khum`ae ze; **6**te Sodom te Komorah khuapi`ae kha dae dawleih te buhaw lang tangsah zah ronaw kalan sei a be ze, Pachia rawri leite a hiin vae cih`ae paw hanlan dosuinku nawlan a rae ze; **7**te ccungccahoy lei`ae kya-e anungsikuhpaw ozia nynh lungvaw a sawsah paw adingpaw Lot kha a luesah ze, **8**(pawccecize tuh-e adingpaw ccungccapaw tuh minmin laku a um lya, mih kya-e kawbya pawlangria leipaw cyisahnaw`ae kha nin takyh muihte thaete, adingpaw a hiinnaw-muisaw tuh lungvawsawsah athua), **9**Oute Pachia rawrih`ae paw kha tuh-ounaw kyate pawcihte nynh luesah lan cipaw, te atazae lei`ae paw kha detah khylan byapianaw nin hanlan pawcihte nynh nungde lan cipaw Bawipaw nynh a ny. **10**Abapi lante athyaa leipaw kya-e ryduanaw kya pynsaw rynaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw te kawhoinaw pawlangria lei`ae paw kha pawcihte nynh detah lan cipaw Bawipaw nynh a ny. Minmin tuh apua-atho`ae paw, mih ry thyhte a um`ae paw, phu-e`ae paw kha thethya ho lan a rih lei`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **11**Mimaw laeze thunghua`ae zah mih thawsae huapaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh Bawipaw malang minmin tungvaw kya saryapaw seibenaw kha rae khyh`ae. **12**Thuasalama minmin tuh kyng khylan te chia khylan rae athua paw, tuanaw hoi leipaw lorangsaw`ae hawte, mimaw nynh a ny lei`ae paw uccaw`ae kong kha thethyaho`ae zah mimaw ccouseikunaw kya khaleih aroh cih`ae.

2:1 Mat 7:15; 1Ti 4:1; Jud 1:4; 1Ko 6:20
2:2 Jud 1:4
2:3 2Ko 2:17; 1Th 2:5
2:4 1Ti 3:6; Jud 1:6; Bya 20:1, 2
2:5 Heb 11:7; 1Pi 3:20
2:6 Jud 1:7; Mat 10:15; Rom 9:29
2:8 Rom 15:31; Bya 3:10; Mat 10:15
2:10 Jud 1:8, 16,18
2:11 Jud 1:9
2:12 Jud 1:10

13Te dingleinaw kya-e cyinaw mee kha a mue cih`ae. Khuadae ccyh kya hoysapaw kha minmin nynh lungrythua nawlan a ria`ae. Nanning ryte poitua lya`ae ming`ae lingnaw te ahoysah`ae, minmin tuh akalyhkuhpaw te athupaw abekuhpaw nynh thua`ae. **14**Lungtyn leipaw ccungccaw`ae kha soih te milae zu milae vawpaw kya seinaw mit te phe beih`ae zah sei leite um kho khyh`ae. Mih thinlung nynh karangkunaw kha thya zah minmin tuh thyalawpaw ccaaw`ae nynh thua`ae.

15Minmin nynh ahmepaw ccianaw kha vuasya`ae zah laanpi phe me vae`ae. Beor ccapaw, Balaam ccianaw kha nynh a zui`ae. Balaam tuh dingleinaw mee a ry paw nynh thua. **16**Thuasalama a cyiseimenaw hanlan aning tuh pe athua. Bya ho leipaw lann nynh ccungccaw roi lante bya ho zah kha-e profehpaw a ngaeenaw kha a khee.

17Hynh-e`ae tuh tui a um leipaw tuikhua`ae, khisang nynh po cciakhae paw maeking`ae nynh thua`ae. Minmin hanlan karaezipaw mohnaw kha zungzae nungpya athua. **18**Pawccecize a cceihsei`ae paw kyate kou ru lante a lue`ae paw kha apokuh paw accakaepaw bya te thuasah, pynsaw ryduanaw`ae te thuasah, ohhuakunaw te thuasah minmin nynh a soih`ae. **19**Ming`ae kha luenaw kong byakinpyaku`ae lyakhe, mimaw te mimaw tuh ronaw see`ae nynh thua`ae. Pawccecize ccungccaw lukheit tuh ccangkhakheit nynh a tae lanze, aning tuh tuh-e see nynh athua. **20**Pawccecize Bawipaw te Khumtu Jesu Kri nynaw liate minmin tuh laephipi kya-e athu-anangpaw`ae kyate phe a lue`ae koute, kha-e`ae kya bua kaangkae`ae zah kha-e`ae nynh a tae`ae lanze, nyalang e minminthuanaw tuh atakaw laeze houh a seihua vae. **21**Pawccecize adingpaw laanpi kha phe a nyh kou`ae te, minmin kalan pya athua paw athyaapaw kawpyapaw kyate paleihku lae tuh kha-e adingpaw laanpi kha a la ny khyh`ae ze mih hanlan a la hoyhua cih paw. **22**Thuasalama, "Ui nynh tuh amaw a lua kha bua a kinua," te, "A singkuh vae paw vohpinung nynh a ohkunaw ccingccua kha bua a kinua," acikuh paw ahmepaw phungtangbya thyhte minmin tungvaw kya acyikuh.

2:13 Rom 13:13; 1Th 5:7; 1Ko 11:20, 21; Jud 1:12
2:14 Jam 1:8; Efe 2:3
2:15 Jud 1:11; Bya 2:14
2:17 Jud 1:12, 13
2:18 Jud 1:16
2:19 Rom 6:16
2:20 Mat 12:45
2:21 Heb 6:4-6
3:1 1Ko 10:14
3:2 Luk 1:70; Loc 3:21; Efe 4:11

Ccaw Zeinuathenaw Kong

3 Sungsah`ae paw, hynh-e vaeningnaw ccaky hynh atu nae kalan ka zei. Ccaky paryh khate na liathui nawlan oh athyaapaw nae tuanaw-thinlung kha kae thosah oh. **2**Langmaw lya athyaapaw profeh`ae nynh a ho`ae paw bya`ae te Bawipaw Khumtu a locceihtu`ae athua paw kaening kawpyapaw kha nanning nynh na liathui nawlan oh nynh kae zei.

3Masaty ny lanpaw tuh, nyathyakou ccyh kya, mimaw ryduanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw ccungccaw saryatu`ae oun langkuh cih`ae; **4**te minmin nynh, "Amaw yn thuanaw lanpaw byakinpyakupaw tuh teisangmou? Pawccecize minpaaw`ae a i`ae ccyh kyate tho zah pawpaw balyn tuh raenaw athonaw kya hawmawte nynh atu mah po acyiku," a ci`ae. **5**Pawccecize langmaw lya vaawran`ae tuh Pachia bya liate nynh a la um, te tui akhung lang te tui kya nynh laephi hynh Pachia bya liate a um cipaw, **6**khaccyh lya a la um paw laephipi kha kha-e tui nynh khaleih vu zah phe aroh cipaw kha minmin nynh riarou nyhry khyh`ae. **7**Thuasalama atu a um paw vaawran`ae te laephi hynh, byapianaw nin te Pachia pawlangria leipaw ccungccaw`ae ronaw nin kyacia maee te rua khylan kha-e bya liate phang ccy athua.

8Thuasalama sungsah`ae, Bawipaw hanlan nin kheit tuh kum thungkheit hawte, te kum thungkheit tuh nin kheit hawte athua paw hynh-e uccaw ccangkheit hynh ny leite um nan oh. **9**Ccungccaw abang nynh a khysungpaw lante a tua`ae hawte, Bawipaw tuh byakinpyakupaw kong lante a khysung khyh. Thuasalama ccungccaw balyn nynh a ngaesiku nawlan`ae, lukheit san aro lanpaw a ry khyh keiccu nynh aening kya a lungsae.

3:3 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; Jud 1:18
3:4 Mat 24:48; Luk 17:30; Mar 10:6
3:5 Heb 11:3
3:7 2Th 1:7; Mat 10:15
3:9 Heb 2:3; Heb 10:37; Rom 2:4; 1Ti 2:4; Bya 2:21
3:10 Luk 12:39; 2Th 1:7; Mat 24:35; Heb 12:27; Bya 21:1
3:12 1Ko 1:7; Bya 21:1
3:14 1Th 3:13
3:15 Rom 2:4; Efe 3:3

Vaawran te Laephi Ronaw

10Thuasalama Bawipaw nin tuh khuazi kya miruh a thua hawte nynh yn thua cih. Tuh-e nin kya vaawran`ae tuh alepipaw siaruanaw khate azo cih, te laephipi raenawpaw uccaw`ae tuh myarya asopaw sonaw nynh palae tuisah cih, laephi mah, te laephi kya um paw ryalawnaw`ae mah maee nynh pung a u cih. **11**Oute hynh-e uccaw`ae balyn tuh ro athua cih keiccuze, athyaapaw hiinnawzia te Pachia rawrinaw kya pawtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae lang mou thua lan na ccan oh? **12**Pachia kya-e nin yn thua lanpaw kha ngaehoite na ngaw oh paw thua keiccu tuhte na hiin lan oh paw nynh thua. Tuh-e nin keiccu vaawran`ae tuh maee te ro athua cih, te myarya asopaw sonaw nynh laephipi raenawpaw uccaw`ae kha pung a tuisah cih.

13Tuhzemah aening tuh a byakinpyakupaw thyhte dingnaw a umnaw athawpaw vaawran`ae te athawpaw laephi nynh ah ngaw oh.

14Tukeiccu sungsah`ae, kha-e uccaw`ae kha na ngaw oh keiccu, nanning tuh athupaw um leite, ccaenaw hoi leite, daenaw kya amaw nynh ae muih nawlan oh thawte zuakuh oh. **15**Aening nynh ah sungsah oh paw, ah unopaw Paul nynh mah amaw kya pya athua paw hawnaw thyhte nanning kalan

phe a zei vae hawkhate, ah Bawipaw ngaesangnaw tuh khumnaw nynh thua cipaw kha la tuathya oh. **16**Hynh hawte a ccaky`ae balyn kya mah hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh a la ho. A ccaky`ae kya thaethya lan arupaw uccaw`ae abang a um. A ccangkuh lei`ae paw te atyn lei`ae paw nynh ccangpaw Ccathyaa`ae kha mah phe a maeleih`ae hawte mimaw ronaw hanlan phe maeleih`ae.

3:16 Jam 1:8;

3:17 1Ko 10:12; Bya 2:5

3:18 Rom 3:24; 11:36

Hynaw

17Tukeiccu, sungsah`ae nanning, hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh na nyty vae oh hawte, ccungccahoy lei`ae kya-e cyiseinaw khate cciakhaesei na thua khyh nawlan oh, naemaw na tynnaw oh kyate na khuliaku khyh nawlan oh nanning mah la raeringkuh oh. **18**Thuasalama thawccinaw kya, te ah Bawipaw te Khumtu Jesu Kri nynaw kya lethung oh. Amaw kya atu te zungzae cia phu-enaw po um sah. Amen.

JOHAN

CCAKY KYKHEITNAW

Atakaw lya-e kriccawbu paaw`ae nynh e ccauh a zeitu tuh Johan nynh thua a ci`ae. Johan Thehoypaw kya a mang paw bya te e ccauh kya e bya tuh myarya alokuh`ae. Johan nynh Johan ky ningnaw, Johan ky thungnaw te Byaphy kha mah a zei. Johan a nung te Bawipaw Jesu a nung tuh u te neitaw athua`ae keiccuze Johan tuh Jesu vaeccaw nynh thua cite Baebu sazae`ae nynh a tua`ae. Johan tuh Piter te James hawte Jesu te abekuhfua`ae paw zuitu nynh thua. Johan Thehoypaw kya Johan nynh amaw kha, "Jesu nynh a sungsahpaw zuitu," a ciku. Hung kalan nynh a zei cipaw a ho khyh zemah atakaw lya e kriccawbu phungpaw nynh Asia Minor kya um paw kriccawbu`ae kalan nynh a zei a ci. A.D. 85-95 loukaw, amaw hiinnaw athangdyn nynh e ccauh hynh a zei.

"Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong hynh nae kalan kaening nynh kae zei," cipaw bya`ae khate Johan nynh balu ccangpali kha a langsaku. Balu`ae tuh: Vaeccawkunaw kya-e lungtuanaw, seinaw taenaw azicizia, ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw hanlan raering pyanaw, te zungzae hiinnaw hoi paw phe ariapaw kha nynh thua`ae. Johan nynh "Nynaw," kha azici lang ho zah vae 40 loukaw a mang. "Pachia tuh awnaw," "Pachia tuh hiinnaw," te, "Pachia tuh sungsakunaw," nynh thua cite Pachia kha phin thung lante a langsaku. Alokuh leipaw seinaw phin`ae kha e ccauh nynh ccaerarih lante a langsaku. "Pynsaw ryduanaw," "Mit ryduanaw," te, "Hiinnaw tansakunaw," a ci.

Kri Kong Ccaekiakhannaw

1 Athotakaw kyate a um vae paw, tuh-e tuh kaening nynh phe kae thae, kae mit te phe kae muih, hoyte phe kae do zah kae kuih te phe kae haetua paw hiinnaw Bya te asekuhpaw uccaw kha nanning kae hopya oh. **2**Pawccecize hiinnaw tuh yn langkuh zah kaening nynh phe kae muih vae. Kha-e zungzae hiinnaw kong kha ccaekia kae khan zah nanning kalan kae langsapya oh. Kha-e zungzae hiinnaw tuh Paaw ryte la um`ae zah kaening kalan yn langkuh. **3**Nanning mah kaening ryte vaeccawkunaw na hoibua ccaw oh cite kaening nynh phe kae muih vae paw te kae thae vae paw kha nanning kalan kae hopya oh. Te thanccingte kae kya-e vaeccawkunaw tuh Paaw te a Ccapaw Jesu Kri ryte nynh thua. **4**Te nae lungtuanaw phe accing nawlan nynh e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kalan kaening nynh kae zei.

1:1 Joh 1:2; 20:27 2Pi 1:16; Joh 20:27
1:2 1Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:20; Joh 15:27
1:3 1Ko 1:9
1:4 Joh 3:29
1:5 1Ti 6:16
1:6 Joh 3:19-21; 2Ko 6:14; Efe 5:8
1:7 Heb 9:14; Bya 1:5

Vaeccawkunaw

5Hynh-e tuh amaw kyate kae thae paw bya thua zah nanning kalan kae hopya oh. Tuh-e bya tuh: Pachia tuh awnaw thua zah amaw kya mohnaw kharyh um khyh. **6**Aening tuh amaw ryte vaeccawkunaw ah hoi oh cite aening nynh mang ah ho oh zemah mohnaw kya ah um oh ze ah hyng oh paw nynh thua, byaccing kya ah zui khyh oh. **7**Thuasalama Pachia tuh awnaw kya a um hawte, aening

nynh awnaw kya ah um oh ze aening tuh lukheit te lukheit vaeccawkunaw ah hoi oh, te a Ccapaw Jesu Kri chii nynh seinaw balyn kyate aening kha phe oun thyaasah.

8Seinaw ah hoi khyh oh cite aening nynh ah ho oh ze ahmaw te ahmaw ah lingkuh oh paw nynh thua. Byaccing tuh aening kya um khyh. **9**Ahmaw seinaw`ae kha aening nynh ah phykuh oh ze seinaw`ae kha ngaethya lan te dingleinaw balyn kyate aening kha thyaasah lan Pachia tuh zyn lan um zah adingpaw nynh thua. **10**Aening nynh ah sei khyh oh cite ah ho oh lanze Pachia kha hyngbya ah be oh paw thua zah amaw bya tuh aening kya um khyh.

2 Ka ccaaw taraw`ae, nanning nynh na sei khyh ccaw oh cite hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nae kalan kae nynh kae zei. Te lukhakheit nynh a sei lanze, aening oun hokhawtupaw ah hoi oh; amaw tuh Paaw ryte a um`ae paw adingpaw Jesu Kri nynh thua. **2**Te amaw tuh aening seinaw`ae hanlan lungdaesanawpaw nynh thua. Te aening seinaw`ae hanlan kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama laephi ccungccaw`ae balyn seinaw`ae hanlan mah athua.

Akyhpaw Nynaw

3Te aening nynh amaw kha ah ny oh cipaw ah ny nawlan oh paw tuh amaw kawpyapaw`ae kha aening nynh ah zui oh ze ah nyh oh. **4**"Amaw kha ka nyh," ci zah amaw kawpyapaw`ae a zui leipaw ccungccaw tuh mihyngpaw nynh thua. Byaccing kha kha-e paw kya um khyh. **5**Thuasalama hunghung zemah amaw bya a zui paw tuh Pachia sungsanaw kha a kya accing ccaccing. Hynhcihte nynh aening tuh amaw kya ah um oh cipaw ah nyh oh. **6**Amaw kya ka um cite a ho paw nynh tuh Jesu nynh a hiin hawte aning mah a umbua aho.

7Uteno`ae, nanning kalan athawpaw kawpyapaw kha ka zei khyh. Thuasalama nanning nynh atakaw kyate na hoi vae oh paw arynpaw kawpyapaw kha nynh ka zei. Arynpaw kawpyapaw tuh atakaw kyate nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh paw bya kha nynh thua. **8**Athawpaw kawpyapaw ccangkheit nae kalan bua ka zei. Tuh-e tuh amaw kya, te nanning kya akyhpaw uccaw nynh thua. Pawkeiccumacize mohnaw tuh zo cciamang zah ahmepaw awnaw tuh atu phe a aw vae.

9Awnaw kya nynh ka um ci zah a uno kha a hua lanze, aning tuh mohnaw kya nynh atu cia phang a um ung. **10**A uno a sungsahpaw ccungccaw tuh awnaw kya tyn zah thysaku-pawsakunaw lanpaw tuh-e paw kya um khyh. **11**Thuasalama a uno a hua paw ccungccaw tuh mohnaw kya um zah mohnaw kya nynh a ccia. Kha-e mohnaw nynh a mit phe mohsah keiccuze teilang nynh ka ccia cipaw nyhkuh khyh.

1:8 Rom 3:9- 19; Jam 3:2; Joh 8:44
1:9 Heb 10:22
1:10 Joh 5:38
2:1 Rom 8:34; 1Ti 2:5
2:2 Rom 3:25; Joh 3:17
2:3 Joh 14:15
2:4 Tit 1:16
2:5 Joh 14:15
2:6 Mat 11:29
2:7 1Ko 10:14
2:8 Joh 13:34; Rom 13:12; Heb 10:25; Joh 1:9; Efe 5:8; 1Th 5:5
2:11 Joh 11:9

12Ccaaw taraw`ae,
Bawipaw min liate
Pachia nynh nae
seinaw`ae kha ae
ngaethya vae oh.
Tukeiccu nynh nanning
kalan kae nynh ccaw kae
zei.
13Paaw`ae, atakaw kyate a
um vae paw amaw kha
nanning nynh phe na ny
vae oh. Tukeiccu nynh
nanning kalan ccaw
ka zei. Ccangvae`ae,
nanning nynh mihoy
leipaw kha phe na tae
vae oh. Tukeiccu nynh
nanning kalan ccaw ka
zei. Ccaaw taraw`ae,
nanning nynh Paaw
kha phe na ny vae oh.
Tukeiccu nanning kalan
ccaw ka zei.
14Paaw`ae, atakaw kyate
a um vae paw amaw
kha nanning nynh phe
na ny vae oh. Tukeiccu
nanning kalan ccaw phe
ka zei vae. Ccangvae`ae,
nanning tuh nae thawsae
zah Pachia bya nae kya
atyn keiccuze mihoy
leipaw kha phe na tae
vae oh. Tukeiccu nanning
kalan ccaw phe ka zei vae.

Laephi Sungsah nan

15Laephipi hynh sungsah nan oh. Laephipi kya a um paw uccaw`ae mah sungsah nan oh. Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh laephipi kha a sungsah lanze Paaw sungsanaw tuh kha-e paw kya um khyh. **16**Pawccecize laephipi kya a um paw uccaw`ae; pynsaw duanaw, mit duanaw, te hiinnaw kya-e tansakunaw tuh Paaw kya-e thua khyh`ae, thuasalama laephipi kya-e nynh thua`ae. **17**Laephipi te laephipi uccaw`ae duanaw tuh azo avae he. Thuasalama Pachia rynaw hawte a hiinpaw ccungccaw tuh zungzae atyn.

2:13 Joh 1:1; 16:33; Mat 5:37
2:14 Joh 1:1; Efe 6:10
2:14 Heb 4:12; Joh 5:38
2:15 Rom 12:2; Jam 4:4

Nyathyakou Ccyh kya Pheenaw

18Ccaaw taraw`ae, atu ccyh tuh nyathyakou ccyh nynh thua. Antikri yn thua cih cite nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh hawte, atu ccacceimaw antikri patae um vae`ae. Tukeiccu atu ccyh tuh nyathyakou ccyh nynh thua cipaw aening nynh ah ny oh. **19**Minmin tuh aening kyate a pou`ae, thuasalama minmin tuh aening te sekuh bua khyh`ae. Pawccecize minmin tuh aening te asekuh bua`ae lanze, aening ryte po a um cih`ae paw. Thuasalama minmin nynh a pou`ae paw tuh minmin balyn tuh aening te sekuh bua khyh`ae cipaw a langsaku`ae paw nynh thua.

20Thuasalama Athyaapaw Lukheit nynh nanning kha satho phe ae thuh vae oh, te nanning nynh pawpaw balyn kha na ny oh. **21**Nanning nynh byaccing kha na ny khyh oh keiccu nynh nanning kalan ccaw ka zei cipaw

2:16 Rom 13:14; Efe 2:3
2:17 Heb 12:27; Mat 12:50
2:18 Rom 13:11
2:19 Loc 20:30; 1Ko 11:19
2:20 2Ko 1:21; Mar 1:24; Mat 13:11; Joh 14:26
2:21 1Pi 1:12; Jud 1:5

thua khyh. Thuasalama nanning nynh byaccing kha na nyh oh zah hyngbya tuh byaccing te kharyh sekuh khyh cipaw na ny oh keiccu nynh nae kalan ccaw ka zei.

22Hungmou mihyngpaw tuh? Jesu tuh Kri thua khyh cite a ei paw ccungccaw tuh mihyngpaw nynh thua. Paaw te Ccapaw kha a ei paw ccungccaw tuh antikri nynh thua. **23**Hunghung zemah Ccapaw a ei paw ccungccaw tuh Paaw kha hoi khyh. Ccapaw kha ccaekia a khan paw nynh Paaw kha mah a hoi.

Byaccing Nae kya Tyn sah

24Tukeiccu nanning nynh atakaw kyate phe na thae vae oh paw bya kha nae kya la tynsah oh. Atakaw kyate nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh paw bya nynh nae kya a tyn lanze, nanning mah Ccapaw kya te Paaw kya na tyn cih oh. **25**Pachia nynh aening oun kinpyakupaw byakinpyakunaw tuh zungzae hiinnaw nynh thua.

26Nanning ling lan ae ry oh paw ccungccaw`ae kong lante asekuhpaw hynh-e uccaw`ae kong kha nae kalan ka zei vae. **27**Thuasalama Pachia kyate na mue oh paw sathothuhnaw tuh nae kya atynpaw zah nanning tuh lukhakheit nynh ccangpyaku na ho vae khyh oh. Tuh-e sathothuhpaw nynh pawpaw balyn kha nanning ae ccangpya oh, tuh-e tuh akyhpaw thua zah hyngpaw thua khyh. Te tuh-e nynh nanning ae ccangpya oh thyhhawte nanning tuh amaw kya na tyn cih oh.

2:22 2Jo 1:1:7
2:23 Joh 8:19; 2Jo 1:1:9
2:24 Joh 14:23; 2Jo 1:1:9
2:25 Mat 25:46
2:27 1Ko 2:12; Joh 15:4
2:28 Kol 3:4; Efe 3:12; 1Th 2:19
2:29 Joh 1:13
3:1 Joh 3:16
3:2 1Ko 10:14; Joh 1:12; Kol 3:4; Rom 8:29; 2Pi 1:4; 2Ko 3:18
3:3 2Ko 7:1; 2Pi 3:13, 14

Pachia Ccaaw`ae

28Te ccaaw taraw`ae, atu Ccapaw kya la tyn oh. Ou khate amaw he yn langku vae ze aening nynh zynkunaw ah hoi ccaw oh, te he yn thua vae ze amaw malang maethyanaw ah ccou khyh ccaw oh, amaw kya tyn oh. **29**Pachia tuh ading cipaw na ny oh lanze, dingnaw a rae paw ccungccaw miakaw tuh Pachia kyate a pui paw nynh thua cipaw na ny oh.

3 Dotua oh, Pachia ccaaw`ae cite ko ah thua nawlan oh, pawtahawpaw sungsanaw babang mou Paaw nynh aening kha oun pya! Tukeiccu laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh amaw kha a ny khyh`ae keiccuze, aening kha mah oun nyh khyh`ae. **2**Sungsah`ae, atu aening tuh Pachia ccaaw`ae nynh ah thua oh. Nyalang aening tuh pawte nynh ah thua cih oh cipaw langkuh lah khyh. Thuasalama Ccapaw he yn langkuh te aening tuh amaw te loku bua lan cipaw ah ny oh. Pawccecize aening nynh amaw kha athua thathyhte ah muih vae cih oh. **3**Te amaw tuh a ccikankuh hawte, amaw kya ngaehoinaw a hoi paw ccungccaw miakaw nynh tuh amaw te amaw kha a ccikankuh.

Seinaw te Pachia Ccaaw`ae

4Hunghung zemah a seipaw tuh Kawbya po aluepaw nynh

thua. Pawccecize seinaw tuh Kawbya po luepaw nynh thua. **5**Te aening seinaw`ae kha cciakhae khylan Ccapaw tuh yn langkuh cipaw na ny oh. Amaw kya tuh seinaw kharyh um khyh. **6**Hunghung zemah amaw kya atynpaw tuh sei khyh. Hunghung zemah pei a seipaw tuh amaw kha muih khyh zah ny mah nyh khyh.

7Ccaaw taraw`ae, hung ccungccaw nynh san ae la ling nan oh sah. Kri tuh ading hawte dingnaw ryalah paw ccungccaw tuh adingpaw nynh thua. **8**Aseipaw ccungccaw tuh diabolos kya-e nynh thua, pawccecize diabolos tuh atakaw kyate pei a seipaw nynh thua. Diabolos ryalaw`ae kha ro khylan eenaw te nynh Pachia Ccapaw tuh yn langku.

9Pachia nynh a saah paw ccungccaw miakaw nynh tuh seinaw kha rae khyh. Pawccecize Pachia kya-e ccacii kha kha-e paw kya atyn. Te aning tuh Pachia nynh saah paw athua keiccuze sei kho khyh.

10Pachia ccaaw`ae te diabolos ccaaw`ae tuh hynhcihte alangkuh: Hunghung zemah dingnaw ryalah leipaw tuh Pachia kya-e thua khyh. A uno a sungsah leipaw ccungccaw mah Pachia kya-e thua khyh.

Sungsakuh oh

11Pawccecize atakaw kyate nanning nynh na thae vae oh paw phungbya tuh hynhte nynh thua: Aening lukheit te lukheit sungsaku lanpaw nynh thua. **12**Kain hawte thua nan oh sih, aning tuh mihoy leipaw kya-e thua zah amaw a neitaw kha phe a chia. Pawccemou a neitaw kha a chia? Pawccemacize amaw ryalaw`ae tuh hoy khyh zah a neitapaw ryalaw`ae tuh ading keiccu nynh thua. **13**Ka uno`ae, laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh ae hua oh ze nae ngaeangthua nan sah. **14**Aening nynh uteno`ae kha ah sungsah oh keiccuze, aening tuh chinaw kyate hiinnaw kalan ah khung vae oh cipaw ah ny oh. A uno a sungsah leipaw ccungccaw tuh chinaw kya nynh atyn. **15**Hunghung zemah a uno a hua paw tuh ccungccaw theihtu nynh thua. Te ccungccaw theihtu miakaw tuh atynpaw zungzae hiinnaw a kya hoi khyh cipaw na ny oh.

16Kri nynh amaw hiinnaw kha aening hanlan a pyaku. Ou hynhcihte aening nynh Pachia sungsanaw kha ah nythya oh. Te aening mah uteno`ae hanlan ah hiinnaw kha ah pyaku lan oh accan. **17**Thuasalama ccungccaw lukheit nynh e laephi uccaw`ae kha mang a hoi pite a uno a ryachi kha muih zah ngaethya-umsanaw a hoi khyh lanze, pawtemou Pachia sungsanaw tuh kha-e paw kya a um kho cih? **18**Ka ccaaw taraw`ae, aening nynh ah bya te kyalya, khalang te kyalya sungsaku lan ccan khyh. Thuasalama cyisahnaw te

3:5 Joh 3:17; 2Ko 5:21
3:8 Joh 8:44; Mat 4:3; Heb 2:14
3:9 Joh 1:13; 1Pi 1:23
3:10 Joh 1:12
3:11 Joh 13:34, 35; 2Jo 1:5
3:12 Mat 5:37
3:13 Joh 15:18, 19
3:14 Joh 5:24
3:16 Joh 10:11, 13, 15; Fil 2:17; 1Th 2:8
3:17 Jam 2:15
3:18 Rom 12:9

thanccingte sungsaku lan accan. 19Ou tuhte ze nynh aening tuh byaccing kya-e nynh ah thua oh cipaw ah nyh oh zah Pachia malang ah thinlung zynkunaw ah hoi cih oh. 20Pawccecize ah thinlung nynh ahmaw kha sei oun be lanze, Pachia tuh aening thinlung laeze lesaehua zah pawpaw balyn pung a nyh paw nynh thua.

21Sungsah`ae, ah thinlung nynh ahmaw hynh sei oun be khyh ze, Pachia malang aening zynkunaw ah hoi oh. 22Te amaw kawpyapaw`ae kha aening nynh ah zui oh zah amaw lungrythua paw ryalaw`ae kha ah law oh keiccuze, ah ngiaku oh paw miakaw kha amaw kyate aening nynh ah mue oh. 23A kawpyapaw tuh e hynh nynh thua: A Ccapaw Jesu Kri min kha aening nynh ah zyn lan oh paw te Ccapaw nynh kaw yn pya thyhhawte lukheit te lukheit ah sungsaku lan oh paw nynh thua. 24Te Pachia kawpyapaw a zui paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya tyn zah Pachia mah kha-e paw kya atyn. Te aening oun pya paw Muisaw liate nynh Pachia tuh aening kya atyn cipaw ah ny oh.

Ahmepaw te Ahme leipaw Muisaw

4 Sungsah`ae, muisaw miakaw kha la zyn nan oh. Thuasalama muisaw`ae kha Pachia kya-e thua ta, thua khyh ta cipaw la syntaw oh. Pawkeiccumacize ahme leipaw profeh patae tuh laephipi lungkhu lang phe cceih vae`ae. 2Pachia kya-e Muisaw tuh hynhte na nyh cih oh: Jesu Kri tuh pynsaw lante nynh yn thua cite ccaekiakhan paw muisaw miakaw tuh Pachia kya-e nynh thua. 3Te Jesu Kri tuh pynsaw lante nynh yn thua cite ccaekiakhan leipaw muisaw miakaw tuh Pachia kya-e thua khyh. Tuh-e muisaw tuh antikri kya-e nynh thua. Antikri tuh yn thua cih cite nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh. Te atu ccacceimaw tuh-e antikri muisaw tuh laephipi kya phe um vae.

4Ccaaw taraw`ae, nanning tuh Pachia kya-e nynh na thua oh. Te minmin kha phe na tae vae oh. Pawkeiccumacize nanning kya a um paw aning tuh laephipi kya a um paw aning laeze alehua keiccu nynh thua. 5Minmin tuh laephipi kya-e nynh thua`ae. Tukeiccu minmin nynh laephi te asekuhpaw uccaw`ae kong kha a hothya`ae. Te laephi ccungccaw`ae nynh minmin bya kha a ngaepya`ae. 6Aening tuh Pachia kya-e nynh ah thua oh. Pachia a nyh paw ccungccaw nynh ah bya kha a ngae. Pachia kya-e a thua leipaw ccungccaw nynh tuh aening bya kha ngae khyh. Ou hynhcihte ahmepaw muisaw te ahyngpaw muisaw kha aening nynh ah ny oh.

Pachia tuh Sungsakunaw

7Sungsah`ae, aening lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh sih,

3:21 1Ko 10:14; Efe 3:12
3:22 Mat 7:7; Joh 14:15; 8:29; Heb 13:21
3:23 Joh 6:29; Luk 24:47; Joh 1:12; 1Ko 6:11; Joh 13:34
3:24 1Th 4:8
4:1 1Ko 10:14; 2Th 2:2; Mat 7:15
4:2 Joh 1:14; 1Ko 12:3
4:3 2Jo 1:7
4:4 Joh 16:33; Rom 8:31; Joh 12:31
4:5 Joh 15:19
4:6 Joh 8:47; 14:17; Mar 13:5
4:7 Joh 1:13

pawccecize sungsakunaw tuh Pachia kya-e nynh thua. Te ming`ae a sungsahpaw miakaw tuh Pachia nynh saah paw thua zah Pachia kha a nyh. **8**Ming`ae a sungsah leipaw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kha nyh khyh. Pawccecize Pachia tuh sungsakunaw nynh thua. **9**Hynhcihte nynh Pachia kya-e sungsakunaw tuh aening kalan a langku. Ccapaw liate aening ah hiinbua ccaw oh cite Pachia nynh a hoithypaw a Ccapaw kha laephipi kalan phe oun saw vae. **10**Sungsakunaw tuh hynh-e nynh thua: Aening nynh Pachia ah sungsah oh cipaw thua khyh. Thuasalama Pachia nynh aening kha oun sungsah zah a Ccapaw kha aening seinaw`ae hanlan lungdaesanawpaw lang cite oun saw. **11**Sungsah`ae, Pachia nynh aening hynh myarya oun sungsah lanze, aening mah lukheit te lukheit sungsaku lan accan.

12Pachia kha hung ccungccaw nynh san vaekheit san muih boi khyh. Aening nynh lukheit te lukheit ah sungsaku oh ze, Pachia tuh aening kya um zah a sungsanaw kha aening kya a ccingsah. **13**Pachia nynh a Muisaw kha aening phe oun pya vae keiccuze, khahcihte aening tuh Pachia kya ah um oh zah Pachia tuh aening kya a um cipaw ah ny oh. **14**Laephi ccungccaw`ae Khumtu lang cite Paaw nynh Ccapaw kha yn saw cipaw kaening nynh phe kae muih zah kha-e kha ccaekia kae khan. **15**Hunghung zemah Jesu tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua cite ccaekiakhan paw tuh a kya Pachia um zah aning mah Pachia kya a um. **16**Te Pachia nynh aening hanlan a hoi paw sungsahnaw kha aening nynh phe ah nyh vae oh zah phe ah zyn vae oh. Pachia tuh sungsakunaw nynh thua, te sungsakunaw kya atynpaw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya atyn. Pachia mah kha-e paw kya atyn.

4:9 Joh 1:18; 3:16, 17
4:10 Rom 5:8, 10; Rom 3:25
4:11 1Ko 10:14; Joh 3:16; 15:12
4:12 Joh 1:18
4:14 Joh 15:27; Luk 2:11; Joh 3:17
4:17 Efe 3:12; Mat 10:15
4:18 Rom 8:15
4:20 Joh 1:18

Sungsakunaw Ccingsahnaw

17Byapianaw nin kya aening nynh rawhoynaw ah hoibua nawlan oh, aening laku kya sungsakunaw tuh hynhcihte ccingsah athua. Pawkeiccumacize amaw athua hawte aening mah e laephipi kya ah thuabua oh. **18**Sungsakunaw kya tuh rinaw um khyh. Accingpaw sungsakunaw nynh tuh rinaw kha ccaring a dee. Pawccecize rinaw nynh tuh riathaenaw kha a thuasah. Rinaw a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh sungsakunaw kya ccingsah thua loh khyh. **19**Pachia nynh aening kha masaty oun sungsah keiccuze, aening nynh amaw kha ah sungsah oh.

20Ccungccaw lukheit nynh, “Pachia tuh ka sungsah,” ci zah amaw a uno kha a hua lanze, aning tuh mihyngpaw nynh thua. Pawccecize phang a muih paw amaw a uno kha a sungsah leipaw ccungccaw nynh a muih

leipaw Pachia kha pawtemou a sungsah kho cih? 21Te Pachia a sungsahpaw nynh tuh amaw a uno kha mah a sungsah hahe cih, acikuh paw hynh-e kawpyapaw kha amaw kyate aening ah hoi oh.

Puithuinaw

5 Hunghung zemah Jesu tuh Kri nynh thua cite a zyn paw miakaw tuh Pachia nynh a saah paw nynh thua. A saahtupaw Paaw kha a sungsahpaw miakaw nynh tuh Paaw nynh a saah paw ccaaw kha mah a sungsah. 2Aening nynh Pachia kha ah sungsah oh zah a kawpyapaw`ae kha ah zui oh pawte Pachia ccaaw`ae kha ah sungsah oh cipaw aening ah ny oh. 3Pawccecize Pachia sungsah cipaw tuh a kawpyapaw`ae kha aening nynh ah zui oh paw hynh nynh thua. Te a kawpyapaw`ae tuh phuripaw thua khyh.

Laephipi Taetu

4Pawccecize Pachia nynh a saah paw miakaw nynh tuh laephipi kha phe a tae. Te laephipi a tae paw taenaw tuh aening ah zynnaw oh hynh nynh thua. 5Laephipi a tae paw tuh hungmou? Jesu tuh Pachia Ccapaw nynh thua cite a zyn paw ccungccaw kha thua khyh tou?

Ccaekia

6Tui lante thuasah, chii lante thuasah yn thua paw aning tuh Jesu Kri hynh nynh thua. Tui lante kyalya thua khyh, thuasalama tui lante, chii lante nynh yn thua. Te ccaekia a khantupaw tuh Muisaw nynh thua, pawccemacize Muisaw tuh byaccing nynh thua. 7Pawccecize vaawran kya ccaekiakhan paw luthung a um`ae: Paaw lukheit, Bya lukheit, te Thyaa Muisaw lukheit nynh thua`ae. Te hynh-e luthung`ae tuh ccangkheit nynh thua. 8Te laephi vawlan ccaekiakhan paw ccangthung a um. Tuh-e`ae tuh Muisaw, tui te chii nynh thua`ae. Te hynh-e ccangthung`ae tuh ccangkheit kya mih lungnging. 9Ccungccaw`ae ccaekia kha aening nynh ah lawkuh oh ze, Pachia ccaekia tuh houh alesaepaw nynh thua. Pawccecize hynh-e tuh Pachia nynh a Ccapaw kong ccaekiakhan paw Pachia ccaekia nynh thua.

Na Puithuipaw Nyku kho Athua

10Pachia Ccapaw a zyn paw nynh tuh amaw te amaw kya ccaekia a hoi. Pachia a zyn leipaw ccungccaw nynh tuh Pachia kha hyngbya a hosah. Pawkeiccumacize Pachia nynh a Ccapaw kong ccaekiakhan paw kha aning nynh a zyn khyh keiccu nynh thua. 11Ccaekia tuh e hynh nynh thua: Pachia nynh aening kha zungzae hiinnaw phe oun pya vae. Tuh-e hiinnaw tuh a Ccapaw kya nynh a um. 12Ccapaw a hoi paw nynh hiinnaw kha a hoi. Pachia Ccapaw

4:21 Mat 5:43
5:1 Joh 3:15; 8:42
5:3 Joh 14:15; Mat 11:39
5:4 Joh 1:13; Joh 16:33
5:6 Joh 19:34 Joh 14:17
5:7 Mat 18:16
5:9 Joh 5:34; Mat 3:16, 17; Joh 5:32, 37
5:10 Rom 8:16; Gal 4:6; Joh 3:33
5:11 Mat 25:46; Joh 1:4
5:12 Joh 3:15, 16,36

kha a hoi leipaw tuh hiinnaw kha hoi khyh. **13**Zungzae hiinnaw na hoi oh paw kha na nyku nawlan oh, te Pachia Ccapaw min kha na zyn nawlan oh, Pachia Ccapaw min a zyn`ae paw nanning kalan e uccaw`ae kong hynh kae zei.

14Te Pachia kya aening rawhoynaw ah hoi oh paw tuh e hynh nynh thua: Aening nynh amaw rynaw thyhte ccangkhakheit kha ah ngiaku oh ze, Pachia nynh yn thaepya. **15**Te aening nynh ah ngiaku oh paw miakaw aning nynh yn thaepya cipaw ah ny oh lanze amaw kyate ah ngiaku oh paw kha ah mue oh cipaw ah ny oh.

16A uno nynh chinaw kalan a phyasah leipaw seinaw a sei paw kha lukhakheit nynh a muih lanze, a hanlan sawsangpah cih. Te chinaw a phyasah leipaw seinaw a rae`ae paw kha Pachia nynh hiinnaw a pya cih`ae. Chinaw kalan a phyasah paw seinaw a um. Kha-e seinaw hanlan sawsangpah sah cite ka ho khyh. **17**Dingleinaw balyn tuh seinaw nynh thua. Te chinaw kalan a phyasah leipaw seinaw a um.

18Hunghung zemah Pachia nynh a saah paw tuh sei khyh cipaw aening ah ny oh. Pachia nynh a saah paw nynh tuh amaw te amaw kha a ringkuh. Te mihoy leipaw nynh amaw kha tung kho khyh. **19**Aening tuh Pachia kya-e nynh ah thua oh cipaw te laephipi khaleih tuh mihoy leipaw kuih kya nynh a um cipaw ah ny oh. **20**Te ahmepaw amaw kha ah ny nawlan oh, Pachia Ccapaw tuh phe yn thua vae zah aening kha thaethyanaw phe yn pya vae cipaw ah ny oh; te aening tuh ahmepaw amaw kya te a Ccapaw Jesu Kri kya nynh ah um oh. Aning tuh ahmepaw Pachia thua zah zungzae hiinnaw mah athua.

21Ccaaw taraw`ae, zohtuh`ae kha la sibia oh. Amen.

5:13 Mat 25:46
5:14 Efe 3:12; Mat 7:7
5:16 Jam 5:15; Heb 6:4-6
5:18 Joh 1:13; Mat 5:37
5:19 Joh 12:31
5:20 Luk 24:45; Joh 17:3; Mat 25:46
5:21 1Ko 10:14; 1Th 1:9

JOHAN

CCAKY KYNINGNAW

Johan Thehoypaw, Johan ky kheitnaw, Johan ky thungnaw te Byaphy a zeitu "Sungsahpaw zuitu," Johan nynh e ccauh hynh a zei. Hynh-e ccauh`ae dokhianaw nynh bya a mang`ae paw myarya alokuhpaw kha a langsaku. E ccaky kya "Sungsakunaw," te "Byaccing," cipaw byaccan kha Johan nynh pei a mang. E ccauh balu abapi tuh ahme leipaw ccangpatu`ae kya hoi lanpaw ahmepaw thinlung ccyngkupaw te cyisahnaw nynh thua. Te kriccaw nynh mikhia dooihnaw langsapya nawlan tuanawpya paw mah athua. Ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw a kyngkuh paw kriccawbu`ae kyate phiakunaw kong, ahoypaw ccangpyakunaw mah oun pya.

"Popaw bawinung," cipaw hynh nopi piccang`ae kyaze lukheit kha a honuathepaw athua kho. Kriccawbu tuh kha-e nung inn kya a pumkuh`ae paw athua kho. E ccauh kya kha-e ahme leipaw ccangpyakunaw kong kha Johan ky kheitnaw kya hawte bua a zei. Tukeiccu alokuhpaw ccyh A.D. 85-95 loukaw khe ccaky ccangning hynh a zei paw athua kho. Efesa khua kya a um lya nynh e ccaky`ae hynh a zei cite zyn athua.

Beihlangnaw

1A kum tang vae paw kae, Johan nynh, byaccing kya ka sungsah`ae paw, popaw bawinung te a ccaaw`ae kalan ccaw kae ky oh. Kae kyalya nynh kae sungsah oh paw thua khyh, thuasalama byaccing a nyh`ae paw balyn nynh ae sungsah oh. **2**Kaening kya um zah kaening ryte zungzae a um cih paw byaccing keiccu nynh nanning kha kae sungsah oh.

3Paaw Pachia kyate thuasah, Paaw a Ccapaw, Bawipaw Jesu Kri kyate thuasah byaccing te sungsakunaw kya thawccinaw, ngaethya-umsanaw te daenaw tuh nae kya la um sah.

Sungsakunaw kya-e Kawpyapaw

4Paaw kyate kawpyapaw kha kaening nynh kae mue thyhhawte na ccaaw`ae abang nynh byaccing kya a ccia`ae paw kha ka muih tuh myarya ka lungtua. **5**Bawinung, athawpaw kawpyapaw hynh na kalan kae zei khyh. Thuasalama atakaw kyate kae hoi vae paw kawpyapaw kha nynh kae zei. Atu nang kae ngia ry paw tuh aening lukheit te lukheit sungsakuh oh sih cipaw nynh thua. **6**Te a kawpyapaw`ae thyhte aening nynh ah hiin oh paw hynh nynh sungsakunaw cipaw tuh athua. Atakaw kyate nanning nynh phe na thae vae oh hawte, kha-e kawpyapaw kya na cceih cih oh cipaw kha nynh kawpyapaw tuh athua.

1 Loc 11:30; Rom 16:13; 1Pi 5:13; Joh 8:32; 1Ti 2:4
2 2Pi 1:12; Joh 14:17; 1Jo 1:8
3 Rom 1:7
4 3Jo 1:3,4
5 1Jo 2:7
6 1Jo 2:5; Joh 14:15; 1Jo 2:7
7 1Jo 2:22; Joh 1:14; 1Jo 2:18

Ccungccaw Lingtu`ae

7Pawccecize ccungccaw lingtu`ae patae laephipi lungkhu lang phe tee vae`ae. Minmin nynh Jesu Kri tuh pynsaw lante yn thua cipaw ccaekiakhan khyh`ae. Khahtahawpaw ccungccaw tuh

ccungccaw lingtu te antikri nynh thua. **8**Aening nynh rya ah law oh paw kha ah shung khyh nawlan oh, thuasalama phe ccing paw ryalaw mee ah mue nawlan oh, naemaw te naemaw la raeringkuh oh. **9**Hunghung zemah Kri ccangpyanaw kya tyn khyh zah kawngae leipaw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kha hoi khyh. Kri ccangpyanaw kya atynpaw ccungccaw tuh Paaw te Ccapaw kha paryh a hoi.

10Kha-e ccangpyanaw kha ccyngku leite, ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh nanning kalan yn thua lanze nae inn lungkhu lang la thuasah nan oh. Beih mah la beih nan oh.

8 Mat 10:42; Mar 10:29, 30; 1Ko 3:8; Heb 10:35, 36
9 Joh 8:31; 1Jo 2:23
10 Rom 16:17
11 1Ti 5:22
12 3Jo 1:13, 14; Joh 3:29

11Pawccecize kha-e paw kha a beih paw ccungccaw tuh kha-e paw kya-e ahoy leipaw cyisahnaw`ae a neethungkuh bua paw nynh thua.

Beihsyanaw

12Nanning kalan zei lanpaw uccaw`ae patae ka hoi zemah ccanaw te ccatui te zei lan ka ry vae khyh. Thuasalama ah lungtuanaw phe abia nawlan nanning kalan kae thua cih zah nanning ryte hawiliakute byabeihku lan cipaw ka ngaehoi.

13Po athua paw na neitanung a ccaaw`ae nynh nang kha ae beihlang`ae. Amen.

JOHAN

CCAKY KYTHUNGNAW

Johan ky kheitnaw, Johan ky ningnaw, Johan Thehoypaw, te Byaphy a zeitu Johan nynh e ccauh hynh a zei. Ccungccaw pyn raveih kalan zei paw ccauh uh ning lakuze uh kheit nynh thua. Kriccawbu kyaze cciakhaetu athua paw Kaias kalan a ky paw ccaw nynh thua. Byaphy ccauh kya a honuathepaw Asia Minor kya um paw kriccawbu ccangkheit athua kho. Johan ky ningnaw te Johan ky thungnaw kya Johan nynh amaw kha, "A kum tang vae paw piccangpaw," a ciku. Amaw hiinnaw nyathya langsang A. D. 85-95 loukaw khe Efesa khua kyate nynh e ccauh hynh a zei cite zyn athua.

Johan ky ningnaw te Johan ky thungnaw paryhte kriccawbu kya mikhia dooihnaw kong a ccangpya. Ahme leipaw ccangpatu`ae kha innccung na thuasah lan khyh oh cite Johan ky ningnaw nynh raeringpya zah Johan ky thungnaw nynh tuh mikhia dooihnaw pya lan accan`ae paw kha pya leite um paw kha raering a pya. Diotrephes nynh kriccawbu kya bu phianaw a rae hawte Kaias amaw mah a cyibua khyh nawlan raering a pya. Langmaw-e Johan ccaky`ae paryh nynh kou azicisah hawte, "Byaccing," kong kha azici lang bua a ho.

---

1 A kum tang vae paw kae, Johan nynh, byaccing kya ka sungsahpaw, kou sungsahpaw Kaias kalan ccaw kae ky.
2 Kou sungsahpaw, na hiinnaw-muisaw a pungthung hawte, nang tuh pawpaw balyn kya na pungthung nawlan te na ngedan nawlan saw kae sangpah.
3 Pawccecize nang nynh byaccing kya na hiin thyhhawte, nang na kya um paw byaccing kong kha uteno`ae nynh oun thua`ae zah ccaekia he khan`ae tuh myarya ka lungtua. **4** Ka ccaaw`ae nynh byaccing kya a hiin`ae cipaw ka thae paw lungtuanaw laeze ale huapaw lungtuanaw ka hoi khyh.

Uteno`ae kya Ryalawpyapaw

5 Kou sungsahpaw, nang nynh uteno`ae kya te mikhia`ae kya na cyipya`ae paw miakaw tuh zyn lan um lante nynh na cyi. **6** Minmin nynh nang na kya-e sungsakunaw kong kha kriccawbu malang ccaekiakhan`ae. Nang nynh minmin kha mih khuaccungnaw kya Pachia ccaaw te angaekuh lante na saw`ae lanze, nang tuh kou hoy lang na cyih cih.
7 Pawccemacize minmin tuh amaw min hanlan cceih`ae zah Zenta`ae kyate pawsang mah lawkuh khyh`ae. **8** Tukeiccu aening tuh byaccing rya a lahbua`ae paw ah thua nawlan oh khahtahawpaw ccungccaw`ae kha aening nynh lehkhan lan accan.

1 Loc 11:30; 2Jo 1:1
3 Loc 1:16; 2Jo 1:4
4 1Jo 2:1
5 Rom 12:13; Heb 13:2
6 Loc 15:3 1Ko 16:11; 2Ko 1:16; Efe 4:1
7 Joh 15:21; Loc 20:33, 35
10 2Jo 1:12; Joh 9:22, 34

Diotrephes Kong

9 Kriccawbu kalan ccaw phe ka zei vae; thuasalama minmin lakuze lupi huapaw lang tang a ry paw Diotrephes nynh kaening kha kaw yn ua khyh. **10** Tukeiccu

kae thua vae ze amaw a cyisahnaw kha a liathui nawlan a cyipaw kha ka dianah cih. Aning nynh ahoy leipaw bya`ae te kaening kha sarisarya oun ci. Te tuh-e te a lungryachih khyh zah uteno`ae kha mah innccung ua khyh`ae apiaze innccung ua ry`ae paw kha mah phe khee`ae zah kriccawbu kyate minmin kha a dee`ae.

Ahoypaw Ccaekiakhannaw

11 Kou sungsahpaw, ahoy leipaw kha kaheihlawkuh nan, thuasalama ahoypaw kha lawkuh. Ahoypaw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kya-e nynh thua, thuasalama ahoy leipaw rya a lah paw ccungccaw tuh Pachia kha muih vae khyh.

11 1Jo 2:29; 3:6,9, 10

12 1Ti 3:7; Joh 19:35

14 2Jo 1:12; Rom 1:7; Efe 6:23; Joh 10:3

12 Ccungccaw miakaw nynh Demetrias a hoynaw kong kha ccaekiakhan`ae, te byaccing nynh mah a kong ccaekiakhan. Te kaening nynh mah a kong ccaekia kae khan. Te ccaekia kae khan paw tuh akyh cipaw nanning nynh na ny oh.

Athangnaw

13 Kae nynh zei lanpaw uccaw patae ka hoi ung. Thuasalama ccatui te ccaccung te na kalan ka zei ry vae khyh. **14** Thuasalama aro maw nang kha kae muih cih zah hawiliakute lukheit te lukheit byahoku lan cite ka ngaehoi. Daenaw na kya la um vae sah. Kae ruiban`ae nynh nang kha ae beihlang`ae. Ruiban`ae kha mih min te la beih`ae.

JUDE

CCAKY

E ccauh hynh Jesu neitapaw Jude nynh a zei. Aning tuh James ccauh a zeitupaw James a neitapaw nynh thua. Tei kyate nynh a zei cipaw te hung kalan nynh a zei cipaw ny lan um khyh. E ccauh nynh a eenaw tuh zynnaw ccuetaw`ae paw kha dou khylan nynh thua. Pawccecize atakaw lya e kriccawbu kya-e ccungccaw`ae tuh zynnaw te a maeleihkuh`ae. Jude nynh, "Sungsah`ae, cite a ko paw zyntu`ae kalan nynh a zei. 2Piter baria 2 kyate a khawpi paw a um keiccu A.D. 66-80 loukaw khe nynh e ccauh hynh a zei paw alo.

A ccauh kya Jude nynh aphin phinthung kha leih a mang he. Amaw langsakunawpaw phin thung, mithyaa`ae langsakunawpaw phin thung, mithyaa`ae kya-e hythuanaw phin thung, zynnaw ccuetaw`ae paw kya-e athahpaw ryalaw phin thung te Trinity Luthung`ae ryalaw kong kha a ccangpya. Jude nynh a ccauh hynh khuaruaru lan um paw hythuapyanaw te a thangsah. Byaccing kyate a paleihkuh`ae paw te khuliakunaw kyate Kri nynh a khynsah`ae paw kha Jude nynh arawsekuh lante a langsaku.

1Jesu Kri seepaw, te James neitapaw, kae Jude nynh, Paaw Pachia liate thyaasah athua`ae paw te Jesu Kri kya ccy thua`ae zah ko athua`ae paw kalan ccaw kae ky oh.

2Ngaethya-umsanaw, daenaw te sungsakunaw tuh nanning kya la pungthung sah.

Zynnaw hanlan Dou oh

3Sungsah`ae, aening nynh ah mue kalang oh paw khumnaw kong kha nae kalan zei lan thawte he ka zuakuh lyakhe, mithyaa`ae kalan vaekheit te zungzae cia a la pya vae`ae paw zynnaw hanlan nanning nynh thawte na dou nawlan oh nanning kha hy khylan nae kalan ccaw zei lan aho. **4**Pawccecize ccungccaw abang tuh nanning laku aphirute zya oun tee vae`ae. Minmin tuh langmawpi te seibenaw hanlan syntaw ah thua vae`ae paw, Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw nynh thua`ae. Minmin tuh ah Pachia kya-e thawccinaw kha pynsaw eih ohhuakury nawlan a rulae`ae paw, te amakhae kyalya paw Bawipaw Pachia te ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kha a vua`ae paw nynh thua`ae.

1 Mat 13:55; Joh 14:22; 17:12
2 Gal 6:16; Rom 1:7
3 1Ko 10:14; Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; Loc 6:7; 9:13
4 Gal 2:4; Tit 1:16; 2Pi 2:1; 1Jo 2:22
5 1Jo 2:20; 2Pi 1:12,13; 1Ko 10:1- 5; Heb 3:16
6 2Pi 2:4,9,**7** Mat 10:15; Mat 25:41; 2Pi 3:7

Zyn leinaw te Rawsenaw

5Tukeiccu, Bawipaw nynh Israel ccungccaw`ae kha Izip ram kyate phe a khum`ae, tuhkoute a zyn lei`ae paw kha phe bua a ro`ae cipaw kha nanning nynh phe na va ny vae oh zemah bua kae liathuisah ry oh. **6**Te masaty e mih thuanaw thyhte a um lei`ae paw, thuasalama mih umnaw phe a cciataw`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha alesaepaw nin kya-e byapianaw hanlan, mohnaw zakaw khe zungzae atynpaw sivarui te Pachia nynh phang a khung`ae. **7**Tuhhawte

Sodom te Komorah, te mih pepan e khuapi`ae mah tuh-e`ae hawkhate mimaw te mimaw kha ohhuakunaw kalan pyakuh`ae zah ccaccangpaw ngesaw rynaw kalan a zuiku`ae keiccu, zungzae maee te detahnaw kha a teing`ae, ou khate kha-e`ae tuh dosuinkupaw lang nung athua`ae.

8Tuhhawte hynh-e maansatu`ae mah mih pynsaw kha a nungsisakuh`ae, kawhoinaw kha pawlangria khyh`ae; te a lesae`ae paw kha thethya a ho`ae. **9**Tuhzemah vaaw ccungccaw lupi Mikhael tuh Mawsi a rhua konglang te diabolos ryte doukuh`ae zah he a eikuh`ae tuh sanruinpaw seibenaw kha honua ngan khyh, thuasalama, "Bawipaw nynh nang kha ae pe sah!" a cipya. **10**Thuasalama kha-e ccungccaw`ae nynh tuh mimaw nynh a ny lei`ae paw kha-e uccaw`ae kong kha thethya a ho`ae; thuasalama nythyanaw a hoi lei`ae paw sarangpaw`ae hawte, puikhaepaw nynaw uccaw`ae khate mimaw te mimaw kha a rosaku`ae. **11**Minmin tuh paw ngaethya lan a um babang! Pawccecize minmin tuh Kain ccianaw kya nynh phe a cciabua vae`ae. Te amia mue khylan Balaam cyiseinaw thyhte karangkute dekuh bua`ae zah Korah a dounaw kyakhe phe roh`ae.

12Minmin tuh nanning ryte poi he a tua`ae tuh na ry oh paw poi`ae kya ri leite, mimaw te mimaw kyalya loohdangkuh`ae paw, abekuhpaw athupaw nynh thua`ae. Minmin tuh khivae nynh po a cciakhae paw khuatui a um leipaw maeking`ae; vaening a chihpaw, atharui kyate phe khohbia`ae paw, athae a um leipaw, tangvaw ccyh-e thingku`ae; **13**mimaw maethyanaw tuiphua a pousah paw rili kya-e kou rupaw tuileih; po amohpaw mohnaw kha zungzae cia paccynpya athua paw azoupaw awsi`ae nynh thua`ae.

14-15 Te Adam kyate she sarinaw athua paw Enok mah hynh-e`ae kong hynh profehbya a ho. A ho paw tuh: "Dotua, Bawipaw tuh, ccungccaw balyn kha byapia khylan, minmin lakuze Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw balyn nynh Pachia pawlangria leite a cyi`ae paw mih cyisahnaw`ae balyn kha seinaw muihsaku khylan, te Pachia pawlangria lei`ae paw misei`ae nynh amaw kha rawsete a ho`ae paw rehahanpaw mih byaho`ae kha muihsaku khylan, a mithyaa`ae thung haw ryte yn thua cih," a ci. **16**Tuh-e`ae tuh pei ccohkuh`ae paw, milae seinaw muihpatu`ae, mimaw ryduanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw nynh thua`ae. Te mih khalang nynh tansakupaw bya`ae kha a ho`ae; mimaw amia muenaw elan ccungccaw`ae kha thehoysah`ae paw nynh thua`ae.

8 2Pi 2:10
9 1Th 4:16; Bya 12:7
10 2Pi 2:12
11 Heb 11:4; 1Jo 3:12; 2Pi 2:15
12 2Pi 2:13, 17; Efe 4:14; Mat 15:13
13 Fil 3:19; 2Pi 2:17
15 2Pi 2:6-9; 1Ti 1:9
16 1Ko 10:10; 2Pi 2:18

17 Thuasalama sungsah`ae, ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri a locceihtu`ae nynh langmaw lya a ho`ae paw bya`ae kha nanning nynh la liathui oh. 18 Nyathyakou ccyh kya, mimaw kya-e Pachia pawlangria leipaw ryduanaw thyhte a hiin`ae paw, ccungccaw saryatu`ae yn langkuh cih`ae ae cipya oh paw kha la liathui oh. 19 Tuh-e ccungccaw`ae tuh ccungccaw a phiasakuh`ae paw, Muisaw hoi leite pynsaw kya ahoysah`ae paw nynh thua`ae.

17 Efe 4:11; Heb 2:3; 2Pi 3:2
18 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1
19 1Ko 2:14, 15

Kriccaw`ae Hynaw

20 Thuasalama sungsah`ae, nanning tuh naemaw kya-e athyaa huaccepaw zynnaw vawlan naemaw te naemaw kha tynsathungku te, Thyaa Muisaw kya sawsang te, 21 zungzae hiinnaw hanlan ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e ngaethya-umsanaw kha ngaehoite, Pachia sungsanaw kyakhe naemaw te naemaw kha ccykuh oh.

20 Kol 2:7; Efe 6:18
21 Heb 9:28; 2Pi 3:12; Mat 25:46

22 Te phiathyanaw kha hoibiate ccungccaw abang kha thawccih oh. 23 Te pynsaw liate anungsikuhpaw uccaw hei kha huate, mingccang`ae kha maee lungkhu te dae sue oh lah rawrinaw te la khum oh.

23 1Ko 3:15; Bya 3:4
24 Joh 5:44; 1Ti 1:17; Heb 13:8; Rom 11:36

Athangnaw

24 Atu thykupawkunaw
kyate nanning kha
khynsah khylan, te
myarya lungtuanaw
ryte a phu-enaw umnaw
malang khe, seinaw leite
nanning kha thuakhae
khylan a cyih khotupaw,
25 amakhae kyalya ahawpaw
aening oun Khumtu
Pachia tungvaw, phu-
enaw te lesaenaw,
uknawkaw te thungnaw
tuh atu te zungzae cia la
um sah. Amen.

BYAPHY

Baebu kya nyathyakou ccauh Byaphy hynh Johan nynh Patmos tuikoih kya a um lya nynh a zei. Kha-e tuikoih kalan amaw kha a deebia`ae paw nynh thua. Johan tuh Thehoypaw Johan, Johan ky kheitnaw, Johan ky ningnaw, te Johan ky thungnaw a zeitu nynh thua. E Byaphy hynh A.D. 95 loukaw khe nynh a zei. E ccauh a zei ccyh lyaze, aning rou nynh a hiin ung paw locceihtu tuh a um ngaw. E ccauh nynh Kri kha a phu-enaw kya a langsah, ccangpaw ccauh uhkheit nynh sanmah tuhte langsah khyh.

E ccauh tuh Asia Minor kya um paw kriccawbu`ae busari kalan zei paw nynh thua. Kha-e kriccawbu`ae kha a ryalawnaw athangdyng Johan nynh a dooihpaw kriccawbu`ae nynh thua cite zyn athua. Byaphy tuh namba`ae a langsah paw ccauh nynh thua. E ccauh kya namba ccangpali, ccangsari, te haw laening a sua`ae paw patae a um. Byapianaw`ae ccangsari te akynkuh lante aphu phuthung a um. Tuh-e`ae tuh: Tazeih byapianaw`ae, mungkae byapianaw`ae, te pakekhupaw byapianaw`ae nynh thua. Vaetaruhnaw te vaesarinaw byapianaw`ae laku acyikuh paw a um. Ccangpaw oun cyikuh lanpaw mah santhung kya a um (7:1-17; 10:1-11; 17:1-18, 24).

E ccauh hynh phin thung lante phia kho a um. Baria ccangkheit nynh, "Na muih vae paw uccaw`ae," tukhyhze langmaw lya-e kong kha a ho. Baria ccangning te ccangthung nynh, "Atu lya a um paw uccaw`ae," tukhyhze atu lya e kong kha a ho. Te tuhlaepaw baria`ae nynh, "Atu koute yn cyikuh vae cih paw uccaw`ae," tukhyhze profehbya kong kha a ho.

Jesu Kri kya-e Byaphy rou hynh nynh a ria paw, a thae paw, te kawngaepaw ccungccaw hanlan hythuanaw byakinpahkuh paw ccauh athua. E ccauh kya Byakin Ryn referens 400 loukaw a umbia. Genesis ccauh te khinkhia lanpaw patae a um. Tuh-e`ae tuh: masaty seinaw te nyathyakou e; laephipi kalan seinaw oun teenaw te apounaw; thyalawnaw athonaw te kha-e dae nuenaw; chinaw athonaw te athangnaw; vaawran te laephi raenaw, te athawpaw vaawran te athawpaw laephi raenaw`ae kong kha nynh thua.

---

1 Aro mawze yn cikuh hahe cih paw uccaw`ae kha a see`ae kalan langsapya khylan, Pachia nynh Jesu kalan a pya paw, Jesu Kri kya-e Byaphy. Te kha-e byaphy kha a vaaw ccungccapaw liate a seepaw Johan kalan Jesu nynh ky zah a nysah. **2**Johan nynh Pachia bya te Jesu Kri kya-e ccaekia te a muih paw balyn kha ccaekiakhan. **3**Hynh-e profehbya`ae kha a ria paw, te a thae`ae paw, te kha-e kya azeikuh paw uccaw`ae kha a zui`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua`ae; pawccecize accyh tuh anae vae.

1:1 Joh 12:49
1:2 Heb 4:12; 1Ko 1:6
1:3 Luk 11:28; Rom 13:11
1:4 Rom 1:7
1:5 Joh 18:37; Kol 1:18; 1Ti 6:15; Rom 3:25; 8:37; 3:25

Beihlangnaw

4Kae, Johan nynh Asia ram kya um paw kriccawbu busari kha kae beihlang oh. Atu lya a um paw, langmaw a la um vae paw te bua yn thua cih paw amaw kyate thuasah, a suitungkhung malang a um`ae paw Muisaw`ae ccangsari kyate thuasah, **5**te zyn lan um paw ccaekia a thua paw, a chih`ae paw kyate masaty saah paw te laephi siapharan`ae uktu bawi athua paw Jesu Kri kyate thuasah, thawccinaw te daenaw tuh nanning tungvaw la um sah. Aening kha yn sungsah zah amaw a chii kya aening

seinaw`ae yn singpah paw, **6**te a Paaw te Pachia kalan aening kha siapharan`ae lang te ranpibawi`ae lang yn rae paw, amaw tungvaw phu-enaw te uknawkaw tuh zungzae te zungzae cia la um sah. Amen.

7Dotua oh, Jesu tuh maeking`ae ryte nynh yn thua. Te mit miakaw nynh amaw kha a muih cih`ae, te amaw kha po a thuin`ae paw nynh hei amaw kha a muih cih`ae. Te laephi kya-e minphuin`ae balyn tuh amaw keiccuze a rah-a khui cih`ae. Ou tuhmawte nynh thua, Amen.

8"Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Athonaw te Athangnaw, atu lya a um paw, langmaw a la um vae paw te bua yn thua cih paw, Athung Huaccepaw nynh ka thua," cite Bawipaw nynh a ci.

Patmos kya Vizin

9Jesu Kri kya-e vawsawrunaw kya, peenaw kya te ngaesangnaw kya nanning ry a mungkuh bua paw, nae upaw mah ka thua paw kae, Johan tuh Pachia bya keiccu te Jesu Kri kya-e ccaekia keiccuze Patmos cikuh paw tuikoih kyakhe ka um. **10**Bawipaw Nin kya kae tuh Muisaw kya ka um zah kamaw nuhlang khe mungkae roi hawte, myarya accaepaw roi kha ka thae. **11**Tuh-e roi nynh, "Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Masaty te Nyathyakou nynh ka thua," te, "Nang nynh na muih cih paw kha ccauh kyakhe zei lah Asia ram kya a um paw kriccawbu busari kalan ky`ae, Efesa khua lang, Smyrna khua lang, Perkamos khua lang, Thiatira khua lang, Sardis khua lang, Filadefia khua lang te Laodisia khua langkhe ky`ae," a ci.

12Te kamaw ryte bya ho paw roi kha muih khylan ka maeleihkuh. Te he ka maeleihkuh tuh, sui maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari, **13**te maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari angaelung khe Ccungccaw Ccapaw alopaw lukheit kha ka muih. Tuh-e paw tuh a ccu phe thua lang cia uccaw kha zingkuh zah a by kyakhe sui taeccia te a cciakuh. **14**A lu te a sang tuh tuuming hawte, vuiraw hawkhate araw. Te a mit tuh maeesoi hawte nynh thua. **15**Te a ccu tuh maeesopi kya phe a phung vae`ae paw accipaw sohin nynh alo. Te a roi tuh tuiphua patae roiccaepaw nynh alo. **16**Te a ranglang kuih kya awsi ccangsari a ccyng; te a khalang lungkhu te hawning te ahepaw thaloi a pou; te a maesue tuh amaw thawzung kya phaephae ahpaw khuanin hawte nynh thua.

17Amaw kha he ka muih tuh, a ccu leihpaw khe achihpaw hawte ka khuliakuh. Te a ranglang kuih kha ka tungvaw khe khang zah kamaw kha, "Rih nan, kae tuh Masaty te Nyathyakou nynh ka thua. **18**Kae tuh ka la chih zah bua a hiinpaw nynh ka thua; te dotua, kae tuh zungzae cia po a hiinpaw nynh ka thua. Amen.

1:6 1Pi 2:5; Rom 11:36; 15:6; 11:36
1:7 Mat 16:27; Luk 17:30; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19; Joh 19:34, 37
1:9 Loc 14:22; 2Ko 1:7; Fil 4:14; 2Ti 2:12; Heb 4:12
1:10 Loc 20:7
1:11 Loc 16:14; 18:19; Kol 2:1
1:16 Heb 4:12; Mat 17:2
1:17 Mat 14:27
1:18 Rom 6:9

Te *Hades toh te Chinaw toh kha ka hoi.

Zei lan Kawpya

19Na muih vae paw uccaw`ae, atu lya a um paw uccaw`ae, te atu koute yn cyikuh vae cih paw uccaw`ae kha zei. **20**Ka ranglang kuih kya na muih paw awsi ccangsari kya-e byakhupaw te sui maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari tuh: awsi ccangsari`ae tuh kriccawbu busari kya-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh thua; te na muih paw maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari`ae tuh kriccawbu busari kha nynh thua.

Efesa Kriccawbu kalan

2 "Efesa kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, 'A ranglang kuih kya awsi ccangsari a ccyngtupaw, sui maeekhua awnawpaw ccangsari angaelung kya a cceihtupaw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho. **2**"Na ryalaw`ae, thawte rya na law paw te na ngaesangnaw`ae, te ccungccahoy lei`ae kha na ngaesang kho khyh cipaw kha ka ny. Te locceihtu`ae nynh kae thua ci`ae zemah akaw-aleih bya na khia`ae zah athua lei`ae paw, mihyng`ae nynh thua`ae cipaw phe na muih paw kha thuasah; **3**taemya phang na sawkuh zah ngaesangnaw na hoi paw te ka min keiccuze thawte rya na lah zah na lungthawthang khyh paw kha thuasah ka ny. **4**Tuhzemah nang rawsete ho lanpaw ka hoi, pawkeiccumacize na kya-e masaty sungsanaw kha nang nynh phe na cciataw vae. **5**Tukeiccu paw kyate nynh ka khuliaku cipaw kha liathui lah ngaesikuh, te masaty-e ryalaw`ae kha lah. Tukhyh lanze na kalan arangte kae thua cih zah na ngaesikuh khyh ze, na maeekhua awnawpaw kha a umnaw kyate phe kae nuepah cih. **6**Thuasalama kae nynh mah ka hua paw, Nikolaitan`ae cyisahnaw`ae kha nang nynh na hua cite ho lanpaw na hoi. **7**Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah. A taetupaw kha Pachia kya-e Paradis angaelung kya um paw hiinnaw thingku thae ae lan kaw ka pya cih.'"

Smyrna Kriccawbu kalan

8"Smyrna khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, 'Chih zah bua a hiinpaw, Masaty te Nyathyakou athua paw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho. **9**"Na ryalaw`ae, na vawsawnaw, te na ryachinaw kha ka ny. Thuasalama nang tuh a hoirungpaw nynh na thua. Te Jew`ae nynh kae thua cite ho`ae zah athua lei`ae paw, thuasalama Setan kya-e sinakok athua`ae paw nynh alue lante byaho`ae paw kha mah ka ny. **10**Na teing vae cih paw uccaw`ae ccangkheit sanmah rih nan. Dotua, nanning

1:19 Heb 2:2
1:20 Mat 5:14, 15
2:1 Loc 18:19
2:2 1Jo 4:1; 2Ko 11:13
2:3 Joh 15:21
2:4 Mat 24:12
2:7 Mat 11:15; Joh 16:33; Luk 23:43
2:9 2Ko 6:10; Jam 2:5; Mat 4:10
2:10 Mat 10:22; 1Ko 9:25

*** 1:18** *Hades*: Michikhua, michi`ae umnaw hmin khyhze hell.

tuh syntawnaw teing khylan, diabolos nynh nanning kyaze abang kha thunginn lungkhu lang a sang cih`ae, te nin haw lungkhu vawsawnaw na tung cih oh. Chinaw kyacia nang tuh zyn lan um paw la thua, te hiinnaw suilukhung kha nang kae pya cih. **11**Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah. A taetupaw tuh vaeningnaw chinaw kha teing vae lan khyh.”’

Perkamos Kriccawbu kalan

12“Te Perkamos khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Voining te ahepaw thaloi a hoi paw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho. **13**“Na ryalaw`ae te na umnaw kha ka ny, tuh-e kya nynh Setan suitungkhung tuh a um. Te kamaw min kha tynkaring lang na kynku cipaw, te Setan a umnaw, nanning laku kya chia athuapaw, zyn lan um paw kamaw martyr, Antipas nin ccyh lyakhe nang nynh kamaw zynnaw kha na ei khyh cipaw ka ny. **14**Thuasalama nang rawsete ho lanpaw ccapyh ka hoi. Pawkeiccumacize Israel ccungccaw`ae malang thykupawkunaw nungkhaw khylan, zohtuh`ae kalan silawnawpaw uccaw`ae ae khylan, te ohhuakunaw raesah khylan Balak a ccangpah paw Balaam ccangpyanaw a ccyngkuh`ae paw kha khe kya na hoi`ae, **15**tukeiccu kae nynh ka hua paw uccaw, Nikolaitan`ae ccangpyanaw a kyngkuh`ae paw kha mah na hoi`ae. **16**Ngaesikuh, tukhyh lanze na kalan arangte kae thua cih zah ka khalang kya-e thaloi khate minmin kha rhaw ka tuk cih`ae. **17**Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw hynh nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah. A taetupaw kha thurupaw manna ae lan kaw ka pya cih, te amaw kha arawpaw lung ka pya cih. Te kha-e lung kya athawpaw min azeikuh, kha-e min kha kha-e lung a mue paw laelan hung nynh san nyh khyh.”’

Thiatira Kriccawbu kalan

18“Te Thiatira khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Maeesoi alopaw mit a hoitupaw, accipaw sohin alopaw ccu a hoitupaw, Pachia Ccapaw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho. **19**“Na ryalaw`ae, na sungsanaw, na ryalawpyapaw, na zynnaw, te na ngaesangnaw, te na cyisahnaw`ae kha ka ny. Te nyathyakou e na cyisahnaw`ae tuh masaty e lae alung cipaw ka ny. **20**Tuhzemah nang rawsete ho lanpaw ccapyh ka hoi. Pawccemacize ka rya yn lawpatu`ae kha ohhuakunaw raesah khylan, zohtuh`ae kalan silawnawpaw kha ae sah khylan, ccangpya lan te soih lan, amaw te amaw kha profehnung a cikuh nung, kha-e nopinung Jezebel kha nang nynh kaw na ua.

2:13 Mat 4:10
2:14 2Pi 2:15; Loc 15:20; 1Ko 6:13; 2Th 2:8
2:17 Joh 6:49 ,50; 16:33; 6:49, 50
2:18 Loc 16:14; Mat 4:3
2:20 Loc 15:20

21 Te a ohhuakunaw konglang te ngaesiku khylan ccyh hohse ka pya zemah aning tuh ngaesikuh khyh. **22** Dotua, amaw kha ccinaw ikhung kalan dae ka vua cih, te amaw ryte a tuaseikuh`ae paw kha mih cyisahnaw`ae a ngaesiku khyh`ae lanze, alepipaw vawsawrunaw lungkhu lang ka vua cih`ae. **23** Te a ccaaw`ae kha chinaw te ka theih cih`ae; te kae tuh tuanaw-thinlung te thinlung`ae a zaahtu nynh ka thua cipaw kha kriccawbu`ae balyn nynh oun nyh cih`ae; te nanning milu raveih kha nae ryalaw`ae thyhte kae pya cih oh. **24** Thuasalama nanning kalan te Thiatira khua kya um paw tuhlaepaw`ae kalan kae hopya oh, minmin nynh a ho`ae hawte, Setan kya-e akhupaw uccaw kha a nyh lei`ae paw, hynh-e doctrine a hoi lei`ae paw ccungccaw patae, nae tungvaw ccangpaw phupaw ka khang vae lan khyh. **25** Thuasalama na hoi oh paw kha kae kae thua cia varyn kyngkuh oh. **26** Te a taetupaw te ka ryalaw`ae kha athangnaw cia a ccykekuh paw tuh minphuin`ae tungvaw kawhoinaw kha ka pya cih,

27 ‘Aning nynh minmin
kha sivaw tungbang
khate a uk cih`ae;
angvohtupaw kya-e
ang`ae hawkhate minmin
tuh palae tui lang a koi
cih`ae.’

Kae nynh ka Paaw kyate ka mue hawte, kawhoinaw kha ka pya cih. **28** Te amaw kha nizy-awsi ka pya cih. **29** Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah.”’

2:21 Rom 2:4; 2Pi 3:9; Rom 2:5
2:23 Luk 16:15; Rom 8:27; 1Th 2:4; Mat 16:27
2:24 Loc 15:28
2:25 Mat 16:27
2:26 Joh 16:33; Mat 10:22
3:1 1Ti 5:6
3:3 Luk 12:39
3:4 Jud 1:23
3:5 Joh 16:33; Mat 10:32

Sardis Kriccawbu kalan

3 “Sardis khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Pachia kya-e Muisaw`ae ccangsari te awsi ccangsari a hoitupaw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho, “Na ryalaw`ae kha ka ny. Nang tuh na hiin cite min na hoi, zemah na chih cipaw ka ny. **2** Ahoyte ngawdo. Te chi lan a cih vae paw, a um ung paw uccaw`ae kha thawzungpya`ae; pawccecize Pachia malang na ryalaw`ae tuh accing cite ka muih khyh. **3** Tukeiccu pawcihtemou na mue zah na thae cipaw kha liathui lah varyn kyngkuh, te ngaesikuh. Tukeiccu ngaw na do khyh lanze, miruh hawte na kalan kae thua cih zah hotuh ccyh nynh na kya kae thua cih cipaw na nyh lan khyh. **4** Sardis khua ccaccei kyakhe mih uccaw`ae a nungsisakuh lei`ae paw ccungccaw min ccapyh na hoi`ae. Minmin tuh angaekuhpaw athua`ae keiccuze, arawpaw uccaw lawkute kamaw ryte a cceihbua cih`ae. **5** A taetupaw tuh arawpaw uccaw kha lawsaku athua cih. Te hiinnaw ccauh kyate amaw min kha ka the vae lan khyh. Thuasalama ka Paaw malang te a vaaw ccungccaw`ae

malang amaw min kha ccaekia ka khan cih. 6Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah.”’

Filadefia Kriccawbu kalan

7“Filadefia khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Athyaapaw, ahmepaw, “David kya-e toh a hoitupaw, hung ccungccaw nynh san a khaw kho lei lan a hungtupaw, te hung ccungccaw nynh san hung kho lei lan a khawtupaw nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho.” 8“Na ryalaw`ae kha ka ny. Dotua, hung ccungccaw nynh san a khaw kho leipaw, ahungkuhpaw thuakaw kha na malang phe ka nung vae. Pawccecize nang tuh thawzung ccapyh nynh na hoi, te ka bya kha na ccykekuh zah ka min kha na vua khyh. 9Dotua, Jew`ae nynh kae thua ci`ae zah athua lei`ae paw, thuasalama a hyng`ae paw kha Setan kya-e sinakok lang ka rae cih`ae. Dotua, na ccu malang beik sah khylan, te nang kha kae sungsah cipaw nysah khylan minmin kha na kalan kae thuasah cih`ae. 10Ka kawpyapaw kha po tynsah lan nang nynh na ccykeku keiccuze, laephi vawlan a um`ae paw kha syntaw khylan, laephipi balyn kya yn thua vae cih paw tuh-ounaw suimilan ccyh kyate nang kha kae nynh mah kae khynsah cih. 11Dotua, arangte kae thua vae cih. Hung ccungccaw nynh san na suilukhung kha a lawku khyh nawlan, na hoi vae paw kha varyn kyngkuh. 12A taetupaw kha ka Pachia kya-e tempal kya rungpi lang ka rae cih. Te aning tuh atolang kharyh pou vae lan khyh. Te ka Pachia min te ka Pachia kya-e khuapi min kha amaw tungvaw khe ka zei cih; tuh-e khuapi tuh ka Pachia kyate vaawran langte yn rungbung paw, Jerusalem Thawpaw nynh thua; te athawpaw ka min kha mah amaw tungvaw khe ka zei cih. 13Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a hopaw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah.”’

Laodisia Kriccawbu kalan

14“Laodisia khua kya um paw kriccawbu kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw kalan hynhte zei, ‘Pachia kya-e raenaw Athonaw athuapaw, Zyn lan um paw te Ahmepaw Ccaekia, Amen nynh hynh-e`ae hynh a ho, 15“Na ryalaw`ae kha ka ny. Nang tuh kyaa mah na kyaa khyh, so mah na so khyh cipaw ka ny. Nang tuh na kyaa ze kyaa, tukhyhze na so ze so ci ka ry. 16Ou tuhte nang tuh kyaa mah kyaa lei, so mah so lei, lalungpaw na thua keiccuze ka khalang kyate nang kha kae thoi vae cih. 17Nang nynh, ‘Kae tuh ka hoirung zah uccaw`ae ryte ka kaethung, te pawsang mah ka ho ka bou vae khyh,’ na ci keiccuze nang tuh myarya a riathaepaw, thawcci lan um paw,

3:7 Mar 1:24; Joh 5:20; Mat 16:19
3:8 Loc 14:27
3:9 Rom 8:37
3:10 2Pi 2:9; Mat 24:14
3:11 Mat 16:27; 1Ko 9:25
3:12 Joh 16:33; Gal 2:9; Gal 4:26
3:14 Kol 2:1; Joh 18:37; Joh 1:3; Kol 1:16, 18
3:15 Rom 12:11
3:17 1Ko 4:8

a ryachipaw, a mitmohpaw, te ccakaete a um paw na thua paw kha na nyku khyh keiccu; **18**nang kha hynhte tuanaw kae pya: nang tuh na hoirung ccaw, maee kya phe thyaasah vae paw sui kha kamaw kya-e rekuh, na ccakaete na um paw maethyanaw kha a langku khyh nawlan uccaw na lawku ccaw, arawpaw uccaw kha kamaw kya-e rekuh; te ngaw na muih nawlan na mit kha mitccisi na thuhku ccaw, kamaw kya-e rekuh. **19**Ka sungsahpaw miakaw kha ka pe`ae zah ka thuihei`ae. Tukeiccu na lungthosah lah ngaesikuh. **20**Dotua, kae tuh thuakawzung khe ka thadyn zah ka khua. Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh ka roi thae zah thuakaw yn hungpya ze, kha-e paw kalan ka tee cih zah amaw ryte ka ae cih, te aning mah kamaw ryte a ae cih. **21**Kae tuh ka tae zah ka Paaw suitungkhung vawlan ka Paaw ryte kae dahung hawte, a taetupaw kha ka suitungkhung vawlan kamaw ryte dahung lan kaw ka pya cih. **22**Kriccawbu`ae kalan Muisaw nynh a ho paw kha nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thaesah,"""" yn cipya.

3:18 1Pi 1:7
3:19 1Ko 11:32; Heb 12:5, 6
3:20 Mat 24:33; Jam 5:9; Luk 12:36; Rom 8:10
3:21 Joh 16:33; Mat 19:28
4:1 Mat 3:16

Vaawran kya Muih paw

4 Hynh-e koute ka do zah vaawran kya thuakaw ahungkuhpaw kha ka muih. Te masaty roi ka thae paw tuh kamaw ryte bya ho paw mungkae roi hawkhate nynh thua; tuh-e roi nynh, "Hynhlang yn kaethung, lah hynh-e koute yn cyikuh hahe cih paw uccaw`ae kha nang kae muihsah cih," yn cipya. **2**Te vaekheihmawte kae tuh Muisaw kyakhe ka um. Te dotua, vaawran kya suitungkhung ccangkheit nung athua. Te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw a um. **3**Te tuinkya a dahung paw tuh do lanze jasper lung te sardias lung hawte nynh alangku. Te suitungkhung po voilu lang muihnaw kya emerald lung hawte athua paw sawdoihpaw a um.

Suitungkhung Pe e Piccang`ae

4Tuh-e suitungkhung po voilu lang ccangpaw suitungkhung`ae ccangkuin laepali a um. Tuh-e suitungkhung`ae vawlan piccang`ae lukuin laepali tuh arawpaw uccaw`ae kha lawkute a dahung`ae paw kha ka muih. Minmin tuh mih lu kya suilukhung`ae a khungkuh`ae. **5**Suitungkhung kyate khozawlaepaw, riakawpaw te roiccaepaw`ae a pou; te suitungkhung malang Pachia kya-e Muisaw`ae ccangsari athua paw, maeekhua ccangsari a awkuh paw a um.

Raetu kha a Beik`ae

6Te suitungkhung malang khe lung-awmito te alokuhpaw muinsado rili a um. Te suitungkhung angaelung kya te suitungkhung a pepan kyakhe, a malang te a nuhlang mit`ae te phe beihpaw ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali a um. **7**Te masaty a hiinpaw

rangsaw tuh chindeih te nynh aloku. Ccanningnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw tuh vaetuataw te nynh aloku. Ccanthungnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw tuh ccungccaw hawte mitmae a hoi. Ccanpalinaw ahiinpaw rangsaw tuh azoupaw mosipi te nynh aloku. **8**Te tuh-e ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali tuh sake ketaruh cci a hoi`ae. Atolang te alungkhu lang tuh mit te phe beih`ae. Te minmin nynh,

> "Langmaw a la um vae
> paw, te atu a um paw, te
> yn thua lanpaw, Athung
> Huaccepaw Bawipaw
> Pachia tuh athyaa,
> athyaa, athyaa!"

cite khuazi khuadae hae-ung leite a ho`ae. **9**Te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw, zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw kalan khe kha-e ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae nynh phu-enaw te sawtuanaw kha pya`ae zah lungtuabya he a ho`ae tuh, **10**suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw malang khe piccang`ae lukuin laepali tuh bakhung`ae zah zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw kha a beik`ae, te suitungkhung malang khe mih suilukhung`ae kha nungsya`ae zah,

> **11**"Pou Bawipaw, phu-
> enaw te sawtuanaw te
> thungnaw kha mue lan
> nang tuh na ngaekuh;
> pawccecize pawpaw
> balyn tuh nang nynh phe
> na rae vae, te na rynaw
> liate kha-e`ae tuh rae
> thua`ae zah a um`ae,"

a ci`ae.

4:11 Loc 14:15

Ccaleih

5Te alungkhu lang te anuhlang ccawzeikuh zah tazeih ccangsari te khia athuapaw ccaleih ccangkheit kha suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw a ranglang kuih kyakhe ka muih. **2**Te a thawsaepaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Kha-e ccaleih kia lan te tazeih`ae kha phou lan hungmou a ngaekuh?" cite thawte khua-o paw kha ka muih. **3**Te vaawran kya, laephi kya, laephi kaw kya kha-e ccaleih a kia kho lanpaw te kha-e a do kho lanpaw hung ccungccaw sanmah um khyh. **4**Te kha-e ccaleih kia lan, te ria lan, te kha-e do lan angaekuhpaw hung sanmah muih lan a um khyh keiccuze kae tuh thawte ka rah.

Kri nynh Ccaleih a Kia

5Te piccang`ae kyaze lukheitpaw nynh, "Rah nan, dotua Judah phin kya-e Chindeih, David Tharuipi nynh ccaleih kha kia lan te kha-e kya-e tazeih ccangsari phou lan phe a tae vae," cite kamaw kha yn hopya.

6Te kae nynh ka do zah suitungkhung te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali angaelung kya te piccang`ae angaelung kyakhe phe a chia vae`ae paw hawte athua paw, Tuutaw a thadyn paw kha ka muih. Tuh-e Tuutaw tuh laephi balyn kalan

5:5 Rom 15:12
5:6 Joh 1:29

saw paw Pachia kya-e Muisaw ccangsari athua paw, ki kisari te mit ccangsari a hoi. 7Te aning nynh yn thua zah suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw a ranglang kuih kyate ccaleih kha a law.

Piccang`ae nynh Phu-esah`ae

8Te aning nynh ccaleih kha he a laah tuh ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali te piccang`ae kuin laepali nynh Tuutaw malang khe a bakhung`ae, minmin lu raveih tuh tintang te mithyaa`ae sawsangnaw athua paw mynkhuhpaw te phe beihpaw sui pakekhupaw`ae kha a hoi`ae.
9Te minmin nynh,

"Ccaleih kha law lan te
kha-e kya-e tazeih`ae
kha kia lan nang tuh na
ngaekuh, pawccecize
nang tuh chia na la thua
zah phin miakaw, bya
miakaw, ccungccaw
miakaw, te minphuin
miakaw kyate kaening
hynh na chiise liate
Pachia hanlan nae
sawkhaw.
10"Te kae Pachia hanlan
kaening kha siapharan`ae
lang te ranpibawi`ae
lang phe nae rae vae
zah kaening tuh laephi
vawlan kae uk vae cih,"

cite athawpaw law kha a sah`ae.

Vaaw`ae nynh Phu-esah`ae

11Te ka do zah suitungkhung te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae te piccang`ae pepan khe vaaw ccungccaw`ae patae roi kha ka thae. Tuh-e vaaw ccungccaw`ae milu tuh thung haw leih thung haw, te athung asang`ae kya-e athung asang`ae zeih acih`ae.
12Minmin nynh,

"Chia athua vae paw
Tuutaw tuh thungnaw,
hoirungnaw, hawnaw,
thawzung, sawtuanaw,
phu-enaw te hythuanaw
kha ccou lan a ngaekuh!"

cite roi accae lante a ho`ae.

Tuutaw Phu-esahnaw

13Te vaawran kya, laephi vawlan, laephi kaw um paw rae paw miakaw te rili kya um`ae paw te kha-e`ae kya um`ae paw balyn nynh,

"Hythuanaw, te
sawtuanaw te phu-
enaw te thungnaw tuh
suitungkhung vawlan
a dahung paw kya te
Tuutaw kya zungzae te
zungzae cia um sah!"

a ci`ae paw kha ka thae.
14Te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali nynh, "Amen!" a ci`ae. Te piccang`ae lukuin laepali nynh bakhung`ae zah zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw kha a beik`ae.

Masaty Tazeih

6 Tazeih`ae kyaze ccangkheit kha Tuutaw nynh he a kia tuh kae nynh ka muih, te riakawpaw roi hawte ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae

5:9 Heb 9:12; 1Ko 6:20
5:10 1Pi 2:5
5:11 Heb 12:22; Jud 1:14
5:13 Fil 2:10; Rom 11:36

sapali kyaze sakheit nynh, “Rang lah yn do,” a cipaw roi kha ka thae. 2Te ka do zah marang arawpaw sakheit ka muih. Kha-e marang vawlan a ccikuh paw nynh li kha a ccyngku. Te amaw kha suilukhung a pya`ae. Te aning tuh rhaw tae laliate, te rhaw tae lan po a cceih.

Vaeningnaw Tazeih

3Te aning nynh vaeningnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh, vaeningnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw nynh, “Rang lah yn do,” a cipaw kha ka thae. 4Te ccangpaw marang sekakingpaw po a pou. Te laephi kyate daenaw kha a law ccaw cite, ccungccaw`ae nynh lukheit te lukheit a chiaku ccaw`ae cite, kha-e vawlan a ccikuh paw kha kawpya athua; te alepipaw thaloi kha mah pya athua.

Ccangthungnaw Tazeih

5Te ccangthungnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh ccangthungnaw ahiinpaw rangsaw nynh, “Rang lah yn do,” a cipaw kha ka thae. Ka do zah marang amanpaw sakheit ka muih. Te kha-e vawlan a ccikuh paw nynh a kuih kyakhe zawccu kha a ccyngku. 6Te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali angaelung kyate, “Denari kiakheit mee lang chanvui *khoinik kawkheit te †denari kiakheit mee lang barli khoinik kawthung a muekuh, te chitui te misutui kha rosah nan,” a cipaw roi kha ka thae.

6:4 Mat 10:34

Ccangpalinaw Tazeih

7Te ccangpalinaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh ccangpalinaw ahiinpaw rangsaw nynh, “Rang lah yn do,” a cipaw roi kha ka thae. 8Te ka do zah marang apuapaw sakheit ka muih. Kha-e a ccikuh paw a min tuh Chinaw cikuh zah ‡Hades nynh amaw kha a zui. Te laephi pumpali pumkheit vawlan thaloi te chia khylan, vuelawnaw te chia khylan, chinaw te chia khylan, te laephi kya-e sarepaw`ae te chia khylan minmin kha kawhoinaw a pya`ae.

Ccangpangawnaw Tazeih

9Ccangpangawnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh Pachia bya keiccuze, te mimaw ccaekia keiccuze a chia`ae paw mih hiinnaw-muisaw`ae kha silawhang kaw khe ka muih. 10Te minmin nynh, “Thyaa zah ahmepaw, pou Bawipaw, laephi vawlan a um`ae paw tungvaw kaening chii mee lang hohse cia mou byapiapya leite, ccaeliarupya leite na um cih?” cite thawte a sia`ae. 11Minmin lu raveih tuh arawpaw angkiccua kha pya athua`ae. Mimaw hawte chia athuabua vae cih`ae paw, mimaw

6:9 Rom 1:2; Heb 4:12
6:10 Luk 2:29; 2Pi 2:1
6:11 Heb 11:40

* **6:6** *khoinik*: Khoinik ccangkheit tuh galan 0.25 khyh ze litar 1.2 te alokuh.
† **6:6** *denari*: Rom ngun phuapia thua zah denari ccangkheit tuh loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee.
‡ **6:8** *Hades*: Michikhua, michi`ae umnaw hmin.

ryte ryalahkheih`ae paw te mih uno`ae milu tuh accing makhia, minmin tuh ccyh sosoh a haeung cih`ae cite minmin kha a hopya`ae.

Ccangtaruhnaw Tazeih

12 Ccangtaruhnaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh ka do zah alepipaw innruisuekuh paw a um. Te khuanin tuh saming te kua paw buri uccaw hawte phe amang, te sawpaw tuh chii hawte nynh thua. **13** Te thaeku ku tuh arupaw khisang nynh he a mung vae ze, accyh zaw leipaw thaeku`ae kha a khuaku hawte vaawran e awsi`ae tuh laephi kalan a ccah`ae. **14** Te ccaleih kha he kue vae ze a sungku hawte, vaawran tuh po a sungkuh. Mua miakaw te tuikoih miakaw tuh mimaw ungnaw kyate phe a nuekuh`ae.

15 Te laephi siapharan`ae, minthaanpaw ccungccaw`ae, a hoirungpaw ccungccaw`ae, *rhawbawi`ae, alesaepaw ccungccaw`ae, te see miakaw, a luepaw ccungccaw miakaw tuh laekarung`ae kya te mua-e lung`ae kyakhe a rekuh`ae. **16** Te minmin nynh mua`ae te lung`ae kha, "Kaening tungvaw yn ccawthin oh lah suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw mitmae kyate, te Tuutaw thinrianaw kyate kaening hynh yn khaw oh! **17** Pawccecize a thinrianaw kya-e alesaepaw nin tuh yn thua vae, te hungmou a thadyn khopaw a um cih?" a cipya`ae.

6:12 Mat 24:29
6:13 Mat 24:29
6:14 2Pi 3:10
6:15 Isa 2:10, 19,21
6:16 Luk 23:30
6:17 Mat 24:31

Jew`ae Tazeihkhianaw

7 Hynh-e uccaw`ae koute laephi ki kipali kya a thadyn`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kha ka muih. Khisang nynh laephi vawlan, rili vawlan, te thingku kha a mung khyh nawlan laephi kya-e khisang`ae sangpali kha phang a kyng`ae. **2** Te a hiinpaw Pachia kya-e tazeih a hoi paw, nithua langte yn kaethung paw, ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw kha ka muih. Te kha-e paw nynh laephi te rili kha vawsaw pya khylan kaw a mue`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kalan khe thawte sia zah, **3** "Ah Pachia see`ae kha mih terui kya tazeih phe ah khia mawlaezung oh, laephi thuasah, rili thuasah, thingku`ae kha thuasah vawsaw pya nan oh," a cipya`ae. **4** Tazeihkhia athua`ae paw mih milu kha ka thae. Israel ccungccaw`ae kyaze phin balyn kyate thung zakheit sungpali thungpali kha tazeihkhia athua`ae.

5 Judah phin kyate
thung haw laening
kha tazeihkhia`ae.
Reuben phin kyate
thung haw laening kha
tazeihkhia`ae. Gad phin
kyate thung haw laening
kha tazeihkhia`ae.
6 Asher phin kyate
thung haw laening
kha tazeihkhia`ae.

7:2 Mat 16:16

* **6:15** *rhawbawi`ae*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw a uktu.

Naftali phin kyate
thung haw laening
kha tazeihkhia`ae.
Manasseh phin kyate
thung haw laening kha
tazeihkhia`ae.
7Simeon phin kyate
thung haw laening kha
tazeihkhia`ae. Levi phin
kyate thung haw laening
kha tazeihkhia`ae.
Issachar phin kyate
thung haw laening kha
tazeihkhia`ae.
8Zebulun phin kyate
thung haw laening kha
tazeihkhia`ae. Josef phin
kyate thung haw laening
kha tazeihkhia`ae.
Benjamin phin kyate
thung haw laening kha
tazeihkhia`ae.

Ccungccaw Zapi Pi

9Hynh-e koute ka do zah minphuin`ae balyn kya-e phin`ae, ccungccaw`ae te bya`ae hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah a ria kho leipaw ccungccaw zapi pi tuh suitungkhung malang te Tuutaw malang khe a thadyn`ae. Minmin tuh arawpaw angkiccua kha lawkuh`ae zah mih kuih kya saruitah ange`ae kha ccyngbiate,
10"Suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw ah Pachia kya te Tuutaw kya nynh khumnaw tuh a um!" cite roi accae lante thawte a sia`ae. 11Te suitungkhung pepan, te piccang`ae te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali pepan khe vaaw ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh thadyn`ae zah suitungkhung malang khe bakhung`ae zah Pachia kha a beik`ae. 12Te,

"Amen! Hythuanaw
te phu-enaw, hawnaw
te lungtuabya honaw,
sawtuanaw te thungnaw,
te thawsaenaw tuh ah
Pachia kya zungzae te
zungzae cia um sah.
Amen,"

a ci`ae.

13Te piccang`ae kyaze lukheitpaw nynh tho zah, "Arawpaw angkiccuapaw a lawkuh`ae paw hynh-e`ae hynh hung`ae mou? Te teitemou minmin tuh oun thua`ae?" cite kamaw kha yn khia.

14Te kae nynh, "Bawihaepaw, nang nynh na nyh," ka cipya. Te aning nynh kamaw kha, "Hynh-e`ae tuh alepipaw vawsawrunaw kyate oun pou`ae paw, te mih angkiccuapaw kha Tuutaw chii kya sukuh`ae zah kha-e kha a rawsah`ae paw nynh thua`ae. 15Tukeiccu minmin tuh Pachia kya-e suitungkhung malang khe um`ae zah amaw kha a tempal kya khuazi khuadae ryalawpya`ae; te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw tuh minmin laku khe a um cih.

16"Minmin tuh mih vuelaw boi vae lan khyh, mih tui mah haw boi vae lan khyh; khuanin nynh minmin kha u vae lan khyh`ae, maeeso nynh mah u vae lan khyh`ae.

7:12 Rom 11:36
7:14 Heb 9:14; 1Jo 1:7
7:16 Joh 6:35

17"Pawccecize suitungkhung angaelung kya a um paw Tuutaw nynh minmin kha a dang cih`ae zah, te ahiinpaw tuivanaw kalan minmin kha a cciakhae vae cih`ae, te Pachia nynh mih mit kya-e mitphi balyn kha marya a fupah cih`ae," yn cipya.

Ccangsarinaw Tazeih

8 Te ccangsarinaw tazeih kha he a kia tuh vaawran kya suimilan a khoi loukaw daetedae.

Mungkae Ccangsari

2Te Pachia malang a thadyn`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari kha ka muih, te minmin kha mungkae ccangsari a pya`ae.

3Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh yn thua zah sui pakephepaw kha ccyngkuh zah silawhang pe khe a thadyn. Te suitungkhung malang a um paw sui silawhang vawlan khe mithyaa`ae balyn kya-e sawsangnaw ryte thuakhae khylan maee te u paw mynkhuhpaw patae kha kha-e paw a pya`ae. 4Te maee te u paw mynkhuhpaw a maeekhuh tuh mithyaa`ae kya-e sawsangnaw ryte vaaw ccungccapaw kuih kyate Pachia malang a kaethung. 5Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh pakephepaw kha laah zah kha-e kha silawhang kya-e maee khate phe a biasah, te laephi vawlan dae a vua; oute roi`ae, kholungthyhpaw, khozawlaekuhpaw, te innruisuekuhpaw a um.

7:17 Joh 10:11
8:2 Mat 24:31
8:3 Heb 9:4

6Te mungkae ccangsari a hoi`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari tuh mungkae tu lan paccynkute a um vae`ae.

Masaty Mungkae

7Masaty vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae a tu, te hya te chii ryte apykuhpaw maee palu a um`ae, te kha-e`ae kha laephi vawlan a sawbung`ae; te thingku`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh phya a u, te lonua a hingpaw balyn kha marya a u.

Vaeningnaw Mungkae

8Te vaeningnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae tu zah maee nynh a u paw mua alepipaw tuh rili lungkhu lang ccaring vua paw hawte nynh thua; te rili pumthung pumkheit tuh chii lang phe atang. 9Te rili kya um paw rae paw a hysue`ae paw pumthung pumkheit tuh phe a chih`ae; te sanphalung`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh phya aroh.

Vaethungnaw Mungkae

10Te vaethungnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae tu zah maeekhua hawte aruapaw alepipaw awsi tuh vaawran kyate a ccah, te kha-e tuh vawpi`ae pumthung pumkheit vawlan te tuivanaw`ae vawlan khe accah. 11Kha-e awsi min tuh '*Eccangkary' acikuh. Te

* **8:11** *Eccangkary*: Akhahpaw, asy um paw uccaw, tuh-e tuh atharui kyate a pou paw, a ruisah paw te nyathyakou tuh a chisah paw phin.

tui`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh eccangkary lang phe atang; te tui tuh akhahpaw lang rae athua keiccu, tui keiccuze ccungccaw patae a chih`ae.

Vaepalinaw Mungkae

12Te vaepalinaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae tu zah khuanin pumthung pumkheit, sawpaw pumthung pumkheit, te awsi`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh ziabua athua`ae, te kha-e`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh pung amoh; te khuadae pumthung pumkheit tuh aw khyh; khuazi mah tuhhawte nynh thua.

13Te ka do zah vaawran angaelung kya po azoupaw vaaw ccungccapaw lukheit nynh, "Vaaw ccungccaw`ae luthung nynh oun tu vae cih`ae paw ccangpaw mungkae roi`ae keiccuze, laephi a too`ae paw hanlan paw ngaethya lan um babang, paw ngaethya lan um babang, paw ngaethya lan um babang!" cite thawte a sia paw roi kha ka thae.

Vaepangawnaw Mungkae

9 Vaepangawnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae tu zah awsi ccangkheit tuh vaawran kyate laephi kalan accaw paw kha ka muih. Alaethy um leipaw hunghua toh kha kha-e paw kha a pya`ae. **2**Te aning nynh alaethy um leipaw hunghua kha he a hung tuh alepipaw maeephupi kya-e maeekhuh hawte hunghua lungkhu te maeekhuh a pouthung; te hunghua kya-e maeekhuh keiccuze khuanin te vawlae tuh pung amoh. **3**Te maeekhuh kyate laephi vawlan tungkhipaw`ae yn pou, te laephi kya-e zekang`ae nynh thungnaw a hoi`ae hawte minmin kha thungnaw pya athua`ae. **4**Te laephi kya-e lonua, ahinpaw uccaw ccangkhakheit sanmah, thingku ccangkhakheit sanmah vawsaw pya khyh nawlan`ae, thuasalama mih terui kya Pachia kya-e tazeih a hoi leipaw ccungccaw`ae kyalya kha vawsaw pya nawlan`ae minmin kha kawpya athua`ae. **5**Tazeih khia athua lei`ae paw kha minmin nynh chianaw kaw hoi khyh`ae, thuasalama sawpaw sapangaw cia minmin kha thawte a tua-a sah ccaw`ae cite kawpya athua`ae. Minmin tuasahnaw tuh zekang nynh ccungccaw a teih vae ze a tua a sahnaw, zekang`ae kya-e tuasahnaw te nynh aloku. **6**Tuh-e nin`ae ccyh kya ccungccaw`ae nynh chinaw kha a ccungkuh cih`ae zah muihkuh lan khyh`ae; te chi lan a ry`ae zemah chinaw nynh minmin kha a ccuetaw cih`ae.

7Te tuh-e tungkhipaw`ae pungsan tuh rhawtuk lan paccyn`ae paw marang`ae te nynh aloku. Mih lu kya sui te rae paw suilukhung a khungkuh`ae paw hawte nynh thua. Mih mitmae tuh ccungccaw`ae mitmae te nynh aloku. **8**Te mih sang tuh nopi`ae sang hawte nynh

9:1 Luk 8:31
9:2 Luk 8:31

thua, te mih haw tuh chindeih`ae haw hawte nynh thua. 9Mih kya-e bykhawkunawpaw tuh sivaw bykhawkunawpaw hawte nynh thua. Te mih sake`ae a zaw`ae paw roi tuh rhawtuk lan a ccue`ae paw maranglee`ae patae roi te nynh aloku. 10Zekang`ae hawte leihmae a hoi`ae. Mih leihmae kya khoizang`ae a um. Te sawpaw sapangaw cia ccungccaw`ae kha vawsaw pya lan thungnaw a hoi`ae. 11Te minmin nynh siapharan lukheit a hoi`ae, tuh-e paw tuh alaethy um leipaw hunghua kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh thua. Hebru bya te a min tuh *Abaddon cikuh zah Greek bya te a min tuh †Apollyon acikuh.

9:11 Luk 8:31

12Ngaethya lan um paw ccangkheit tuh phe alia vae. Dotua, hynh-e koute ngaethya lan um paw ccangning yn thua ung cih.

Vaetaruhnaw Mungkae

13Te vaetaruhnaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae tu zah Pachia malang um paw sui silawhang kya-e ki kipali kyate roi roikheit ka thae. 14Tuh-e roi nynh mungkae a hoitupaw vaetaruhnaw e, vaaw ccungccapaw kha, "Alepipaw Eufrates vawpi kya a khii`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kha supah`ae," a cipya. 15Te ccungccaw`ae pumthung pumkheit kha chia khylan, tuh-e suimilan, tuh-e nin, tuh-e sawpaw, tuh-e kum hanlan a paccyn`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lupali kha a supya`ae. 16Te marang ccikuh`ae paw rhawkaw phu milu tuh million zaning acih; te minmin milu ria paw kha ka thae. 17Ou tuhte vizin kya marang`ae kha ka muih; tuh-e marang`ae tungvaw a ccikuh`ae paw tuh maee hawte asepaw, ke hawte amepaw, jacinth lung hawte ahinpaw bykhawnawpaw`ae kha a hoi`ae; te marang`ae lu tuh chindeih`ae lu te nynh aloku, te mih khalang lungkhu te maee te maeekhuh te kemaee a pou. 18Mih khalang lungkhu te a pou paw maee, maeekhuh te kemaee, hynh-e phin thung keiccuze ccungccaw`ae pumthung pumkheit tuh phe a chih`ae. 19Pawccecize mih thungnaw tuh mih khalang kya te mih leihmae kya nynh a um; pawccecize mih leihmae tuh fupaw`ae hawte lu a hoi`ae; kha-e leihmae khate minmin nynh vawsaw a pya`ae.

9:20 Loc 7:41; 1Ko 10:20

20Te hynh-e vawsawnawpi`ae khate chia athua lei`ae paw, alaepaw ccungccaw`ae tuh raerangsaro`ae a beik khyh nawlan`ae, te ngawmuih kho leipaw, nawthae kho leipaw te a cceih kho leipaw sui zohtuh`ae, ngun zohtuh`ae, sohin zohtuh`ae, lung zohtuh`ae, thingphe zohtuh`ae kha minmin nynh a beik khyh nawlan`ae, mih

* **9:11** *Abaddon*: Hebru bya, asuilan tuh Ronaw cipaw.
† **9:11** *Apollyon*: Greek bya thua zah Rohtu cipaw nynh thua.

kuih ryalaw`ae kha ngaesikuh khyh`ae. 21Te ccungccaw a chia`ae paw, ccungccaw a naw`ae paw, a ohhuakunaw`ae paw te a ru`ae paw kha minmin nynh ngaesikuh khyh`ae.

Ccaleih Taraw

10 Te a thawsaepaw ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw tuh maeking kha zingkute vaawran kyate yn cciabung paw kha ka muih; te a lu vawlan sawdoihpaw um zah a mitmae tuh khuanin hawte thua zah a ccu tuh maee tungpi`ae hawte nynh thua. 2A kiakuh paw ccaleih taraw kha a kuih kya a ccyng, te a ranglang ccu kha rili vawlan sy zah a voilang ccu kha laephi vawlan a sy. 3Te chindeih nynh a sia hawte roiccae lante thawte a sia; he a sia koute kholungthyhpaw roi vaesari accae. 4Te kholungthyhpaw roi vaesari accae koute, kae tuh ccawzei lan ka noukuh vae; te vaawran kyate roi nynh, "Kholungthyhpaw roi vaesari accae paw uccaw kha tazeihkhia lah kha-e`ae kha zei nan," cite kamaw yn hopya paw kha ka thae.

5Te rili vawlan te laephi vawlan a thadyn paw ka muih paw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh vaawran lang a kuih kha hangthung zah 6vaawran te vaawran kya um paw uccaw`ae, laephi te laephi kya um paw uccaw`ae, rili te rili kya um paw uccaw`ae a raetupaw, zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw liate ccaesakuh zah ccyh ro vae lan khyh, 7thuasalama Pachia nynh a see`ae, profeh`ae kalan phe a hopya vae`ae hawte, vaesarinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw roi yn ccae cih nin ccyh kya, mungkae he yn tu tetuh Pachia byakhupaw tuh accing vae cih, a ci.

Profehbyaho lan Kawpyanaw

8Te vaawran kyate ka thae paw roi nynh kamaw kha bua yn hopah zah, "Rili vawlan te laephi vawlan a thadyn paw vaaw ccungccapaw kuih kya a kiakuh paw ccaleih taraw khu cceih lah yn lah," yn cipya.

9Te vaaw ccungccapaw kalan khe ka cceih zah amaw kha, "Ccaleih taraw kha yn pya," ka cipya. Te aning nynh, "Lawkuh lah ae, na vue kya akhah cih, thuasalama na khalang kya tuh khoitui hawte a e cih," yn cipya. 10Te vaaw ccungccapaw kuih kyate ccaleih taraw kha ka lawkuh zah phe ka ae; ka khalang kya tuh khoitui hawte e zah, ccahe ka ae kou tuh ka vue kya akhah. 11Te aning nynh, "Ccungccaw`ae patae, minphuin`ae, bya`ae te siapharan`ae kalan khe profehbya bua na ho hahe cih," cite kamaw kha yn hopya.

Ccaekia Luning

11 Te hoitang alopaw phaeku ccangkheit kha kamaw yn pya; te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh thadyn zah, "Thokuh lah Pachia

10:1 Mat 17:2

10:7 Mat 24:31; Rom 16:25

kya-e tempal te silawhang te khe kya a beik`ae paw kha toutua. 2Thuasalama tempal atolang e voidu kha tuh cciataw lah tou nan; pawccecize kha-e tuh Zenta`ae kalan pya athua vae, te athyaapaw khualipi kha sawpaw sungpali saning cia minmin nynh ccu te a syde cih`ae. 3Te ka ccaekia luning kha thungnaw ka pya cih`ae zah, te minmin nynh buri uccaw kha lawkute nin thungkheit zaning sungtaruh cia profehbya a ho cih`ae," a ci. 4Hynh-e`ae tuh laephi peetu Pachia malang a thadyn`ae paw maeekhua awnawpaw ccangning te oliv thingku kuning nynh thua`ae. 5Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh minmin kha vawsaw pya a ry`ae ze mih khalang lungkhu te maee pou zah mih rhaw`ae kha po a laang`ae. Te ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh minmin kha vawsaw pya a ry`ae ze, tuh-e paw tuh ou tuhcihte chia a thua hahe cih. 6Tuh-e`ae tuh mih profehbyaho lya`ae nin ccyh kya khuaraw khyh nawlan vaawran thuakaw khaw khonaw kawhoinaw a hoi`ae; te tui`ae kha chii lang tangsah khonaw, a ry takyh vae`ae ze vawsawnawpi aphuinphuin te laephi kha vawsaw pya khonaw thungnaw a hoi`ae.

11:2 Luk 21:24
11:6 Luk 4:25
11:7 Luk 8:31

Ccaekia`ae Chianaw

7Te minmin nynh ccaekiakhan`ae paw kha he a thangsah`ae tetuh alaethy um leipaw hunghua lungkhu te yn kaethung paw sarepaw nynh minmin kha rhawtuk cih`ae zah phe a tae cih`ae, te minmin kha phe a theih cih`ae. 8Te muisaw lante Sodom te Izip a ci`ae paw, alepipaw khuapi e laanpi kyakhe mih rhua`ae tuh a um cih; tuh-e kya nynh ah Bawipaw kha mah a khiade`ae. 9Te ccungccaw`ae, phin`ae, bya`ae te minphuin`ae nynh mih rhua`ae kha nin thung khoi lungkhu a muih cih`ae, zah shaw kya u lan phe a kang cih`ae. 10Te laephi vawlan a um`ae paw tuh mih lungtua cih zah mih lungpaw cih, te lukheit te lukheit lasung a kykuh cih`ae; pawccemacize langmaw kha-e profeh`ae luning nynh laephi vawlan a um`ae paw kha phe ccihtheih lang a tua`ae keiccu nynh thua.

11:8 Heb 13:12
11:12 Loc 1:9

Ccaekia`ae Atho`ae

11Te nin thung khoi acih koute Pachia kyate hiinnaw muisaw nynh minmin lungkhu langkhe tee zah minmin tuh mih ccu te a thadyn`ae, te minmin kha a muih`ae paw tuh myarya a rih`ae. 12Te vaawran kyate alepipaw roi nynh, "Hynhlang yn kaethung oh," cite a hopya`ae paw kha minmin nynh a thae`ae. Te minmin tuh maeking te vaawran lang a kaethung`ae, te mih rhaw`ae nynh a muih`ae.

13Te tuh-e suimilan ccyh kya thawte innruisuekuh zah khuapi pumhaw pumkheit tuh pung ating, te innruisuekunaw

kya ccungccaw`ae thungsari a chih`ae, te alaepaw ccungccaw`ae tuh rih`ae zah vaawran-e Pachia kha phu-enaw a pya`ae.

14Vaeningnaw ngaethya lan um paw tuh phe alia vae. Dotua, vaethungnaw ngaethya lan um paw tuh arangte yn thua vae cih.

Vaesarinaw Mungkae

15Te vaesarinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh mungkae tu; te vaawran kya thawte accaepaw roi`ae nynh, "Hynh-e laephipi peenaw`ae tuh ah Bawipaw kya-e peenaw lang te a Kri kya-e peenaw lang phe tang vae, te aning nynh zungzae te zungzae cia a uk vae cih!" cite a ho`ae. **16**Te Pachia malang mimaw suitungkhung vawlan a dahung`ae paw piccang`ae lukuin laepali nynh bakhung`ae zah Pachia kha beik`ae zah,

17"Atu a um paw, langmaw
a la um vae paw te yn
thua lanpaw, Athung
huaccepaw, pou
Bawipaw Pachia, na
kalan lungtuabya kae ho;
pawccecize alesaepaw
na thungnaw kha namaw
kalan phe na lawkuh vae
zah na uk vae.

18"Minphuin`ae tuh
mih thinria zah na
bungpawnaw tuh yn
thua vae; a chih`ae
paw kha byapia khylan
mih ccyh tuh yn thua
vae. Te namaw rya
ae lawpah`ae paw na
profeh`ae, mithyaa`ae,
te na min rawrih`ae paw
ccungccaw adih ale`ae
kha ryalaw mee na pya
nawlan`ae, te laephi a
roh`ae paw kha na ro
nawlan`ae paw accyh tuh
yn thua vae,"

a ci`ae.

19Te vaawran kya Pachia kya-e tempal tuh ahungkuh, te a tempal kyakhe amaw kya-e byakin kua kha muih athua. Te khozawlaekuhpaw, roi`ae, kholungthyhpaw, innruisuekuhpaw te alepipaw hya ccah paw a um`ae.

Nopinung, Imua te Nakafupi

12 Te vaawran kya alepipaw muihsanaw a langkuh: nopinung lukheit tuh khuanin khate ccaankuh zah a ccu kaw khe sawpaw a um, te a lu vawlan awsi haw laening a um paw suilukhung kha a khungku. **2**Tuh-e nung tuh ccaawpoi, ccaawpui lan cih tuh neitangia accipawte thawte a siakhaekuh. **3**Te vaawran kya ccangpaw muihsanaw alangkuh. Dotua oh, lu lusari te ki kihaw, te a lu`ae vawlan suilukhung ccangsari a hoi paw, alepipaw sekakingpaw nakafupi a um. **4**Te a leihmae nynh vaawran e awsi`ae pumthung pumkheit kha sue zah kha-e`ae kha laephi kalan dae a vua; te ccaawpui lan a cih vae paw nopinung nynh a ccaaw kha ccahe yn pui vae ze, kha-e ccaaw

11:15 Mat 24:31; Luk 1:33

11:19 Heb 9:4
12:2 Gal 4:19
12:4 Mat 2:16

kha po laang lan cite nakafupi tuh nopinung malang khe phang a thadyn. 5Te nopinung nynh sivaw hoitang te minphuin`ae balyn kha a uk vae cih paw imua pise kha a saah; te a ccaaw tuh Pachia kalan te a suitungkhung kalan lawthung athua. 6Te nin thungkheit zaning sungtaruh cia amaw kha loohdang athua ccaw cite Pachia nynh a paccynpya paw umnaw, rangkaw langkhe nopinung tuh phe a ccue.

Setan Vuanaw

7Te vaawran kya rhawtukkunaw a um; Mikhael te a vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh nakafupi kha rhawtuk`ae, te nakafupi te a vaaw ccungccaw`ae nynh rhawtuk`ae zah, 8tae khyh`ae, te vaawran kya minmin hanlan umnaw kharyh muih lan um vae khyh. 9Te laephipi khaleih a lingpaw, Diabolos te Setan a ci`ae paw, kha-e langmaw-e fupaw, alepipaw nakafupi tuh ccaring vua athua. Aning tuh laephi kalan ccaring vua thua zah amaw ryte a vaaw ccungccaw`ae kha vua athua`ae.

10Oute vaawran kya roi accaepaw nynh,

> "Atu khumnaw, te
> thawzung, te ah Pachia
> kya-e peenaw te a Kri
> kya-e thungnaw tuh
> athua vae; pawccecize
> ah uno`ae seibetupaw,
> ah Pachia malang
> khuazi khuadae minmin
> seibetupaw tuh sawbung
> athua vae.
> 11Te Tuutaw a chii liate,
> te mih ccaekia bya liate
> minmin nynh amaw kha
> a tae`ae; te minmin tuh
> chinaw kyacia mimaw
> hiinnaw kha sungsakuh
> khyh`ae. 12Tukeiccu,
> pou vaawran`ae, te
> kha-e kya um`ae paw
> nanning lungtua oh!
> Laephi a too`ae paw te
> rili kya-e`ae elan paw
> ngaethya lan um babang!
> Pawccecize diabolos
> nynh amaw tuh ccyh
> sosoh rou nynh ka hoi
> vae cipaw kha a ny
> keiccuze, myarya thinria
> te, aning tuh nae kalan yn
> rungbung vae,"

cite a ho paw kha ka thae.

Nopinung kha a tua a sah

13Te nakafupi nynh laephi kalan amaw tuh vua athua paw kha he a muih tuh ccaaw pise a saah paw nopinung kha a tua a sah vae. 14Te kha-e nopinung tuh fupaw mitmae kyate a lue nawlan, ccyh kheit, ccyh`ae te ccyh akhankuh cia amaw a dooihnaw`ae a umnaw, rangkaw langkhe a zou kho nawlan alepipaw mosipi sake kening kha pya athua. 15Te kha-e nopinung kha tuileih nynh po a cciakhae ccaw cite, fupaw nynh a khalang lungkhu te tuileih tho paw hawte tui kha nopinung nuhlang te a pousah. 16Te laephi

12:5 Loc 8:39
12:7 Jud 1:9; Mat 25:41
12:9 Mat 25:41; Mat 4:10; Luk 10:18; Joh 12:31
12:10 1Pi 5:8
12:11 Joh 16:33; Luk 14:26

nynh nopinung kha a bawng, te laephi nynh a khalang kha aw zah nakafupi nynh a khalang lungkhu te a pousah paw tuileih kha po a laang. **17**Te nakafupi tuh nopinung elan myarya a thinria zah Pachia kawpyapaw`ae a zui`ae paw te Jesu Kri kya-e ccaekia a hoi`ae paw, alaepaw nopinung ciihan kha rhawtuk khylan po a cceih.

Rili lungkhu te Sarepaw

13 Te rili kin laesia vawlan khe ka thadyn. Te sarepaw sakheit rili lungkhu te yn pouthung paw kha ka muih. Tuh-e sarepaw tuh lu lusari te ki kihaw a hoi; te a ki vawlan suilukhung ccanghaw, te a lu`ae vawlan Pachia thethyasah paw min a um. **2**Te ka muih paw sarepaw tuh kaesing te nynh aloku. A ccu tuh vong ccu te lokuh zah a khalang tuh chindeih khalang te nynh aloku. Te nakafupi nynh amaw thungnaw te a suitungkhung te alepaw kawhoinaw kha sarepaw kalan a pya. **3**Te a lu lukheit tuh chikhaeku khopaw vaemaw a mue paw hawkhate nynh thua; te chikhaeku khopaw a vaemaw tuh dansah athua. Te laephi ccungccaw`ae balyn tuh mih ngaeangthua zah sarepaw nuhlang khe a zuikuh`ae. **4**Te minmin nynh sarepaw kha kawhoinaw a pyatupaw nakafupi kha a beik`ae; te sarepaw kha mah beik`ae zah, "Sarepaw alopaw hungmou a um? Hungmou amaw kha rhawtuk kho cih?" a ci`ae.

5Te alesaepaw uccaw kong bya ho paw khalang te Pachia thethyasah paw bya ho paw khalang kha sarepaw kalan pya athua, te sawpaw sungpali saning po piakuh lang kawhoinaw kha mah pya athua. **6**Te Pachia kha rawsete thethyasahnaw kya, Pachia a min, a bu, te vaawran kya a um`ae paw kha thethyasah khylan a khalang kha a aw vae. **7**Te mithyaa`ae kha rhawtuk khylan, te minmin kha tae nawlan kaw a mue; te phin`ae balyn te bya`ae balyn minphuin`ae balyn tungvaw kawhoinaw kha amaw kya pya athua. **8**Te laephipi athotakaw te chia athua vae paw Tuutaw kya-e Hiinnaw Ccauh kya mih min zei athua leipaw, laephi vawlan a um`ae paw balyn nynh sarepaw kha oun beik cih`ae.

9Nakaring a hoi paw ccungccaw tuh thae sah.

10Seetangnaw kalan ming`ae a cciakhae paw ccungccaw tuh amaw mah seetangnaw kalan a cceih cih; te thaloi te ccungccaw a theih paw tuh thaloi te amaw mah chia athua hahe cih. Hynh-e kyahin mithyaa`ae zynnaw te lungsaenaw tuh a um.

Ccangpaw Sarepaw

11Te ccangpaw sarepaw laephi lungkhu te yn pou paw kha ka muih; te aning tuh tuutaw hawte ki kining hoi zah nakafupi hawte nynh bya a ho. **12**Te tuh-

12:17 Joh 14:15
13:4 2Th 2:4
13:8 Joh 1:29; Mat 25:34
13:10 Heb 6:12

e sarepaw nynh masaty sarepaw kya-e thungnaw balyn kha amaw phang a umnaw malang khe phya a mang; te aning nynh laephi te laephi kya um`ae paw kha chikhaeku khopaw vaemaw dansah athua vae paw masaty sarepaw kha a beiksah`ae. **13**Te aning nynh alepipaw muihsanaw kha a langsaku; te ccungccaw`ae muihnaw kya vaawran kyate laephi vawlan maee kha a ccawsah bung. **14**Te masaty e sarepaw malang langsaku lan, amaw pya athua paw muihsanaw`ae liate laephi vawlan a um`ae paw kha aning nynh a ling`ae. Thaloi te vaemaw mue zah a hiin ung paw sarepaw zohtuh kha raeku lan laephi vawlan a um`ae paw kha a hopya`ae. **15**Te sarepaw zohtuh nynh bya a ho kho nawlan thuasah, sarepaw zohtuh a beik leipaw miakaw tuh chia athua nawlan thuasah, sarepaw zohtuh kha hiinnaw pya khonaw thungnaw kha aning tuh pya athua. **16**Te aning nynh ccungccaw balyn kha, adihpaw mah alepaw mah, a hoirungpaw mah a ryachipaw mah, a luepaw mah see mah, mih ranglang kuih kya khyh ze mih terui kya syntawnaw a hoisah`ae. **17**Ou tuhte syntawnaw a hoi paw khyh ze sarepaw min a hoi paw khyh ze a min namba a hoi paw laelan hung ccungccaw nynh san a re khyh nawlan, tukhyhze a zua khyh nawlan nynh thua.

18E kya hawnaw a um. Thaethyanaw a hoi paw ccungccaw nynh sarepaw namba kha ria sah; pawccecize e tuh ccungccaw namba nynh thua; te a namba tuh 666 nynh thua.

13:13 Mat 24:24; Luk 9:54
13:14 2Th 2:9

144,000

14 Te kae nynh ka do zah dotua, Tuutaw tuh Zion Mua vawlan khe a thadyn. Te mih terui kya a Paaw min azeikuh paw thung zakheit sungpali thungpali tuh amaw ryte a um`ae. **2**Te tuiphua atoikuh paw patae roi hawte, te myarya accaepaw kholungthyhpaw roi hawte vaawran kyate roi kha ka thae. Te tintang khua`ae paw nynh mih tintang a khua`ae paw roiccaepaw kha mah ka thae. **3**Suitungkhung malang, ahiinpaw rangsaw sapali te piccang`ae malang khe minmin nynh athawpaw law, hawkhate, law a sah`ae. Te kha-e law kha laephi kyate re athua`ae paw thung zakheit sungpali thungpali laelan hung ccungccaw nynh sanmah ccangkuh kho khyh`ae. **4**Hynh-e`ae tuh ccangvaedy`ae athua`ae keiccu nopi`ae ryte anungsikuh lei`ae paw nynh thua. Minmin tuh Tuutaw a ccianaw lang miakaw a zui`ae paw nynh thua. Minmin tuh ccungccaw`ae laku kyate re thua`ae zah Pachia hanlan te Tuutaw hanlan masaty athae`ae nynh thua. **5**Mih khalang kya hyngbya um khyh, pawccecize minmin tuh Pachia suitungkhung malang seimenaw hoi khyh`ae.

14:4 2Ko 11:2; Jam 1:18
14:5 Joh 1:47; 1Pi 2:22; Efe 5:27

Vaaw`ae Luthung

6Te laephi vawlan um`ae paw minphuin miakaw te phin miakaw, te bya te ccungccaw`ae kalan hopya lanpaw zungzae atynpaw thehoypaw a hoi paw, vaawran angaelung kya azoupaw ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, **7**"Pachia kha rawrih oh lah amaw kha phu-enaw pya oh; pawccecize a byapianaw ccyh tuh yn thua vae; te vaawran, laephi, rili te tuivanaw`ae a raetupaw kha beik oh," cite roi accae lante a ho paw kha ka muih.

8Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Kha-e alesaepaw khualipi Babilon tuh phe a pu vae, phe a pu vae, pawkeiccumacize amaw ohhuakunaw kya-e thinrianaw misutui kha minphuin`ae balyn pung a niasah`ae keiccu nynh thua," cite zuikuh zah a ho.

9Te vaethungnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh minmin kha zui`ae zah, "Ccungccaw lukhakheit nynh sarepaw te kha-e sarepaw zohtuh kha a beik lan thua ze, te kha-e sarepaw kya-e syntawnaw kha a terui kya khyh ze a kuih kya a hoi lan thua ze, **10**tuh-e paw tuh Pachia thinrianaw banang lungkhu lang pyde leite a ccae`ae paw Pachia thinrianaw athua paw misutui kha a neih cih; te tuh-e paw tuh athyaapaw vaaw ccungccaw`ae malang te Tuutaw malang khe maee te kemaee te thawte a tua a sah cih`ae. **11**Te minmin tuasanawpaw maeekhuh tuh zungzae te zungzae cia a kaethung; te sarepaw te amaw zohtuh kha a beik`ae paw te amaw min syntawnaw a mue`ae paw tuh khuazi khuadae hae-ung khyh`ae," cite roi accae lante a ho. **12**Hynh-e kya mithyaa`ae lungsaenaw a um; e`ae tuh Pachia kawpyapaw`ae te Jesu zynnaw kha a ccykekuh`ae paw nynh thua`ae.

13Te vaawran kyate, "'Atu kyate Bawipaw kya a chih`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua,' cite zei," cite kamaw yn hopah paw roi kha ka thae. Muisaw nynh, "Athua, minmin tuh mih ryalaw`ae kyate a hae-ung ccaw vae`ae cite mih ryalaw`ae nynh mimaw kha a zuiding`ae paw nynh thua," a ci.

Laephi Loohruetu

14Te kae nynh ka do tuh, dotua, arawpaw maeking a um. Te Ccungccaw Ccapaw alopaw nynh a lu vawlan suilukhung kha khungkuh zah a kuih kya ahepaw rungkou kha ccyngkute kha-e maeking vawlan khe a dahung. **15**Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh tempal lungkhu te yn pou zah, "Na rungkou kha moh sua lah loohrue ccavae, pawccecize laephi kya-e loohrue lanpaw phe avoi vae," cite thawte sia zah maeking vawlan a dahung paw kha a hopya. **16**Te maeking vawlan a dahung paw nynh a rungkou kha laephi vawlan moh sua zah laephi tuh loohrue athua vae.

14:12 Heb 6:12; Joh 14:15
14:13 1Ko 15:18; 1Th 4:16
14:14 Mat 17:5
14:15 Mar 4:29

17Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw tuh vaawran kya a um paw tempal lungkhu te yn pou zah aning mah ahepaw rungkou a hoibua. 18Te maee tungvaw thungnaw a hoi paw, ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw tuh silawhang kyate yn pou. Te aning nynh ahepaw rungkou a ccyngkuh paw kalan khe, thawte sia zah, "Ahepaw na rungkou kha moh sua lah laephi kya-e misu thae ange`ae kha suelua, pawccecize misu thae`ae tuh phe avoi vae," cite a hopya. 19Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a rungkou kha laephi vawlan khe moh sua zah laephi kya-e misu ku kha a suelua, te kha-e kha Pachia thinrianaw athua paw alepipaw misu mianawpaw lungkhu langkhe moh a phang. 20Te misu mianawpaw tuh khualipi atolang khe miade athua, te chii tuh marang khawbaw phe phah lang farlong thungkheit zataruh asaw lang misu mianawpaw kyate a pou.

14:20 Heb 13:12

Vaawran kya Muihsanaw

15 Te alesaepaw te ngaeang lan um paw ccangpaw muihsanaw kha vaawran kya ka muih. Tuh-e tuh nyathyakou e vawsawnawpi ccangsari a hoi`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari nynh thua; pawccecize kha-e`ae kya Pachia thinrianaw tuh phe accing. 2Te maee te apykuhpaw thawlang rili alopaw kha ka muih. Te sarepaw tungvaw, sarepaw zohtuh tungvaw te amaw kya-e syntawnaw tungvaw te a min namba tungvaw taenaw a hoi`ae paw nynh Pachia kya-e tintang`ae kha ccyngkute thawlang rili vawlan a thadyn`ae paw kha ka muih. 3Minmin nynh Pachia seepaw Mawsi law te Tuutaw law kha sah`ae zah,

> "Athung Huaccepaw
> Bawipaw Pachia, na
> ryalaw`ae tuh lesae zah
> ngaeang lan um paw
> nynh thua; mithyaa`ae
> Siapharan, nang na
> ccianaw laanpi`ae tuh
> ding zah ahme.
> 4Pou Bawipaw na raw kha
> ri leite, na min kha phu-
> esah leite hungmou a um
> cih? Pawccecize nang rou
> nynh athyaapaw na thua;
> na byapianaw`ae tuh phe
> a langku vae keiccuze,
> minphuin`ae balyn nynh
> yn thua cih`ae zah na
> malang khe ae beik
> cih`ae,"

a ci`ae.

15:5 Mat 3:16

5Te tuh-e koute he ka do tuh, dotua, vaawran kya ccaekiakhankunaw bu kya um paw tempal tuh ahungkuh. 6Te vawsawnawpi ccangsari a hoi`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari tuh tempal lungkhu te oun pou`ae. Minmin tuh accipaw te arawpaw uccaw kha lawkuh`ae zah mih by kya sui taeccia khate a cciakuh`ae.

7Te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali kyaze sakheit nynh zungzae te zungzae cia a hiinpaw Pachia a thinrianaw te phe beihpaw sui pakekhupaw ccangsari kha vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari kalan khe a pya`ae. 8Te tempal tuh Pachia a phu-enaw te a thungnaw kya-e maeekhuh te phe abeih; te vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari kya-e vawsawnawpi ccangsari accing makhia hung ccungccaw sanmah tempal lungkhu lang tee kho khyh.

Masaty Pakekhupaw

16 Te tempal lungkhu te myarya accaepaw roi nynh, "La cceih oh lah Pachia kya-e thinrianaw athua paw pakekhupaw`ae kha laephi vawlan ccae oh," cite vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari kalan a hopya`ae paw kha ka thae.

2Te masaty e paw nynh cceih zah a pakekhupaw kha laephi vawlan khe a ccae; te sarepaw kya-e syntawnaw a hoi`ae paw te amaw azuh a beik`ae paw tungvaw kya myarya dothah zah luathua-ae-ui lang um paw balyh nynh a thuanua`ae.

Vaeningnaw Pakekhupaw

3Te luningnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhupaw kha rili vawlan khe a ccae; te rili tuh ccungccaw achihpaw chii hawte chii lang phe atang. Te rili kya um paw a hysuepaw miakaw marya a chih`ae.

16:6 Luk 11:49-51

Vaethungnaw Pakekhupaw

4Te luthungnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhupaw kha vapi`ae te tuivanaw`ae vawlan khe a ccae; te kha-e`ae tuh chii lang phe atang. 5Te tui`ae kya-e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh,

> "Atu a um paw, langmaw
> a la um vae paw, te
> yn thua lanpaw, pou
> Bawipaw, nang tuh na
> ding, pawccemacize
> hynh-e`ae kha nang nynh
> bya na pia.
> 6Pawccecize minmin
> nynh mithyaa`ae chii
> te profeh`ae chii kha a
> luasah`ae, te nang nynh
> minmin kha nia lan chii
> na pya`ae. Pawccecize
> minmin tuh a accan`ae
> paw nynh thua,"

cite a ho paw kha ka thae.

7Te ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh silawhang lungkhu te, "Athung Huaccepaw Bawipaw Pachia, na byapianaw`ae tuh ou tuhmawte kyh zah adingpaw nynh thua," cite a ho paw kha ka thae.

Vaepalinaw Pakekhupaw

8Te lupalinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhupaw kha khuanin vawlan khe a ccae; te maee te ccungccaw`ae kha u lan amaw kha thungnaw pya athua. 9Te myarya asopaw maeeso khate ccungccaw`ae tuh u thua`ae zah hynh-e vawsawnawpi tungvaw

thungnaw kaw a hoitupaw Pachia min kha thethyasah`ae; te amaw kha phu-e pya lan ngaesikuh khyh`ae.

Vaepangawnaw Pakekhupaw

10Te lupangawnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhupaw kha sarepaw suitungkhung vawlan khe a ccae; te a peenaw tuh mohnaw te phe beih vae; te eih cci keiccuze minmin tuh mih lae kha a teikuh`ae. **11**Mih kya-e a ccih paw`ae te mih balyh`ae keiccuze vaawran e Pachia kha thethyasah`ae zah mih cyisahnaw`ae kha ngaesikuh khyh`ae.

Vaetaruhnaw Pakekhupaw

12Te lutaruhnaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhupaw kha alepipaw vawpi, Eufrates, vawlan khe a ccae; te nithua lang-e siapharan`ae ccianaw kha paccynpya khylan, kha-e kya-e tui tuh phe akang. **13**Te nakafupi khalang lungkhu te, sarepaw khalang lungkhu te, ahme leipaw profeh khalang lungkhu te buhphaw`ae hawte athyaa leipaw muisaw`ae ccangthung yn pou paw kha ka muih. **14**Pawccecize minmin tuh muihsanaw`ae a langsakuh paw raerangsaro`ae kya-e muisaw`ae nynh thua. Athung Huaccepaw Pachia kya-e kha-e alesaepaw nin kya rhawtukkunaw kalan minmin kha suelua khylan minmin tuh laephi te laephipi khaleih kya um paw siapharan`ae kalan khe a cceih`ae.

16:14 1Ti 4:1; Mat 24:14, 24

15"Dotua, kae tuh miruh hawte nynh kae thua. Ccakaete a ccia khyh nawlan te a maethyanaw muihpya athua khyh nawlan, ngawdokuh paw te a uccaw a ccykuh paw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua," a ci.

16Te Hebru bya te Armekeddon acikuh paw ahmin kyakhe nynh a suelua`ae.

Vaesarinaw Pakekhupaw

17Te lusarinaw e vaaw ccungccapaw nynh a pakekhupaw kha khivae kyakhe a ccae, te vaawran e tempal kya um paw suitungkhung kyate myarya accaepaw roi yn pou zah, "Phe athang vae!" a ci. **18**Te roiccaepaw, kholungthyhpaw, te khozawlaepaw a um; te thawte innruisuekuh paw a um, laephi vawlan ccungccaw`ae um takawte tuhcih arupaw te tuhcih alepaw innruisuekuh paw tuh um boi khyh. **19**Te alepipaw khualipi tuh santhung lang phia thua zah minphuin`ae kya-e khuapi`ae tuh phe ating. Te Pachia thin phe riatheihnaw athua paw misutui banang kha niasah khylan alepipaw Babilon khualipi kha Pachia nynh a liathui vae. **20**Te tuikoih miakaw tuh pung a ccue kou`ae, te mua`ae tuh muih lan um vae khyh. **21**Te *talent ccangkheit loukaw aripaw

16:15 Luk 12:37, 39
16:17 Efe 2:2
16:18 Mat 24:21

*** 16:21** *talent*: Pound 75 te 88 laku te alokuh.

alepipaw hya tuh ccungccaw`ae tungvaw khe vaawran kyate a ccah. Te vawsawnawpi tuh myaryamaw ale keiccuze, tuh-e hya kya-e vawsawnawpi keiccuze ccungccaw`ae nynh Pachia kha thethyasah`ae.

Sarepaw Vawlan Um paw Nopinung

17 Te pakekhupaw ccangsari a hoi paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari kyaze lukheitpaw nynh yn thua zah kamaw kha bya yn hopya. Yn hopya paw tuh, "Hynhlang rang, tui`ae patae vawlan a dahung paw ohhuanung pi tungvaw byapianaw kha kae muihsah cih; **2** laephi siapharan`ae nynh ohhuakunaw kha amaw ryte a rae`ae; te laephi a too`ae paw tuh amawnung kya-e ohhuakunaw misutui khate pung a rui vae`ae," yn cipya.

3 Tuhte kamaw kha Muisaw kya rangkaw langkhe yn cciakhae. Te lu lusari te ki kihaw a hoi paw, Pachia thethyasahnaw min`ae te phe beihpaw, sekakungpaw sarepaw vawlan a dahung paw nopinung kha ka muih. **4** Te nopinung tuh asepaw te sekakungpaw uccaw kha lawkuh zah sui, aphutepaw lung`ae te pale`ae khate a ccaankuh; a ohhuakunaw kya-e luathua-ae-ui lang um paw te nungsikunaw te phe beihpaw sui banang kha a kuih kyakhe a ccyngbia.

5 Te a terui kyakhe,

"BYAKHUPAW, ALESAEPAW
BABILON, OHHUA`AE
NUNG TE LAEPHI KYA-E
LUATHUA-AE-UI LANG UM
PAW NUNG,"

cite min azeikuh.

6 Te nopinung tuh mithyaa`ae chii khate, te Jesu keiccu a chia`ae paw martyr`ae chii khate phe a rui paw kha ka muih. Te kha-e nung kha he ka muih tuh kae tuh myarya ka ngaeangthua.

7 Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Pawccemou na ngaeangthua? Kha-e nopinung kya-e byakhupaw, te kha-e nung a cciakhae paw lu lusari te ki kihaw a hoi paw sarepaw kya-e byakhupaw kha nang kae hopah ung cih. **8** Na muih paw sarepaw tuh langmaw la um zah atu um khyh, te alaethy um leipaw hunghua lungkhu te yn kaethung vae cih zah ronaw lungkhu lang a cceih cih. Te laephi vawlan a um`ae paw, laephipi athotakaw te Hiinnaw Ccauh kya mih min zei athua lei`ae paw nynh langmaw la um zah atu a um leipaw, te bua yn langkuh cih paw sarepaw kha he yn muih`ae tuh mih ngaeangthua vae cih.

9 "Te e kya hawnaw a hoi paw tuanaw-thinlung a um. Lu lusari tuh nopinung nynh a dahungnawpaw mua mua sari nynh thua. **10** Te siapharan`ae lusari mah a um`ae; lu pangaw tuh phe ccahbung vae`ae, te lukheit a um ung; te ccangpaw tuh yn thua loh khyh; he yn thua

17:8 Luk 8:31

vae ze, aning tuh ccyh dyntari rou nynh atyn cih. **11**Te langmaw la um zah atu a um leipaw sarepaw tuh lutarya naw e siapharan ccaccei nynh thua, te lusarinaw e mah athua, te aning tuh ronaw lungkhu lang nynh a cceih cih.

12"Te na muih paw ki kihaw tuh peenaw a mue loh leipaw siapharan luhaw nynh thua; thuasalama siapharan`ae hawte kawhoinaw kha sarepaw ryte suimilan ccangkheit lungkhu a muekheih`ae. **13**Tuh-e`ae tuh tuanaw-thinlung ccangkheit hoi`ae paw thua zah mih thungnaw te mih kawhoinaw kha sarepaw kalan a pya cih`ae.

Tuutaw hanlan Taenaw

14"Tuh-e`ae nynh Tuutaw kha rhawtuk cih`ae zah Tuutaw nynh minmin kha phe a tae cih`ae. Pawccecize Tuutaw tuh bawi`ae Bawipaw te siapharan`ae Siapharan nynh thua. Te amaw ryte a umkheih`ae paw tuh ko athua`ae paw, po athua`ae paw te zyn lan um`ae paw nynh thua`ae," yn cipya.

15Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "Ohhuanung nynh a dahungnaw, na muih paw tui`ae tuh ccungccaw`ae te ccungccaw zapi te minphuin`ae te bya`ae nynh thua. **16**Te sarepaw vawlan um paw na muih paw ki kihaw`ae nynh ohhuanung kha a hua cih`ae zah a makhaete a nung cih`ae, te ccakaete a nung cih`ae; te a ngesaw kha a ae cih`ae zah amaw kha maee te a u cih`ae. **17**Pawccecize Pachia bya`ae accing mawlaezung, amaw rynaw kha ccingsah khylan, mih lungloku nawlan, te mih peenaw kha sarepaw kalan pya khylan, Pachia nynh mih thinlung kya phe a sang vae. **18**Te na muih paw nopinung tuh laephi siapharan`ae tungvaw a uk paw kha-e alepipaw khualipi kha nynh thua," cite kamaw kha yn hopya.

17:14 Joh 16:33; 1Ti 6:15; Mat 22:14

17:17 2Ko 8:16

Babilon Ronaw

18 Te hynh-e uccaw`ae koute alepipaw thungnaw a hoi paw ccangpaw vaaw ccungccapaw vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw kha ka muih. Te amaw phu-enaw khate laephi tuh phaephae a aw. **2**Te aning nynh roi accae lante thawte sia zah,

"Alepipaw Babilon tuh
phe a pu vae, phe a pu
vae, te raerangsaro`ae
umnaw lang nynh
phe a tang vae, te
anungsikuhpaw muisaw
miakaw elan thunginn
lang, te athyaa leipaw te
hua lan um paw pavaw
miakaw elan rekunaw
lang nynh a tang vae.
3Pawccecize minphuin`ae
balyn tuh amaw
ohhuakunaw kya-e
thinrianaw athua paw
misutui kha phe a
nia vae`ae, te laephi
siapharan`ae tuh amaw

ryte pung ohhuakuh
vae`ae, te laephi
kungku`ae tuh amaw
kya-e phe beihpaw
hoirungnaw liate houh a
hoirung vae`ae,"
a ci.

4Te vaawran langte ccangpaw
roi kha ka thae, tuh-e roi nynh,
"Ka ccungccaw`ae,
nanning tuh kha-e
nung kya-e seinaw`ae a
neethungkuh bua`ae paw
na thua khyh nawlan oh,
te a vawsawnawpi`ae na
muebua khyh nawlan oh,
amaw lungkhu te oun pou
oh.
5Pawccecize a seinaw`ae
tuh vaawran kalan phe
thua vae zah a tazae
leinaw`ae kha Pachia
nynh phe a liathui vae.
6Aning nynh nanning
kha ae liaru oh hawte
amaw kha liaru oh; a
cyisahnaw`ae thyhte
leih ning liaru oh; aning
nynh a pyde paw banang
kyakhe leih ning pydepah
oh.
7Aning nynh amaw te
amaw kha myarya
phu-esahkuh zah eih
hoysah kaesy lang a um
hawkhate, tuasahnaw te
ngaethyanaw kha amaw
pya oh; pawccecize aning
nynh a thinlung kyakhe,
'Kae tuh siapharan nung
hawte nynh ka um,
numae ka thua khyh,
ngaethyanaw tuh ka tung
lan khyh,' a ciku.
8Tukeiccu amaw a
vawsawnawpi`ae,
chinaw, rawkhuinaw
te ccakangnaw nynh
ninkheit kya a thuanua
cih zah aning tuh maee
nynh pung a u cih;
pawccecize amaw kha
byapiatupaw Bawipaw
Pachia tuh a thawsaepaw
nynh thua.

18:4 2Ko 6:17

Ccungccaw`ae Rah`ae

9"Te amaw ryte ohhuakuh`ae
zah eih hoysah kaesy lang amaw
ry a umkheih`ae paw laephi
siapharan`ae nynh amaw a rhua
unaw`ae paw maeekhuh kha
he a muih`ae tuh amaw elan a
rah a khui vae cih`ae. **10**Amaw
tuasahnaw rawri keiccuze
asawpi langkhe thadyn`ae zah,
'Ezou, ezou, khu-e
alepipaw Babilon
khualipi khulou! Khu-e
athungpaw khualipi
khulou! Suimilan
ccangkheit kya na
byapianaw tuh yn thua
vae rei!'
a ci cih`ae.
11"Te laephi kungku`ae
tuh amaw elan yn rah yn khui
vae cih`ae; pawccecize mih
kungkunaw kya-e kha hung
ccungccaw nynh sanmah kharyh
re vae lan khyh`ae. **12**Mih
kungkunaw uccaw`ae sui, ngun,

aphutepaw lung`ae, pale`ae, uccaw nebaleihpaw, kadipa uccaw, po-uccaw, sekakungpaw uccaw, thyine thingphe aphuinphuin, saepawnua te rae paw uccaw aphuinphuin, amynkhuhpaw thing te rae paw uccaw aphuinphuin, sohin uccaw, sivaw uccaw te lungrawpaw uccaw, **13**cinnamon te mynkhuhpaw u paw, zimuin te *frankinsens, misutui te oliv satho, chanvui akhuipaw, te chanvui, tuanaw-saring`ae te, tuu`ae, marang`ae te maranglee`ae, pyn`ae te ccungccaw muisaw`ae kha hung nynh san re vae lan khyh`ae.

14"Te na hiinnaw-muisaw nynh kou a dua paw thingthae`ae tuh na kyate phe a pou vae`ae, te kou na hoysah paw uccaw te phaephae ahpaw uccaw`ae balyn tuh na kyate phe a pou vae`ae, te kha-e`ae kha kharyh na muih vae lan khyh. **15**Kha-e khuapi liate a hoirung`ae paw, kha-e uccaw`ae khate kungku`ae paw tuh amaw tuasahnaw rawrinaw keiccuze, asawpi langkhe a thadyn cih`ae zah rawte, khuite,

16'Ezou, ezou, nebaleihpaw
uccaw, kadipa uccaw
te sekakungpaw uccaw
lawkuh zah sui te
aphutepaw lung`ae te,
pale`ae te accaankuh
paw khu-e alepipaw
khualipi khulou!

18:13 1Ti 1:10

17Khacih alungpaw
hoirungnaw`ae tuh
suimilan ccangkheit kya
ccakaepaw lang phe a
tang vae rei,'

yn ci cih`ae. Te sanphalung uktu`ae miakaw, sanphalung kya a cceihbua`ae paw balyn, sanphalung mung`ae paw, rili kya kungku`ae paw balyn nynh asawpi langkhe thadyn`ae zah, **18**amaw a ruanaw`ae paw maeekhuh kha he a muih`ae tuh, 'Khu-e alepipaw khualipi te tei-e khuapi mou alokuhpaw a um?' cite a sia`ae.

19"Te minmin nynh laenoi kha mih lu vawlan phingkuh`ae zah,

'Ezou, ezou, rili kya a
cceih paw sanphalung`ae
a hoi`ae paw balyn kha
amaw hoirungnaw liate
a hoirungsah bua paw
khu-e khualipi khulou!
Suimilan ccangkheit
kyamaw phe aroh vae
rei,'

cite rawte khuite a sia`ae.

20"Pou vaawran, te
athyaapaw locceihtu`ae te
profeh`ae, amaw tungvaw
lungtua oh! Pawccecize
Pachia nynh nanning
hanlan amaw kha ccae
phe a liaru vae!"

a cipaw kha ka thae.

21Te a thawsaepaw vaaw ccungccapaw nynh alepipaw sungmia-lung alopaw lung ccangkheit kha lawkuh zah rili lungkhu langkhe vua zah,

* **18:13** *frankinsens*: Myngkhuhpaw thingphi thua zah pynsaw sii lang te beiknaw lang a mang`ae paw nynh thua.

"Hynh hawte Babilon khualipi tuh myarya ccih lang dae vuabung athua cih zah kharyh muih thua vae lan khyh.
22Tintang a khua`ae paw roi, tyngdaw khua`ae paw roi, phyly tu`ae paw roi, mungkae tu`ae paw roi kha na kya kharyh thae um vae lan khyh; te kuih ryalawthya`ae paw ccungccaw lukheit san na kya muih lan um vae lan khyh; te sungmia-lung roi mah na kya kharyh thae um vae lan khyh.
23Maeekhua a awnaw mah na kya kharyh aw vae lan khyh; te zudy ccangvaepaw te akaepaw liaccanung roi mah na kya kharyh thae um vae lan khyh; pawccecize na kungku`ae tuh laephi kya alesaepaw ccungccaw`ae nynh thua`ae; pawccecize minphuin`ae balyn tuh na nawthyanaw liate ling athua`ae.
24Te profeh`ae chii, mithyaa`ae chii, te laephi vawlan chia athua`ae paw balyn chii tuh kha-e khuapi kyakhe muih athua`ae,"
a ci.

Vaawran kya Lungtuanaw

19 Hynh-e koute vaawran kya ccungccaw zapi pi kyate thawte accaepaw roi nynh,

18:24 Mat 23:35

"Halleluia! Khumnaw, phu-enaw, sawtuanaw te thungnaw tuh, Bawipaw ah Pachia kya-e nynh thua.
2"Pawccecize a byapianaw`ae tuh kyh zah ading; pawccecize a ohhuakunaw liate laephi a rosah paw ohhuanung pi kha bya phe pia vae; te kha-e nung kuih liate luasah athua paw amaw see`ae chii hanlan a tungvaw phe ccaeliaru vae,"
a cipaw kha ka thae. 3Te minmin nynh,
"Halleluia! A maeekhuh tuh zungzae te zungzae cia a kaethung,"
bua a ci`ae.
4Te piccang`ae lukuin laepali te ahiinpaw rangsaw`ae sapali nynh bakhung`ae zah suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw Pachia kha beik`ae zah, "Amen! Halleluia!" a ci`ae.
5Te suitungkhung kyate roi yn thua zah,
"Nanning Pachia see`ae balynte amaw rawrih`ae paw, adihpaw te alepaw balyn nynh paryhte ah Pachia kha thehoysah oh,"
a ci.
6Te ccungccaw zapi pi roi hawte, tuiphua`ae pataepi roi accaepaw hawte, te myarya athungpaw riakawpaw roi

hawkhate ka thae. Tuh-e roiccaepaw nynh,

"Halleluia! Pawccecize
Tynre Cyih Khotu
Bawipaw Pachia nynh
a uk.

7 Lungtua oh sih lah ah
lungpaw sah, te amaw
kha phu-enaw pya oh sih;
pawccecize Tuutaw zudy
poi tuh yn thua vae, te
a zu tuh amaw te amaw
paccynkute a um vae,"

a ci.

8 Te tuh-e nung tuh
nebaleihpaw uccaw,
athyaapaw te arawpaw
uccaw te ccaanku lan
kaw a mue; pawccecize
nebaleihpaw uccaw
tuh mithyaa`ae kya-e
adingpaw cyisahnaw
nynh thua.

9 Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh, "'Tuutaw zudy poi kalan kobua athua`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua,' cite zei," cite kamaw kha yn hopya. Te aning nynh, "Hynh-e bya`ae tuh Pachia nynh a hopaw ccaccing nynh thua," yn cipya.

10 Te kae tuh amaw kha beik khylan a ccu leihpaw khe ka bakhung. Te aning nynh kamaw kha, "Dotua, khahte cyih nan; kae tuh nang ryte ryalahkheihtu nynh ka thua, Jesu kya-e ccaekia a hoi`ae paw na uno`ae ryte ryalahkheihtu nynh ka thua, Pachia kha beik! Pawccecize Jesu kya-e ccaekia tuh profehbyaho paw kya-e muisaw nynh thua," yn cipya.

19:7 Mat 22:2; Efe 5:32
19:9 Luk 14:15
19:10 Loc 10:25, 26
19:11 Mat 3:16
19:13 Joh 1:1
19:15 2Th 2:8
19:16 1Ti 6:15

Arawpaw Marang Vawlan Kri

11 Te vaawran ahungkuhpaw kha ka muih. Te dotua, arawpaw marang a um. Te kha-e marang vawlan a ccikuh paw tuh Zyn lan um paw cite, Ahmepaw cite ko athua, te aning nynh dingnaw kya byapia zah rhaw a tuk. 12 A mit tuh maeesoi hawte nynh thua. A lu vawlan suilukhung`ae a khungkuh. Te amaw laelan hung ccungccaw nynh san a ny leipaw min azeikuh paw a hoi. 13 Te chii kya moh dung paw bania-angki kha a kiku. Te a min tuh "Pachia Bya" a cikuh. 14 Te vaawran e rhawkaw`ae nynh arawpaw marang`ae ccikute, raw zah athyaapaw nebaleihpaw uccaw`ae kha lawkute amaw kha a zui`ae. 15 Te minphuin`ae kha ziabua nawlan ahepaw thaloi tuh a khalang lungkhu te a pou. Aning nynh minmin kha sivaw hoitang te a uk cih`ae. Athung Huaccepaw Pachia thinrianaw te renaw athua paw misu mianawpaw kha aning nynh a syde cih. 16 Te a bania vawlan te a phae vawlan khe,

"SIAPHARAN`AE
SIAPHARAN, TE BAWI`AE
BAWIPAW,"

cite azeikuh paw min kha a hoi.

Sarepaw Shungnaw

17 Te vaaw ccungccapaw lukheit nynh khuanin kya a thadyn paw

kha ka muih. Aning nynh vawlae angaelung kya a zou`ae paw pavaw`ae balyn kha roi thawte accae lante ko`ae zah, "Rang oh lah alesaepaw Pachia kya-e loohdangkunaw kalan naemaw te naemaw oun sueluakuh oh; **18**ou tuhte siapharan`ae ngesaw, *rhawbawi`ae ngesaw, a thawsaepaw ccungccaw`ae ngesaw, marang`ae ngesaw te marangccikuh`ae paw ngesaw, a luepaw te see, adihpaw te alepaw paryh, ccungccaw balyn ngesaw kha na ae ccaw oh oun sueluakuh oh," cite a sia.

19Te sarepaw, te laephi siapharan`ae te mih rhawkaw`ae nynh marang tungvaw a ccikuh paw te a rhawkaw`ae kha rhawtuk khylan pynkheihlan oun sueluaku`ae paw kha ka muih. **20**Te sarepaw kha phe a kyng`ae. Te sarepaw kya-e syntawnaw a hoi`ae paw te sarepaw azuh a beik`ae paw kha ling`ae zah sarepaw malang muihsanaw a langsakuh paw ahme leipaw profeh kha mah amaw ryte a kynbua`ae. Hynh-e luning`ae hynh paryhte a hiin`ae pite, kemaee te aruanaw maee tuili lungkhu lang a vua`ae. **21**Tuhlaepaw kha marang tungvaw a ccikuh paw a khalang lungkhu te yn pou paw thaloi khate chia athua`ae; te pavaw`ae balyn nynh minmin ngesaw kha phe byn lan a ae`ae.

*** 19:18** *rhawbawi`ae*: Rhawkaw 1000 loukaw a uktu`ae.

19:20 Mat 24:24

20:1 Luk 8:31
20:2 Mat 4:10; 2Pi 2:4
20:3 Mat 27:66
20:4 Mat 19:28; Heb 4:12
20:5 Luk 14:14; Fil 3:11; 1Th 4:16
20:6 1Pi 2:5

Kum 1000 Peenaw

20Te a kuih kya, alaethy um leipaw hunghua toh te alepipaw sivarui a ccyng paw vaaw ccungccapaw lukheit vaawran kyate yn rungbung paw kha ka muih. **2**Te aning nynh langmaw-e fupaw, diabolos te Setan athuapaw nakafupi kha kyng zah kum thungkheit lungkhu phang a khii. **3**Te kum thungkheit phe accing cia minphuin`ae kha kharyh a ling vae khyh ccaw cite amaw kha alaethy um leipaw hunghua lungkhu lang vua zah phang khawsung zah avawlan tazeih phe a khia. Kum thungkheit accing koute aning tuh ccyh sosoh supya athua cih.

4Te suitungkhung`ae te kha-e vawlan a dahung`ae paw kha ka muih. Minmin tuh byapianaw kaw a mue`ae. Te sarepaw te amaw azuh kha a beik lei`ae paw, mih terui kya khyh ze mih kuih kya sarepaw syntawnaw a hoi lei`ae paw, te Jesu ccaekiakhannaw keiccu te Pachia bya keiccuze mih lupae`ae paw mih muisaw`ae kha ka muih; te minmin tuh hiin`ae zah Kri ryte kum thungkheit a uk`ae. **5**Thuasalama tuhlaepaw a chih`ae paw tuh kum thungkheit athang makhia bua hiin khyh`ae. Hynh-e thothuinaw tuh masaty thothuinaw nynh thua. **6**Masaty thothuinaw kya a ungbua paw tuh hythuaccoupaw te athyaapaw nynh thua. Tuhtahawpaw ccungccaw tungvaw

kya vaeningnaw chinaw nynh kaw hoi vae khyh; thuasalama minmin tuh Pachia ranpibawi`ae te Kri ranpibawi`ae athua vae cih`ae zah Kri ryte kum thungkheit a uk vae cih`ae.

Setan Supya Athua

7Te kum thungkheit he athang te Setan tuh thung a ccawnaw kyate supya athua cih zah, 8Gog te Magog acikuh paw, laephi kipali kya a um`ae paw minphuin`ae kha ling khylan, te rhawtuk lan minmin kha suelua khylan po a cceih cih, minmin namba tuh ria lanze rili laesia hawte nynh thua. 9Te minmin tuh laephi akonaw vawlan cceihthung`ae zah mithyaa`ae umnaw hmin te sungsahpaw khuapi kha po a voilu`ae. Te vaawran lungkhu te Pachia kyate maee ccahbung zah minmin kha marya a ro`ae.

Maee Tuili kya Setan

10Te sarepaw te ahme leipaw profeh a umnaw`ae athua paw, kemaee te maee tuili lungkhu langkhe minmin a ling`ae paw diabolos tuh ccaring vua athua, te minmin tuh khuazi khuadae zungzae te zungzae cia vawsawnaw pya athua vae cih`ae.

Arawpaw Suitungkhung

11Te alepipaw arawpaw suitungkhung te kha-e vawlan a dahung paw kha ka muih, kha-e paw mitmae kyate laephi te vaawran tuh ccue`ae zah mih hanlan umnaw muih lan um vae khyh. 12Te a chih`ae paw, adihpaw te alepaw nynh Pachia malang a thadyn`ae paw kha ka muih; te ccauh`ae kha a kia`ae. Te Hiinnaw Ccauh athua paw ccangpaw ccauh kha mah kia athua. A chih`ae paw tuh mimaw mih ryalaw`ae thyhte, ccauh`ae kya azeikuh paw uccaw`ae thyhte byapia athua`ae. 13Te rili nynh a kya um paw a chih`ae paw kha a poukhae, te Chinaw te Michikhua nynh mih kya um paw a chih`ae paw kha a poukhae`ae. Te ccungccaw miakaw tuh mih ryalaw`ae thyhte byapia athua`ae. 14Te Chinaw te Michikhua tuh maee tuili lungkhu lang vua athua`ae. Hynh-e chinaw tuh vaeningnaw chinaw nynh thua. 15Te Hiinnaw Ccauh kya a min azeikuh paw muih athua leipaw miakaw tuh maee tuili lungkhu lang vua athua`ae.

Athawpaw Vaawran te Laephi

21 Te athawpaw vaawran te athawpaw laephi kha ka muih; pawccecize masaty vaawran te masaty laephi tuh phe azo vae, te rili mah um vae khyh. 2Te kae, Johan nynh athyaapaw khualipi athua paw, Athawpaw Jerusalem tuh a vawpaw hanlan a ccaankuh paw akaepaw liaccanung hawte paccynkute, vaawran lungkhu te Pachia kyate yn rungbung paw kha ka muih. 3Te vaawran kyate roi accaepaw nynh,

20:8 Heb 11:12
20:12 Luk 10:20; Mat 16:27
20:13 Mat 16:27
20:14 1Ko 15:26
21:1 2Pi 3:13
21:2 Heb 11:10
21:3 2Ko 6:16

"Dotua oh, Pachia kya-e beikbuu tuh ccungccaw`ae ryte nynh a um vae, te Pachia tuh minmin ryte a um vae cih, te minmin tuh a ccungccaw`ae athua vae cih`ae. Te Pachia amaw tuh minmin ryte a um cih zah mih Pachia athua vae cih.

4Te Pachia nynh mih mit kyate mitphi balyn kha a fupah cih`ae. Chinaw um vae lan khyh. Ngaethyanaw, rawnaw, accihpaw cipaw um vae lan khyh; pawccecize langmaw-e uccaw`ae tuh pung azo vae`ae,"
cite a ho paw kha ka thae.

5Te suitungkhung vawlan a dahung paw nynh, "Dotua oh, pawpaw balyn kha athawpaw lang ka rae vae," a ci. Te aning nynh kamaw kha, "Zei, pawccecize hynh-e bya`ae tuh akyhpaw te zyn lan um paw nynh thua," yn cipya.

6Te aning nynh kamaw kha, "Phe athang vae. Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Athonaw te Athangnaw nynh ka thua. A tuihawpaw ccungccaw kha hiinnaw tuivanaw kya-e tui kha alakaw te ka pya cih. **7**A taetupaw tuh pawpaw balyn rhoccou cih, te kae tuh a Pachia ka thua cih zah aning tuh ka ccapaw athua cih. **8**Thuasalama mih rawthah`ae paw, a zyn lei`ae paw, luathua-ae-ui lang um`ae paw, ccungccatheih`ae paw, a ohhuakuh`ae paw, nawthya`ae paw, *zohtuhbeik`ae paw, a hyng`ae paw balyn tuh kemaee te maee ryte aruapaw maee tuili kyakhe nynh mih hanpaw a hoi cih`ae, tuh-e tuh vaeningnaw chinaw nynh thua," yn cipya.

21:4 1Ko 15:26; 2Ko 5:17
21:6 Joh 4:10
21:7 Joh 16:33; 2Ko 6:16; Rom 8:14
21:8 1Ko 6:9; Heb 12:14

Athawpaw Jerusalem

9Te nyathyakou e vawsawnawpi ccangsari te phe beihpaw pakekhupaw ccangsari a ccyng`ae paw vaaw ccungccaw`ae lusari kyaze lukheit tuh kamaw kalan yn thua. Te kamaw kha bya yn beih zah, "Hynhlang rang, Tuutaw zu, akaepaw liaccanung kha kae muihsah cih," yn cipya. **10**Te aning nynh alepipaw te ahangpaw mua kalan khe kamaw kha Muisaw kya yn cciakhae zah alepipaw khualipi, athyaapaw Jerusalem tuh vaawran lungkhu te Pachia kyate yn rungbung paw kha yn muihsah. **11**Tuh-e khualipi tuh Pachia kya-e phuenaw a hoi. A awnaw tuh lungawmito hawte accipaw jasper lung hawkhate, aphute huapaw lung te nynh aloku. **12**Te koikua haw laening um paw alepipaw te ahangpaw khua lungrua a hoi, tuh-e koikua`ae kya vaaw ccungccaw`ae haw laening a um, te kha-e koikua`ae kya Israel ccaaw`ae phin haw laening min kha zei athua. **13**Nithua lang koikua ccangthung, palung lang

* **21:8** *zohtuhbeik`ae*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

koikua ccangthung, deilang koikua ccangthung, te niccaw lang koikua ccangthung a um. **14**Te khuapi kya-e khua lungrua tuh athonaw lungbing haw laening a um, tuh-e`ae kya Tuutaw kya-e locceihtu`ae luhaw laening min a um.

15Te kamaw ryte bya a ho paw tuh-e paw tuh khualipi, kha-e kya-e koikua`ae te kha-e khua lungrua kha tou nawlan sui phaeku ccangkheit a hoi. **16**Te khualipi tuh kipali te phe anginkuh. Asaepaw tuh akopaw cih ale. Te aning nynh khualipi kha phaeku te tou zah me thungkheit zapangaw acih. Kha-e kya-e asaepaw, akopaw te ahangpaw tuh phe nginkuh`ae. **17**Te kha-e khua lungrua kha tou zah vaaw ccungccapaw kya-e tounawpaw thyhte ccungccaw dung te, *dung zakheit sungpali dung pali acih. **18**Kha-e khua lungrua saknawpaw tuh jasper lung nynh thua. Te khualipi tuh ccirarihpaw thawlang te alokuhpaw sui ccipaw nynh thua. **19**Te khuapi kya-e khua lungrua athonaw`ae tuh aphutepaw lung`ae aphuinphuin te nynh a ccaan`ae. Masaty athonaw tuh jasper lung, ccangningnaw tuh nila lung, ccangthungnaw tuh chalcedony lung, ccangpalinaw tuh emerald lung; **20**ccangpangawnaw tuh sardonyx lung, ccangtaruhnaw tuh sardias lung, ccangsarinaw tuh khrysolite lung, ccangtaryanaw tuh beryl lung, ccangtakuanaw tuh topaz lung, ccanghawnaw tuh chrysoprasus lung, haw laekheitnaw tuh jacinth lung, haw laeningnaw tuh amethyst lung nynh thua. **21**Te koikua haw laening`ae tuh pale haw laening nynh thua; koikua ccangkheit cci tuh pale ccangkheit cci nynh thua; te khualipi kya-e laanpi tuh awrarihpaw thawlang hawte sui ccipaw nynh thua.

22Te kha-e khualipi kya tempal ka muih khyh; pawccecize Athung Huaccepaw Bawipaw Pachia te Tuutaw tuh kha-e khualipi kya-e tempal nynh thua. **23**Te kha-e khualipi kya a aw nawlan khuanin ho vae khyh, sawpaw mah ho vae khyh; pawccecize Pachia phu-enaw nynh kha-e kha a awsah, te Tuutaw tuh kha-e kya-e awnaw nynh thua. **24**Te khumnaw a mue`ae paw minphuin`ae nynh kha-e khualipi a awnaw kyakhe a pae cih`ae; te laephi siapharan`ae nynh mih phu-enaw te sawtuanaw kha kha-e lungkhu lang a thuakhae cih`ae. **25**Te kha-e kya-e koikua kha khuadae ccyh kya kharyh khaw thua vae lan khyh; pawccecize tuin kya khuazi mazi um vae lan khyh. **26**Minphuin`ae kya-e phu-enaw te sawtuanaw kha minmin nynh kha-e lungkhu lang oun thuakhae cih`ae. **27**Kha-e lungkhu lang anungsikuhpaw uccaw teekhae thua lan khyh, luathua-ae-ui lang um paw ryalah

21:14 Efe 2:20; Loc 1:26

21:22 Joh 4:21

* **21:17** *dung zakheit sungpali*: Pei 212 loukaw acih.

paw, tukhyhze ahyngpaw tuh kha-e lungkhu lang kharyh tee lan khyh, thuasalama Tuutaw kya-e Hiinnaw Ccauh kya min zei athua`ae paw rou nynh a tee cih`ae.

Hiinnaw Tui te Hiinnaw Thingku

22 Te Pachia suitungkhung te Tuutaw suitungkhung lungkhu te yn pou paw, lung-awmito hawte accipaw, hiinnaw tui kya-e ccirarihpaw vaw kha vaaw ccungccapaw nynh kamaw kha yn muihsah. **2**Kha-e khuapi-e laanpi ngaelung te kha-e vawpi hawlang hawlang khe thingthae phin haw laening athae paw hiinnaw thingku a um. Tuh-e thingku tuh sawpaw takyhte a thae a pousah. Te tuh-e thingku anaw tuh minphuin`ae dansanaw hanlan nynh thua. **3**Thyalawnaw kharyh um vae lan khyh, thuasalama tuh-e khuapi kya Pachia kya-e te Tuutaw kya-e suitungkhung a um cih zah Pachia ryalawpatu`ae nynh amaw kha ryalawpah vae cih`ae. **4**Minmin nynh amaw mitmae kha a muih cih`ae zah amaw min tuh mih terui kya zei athua vae cih. **5**Tuin kya khuazi um vae lan khyh. Minmin tuh maeekhua ho vae lan khyh, khuanin kya-e awnaw mah ho vae lan khyh. Pawccecize Bawipaw Pachia nynh minmin kha awnaw a pya `ae, te minmin tuh zungzae te zungzae cia a uk vae cih`ae.

22:1 Joh 4:10
22:4 Mat 5:8
22:6 1 Co 14:32
22:7 Mat 16:27
22:10 Rom 13:11

Arangte Kae Thua cih

6Te vaaw ccungccapaw nynh kamaw kha, "Hynh-e bya`ae tuh zyn lan um paw te ahmepaw nynh thua," yn cipya. Athyaapaw profeh`ae mih Bawipaw Pachia nynh aro mawze yn cyikuh hahe cih paw uccaw`ae kha a ryalawpatu`ae kalan langsapya khylan a vaaw ccungccapaw kha yn saw vae.

7"Dotua oh, kae tuh arangte kae thua vae cih. Hynh-e ccauh kya-e phytypaw bya`ae kha a ccykekuh paw ccungccaw tuh hythuaccoupaw nynh thua," a ci.

8Te kae, Johan nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae kha ka muih zah ka thae. Te he ka thae zah he ka muih tuh hynh-e uccaw`ae kamaw yn muihsah paw vaaw ccungccapaw ccu leihpaw khe beik lan cite ka bakhung. **9**Oute aning nynh kamaw kha, "Dotua, hynhte cyih nan, pawccecize kae tuh namaw ryte ryalahkheihtu nynh ka thua, te na uno`ae profeh`ae te hynh-e ccauh kya-e bya a ccykekuh`ae paw ryte ryalahkheihtu nynh ka thua. Pachia palia kha beik," yn cipya.

10Te aning nynh kamaw kha, "Hynh-e ccauh kya-e phytypaw bya`ae kha tazeihkhia nan; pawccecize accyh tuh anae vae. **11**Atazae leipaw ccungccaw tuh tazae leite um ccaleih hin sah, a nungsikuh paw tuh nungsikuh ccaleih hin sah, adingpaw tuh ding ccaleih hin sah, athyaapaw tuh thyaa ccaleih hin sah," yn cipya.

12"Dotua oh, kae tuh arangte kae thua vae cih. Te ccungccaw miakaw kha a ryalaw thyhte pya khylan kamaw kya-e ryalaw mee kha kae ccyngbia. **13**Kae tuh Alfa te Omega, Athonaw te Athangnaw, Masaty te Nyathyakou nynh ka thua," a ci.

14Hiinnaw thingku kya kaw a hoibua nawlan`ae te khualipi lungkhu lang koikua`ae kyate a teebua nawlan`ae, a kawpyapaw`ae a zui`ae paw tuh hythuaccou`ae paw nynh thua`ae. **15**Tuhzemah atolang tuh ui`ae, nawthya`ae paw, a ohhuakuh`ae paw, ccungccaw theihtu`ae, *zohtuhbeik`ae paw, te hyngbya kha sungsah zah a ho paw miakaw nynh a um`ae.

16"Kae, Jesu nynh kriccawbu`ae kya hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh nanning kalan ccaekiakhan sah khylan ka vaaw ccungccapaw kha kae saw. Kae tuh David Atharui te a Ciihan nynh ka thua, Phaephae ahpaw te Nizy Awsi nynh ka thua," a ci.

17Te Muisaw te akaepaw liaccanung nynh, "Rang!" a ci`ae. Te a thae paw ccungccaw nynh, "Rang!" ci sah. Te a tuihawpaw ccungccaw tuh rang sah. Te hunghung zemah a ry paw ccungccaw tuh hiinnaw tui kha alakaw te lawkuh sah.

18Pawccecize hynh-e ccauh kya-e hotypaw bya`ae a thae paw ccungccaw miakaw kalan kae nynh ccaekia ka khan paw tuh: lukhakheit nynh hynh-e uccaw`ae hynh a biachih lanze, hynh-e ccauh kya azeikuh paw vawsawnawpi`ae kha Pachia nynh kha-e paw tungvaw a biachih cih. **19**Te lukhakheit nynh hynh-e phytypaw ccauh kya-e bya`ae kha a lawbang lanze, Hiinnaw Ccauh kyate thuasah, athyaapaw khualipi lungkhu te thuasah, hynh-e ccauh kya zei athua paw uccaw`ae kyate thuasah, a hanpaw kha Pachia nynh phe a lawpah ru cih.

20Hynh-e uccaw`ae kong ccaekiakhantupaw nynh, "Thanccingte, kae tuh arangte kae thua vae cih," a ci. Amen. Tuhmawte Bawipaw Jesu yn thua ccavae.

21Ah Bawipaw Jesu Kri kya-e thawccinaw tuh nae balyn kya la um sah. Amen.

22:12 Mat 16:27
22:15 1Ko 6:9, 10; Gal 5:19-21; Kol 3:5,6; Fil 3:2
22:16 Mat 1:1; 2Pi 1:19
22:17 Joh 4:10
22:20 Mat 16:27; 1Ko 16:22
22:21 Rom 16:20

* **22:15** *zohtuhbeik`ae*: Zohtuh cipaw hynh Glossary kya do.

BAEBU KYA TOUNAWPAW PHIN`AE
(Akawlan e tounawpaw`ae hynh anaekuhhua te tuasenaw te zei paw nynh thua)

ASAEPAW TOUNAWPAW

Baebu kya Mang Paw	**Zotung nynh Nythyapaw**
Dung	Khaw 2 khyhze lehmah 18
Lang	Dung 4 khyhze pei 6
Me	Farlong 8
Sabbath nin kya uapaw laanccia	Farlong 6 khyhze pei 3637 (Jerusalem te Oliv Mua kyacia)

ARIPAW TOUNAWPAW

Baebu kya Mang paw	**Zotung nynh Nythyapaw**
Shekel	Ongsa 0.40 khyhze Gram 11.5
Mina	Pound 1.32
Talent	Pound 66
Pound	Ongsa 16

CCATHAE TE ATUI PHIN TOUNAWPAW

Baebu kya Mang paw	**Zotung nynh Nythyapaw**
Kee	Galan 1.93
Khoinik	Galan 0.25 khyhze litar 1
Kor	Galan 48.8
Galan	Litar 3.79
Bath	Galan 4.88

PHUA MEE TOUNAWPAW

Baebu kya Mang paw	**Zotung nynh Nythyanaw**
Pia	Amee azya huaccepaw
Kuadron	Amee myarya zyapaw
Daw phuapia	Amee myarya zyapaw
Denari	Loophopaw nin kheit ryalaw mee
Drakma	Loophopaw nin ning ryalaw mee
Shekel	Loophopaw nin pali ryalaw mee
Mina	Loophopaw nin zakheit ryalaw mee
Talent	Loophopaw nin 6000 ryalaw mee

Jew`ae Ninsaw Rianaw

Jew`ae Calendar	Zotung Ninsaw Rianaw	Gregory Calendar
1 Abib/Nisan	Phu-Rang	March-April
2 Zif/Jair	Rang-Khui	April-May
3 Sivan	Khui-Zi	May-June
4 Tamuz	Zi-Thyapaw	June-July
5 Ab	Thyapaw-Phaecia	July-August
6 Elul	Phaecia-Phaepi	August-September
7 Tizri/Tishri	Phaepi-Di	September-October
8 Neshvan/Bul/ Markhesvan	Di-Notaw	October-November
9 Khislev	Notaw-Nopi	November-December
10 Thebeth/Tebeth	Nopi-To	December-January
11 Shebat/Shebeth	To-Tuin	January-February
12 Adar	Tuin-Phu	February-March

KUM TAKYH TUA PAW TE ACCYH CCYH KYA TUA PAW JEW`AE POI

I. BABYLON LANG SEE LANG CCIAKHAE MAW E POI`AE

A. Kumkheit Vaekheit Tua Paw Poi

1. Kawtaw Poi, Nisan sawpaw nin 14naw-20naw cia
   Izip`ae ccatawccaaw balyn marya chia athua lyaze Bawipaw nynh Israel`ae ccatawccaaw balyn kha chia leite po a kawtaw paw kha liathui nawlan a rae`ae paw, kou azicipaw Jew`ae poi nynh thua (Exo.12:13). Atakaw lya tuh loohrue paw athonaw syntawnaw poi athua paw ransi py leipaw sanlou poi kha Abib sawpaw nin 15 te tho`ae zah nin 7 cia a tua`ae (Exo.23:15; 34:18-20). Kha-e poi kha nyalang tuh Kawtaw Poi te po a piade`ae (Exo.12:1-20; Eze.45:21-24; Mat.26:17; Luk.22:1).

2. Pentikos Poi, Sivan sawpaw nin 6naw kya
   Greek bya te "pentikonta hemeras" cikuh zah asuilan tuh "nin 50" cipaw nynh thua (Lev 23:16). Kawtaw Poi athonaw kyate barley ccahphah a thuakhae`ae paw nin balyn tuh nin 50 acih. Nin 50naw kha Pentikos Poi nin nynh thua. Ccyh lonaw naw 7 cia aro keiccu "Lonaw Poi" a ci`ae (Exo 34:22; Deu 16:10). "Loohrue Poi" te "Ccathae`ae masaty nin" mah a ci`ae (Exo 23:16; Nam 28:26).

3. Bu Poi, Tishri sawpaw nin 15naw-22naw cia
   Bu poi tuh loohrue ccyh lya tua paw poi thua zah rangkaw kya khiaku bungthung paw athonaw kha, ning lei nawlan kum takyh tua paw poi nynh thua (Exo.23:16; Lev.23:33; Deu.16:13-15). Looh ccakhung Poi cite mah ko`ae zah nin 8 cia a tuahe`ae. Tuh-e Poi a tua lungkhu`ae tuh thingnaw te bu sakkuh`ae zah tuin kya nynh a um`ae. E Poi hynh loohrue keiccu`ae ze Pachia kalan lungtuanaw a langsakunaw`ae paw nynh thua. (Lev 23:39). Tuh-e Poi lungkhu nin takyh te silawkunaw a rae`ae. (Nam 29:12-38).

4. Kum Thaw, Mungkae Poi, Tishri sawpaw masaty nin kya
   Tishri sawpaw masaty nin (September - October), Jew`ae ninsaw rianaw kya sawpaw sasarinaw nynh e poi hynh a tua`ae. Kum

Thaw poi tua paw hynh Lev.23:23-25; te Nam 29:1-6 kyakhe a langkuh. E batue`ae nynh e poi kha "Athyaapaw sueluakunaw" khyhze, "Mungkae tu nin" cite a langsaku. Tuh-e nin tuh hae-ung nin, rya law khyh nin nynh thua. Silawnaw paw tuh tangnua taraw, tuu atepaw, te tuu pise sasari te looh thuakhae paw apabia. Tuhlaelan, mia pise sakheit kha seinaw silaw nawlan a mangbia`ae.

5. Seisawku nin, Tishri sawpaw nin 10naw kya
   Kum takyh te nyaasaku nin te minphuin seinaw hanlan seisawnaw nin nynh thua (Lev16:3-10; 23:26-32; Nam.29:7-11). E nin hynh Locceihtu 27:9 kya "loohsung nin" cite a um. Tuh-e poi kha bu poi maw nin pangaw lyakhe, Tishri sawpaw nin 10 nin khe a tua`ae. Ranpibawi lepaw nynh kum kheit lungkhu hynh-e nin kyalya khe athyaa huaccepaw hmin lungkhu lang tee zah ngaethya-umsanaw tungkhung kha chii te a thei (Lev 16:3-10; Heb 9:5).

B. Accyh Ccyh Kya Tua Paw Poi

1. Lonaw takyh Sabbath
   Hebru bya *sabbat* cikuh paw, asuilan tuh "daekuh, umtaw, hae-ung" cipaw thua zah nawkheit kyaze nin sarinaw nin takyh kyakhe ryalaw leite hae-ung lan Israel`ae kha kawpya athua`ae. Sabbath byaccan athonaw tuh Genesis 2:1-3 kya khate muih lan a um; nin sarinaw kya Pachia nynh raenaw kyate a hae-ung paw kha a ho. Tuh-e nin kha "hythuapyapaw nin" te "athyaapaw nin" a ci.

2. Sawpaw Sathawpaw Poi
   Jew sawpaw takyh masaty nin kyakhe, silawnawpaw`ae kha asansante rae lan paw nynh thua (Nam 28:11-15; Eze 46:6-7). E sathawpaw poi`ae tuh "nin`ae poi" (1Sam 20:5,18,24,27) te "hae-ung nin`ae" nynh thua (Amos 8:5).

3. Sabbath Kum
   "Sabbath kum" cipaw tuh loo kya ryalaw leite ungtaw paw kha nynh thua. Kha-e kha "hae-ungnaw Sabbath" a ci`ae, te "hae-ung kum" mah a ci`ae (Lev.25:4-5). Kum taruh cia ccacivua paw, misu ku dooih paw, te looh suelua paw a rae`ae koute, kum sarinaw khe lae kha pawsang ccou leite khamawte a nunghan`ae.

Loo kyate amaw te amaw oun lethung paw kha ryachi`ae nynh zuku khylan hangpah`ae zah alaepaw kha saring`ae hanlan a hangpya`ae (Exo.23:11; Deu.15:2-18). Ryachinaw rawri paw kha daesah khylan, kum taruhnaw e a pou paw nynh looh thawpaw a mue maw`ae kum thung hanlan phe azawsah cih cite Bawipaw nynh Israel`ae kha byakinpyaku`ae (Lev.25:20-21).

4. Jubilee Kum
   Kum sarinaw takyh tuh Sabbath kum thua zah, sabbath vaesari po piakuh paw athangnaw kya a tung paw kum sungpangawnaw (50th year) kha nynh thua. Tuh-e kum kya lorang balyn kha a hoitu paw kalan ahthui thua zah see lang tang paw Israe`ae balyn kha luesah athua. Jubilee kong kha Levitikas 25:8-17, 23-55; 27:16-25 kya te Numba 36:4 kyakhe muih lan a um. Seisawku nin kyakhe, tuu ki te a rae`ae paw mungkae tupaw khate kha-e Jubilee kum kha a siakhae`ae.
   Jubilee kum kya loo kha pawsang ccou leite khamawte a nunghan`ae.

II. BABYLON RAM KYA SEE LANG TANG LYA-E TE TANG KOU-E POI

1. Ahnaw Poi, Khislev sawpaw nin 25naw kya
   E poi tuh ccikankunaw poi nynh thua (Joh 10:22). B.C. 167 kum lya Antiokhas Epiphanes nynh tempal kha phe a thusah. Thuasalama B.C. 164 lyakhe Judas Mackabaeus nynh Judah ram a teenua`ae paw Siria`ae kha marya a dee`ae. Tuh-e kum kyakhate beikhaang bua saahthuinaw te tempal bua ccikannaw kha liathui nawlan ahnaw poi kha a tho`ae. Kha-e poi tuh Khislev (Nov-Dec) sawpaw nin 25naw kyate tho`ae zah nin tarya cia aro. Khislev sawpaw kya tuh myarya khuaraw ccyh nynh thua (Ezra 10:9, 13). E poi tuh myarya lungtuanaw poi nynh thua.

2. Purim Poi, Adar sawpaw nin 14naw kya
   Adar sawpaw nin 13-15 cia a tua`ae paw poi nynh thua. E poi lya, Esther ccauk kha a ria`ae, te Haman min kha he a thae vae`ae ze, sinakok kya a pumkuh`ae paw nynh sia`ae zah Haman kha eih kae fua kaesy a ci`ae. E poi tuh Haman kaang syakhawnaw kyate Jew`ae luenaw paw kha liathui nawlan a la rae`ae paw poi nynh thua (Esther 9:20-32).

Byaccan`ae Suilan

Abaddon: Hebru bya thua zah, asuilan tuh "ronaw" cipaw nynh thua (Bya 9:11).

Abba: Aramaik bya te "Apang" cipaw thua zah; abapi lante ccaaw nynh paaw a ko vae ze a sungsahnawpaw lante mang paw nynh thua (Mar 14:36; Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6).

Alabasta lung: Zimuin thuhkupaw tuihinbu. Alabasta lung rawphaphuhpaw te a rae`ae paw, anging asaepaw tuihinbu, alungkhu e he mang vae ze angingte a koi bia`ae paw nynh thua (Mat 26:7; Mar 14:3; Luk 7:37).

Alfa te Omega: Greek ccafang kyaze Alfa tuh masaty ccafang thua zah Omega tuh nyathyakou ccafang nynh thua. Alfa te Omega hynh athonaw te athangnaw syntaw nawlan te, muihsah nawlan mah mang athua (Bya 1:8, 11; 21:6; 22:13).

Aloe: Mynkhuhpaw thingphi, michirhua athuh khyh nawlan ccynaw paw atui. Taluk ram te India ram kya nynh muih lan a um (Joh 19:39).

Amen: Hebru bya, asuilan tuh "Thanccingpaw" tukhyhze "Tuhmawte thua sah," cipaw nynh thua, (Rom 16:27, Bya 22:21).

Areopakas: Areopakus memba lukheit khyhze Ares mua cipaw thua zah kungsi tungkunaw`ae mah athua, te tuh-e kungsi tuh thyahawnaw hanlan te ccangpatu lang oun thua`ae paw mikhia`ae hanlan a paccyntu nynh thua (Loc 17:19, 22, 34).

Augustas Rhawkawphu: "Ram-uktu a thungkhawtupaw rhawkawphu" tukhyhze, "Ram-uktu kuihkaw um paw rhawkaw`ae aphu" cite ho kho athua. Rhawkawphu abang kha minhoy pyanawpaw mah athua kho (Loc 27:1).

Baal: Hebru bya "bawipaw" cipaw, te Fenisia`ae kya-e abapi pachia pise nynh thua (Rom 11:4).

Beelzebub: Raerangsaro`ae mih bawipaw lante Setan min minkheit nynh thua (Mat 10:25; 12:24; Mar 3:22; Luk 11:15).

Belial/Wicked: Hebru bya ccungkialeipaw cipaw, ccungccaw ozia hoi lei paw, khyhze ozia hoyleipaw kha nynh thua (2Ko 6:15).

Ccafang: Ccapyh hyapaw, tukhyhze ccafang ccangkheit luki dyhsuapaw taraw kha nynh thua (Mat 5:18; Luk 16:17).

Chamberlain: Abapipaw ofisa paw lukheit nynh athua (Loc 12:20; Rom 16:23).

Cherub/Cherubim: Byakin kua vawlan um`ae paw sui vaaw ccungccaw lu ning kha nynh thua. (Heb 9:5).

Drakma (Greek *didrachma*): Phuapia thua zah fuatawlante denari ccangning khyhze rangzae ccungccaw lukheit nynh nin ning rylawme te anginkuh paw nynh thua, Jew pise nynh tempal bawng nawlan kum takyhte tempal hanlan khoi paw phuakhoi nynh thua (Mat 17:24).

Frankinsens: Amynkhuhpaw thingphi, sii (isii) lante thuasah, beiknaw lante thuasah paryh a mang`ae paw nynh thua (Mat 2:11; Bya 18:13).

Helenih (Greek *hellenistes*): Greek phung a lawkuhbua`ae paw, Greek-bya ho paw Jew`ae khyhze Greek`ae kha nynh thua (Loc 6:1; 9:29; 11:20).

Hosanna: Thehoysah nawlan siapaw; ccaw lante tuh "oun bawng" tukhyhze "oun khum, kae ngiaku" cipaw (Sam 118:25), (Mat 21:9, 15; Mar 11:9-10; Joh 12:13).

Hyssop: Amynkhuhpaw anaw asae paw adihpaw aku phin nynh thua (Joh 19:29; Heb 9:19).

Kehenna (Greek *gehenna*): Hinnom vawhue, athu-ananpaw maee te a ruanaw`ae Jerusalem deilang e vahungpaw. Honuathe lante, mihoylei`ae a chih`ae te detah nawlan maee te ruanaw hmin kha nynh a honuathe (Mat 5:22, 29-30; 10:28; 18:9; 23:15, 33; Mar 9:43, 45, 47; Luk 12:5; Jam 3:6).

Khuaninpaw paw: Byakin Ryn kyaze Kri min nynh thua (Luk 1:78).

Kungsi (Gk. *Sanhedrin***)**: Jerusalem khua kya ahanhuaccepaw Jew`ae byapianaw min nynh thua (Mat 5:22; 10:17; 26:59; Mar 13:9; 14:55; 15:1; Luk 22:66; Joh 11:47; Loc 4:15; 5:21; 6:12; 22:30; 23:1; 24:20).

Legion(s): Rhawkaw 6,000 loukaw a um paw Rom rhawkaw phu nynh thua (Mat 26:53; Mar 5:9, 15; Luk 8:30).

Messiah (Heb. *mashiyach*): Hebru bya asuilan tuh "sathothuh paw" cipaw nynh thua. Greek bya *christos* te alokuh paw, asuilan tuh, "Kri" cipaw nynh thua. Byakin Ryn shee lya profeh`ae, ranpibawi`ae, te siapharan`ae kha sathothuh`ae, te Bawipaw ryalaw kalan mang lan paw uccaw`ae kha sathothuh`ae. Hynh-e ccungccaw sathothuh paw nynh minmin kha Pachia ryalaw ccingsah lan kawhoinaw te thungnaw a pya`ae. (Joh 1:41, 4:25).

Michikhua: 1) Achih`ae paw umnaw, Jesu a thothui maw adingpaw te adingleipaw nynh pynsaw chi koute a ccianaw `ae michikhua; shawkhu (Mat 11:23; 16:18; Luk 10:15; Loc 2:27, 31; 1Ko 15:55; Bya 6:8); 2) Mae tuili lungkhulan vua athua`ae cia achihpaw mihoylei`ae nynh vawsawrunaw a teinnaw`ae hmin kha nynh thua (Luk 16:23; Bya 1:18; 20:13-14).

Moloh ("Malcham," "Molech," te "Moloch" cite mah a ko`ae): Ammonait`ae pachia, amaw beiknaw kya mae te upaw silawnaw lan imua`ae kha mah silawnaw`ae (Loc 7:43).

Mura: Thing kaloh kyate apou paw amynkhuhpaw thingphi, satho thuh vae ze a mang`ae, michirhua athuh khyh nawlan (Joh 19:39) nynh a mang`ae (Mar 15:23).

Nila lung: (Miraw bya te Sapphires)**:** Aphute paw apiazung lung phin nynh thua (Bya 21:19).

Paccynkunaw Nin: Sabbath hanlan khyhze poi hanlan paccynpya lan khya paw nin kha nynh thua. Sabbath hanlan paccynpya paw nin tuh ninpangaw nin kha nynh thua (Mat 27:62; Joh 19:14, 31, 42).

Rabbi: Aramaik bya kyate a lawkubua`ae paw. Asuilan tuh "Ka bawi ka zuapaw" tukhyhze "Kae yn ccangpatu" cipaw. Alangkuhpaw Kawbya ccangpatu`ae hanlan sawtuanaw minphu mah athua (Mat 23:7-8; 26:25, 49; Mar 9:5; 11:21; 14:45; Joh 1:38, 49; 3:2, 26; 4:31; 6:25; 9:2; 11:8).

Rabboni: Aramaik bya, asuilan tuh "Kae yn ccangpatu" tuhkhyhze "ka bawi ka zuapaw" cipaw (Mar 10:51; Joh 20:16).

Rhawkawphu: Rhawkaw 600 loukaw acih paw rhawkawphu phukheit kha nynh thua. Rom legion ccangkheit kya-e pumhaw pumkheit nynh thua (Mat 27:27; Mar 15:16; Joh 18:3, 12; Loc 10:1; 27:1).

Sabbath: Hebru bya asuilan tuh “daeku lan” tukhyhze “Hae-ung lan” cipaw; e byaccan nynh alesaepaw poi`ae kya-e daekunaw (hae-ungnaw) nin`ae te lonaw takyh vae ze nin sarinaw kha a langsaku, (Mat 12:1-12; Mar 16:1; Kol 2:16).

Salem: Hebru bya asuilan tuh “daenaw” cipaw; atakaw lya Jerusalem min hanlan a la mang`ae paw nynh thua (Heb 7:1f).

Saving bung: Pachia bya`ae kha teiteilang balyn ccyngku lan Pachia kawpyapaw`ae nynh thua cite Jew`ae nynh a leihkuh`ae (Deu 6:8 kyakhe dotua), tukeiccu minmin nynh Baebu batue abang kha ccanaw kya zei`ae zah adihpaw abum kya sang`ae zah sawsang vae`ae ze mih kuitbaw kya te mih terui kyakhe a veku`ae (Mat 23:5).

Sivawhinpi: Aripaw uccaw, liarui te khyhze bawtary te kohlung kya a saebia`ae paw, kohlung a nueku khyh nawlan cite tui alaethy kalan a saw`ae paw nynh thua (Loc 27:29).

Spaiknard: Himalaza mua kya a um paw mynkhuhpaw thingtharui kyate a su`ae paw mynkhuhpaw satho (Mar 14:3; Joh 12:3).

Tetrarch: Peenaw ccangkheit kyaze sangpali lungkhu sangkheit uktu kha nynh thua. Byakin Thaw kya tuh Rom Empera paw zakaw bykalyhnaw a uktu kha nynh thua (Mat 14:1; Luk 3:1, 19; 9:7; Loc 13:1).

Zenta: (Hebru *Goy*; Greek *ethnos*) Hebru bya te “minphuin`ae” cipaw, alungpaw lante mang ze tuh Israel athua lei paw minphuin`ae te ccungccaw`ae kha nynh a honuathery (Mat 4:15; 28:19; Luk 2:32; Loc 14:16; 17:26; Rom 2:14; 9:24; 1Ko 12:2; Kal 3:14; Efe 3:6; Bya 11:2; 19:5; 22:2).

Zohtuh: Zohtuh cipaw tuh Vaebya thua zah muinsan lang a rae`ae paw azuh nynh thua.

ABYALU CCUNGNAW

Aaron
Heb 5:4
Abaddon
Bya 9:11
Abba
Mar 14:36; Rom 8:15;
Gal 4:6
Abel
Mat 23:35; Luk 11:51;
Heb 11:4; 12:24;
1Jo 3:12
Abraham
Luk 16:29; Joh 8:56;
Loc 7:2-4; Rom 4:9-22;
Gal 3:6-9; 4:22;
Heb 7:1-10; 11:8-10,
17-19; Jam 2:21
accakaepaw
Mat 6:7; Loc 4:25;
Rom 1:21; 8:20;
1Ko 3:20; 13:1-3;
Efe 4:17; 1Ti 1:6,7;
6:20; 2Ti 2:14,16;
Tit 3:9; Heb 13:9;
Jam 1:26; 2:14;
1Pi 1:18; 2Pi 2:18
accozah
Mat 22:17-21; 27:2;
Luk 2:25; Loc 5:29;
26:32; Rom 13:1-7;
1Ti 2:1,2; Tit 3:1;
2Pi 2:13-17
Accyh
Mat 14:25; Mar 1:15;
6:48; Luk 12:16-23;
21:24; Joh 6:39,54;
12:48; Loc 2:17; 7:6;
14:15-17; 2Ko 6:2;
Gal 4:4; Efe 1:10; 5:16;
2Ti 3:1; Heb 11:11,
13-16; 2Pi 3:3,8,9,13,15;
Bya 10:6
Adam
Rom 5:12-19; 1Ko 15:45;
1Ti 2:13-14
adingpaw
Mat 1:19; 5:45; 9:13;
10:41; 13:17,43,49;
23:28,29,35; 25:37,46;
27:19; Mar 2:17; 6:20;
Luk 1:6,17; 2:25; 5:32;
14:14; 15:7; 18:9; 20:20;
23:50; Loc 10:22; 24:15;
Rom 1:17; 3:10; 5:7,19;
Gal 3:11; 1Ti 1:9;
Heb 10:38; 11:4; 12:23;
Jam 5:6,16; 1Pi 3:12;
4:18; 2Pi 2:7,8; 1Jo 3:7;
Bya 22:11
aemoh-niamoh
Luk 12:19,20,45,46;
21:34; Rom 13:13,14;
1Ko 15:32; 1Pi 4:3;
Jud 1:12
ahkunaw
Mat 26:39,42; Efe 5:21,
22; Heb 5:8; 13:17;
Jam 4:7; 1Pi 2:13; 5:5
akaepaw liaccanung
Bya 19:7-9; 21:2,9; 22:17
aki lang-e lung
Luk 20:17; Loc 4:11;
1Pi 2:6-8
Akuila
Loc 18:1-3,18,19,26;
Rom 16:3-5; 1Ko 16:19;
2Ti 4:19
amee
Mat 10:10; 20:1-15;
Luk 3:14; 10:7;
Rom 4:4; 6:23;
Kol 4:1; Jam 5:4
Andru
Mat 4:18-20;
Joh 1:35-44; 6: 6:8,9
antikri
Mat 24:23-26;
2Th 2:3-13; 1Jo 2:18,22;
Bya 13:1,3,15,17,18;
14:9; 16:2; 17:8
Antiok (Pisidia)
Loc 13:14-52
Antiok (Siria)
Loc 11:19-30; 13:1;
14:26-28
Apollos
Loc 18:24-19:1;
1Ko 3:4-7; 16:12
Armekeddon
Bya 16:16
aroh kho paw
Mat 6:19,20;
Luk 6:43-45;
1Ko 15:42,50;
1Pi 1:18,23
arohthya leipaw
1Ko 15:42,52,53;
1Pi 1:4,23
aruikuh kho paw
Mat 11:18-19;
Luk 1:15; 7:33
athae
Mat 3:8; 7:15-20;
Mar 4:20; Joh 15:1-8,16;
2Ko 8:10; Gal 5:22,23;
Efe 5:9; Heb 12:11
athae thae leipaw
Mat 3:10; 7:17,19;
13:4-7,19-22; 21:19;
Luk 3:9; 13:6-9;
Joh 15:2,4,6; 2Pi 1:8
athonaw aleihpaw
Mat 7:24; 16:18;
Luk 6:48; 1Ko 3:10,11;
Efe 2:20; 2Ti 2:19;
Heb 11:10
Athyaa Huaccepaw hmin
Mat 27:51; Heb 9:3,
4,5,7,8; 10:19
awnaw
Mat 4:16; 5:14,16; 6:22;
17:2; Luk 2:32; 11:34;
16:8; Joh 1:4,5,7-9;
3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12;
9:5; 12:35,36; Loc 9:3;
26:18; 2Ko 4:6;
Efe 5:8,14; Fil 2:15;
1Th 5:5; 1Ti 6:16;
Jam 1:17; 1Pi 2:9;
2Pi 1:19; 1Jo 1:5,7;
Bya 4:5; 8:10; 21:23
Babilon
Bya 14:8; 16:19;
17:1-18; 18:1-24
baptisma in (Johan)
Mat 3:1-17; Joh 1:29-34;

Loc 19:1-7
baptisma in (Kriccaw)
Mat 28:19,20; Loc 2:38, 41; 8:12,36-38; 16:15,33; Rom 6:1-4; 1Ko 1:14-17; 1Pi 3:21
baptisma in (Thyaa Muisaw)
Mat 3:11,16; Loc 1:8; 2:1-4; 19:6; 1Ko 12:13; Tit 3:5,6
Barabbas
Mat 27:16-26; Joh 18:40; Loc 3:14
Barnabas
Loc 4:36,37; 9:25-27; 11:22-24,30; 13:1,2; 14:12,14; 15:36-39; 1Ko 9:6; Gal 2:1,9
Bartholomew
Mat 10:3; Mar 3:18; Luk 6:14; Loc 1:13
Bartimu
Mat 20:29-34; Mar 10:46 -52; Luk 18:35-43
Bawipaw zerya
Mat 26:26-29; Loc 2:42, 46; 1Ko 11:23-34
bawizua
Mat 10:10; 20:10-15; Luk 10:7; Rom 4:4; Efe 6:9; Kol 4:1; 1Ti 5:18; Flm 1:15,16; Jam 5:4,5
beihkunaw
Mat 5:47; 10:12; 23:7; Luk 1:41; 10:4; Loc 18:22; Rom 16:3-23; 1Ko 16:19-21; 2Ko 13:12,31; Fil 4:21,22; Kol 4:10-18; 1The 5:26; 2Th 3:17; 2Ti 4:19,21; Tit 3:15; Flm 1:23; Heb 13:24; Jam 1:1; 1Pi 5:13,14; 2Jo 1:10,11,13; 3Jo 1:15
beik, ahme leipaw
Joh 4:22; Loc 10:25,26; 14:12; 17:23-25; Rom 1:25; Kol 2:18; 2Th 2:3-12; Bya 13:4-15; 19:10; 22:8
beik, ahmepaw
Mat 2:1-2,11; 4:10; 15:25; 28:17; Luk 24:53; Joh 4:20-24; 9:38; Loc 17:24,25; Fil 3:3; 1Ti 2:8; Heb 1:6; 12:28; 1Pi 2:5; Bya 4:10,11; 14:6,7; 15:4; 19:10; 22:8
beikbuu
Loc 7:44; Heb 8:5; 9:2-8,21,23; 13:10
Bethani
Mat 26:6-13; Luk 10:38-42; 24:50,51; Joh 11:18
Bethlehem
Mat 2:1,5,6,8,16-18
Bethsaida
Mat 11:21; Mar 6:45; 8:22; Joh 1:44; 12:22
bya
Mat 26:73; Mar 16:17; Joh 19:20; Loc 2:8-11; 10:46; 14:11; 19:6; 21:37; 1Ko 12:10; 14:2-40
Bya **ccangpaw (muisaw lasung)**
Loc 2:1-40; 10:46; 19:6; 1Ko 12:8-10,28-30; 13:1,8; 14:1-40
Bya **ho kho leipaw**
Mat 9:32,33; 12:22; 15:30,31; Mar 7:37; 9:17,25,26
bya, ahoy leipaw
Mat 5:22,37; 12:34-37; Loc 23:5; Rom 1:29,30; 3:13,14; 1Ko 6:9,10; Efe 4:25,29,31; 5:4; Tit 1:10,11; 3:2; Jam 1:19,26; 3:5-11; 4:11; 1Pi 2:1; 3:9,10; 2Pi 2:7,8,10; 3Jo 1:9-11; Jud 1:8-10
bya, ahoypaw
Mat 12:35,37; Luk 6:45; Efe 4:25,29; Fil 1:27; Kol 4:6; Jam 1:19,26; 3:2,13; 1Pi 2:12; 3:15,16; Bya 14:5
byaccing
Joh 1:14,17; 4:24; 5:33; 8:31,32,44; 14:6,17; 16:13; 17:17,19; 18:37,38; Rom 2:2,8; 1Ko 5:8; 13:6; 2Ko 4:2; 6:7,8; 12:6; Gal 3:1; 4:16; 5:7; Efe 5:9; 6:14; Fil 4:8; 2Th 2:10,12,13; 1Ti 2:7; 3:15; 4:3; 6:5; 2Ti 2:15,25; 3:8; 4:4; Tit 1:1,2; 1Pi 1:22; 1Jo 4:6; 5:20; 2Jo 1:2
byakhupaw
Mat 11:25; 13:11,35; Mar 4:11; Luk 8:10; Joh 3:8-12; Rom 16:25,26; 1Ko 2:7-10; 2Ko 3:12-18; Efe 1:9,10; 3:3-5,9,18,19; 6:19; Kol 1:25-27; 2:2; 4:3,4; 2Th 2:7; 1Ti 3:9,16; Heb 5:11; 1Pi 1:10-12; Bya 10:7
byakin kua
Heb 9:4,5; Bya 11:19
byakin ryn
Gal 3:10,13,16-25; Heb 8:7,9; 9:1-22
Byakin Ryn
Luk 24:25-44; Joh 13:34,35; 1Ko 10:1-11; 2Ko 3:14-16; Heb 1:1; 3:7-11; 9:1-28; 2Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:9-12
byakin thaw
Mat 26:28; 1Ko 11:23-26; 2Ko 3:6; Heb 7:19-28; 8:6,8-13; 9:15
byakinkunaw
Mat 5:33-37; 14:3-12; 23:18-22; 26:63; Mar 6:26; 14:71; Luk 1:73; Loc 23:12-14; 2Ko 1:23; Gal 1:20; Heb 3:11,18; 4:3; 6:13-17;

7:21,28; Jam 5:12; Bya 10:5,6
byakinkupaw
Mat 5:33-37; Loc 18:18; 23:12-15,21
byakinpyakupaw
Luk 24:49; Loc 1:4; 2:33,39; 7:5,17; 13:23, 32,33; 23:21; 26:6,7; Rom 1:2; 4:13,14,16, 20,21; 9:4,8,9; 15:8; 2Ko 1:20; 7:1; 9:5; Gal 3:14-22,29; 4:23,28; Efe 1:13; 2:12; 3:6; 6:2; 1Ti 4:8; 2Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2; Heb 4:1; 6:12,13,15,17; 7:6; 8:6; 9:15; 10:23,36; 11:9,11,13,17,33,39,40; 12:26; Jam 1:12; 2:5; 2Pi 1:4; 3:4,9,13; 1Jo 2:25
byaleihnaw
1Ko 12:10,30; 14:5,13,26-28
byaphy
Mat 11:25,27; 16:17; Mar 10:26; Joh 1:18; Rom 16:25; 1Ko 2:10; 14:6,26,30; 12:1,7; Gal 1:12,16; 2:2; 2Th1:7; Heb 1:1,2; 1Pi 1:10-12; Bya 1:1
byapianaw tungkhung
Mat 27:19; Loc 18:12; 25:10; Rom 14:10-13
byapianaw, ccungccaw
Mat 7:1-5; Luk 6:37, 41-44; 7:39; Joh 8:15; Rom 14:10,13; 1Ko 5:3,4; 10:29; 11:13; Jam 4:11,12
byapianaw, lae Fil **vaw**
Mat 27:11-26,57-61; Joh 8:15; Loc 23:34,35; 24:26,27; 25:11,12
byapianaw, Pachia
Mat 3:12; 7:22,23; 8:29; 10:14,15; 11:22; 12:36-42; 13:30,40-43, 49,50; 16:27; 21:33-41; 22:11-13; 23:14; 25:1-46; Mar 4:22; 6:11; 8:38; 13:32; 14:21; Luk 11:31, 32,49-51; 12:47,48; 13:6-9,24-29; 19:12-27; 20:45-47; Joh 3:19,20; 5:45; Loc 10:42; 17:31; Rom 2:5-10,12-16; 8:1; 14:10-12; 1Ko 3:8-15; 2Ko 5:10; Gal 6:5-10; Efe 6:7,8; 2Th 1:7,8; 2Ti 4:1,8; Heb 2:2,3; 9:27; 10:26-30; Jam 2:12,13; 1Pi 1:17; 4:5,6,17; 2Pi 2:4,9; 3:7-12; 1Jo 4:17; Jud 1:6,14, 15,24; Bya 2:27; 11:18; 20:11-15; 22:12
ccaanku, uccaw
1Ti 2:9; 1Pi 3:3-5
ccaawthuanaw
Rom 8:14-19,21,29; Gal 4:5-7
ccaciivuatu
Mat 13:3-8; Mar 4:3-20,26-28; Luk 8:5-8; Gal 6:7,8
ccaekiakhan
Mat 10:32; Mar 1:13; 5:16,19,20; Luk 8:16, 38,39; 24:48; Joh 4:28-30, 39-42; 8:18; 9:17,30-33; 15:27; 19:35; Loc 1:8,22; 2:4-11; 3:15; 4:18-20; 5:31,32; 13:31; 22:1-30; 26:12-23; 1Ko 1:5,6; 12:3; 15:15; 2Ko 3:2; 4:13; Gal 2:20; Fil 3:4-14; 1Ti 6:12,13; 2Ti 1:8,12; 4:7; Heb 2:3,12; 11:2; 1Pi 3:15; 5:1,12; 2Pi 1:16; 1Jo 1:1-4; 5:9; Bya 12:11
ccaeliarunaw
Mat 5:38-44; 7:1,2; Mar 6:19-24; Luk 9:52-56; Loc 7:54-59; 23:12; Rom 12:17,19; 1Ko 6:7,8; 1Th 5:15; 1Pi 2:23; 3:9
ccaeliarunaw
Mar 9:42-48; Luk 21:22; Rom 12:19; 2Th 1:6-10; Jud 1:6,7,14,15; Bya 6:17; 8:13; 18:10; 19:11-16
ccangpatu`ae, ahme leipaw
Mat 2:15-20, 16:12; Loc 20:30; Gal 1:6-8; 2:4; 1Ti 4:1-3; 6:3-5; 2Ti 1:14,15; 3:8; 4:3,4; 2Pi 2:1-22; Bya 2:15
ccangpatu`ae, ahmepaw
Mat 4:23; 5:19; 7:15,29; 10:24,25; 15:2-20; 23:2-33; 28:19,20; Luk 11:38-52; Joh 14:26; Loc 15:1; 20:20; Rom 12:7; 1Ko 11:14; 12:28,29; Gal 1:12; 6:6; Efe 4:11; Kol 1:28; 3:16; 1Ti 2:20; 3:2; 4:1-3,11,13; 4:16; 2Ti 1:11; 2:24-26; Tit 2:3,12; Heb 5:12; 8:11,12; 13:9; 1Jo 2:27
ccangpyanaw
Mat 6:25-30; Luk 4:16-21; 19:47; 20:1-18; 21:37,38; 24:27; Joh 7:14; 8:2; Loc 22:3; Rom 2:18-20; 1Ko 12:28, 29; Gal 3:24,25; 4:1,2; 6:6; Efe 4:11,12; 6:4; 2Ti 3:15
ccangpyanaw, ahme leipaw
Mat 5:19; 15:9,13; Loc 15:24; Rom 16:17, 18; 2Ko 2:17; 11:4; Gal 1:7-9; Efe 4:14; Kol 2:4,8,18-23; 1Ti 1:3,4,6,7,19; 4:1-3,7; 6:3-5,20,21;

2Ti 2:14,16-18; 3:6-9,13; 4:3; Tit 1:10-14; Heb 13:9; 2Pi 2:1-22; 1Jo 4:3; 2Jo 1:7-11; Jud 1:3-16

ccatawccaw
Rom 8:29; 9:12,13; Kol 1:15; Heb 1:6; 12:16,23; Bya 1:5

ccathyaa
Mat 4:6; 22:23-29; Mar 7:9-13; Luk 4:16-21; 24:27,32,44-47; Joh 3:10; 5:39,45-47; 7:42,52; 10:35; 14:16-21; 15:7; 17:17; 20:31; Loc 2:24-31; 17:2,11; 18:28; 20:32; 28:25-29; Rom 1:2; 3:2; 4:3; 10:17; 1Ko 2:10-14; 2Ko 4:2; Efe 6:16,17; Kol 3:16; 1Th 2:13; 2Ti 3:15-17; 4:1-4; Heb 2:1-4; 4:12; 10:5-7; Jam 1:18,21-25; 1Pi 1:23-25; 4:11; 2Pi 1:20,21; 3:1,15-17

ccawkuthuinaw
Joh 1:29; 11:50; Rom 3:23-26; 4:6,7; 6:10; 8:3; 2Ko 5:21; Heb 5:3; 9:7-22; 1Pi 3:18

ccawkuthuinaw
Mat 5:23-26; Luk 23:12; Rom 5:1-10; 11:15; 2Ko 5:18-21; Efe 2:13-18; Kol 1:20-22; Heb 2:17

ccawthya
Loc 4:13

cciakhaenaw
Luk 1:79; Joh 10:3,4; 16:13

ccinaw
Mat 25:36,43; Joh 11:3,4; Fil 2:25-30; Jam 1:27; 5:14,15

ccingnaw
Mat 5:6,48; 19:21; Luk 1:6; 6:40; Joh 1:47; 1Ko 2:6; 2Ko 7:1; 13:9,11; Efe 4:11-13; Fil 1:10; 2:15; 3:12-15; Kol 1:21,22,28; 2:9-11; 3:14; 4:12; 1Th 3:10,13; 2Ti 2:1; 3:17; Heb 6:1; 10:14; 13:20,21; Jam 1:4,25; 3:2; 1Pi 5:10; 1Jo 2:5; 3:6-10; 4:12; 5:18

ccohkunaw
Luk 10:40; Rom 9:19,20; 1Ko 10:10; Fil 2:14; Jam 5:9; Jud 1:16

ccu singnaw
Luk 7:37,38,44; Joh 13:5; 1Ti 5:10

ccukhoupaw
Mat 11:5; 15:31; 21:14; Luk 7:22; Loc 3:2-11; Heb 12:13

ccungccaw
Mat 20:25-28; Mar 10:6, 42-44; Loc 9:27; 10:28; 17:26; 1Ko 11:7; 15:47-49; Gal 3:28; 1Th 5:23; Heb 2:6-8; 4:12; Jam 3:9

ccungccaw chianaw
Mat 2:16; 5:21,22; 14:10; 15:19; 19:18; Mar 7:21; 10:19, 15:7; Luk 18:20; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:19-21; 1Ti 1:9; Jam 2:11; 1Pi 4:15; 1Jo 3:12,15; Bya 9:21; 21:8; 22:15

ccung-ingkunaw
Mat 5:38-41; 6:15; 14:3-10; 18:28-35; 26:52; 27:18; Mar 15:10; Luk 6:29; 9:54; Joh 8:44; 18:22,23; Loc 16:19-24; 17:5; 23:12-14; Rom 1:29-32; 12:19; 1Ko 5:8; 14:20; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 4:31; Fil 1:15,16; Kol 3:8; 1Th 5:15; Tit 3:3; Jam 1:21; 2:13; 1Pi 2:1; 3:9; 1Jo 2:9,11; 3:10,13-15; 4:20; 3Jo 1:10

ccungkia leinaw
Mat 13:14,15; 15:14; 25:8-13; Luk 13:24-28; 14:24; Joh 17:12; Rom 11:7-10,17-20; 1Ko 13:5-7; 2Th 2:7-12; 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:12; Heb 6:4-8; 10:26-31; 12:15-17; Jud 1:4-13; Bya 22:11

ccungtu`ae
Mat 5:6; 6:33; 7:7-12; Luk 6:21; 11:9-13; 13:24; 14:26-33; 16:16; Joh 6:37; Loc 2:21; 17:27; Rom 3:11; 10:13; Heb 7:25; 9:28; 11:6; Jam 4:8; Bya 3:20; 21:6; 22:17

ccyhhoypaw
Mat 10:14,15; 11:20-24; 23:34-38; 25:1-46; Luk 12:47; 13:25-28; 14:16-24; 19:12-27

chi leinaw
Mat 10:28; 25:46; Mar 8:36,37; 10:30; 12:26,27; Luk 10:25-28; 20:36-38; Joh 3:14-16, 36; 5:39,40; 6:39-58; 10:28; 11:25,26; 14:19; 17:2,3; Loc 20:32; 23:8,9; 26:7,8,18; Rom 2:7; 6:22,23; 1Ko 15:12-55; Gal 6:8; Kol 1:5,6; 1Th 4:13-18; 5:10; 2Th 1:7-9; 2:16; 1Ti 4:8; 6:12,19; 2Ti 1:9,10; Tit 1:2; 3:7; Heb 9:15; 10:34; 11:5,10,13-16; 1Pi 1:3-5; 1Jo 2:17,25; 5:13; Jud 1:21; Bya 1:7; 3:4; 22:5

chi, seinaw kalan
Rom 6:2,6-8,11,23; 7:4,9; 2Ko 5:14; Gal 2:19,20;

5:24; 6:14; Kol 2:20; 3:3; 2Ti 2:11; 1Pi 2:24
chiaku, mawtemaw
Mat 4:5,6; 27:5; Luk 4:9-11; Loc 1:18; 16:27; Bya 9:6
chiise
Mat 26:28; Joh 6:53-56; Heb 9:13,14, 22,25; 10:29; 1Pi 1:19; Bya 12:11
chinaw
Mat 8:21,22; Rom 5:12-21; 6:23; 1Ko 15:21, 22,51-58; Fil 1:21; Heb 2:14,15; 9:27; Bya 20:13,14; 21:4
chinaw (vaeningnaw)
Mat 25:41,46; 2Th 1:9; Bya 20:6; 21:8
chinaw, ccungccaw
Rom 5:12-21; 1Ko 15:21, 22; 2Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:14
chinaw, muisaw
Rom 5:12-21; 6:23; 1Ko 15:21,22; Efe 2:1,5; Kol 2:13
chinaw, Pachia hanlan
Mat 10:21,22,39; 16:25; 22:6; 23:34,35; 24:9; Mar 6:18-28; 13:12; Luk 9:24; 11:50; 21:16, 17; Joh 12:25; Loc 7:58-60; 12:2; Rom 8:36; 11:3; 1Ko 13:3; 1Th 2:15; Heb 11:32-37; Bya 6:9-11; 11:7-12; 12:11; 16:6; 17:6
chindeih
2Ti 4:17; Heb 11:33; 1Pi 5:8; Bya 4:7; 5:5; 9:8,17; 13:2
chisahnaw
Rom 6:6,11,17-19; 7:4; 8:13; 13:14; Kol 3:5
cyihruh
thyaruh kya do
cyisahnaw`ae, ahoypaw
Mat 5:20; Luk 17:7-10; 18:9-14; Loc 13:39; Rom 3:20-31; 4:1-22; 8:3; 9:16,31,32; 11:6; 1Ko 13:1-3; Gal 2:16, 19,21; 3:1-29; 4:9-11; 5:2,4,6,18; 6:15; Efe 2:8,9; Fil 3:3-9; Kol 2:20-23; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:4,5; Heb 9:1-14; Jam 2:10,11
daenaw, ccungccaw
Mat 5:9; 10:21,22,34-36; Mar 9:50; Luk 2:14; Loc 7:26-29; 17:7-9; 19:36,40; Rom 12:18; 14:19; 1Ko 14:33; 2Ko 13:11; Efe 4:3; 1Th 5:13; 1Ti 2:2; 2Ti 2:22; Heb 12:14; Jam 3:17,18; 1Pi 3:10,11
daenaw, Pachia
Luk 1:79; 2:14; Joh 7:38; 14:27; 16:33; 20:19; Loc 10:36; Rom 2:10; 5:1; 8:6; 10:15; 14:17; 15:13,33; 1Ko 1:3; 2Ko 1:2; Gal 1:3; 5:22; Efe 2:14-17; Fil 4:7,9; Kol 1:20; 3:15; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 3:16; 1Ti 1:2; 2Ti 1:2; Tit 1:4; Flm 1:3; Bya 1:4
Damaskas
Loc 9:1-22; 2Ko 11:32, 33; Gal 1:17
David
Mat 1:1; 12:3,4; 22:42-46; Luk 3:31; Loc 2:25-38; 13:22,23
deenaw, kriccawbu kyate
Mat 18:15-17; Joh 9:19-23; 16:1,2; 1Ko 5:1-13; 2Jo 1:10,11; 3Jo 1:9,10
Derbe
Loc 14:6,20; 16:1
detahnaw
Mat 5:22; 10:28; 16:27; 21:33-41; 25:14-30; 27:26,35,38; Mar 3:29; 6:16,27,28; Luk 3:17; 12:47,48; 20:47; Joh 5:29; Loc 5:36,37; 7:59; 12:2; 22:24,29; 26:11; 2Ko 2:6; 6:9; Kol 3:25; Heb 2:2; 6:2; 10:28-31; 12:25; 2Pi 2:9; Bya 14:10,11; 19:3; 20:10
dingnaw, ccungccaw
Mat 3:15; 5:6,10,20; 6:33; Luk 3:10-14; Joh 3:21; 14:21-24; 16:8-10; Loc 17:31; Rom 4:3-25; 6:19-22; 8:4-6; 14:17-19; 2Ko 9:10; Gal 5:22,23; Efe 5:9; Fil 1:11; 1Ti 6:14; 2Ti 2:22; 3:16; 4:6-8; Tit 2:11,12; Heb 11:33; 12:11; Jam 3:18; 1Pi 3:14; 1Jo 2:29; 3:7,10
dingsakunaw, mawtemaw
Mat 7:22,23; 9:10-13; 16:6; 19:16-22; 22:12,13; 23:29-31; Mar 2:16; 8:15; 10:17-22; Luk 5:30; 7:36-50; 10:25-37; 15:2,25-32; 16:14,15; 18:9-14,18-23; Joh 8:33-59; 9:28-34, 39-41; Rom 2:17-20; 3:27; 10:3; 11:19-21; 2Ko 1:9; 10:17,18; Gal 6:3; 2Ti 3:2; Bya 3:17,18
Diotrephes
3Jo 1:9
dooihkuthyanaw
Mat 10:40; 22:2-10; 25:34-46; Luk 10:4-8,38; 11:37,38; 14:12-14;

15:14,16; 19:1-10; Loc 10:6,23; 16:15; Rom 12:13; 16:1,2; 1Ti 3:2; 5:10; 2Ti 1:16; Tit 1:7,8; Heb 13:2; 1Pi 4:9,11; 3Jo 1:5-8
dosuinku
Joh 13:14,15; 1Ko 10:6-11; Fil 3:17; 1Th 1:7; 2Th 3:7,9; 1Ti 4:12; Tit 2:7; Heb 4:11; Jam 5:10,11; 1Pi 2:20-22; 3:5; 2Pi 2:6
eenaw
Mat 6:1-18; Mat 16:22 ,23; Loc 5:1-10; 1Jo 3:12
Efesa
Loc 18:18-28; 19:11-29; 20:16-38; 1Ti 1:3; 2Ti 1:18; 4:12; Bya 2:1-7
eiungnaw
Mat 27:18; Mar 7:22; Luk 15:25-32; Rom 1:29; 10:19; 11:11; 1Ko 10:22; 2Ko 11:2; Gal 5:19-21, 26; Fil 1:15; 1Ti 6:4,5; Tit 3:3; Jam 3:14,16; 1Pi 2:1
Elijah
Mat 11:14; 16:14; 17:10-12; Mar 9:4,12,13; Luk 1:17; Joh 1:21-25; Rom 11:2-4; Jam 5:17,18
Elizabeth
Luk 1:5-,13,24,25,36, 39-45,57-60
Emmaus
Luk 24:13-18
Enok
Luk 3:37; Heb 11:5; Jud 1:14
Epikurian
Loc 17:18
Esau
Rom 9:11-13; Heb 12:16,17
Evangelist
Loc 21:8; Efe 4:11; 2Ti 4:5
Evangelist, ryalaw
Mat 28:19,20; Mar 16:15; Luk 10:2,3; 24:47,48; Loc 1:8; 5:42; 6:7; 12:24; 2Ko 5:18-20; 6:11; 1Pi 3:15; Jud 1:23
Evi
2Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:13,14
Farasi`ae
Mat 3:7-10; 6:2-8,16-18; 9:11-14; 12:2-8,38,39; 15:1-9; 16:1-12; 19:3; 21:33-46; 22:15-22; 23:1-33; Luk 6:39; 7:30,36-39; 11:14-54; 12:1; 14:1; 15:1-10; Joh 3:1; Loc 15:5; 22:3; 23:6-9; 26:5
Felik
Loc 24:1-27
Filadefia
Bya 1:11; 3:7-13
Filip, Kriccaw piccang
Loc 6:5; 8:4-14,26-40; 21:8-10
Filip, locceihtu
Mat 10:3; Mar 3:18; Luk 6:14; Joh 1:43, 45-51; 6:5-7; 12:20-22; 14:8-13; Loc 1:13
Filipi
Loc 16:12-40; 20:1-6; Fil 1:1; 4:10-18; 1Th 2:2
fupaw
Mat 7:10; 10:16; Mar 16:18; Luk 10:19; Loc 28:3-6; 1Ko 10:9; 2Ko 11:3; Bya 9:19
Gabriel
Luk 1:11-19,26-29
Galati
Loc 16:6; 18:23; 1Ko 16:1; Gal 1:1,2; 1Pi 1:1
Galilee
Mat 2:22; 4:13-25; 26:32,69; 27:55; Luk 3:1; Joh 4:45,47; Loc 9:31
Golgotha
Mat 27:33; Luk 23:33
Golgotha
Mat 27:33
Greek
Mar 7:26; Luk 23:38; Joh 7:35; 12:20-23; Loc 11:20; 14:1; 16:1; 17:2-4,12,28,34; 19:9; 20:2; Rom 2:10; 3:9; 10:12; 1Ko 1:22,23; 10:32; 12:13; Gal 3:28; Kol 3:11
haeungnaw, muisaw
Mat 11:29; Heb 4:1-11
Hakar
Gal 4:22,24,25
hangthung, Jesu
Mat 26:64; Mar 16:19; Luk 24:26; Joh 12:32,34; 14:2-4,12,28; 16:5-28; 17:5; Loc 2:33,34; 7:55,56; Efe 1:20; 4:8-10; 1Ti 3:16; Heb 1:3; 4:14; 9:24
hangthungkunaw, amaw te amaw
Mat 23:12; 1Ko 4:6-14; 2Ko 10:5; Jam 1:9; 1Pi 5:6
hangthungkunaw, mawtemaw
Loc 12:20-23; Luk 14:7-11; 18:14; 2Ko 10:5,17,18; Gal 6:3; 2Th 2:4
hanlan, aening
Joh 15:13; Rom 5:8; 8:32; 9:3; Efe 5:2; 1Th 5:10; Tit 2:14; 1Pi 2:21,24; 1Jo 3:16
hawnaw, muisaw
Mat 7:24,25; 11:25-27; 13:11; 16:16,17; 25:1-13; Luk 1:76-79; 12:11,12; 21:15; 24:32,45; Loc 6:10; 7:10; 1Ko 1:30; 2:6-16; 3:18; 12:8;

2Ko 2:11; Efe 1:16-19; 3:14-19; 5:15-17; 6:18-20; Fil 1:9,10; Kol 1:9, 10,26-28; 2:1-3; 3:16; 4:2-5; 1Th 5:4,5; 2Ti 2:7; 3:15; Jam 1:5; 3:13-18
hawnaw, pynsaw
Mat 6:23; 7:24-27; 11:25; Luk 10:21; 16:8; Rom 1:21-23; 1Ko 1:17-27; 2:1-14; 3:18-20; 8:1,2; 2Ko 1:12; Kol 2:8; 1Ti 6:20,21
Hebru
Luk 23:38; Loc 6:1; 21:40; 22:2; 26:14; 2Ko 11:22; Fil 3:5;
hell
Mat 5:22,29,30; 8:11,12; 10:15,28; 13:30,38-43, 49,50; 16:18; 18:8,9, 34,35; 22:13; 23:14; 25:28-30,41,45,46; Mar 9:43-48; Luk 3:17; 10:15; 16:23-26,28; Loc 1:25; 2Th 1:9; 2Pi 2:4; Jud 1:6; Bya 2:11; 9:1,2; 11:7; 14:10,11; 19:20; 20:10,14,15; 21:8
Herod
Mat 2:3-8,12-18; 14:3-11; Luk 1:5; 3:1; 9:7,9; 13:31,32; 23:6-12,15; Loc 4:27; 12:1-23; 25:23; 26:27,28
Herod ccungccaw`ae
Mat 22:16; Mar 3:6; 12:13
Herodia
Mat 14:3,6; Mar 6:17, 19,22; Luk 3:19
hiinnaw, muisaw
Joh 3:3-8; 5:24; 11:25,26; 14:6; Loc 26:18; Rom 6:8; 8:9-17; 12:1,2; 2Ko 5:17; Gal 2:20; 5:25; Fil 4:3; Kol 3:3,4; 1Pi 2:2; 1Jo 1:1,2; 2:17; 3:9,14; Bya 17:8
hiinnaw, pynsaw
Mat 10:39; Luk 8:14; 16:13; 17:26-30; 21:34; Loc 15:26; 17:28,29; 20:24; 27:10-31,34; 2Ko 4:10-12; 2Ti 2:4; Fil 1:21,22; Jam 4:13-15; 1Pi 1:24; 4:1-4
hiinnaw, zungzae
Mat 19:29; Luk 18:30; Joh 3:15-16,36; 4:14,36; 5:24; 6:50-58,68; 10:28, 29; 12:25,50; 17:3; 20:31; Rom 5:21; 6:22, 23; Gal 6:8; 1Ti 6:12,19; 2Ti 1:1,10; Tit 1:2; 3:7; 1Jo 1:2; 5:11,12
hiinnaw-muisaw
Mat 10:28; 16:26; Luk 10:27; 1Th 5:23; 1Pi 2:11; Bya 6:9; 20:4
hoirungnaw, laephi
Mat 6:19; 13:22; 19:16-30; Mar 4:19; Luk 9:25; 12:15; 1Ti 6:8-10,19; Jam 2:6,7; 5:3-5; 1Jo 3:17
hoirungnaw, muisaw
Mat 6:20,21; Kol 1:27; 2:2,3; 3:16
hoysahnaw
Luk 12:19,20; 16:19,25; Rom 8:7; 1Ko 15:32,33; Jam 5:5; 2Pi 2:13; Jud 1:18,19
huakunaw
Mat 5:43,44; 6:15; 10:22; Joh 15:18,19,23-25; 17:14; Gal 5:19,20; Efe 4:31; Kol 3:8; 1Jo 2:9, 11; 3:10,13-15; 4:20
hynaw
Rom 12:8; 1Th 2:3,4; 2Ti 4:2-5; Tit 2:15; Heb 3:13; 10:25; 13:22; Jud 1:3,4
hyngbya
Mat 2:7,8; 7:22; 22:15,16; Mar 14:70,71; Loc 5:1-11; Rom 3:13; 2Ko 11:3-15; Kol 3:9; 2Th 2:9,10; 1Ti 4:1; 1Pi 2:22; 3:10; 1Jo 4:1-6
hyngpyanaw
1Th 4:6; Jam 5:4
hysahnaw
Mat 25:40; Luk 6:38; 8:2,3; 10:30-35; 12:33,34; 16:9; 21:2-4; Loc 4:32-37; 20:35; Rom 12:8,13; 15:27; 2Ko 8:1-9,12; 9:12; Gal 6:10; Efe 4:28; Fil 4:14-18; 1Ti 6:17-19; Heb 6:10; 13:16; 1Jo 3:17,18
hysawnuapaw
Mat 24:35; Luk 12:11,12; Joh 10:34-36; 2Ti 3:15-17; Heb 1:1; 3:7; 1Pi 1:10-12; 2Pi 1:20,21; Bya 1:10,11
hythuaccou
Mat 5:3-11; Luk 1:42-45; Loc 20:35; Rom 4:7,8; Bya 1:3
hythuapya
Luk 1:68-79; 24:50,51; 2Ko 13:14; Heb 13:20,21
Ikoniam
Loc 13:51; 14:1-6,21,22; 16:2; 2Ti 3:11
imua`ae
Mat 19:14; Mar 9:42; 10:14,15; Luk 17:2; Rom 8:16,17; 1Ko 7:14; 2Ko 12:14; Gal 4:27; Efe 4:14; 6:1,4; Kol 3:20,21; 1Th 2:7,11; 1Ti 2:15; 3:4,12; 5:4,10,14; Tit 1:6; 2:4; Heb 12:8; 1Pi 2:2; 3:6; 1Jo 3:1,2; 2Jo 1:4; 3Jo 1:4; Bya 12:17

innbyn
Mat 19:6; 1Ko 11:3; Efe 5:22-33; 6:1-4; Kol 3:18; 1Ti 3:4,5,12; 2Ti 1:5; 1Pi 3:1,6
innruisuekuh
Mat 27:54; 28:2; Mar 13:8; Luk 13:4; 21:25-28; Loc 16:26; 1Th 5:3; Bya 6:8,12-14; 8:5-12; 9:1-5; 11:13,19; 16:2-12,18-21; 18:8
ipaw
Mat 8:24; 9:24; 25:5; 26:45; Mar 4:38; 5:39; Luk 8:23,52; Joh 11:11-14; 1Th 4:14; 5:6,7
Isaak
Mat 1:2; 8:11; Luk 13:28; Rom 9:7; Gal 4:22,28; Heb 11:11,17,20; Jam 2:21
Jakob
Mat 1:2; Joh 4:5; Loc 7:8,14,15; Heb 11:20; 12:16;
James
Mat 10:3; 27:56; Mar 15:40
James
Mat 13:55,56; Mar 3:18; Loc 1:13,14; 15:13-21; 1Ko 15:7; Gal 1:19; 2:9,12; Jam 1:1; Jud 1:1
James
Mat 4:21,22; 10:2; 20:20-23; 26:37; Mar 1:29; 3:17; 5:37; 13:3; 16:1; Luk 5:10; 8:51; 9:28,54; Joh 21:2; Loc 12:2; 1Ko 15:7;
James te Johan`ae nung
Mat 20:20,21; Mar 15:40; 16:1,2
Jeriko
Mat 20:29-34; Luk 19:1-10; Heb 11:30,31
Jerusalem
Mat 2:3; 4:5; 5:35; 23:37, 38; 24:15; 27:2; Mar 13:14-23; Luk 2:41; 13:33-35; 19:41-44; 21:20-24; 23:1-7; 24:47; Joh 4:20; 5:1; 7:1-14; 12:20-22; 18:15,28,29; Loc 1:4; 2:14; 6:1-15; 7:1-60; 11:19-21; 12:1-23; 21:34
Jerusalem
Gal 4:26,31; Heb 11:10, 16; 13:14; Bya 21:2,10-27
Jesu
Mat 1:21,25; Luk 1:31; 2:21; 10:24; Joh 2:21; 7:46; 20:31; 21:13,25; Loc 2:38; 3:6,16; 4:10,30; 5:40; 8:12,16; 10:48; 16:18; 19:17; 21:13; 26:9; 1Ko 1:2,10; 5:4; 6:11; Efe 5:20; Fil 2:10; Kol 3:17; 2Th 2:8; 3:6; Heb 1:4; 1Pi 2:4; 1Jo 3:23; Bya 22:16
Jesu rhua ccynaw
Mat 26:12; 27:57-60; Mar 14:8; Joh 12:7; 19:41
Jesu, adingpaw
Mat 27:19; Loc 3:14; 7:52; 22:14; 2Ti 4:8; 1Jo 2:1;
Jesu, athyaapaw
Mar 1:24; Luk 1:35; 4:34; 23:40,41,47; Joh 5:30; 7:18; 8:46; 14:30; 16:10; 18:30,38; Loc 3:14; 4:27,30; 13:28,35; 2Ko 4:4; 5:21; Heb 1:9; 4:15; 7:26-28; 9:14; 1Pi 1:19; 2:22; 1Jo 2:29; 3:5; Bya 3:7
Jesu, Bawipaw
Mar 2:28; Luk 2:26; Joh 1:41; 3:31; 13:13; Loc 7:59; 10:36; 11:17; 16:31; 20:21; Rom 1:3; 5:1,11; 10:12; 13:14; 14:9; 1Ko 15:47; Kol 3:17,24; 1Th 4:1,2; Tit 1:4; Jam 2:1; 2Pi 1:11; 3:18; Bya 15:3; 17:14; 19:16
Jesu, beiknaw
Mat 2:2,11; 9:18; 14:33; 15:25; 20:20; 21:9; 28:9,16,17; Mar 3:11; 5:6,7; 11:9,10; Luk 4:41; 5:8; 23:42; 24:52; Joh 5:23; 9:38; 12:13; Loc 1:24; 7:59,60; 1Ko 1:2; 2Ko 12:8,9; Fil 2:10,11; 1Ti 1:12; Heb 1:6; 2Pi 3:18; Bya 5:8,9,12-14; 7:10
Jesu, ccangpatu
Mat 4:23; 5:1; 7:29; 11:1; 21:23; 22:16; 23:8; 26:55; Mar 4:1; 12:14; Luk 4:15; 6:6; 20:21; 23:5; Joh 3:2; 13:13; Loc 1:1
Jesu, Ccungccaw ccapaw
Mat 16:27,28; 18:11; 20:28,30,31; 21:9; 26:2,26-28,36-45,64; Mar 2:28; 9:9,12; 10:33,45; 14:21,34,42,62; Luk 2:11-14,42,52; 5:24; 17:22,24; 18:31; 19:10; 21:36; 22:48,69; Joh 1:14; 5:27; 12:34; 13:31; Loc 7:56; 17:31; Gal 4:4; Fil 2:7,8; 1Ti 2:5; Heb 2:9,10,14-18; 10:12; 1Jo 4:2,3; 2Jo 1:7; Bya 1:13; 14:14
Jesu, ccungccaw ccapaw
Mat 8:20; 9:6; 11:19; 12:8,40; 16:28; 17:9-23; 13:41; 16:13,27; 19:28; 20:28; 24:27-37; Mar 9:12; 13:26; Luk 7:34; 18:31; 19:10; Joh 1:51; Loc 7:56;

Heb 2:6-10; Bya 1:13; 14:13
Jesu, Daenaw raetu
Rom 5:6-19; Efe 2:13-18; Fil 2:6-8; 1Ti 2:5; Heb 2:14-17; 7:27; 8:6; 9:15; 10:5-22; 12:24; 1Jo 1:3; 1Pi 1:18,19
Jesu, hokhawtu
1Jo 2:1
Jesu, Immanuel
Mat 1:23
Jesu, kawngaenaw
Mat 3:15; 26:39,42; Mar 14:36; Luk 2:49; 9:51; 22:42; Joh 4:34; 5:30,36; 6:38; 7:18; 8:29,46,55; 9:4; 14:31; 15:10; 17:4; 19:30; Fil 2:8; Heb 5:8; 10:7-9
Jesu, khumtu
Mat 1:21; Luk 2:11; 9:56; 15:1-10; 19:10; Joh 3:16,17; 4:42; 12:47; 14:6; Loc 3:26; 4:12; 5:31; 13:47; Rom 5:8-11; Gal 2:20; Efe 2:13-18; 5:23; Fil 3:20; 2Ti 1:10; Tit 1:4,15; 2:13,14; Heb 7:25; 1Pi 1:18,19; 2Pi 1:1; 1Jo 3:5,8; 4:9,10,14; Bya 5:5-14
Jesu, Kri
Mat 1:1,16; 16:20; Mar 14:61; Luk 2:11; 9:20; 23:2,35; 24:21; Joh 1:17; 17:3; Loc 2:38; 4:10; 9:34; 10:36; 16:18; 19:4; Rom 1:1,3,6; 2:16; 3:24; 5:15,17; 6:3,11,23; 8:1,39; 1Ko 1:1,2,4,9, 24,30; 2:2; 2Ko 1:19; 4:6; 13:5; Gal 2:16; Fil 1:8; 2:11; 1Ti 1:12, 15; Tit 3:6; Heb 3:1; 13:8; 1Pi 5:10,14; 1Jo 1:7; 2:1
Jesu, lungnenaw
Mat 11:29; 12:19,20; 21:5; 26:49-63; 27:12-14; Mar 2:6-11; Luk 22:27; 23:34; Joh 8:48-50; 13:5,14; Loc 8:32; 2Ko 10:1; Fil 2:7,8; Heb 12:2,3; 1Pi 2:23
Jesu, ngaethya-umsahnaw
Mat 8:3,16,17; 9:36; 14:14; 15:32; 18:11-13; 20:34; 23:37; Mar 6:34; 8:2,3; Luk 7:13; 19:41,42; Joh 11:34-38; 18:8,9; 2Ko 8:9; Heb 4:15
Jesu, nynaw
Mat 9:4; 11:27; 12:25; 13:54; 22:18; 24:25; 26:46; Mar 2:8; 5:30; 14:13-15,42; Luk 2:40, 47,52; 5:22; 6:8; 9:46-48; 22:10-13; Joh 1:48; 2:24, 25; 3:32; 4:16-19,28,29; 5:30,42; 6:64; 8:16; 13:1, 2,10,11; 16:30,32; 17:1; 18:4; 21:17; Loc 1:24; Kol 2:3; Bya 2:18,23; 5:5,12
Jesu, Pachia
Mat 1:23; 11:27; 12:8; 22:42-45; 26:63-67; Joh 1:3; 10:30,38; 12:41,45; 14:7-10,16; 15:26; 17:10; Loc 3:14; 10:36; Rom 9:5; 10:11-13; 1Ko 2:8; 2Ko 4:5; Fil 2:6; Kol 1:16,17; 2:9; 2Ti 4:1; Tit 2:13; Heb 1:3,8,10-12; 13:20; Bya 1:17; 22:13
Jesu, Pachia ccapaw
Mat 14:33; 16:15-17; 26:63; 27:43,54; Mar 1:1; 3:11; 5:7; 14:61,62; 15:39; Luk 1:32,35; Joh 1:34,49; 3:16-18, 34-36; 5:19-37; 6:27-69; 8:16-54; 10:15-38; 11:4,27; 14:7-31; 15:1-24; 19:7; 20:17,21,31; Loc 13:33; Rom 1:4; Heb 1:5; 4:14; 5:5; 1Jo 1:7; 2:22-24; 3:8; 4:9,10,14; 5:5; 2Jo 1:3; Bya 2:18
Jesu, phu-enaw
Mat 25:31; Luk 2:32; 9:28-36; 24:36; Joh 1:14; 2:11; 8:50; 12:41; 17:5,22; Heb 2:9; 13:21; 1Ti 3:16; Bya 1:14; 5:12
Jesu, Profeh
Mat 11:27; 12:17-20; 13:54; 21:11,46; 24:3-35; Luk 2:40,47,52; 4:18,43; 7:16,39; 13:33; 19:41-44; 24:19; Joh 3:2,13,34; 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; 8:26,28; 9:17; 12:49,50; 14:10,24; 15:15; 17:6,8,14,26; Loc 3:22,23; 7:37; Kol 2:3; Heb 1:1,2; Bya 1:5; 3:14
Jesu, ranpibawi
Joh 17:1-26; Loc 3:26; Heb 2:17,18; 3:1,2; 4:14,15; 5:4-6; 6:20; 7:11-28; 8:1,2,6; 9:12-14, 23-28; 10:12
Jesu, ryalaw
Mat 1:21; 3:11,12; 4:23; 5:17; 9:13; 10:34-36; 15:24; 18:11-14; 20:28; Mar 1:38; 10:45; Luk 1:78,79; 2:30-38; 4:18,19,43; 9:56; 12:49-53; 24:26,46,47; Joh 3:13-17; 4:25,34; 6:51; 9:39; 10:10; 12:27,46,47; 18:37; Loc 5:31; 10:43; 26:23; Rom 5:6-8; 8:3,4; 10:4; 14:9; 15:8,9; 2Ko 5:14,15; Gal 1:3,4; 4:4,5; Efe 4:10; 1Ti 1:15;

Heb 2:9-18; 9:26;
1Jo 3:5,8; 4:10
Jesu, siapharan
Mat 2:2,6; 12:6; 13:41;
19:28; 21:5-9; 25:31-34;
26:64; 27:11; 28:18;
Luk 1:32,33; 2:11;
19:27,36-38; 22:29,30,
69; 23:38,42; Joh 1:49;
12:41; 18:36,37; 19:14,
15,19; Loc 1:6,7; 2:30;
3:15; 5:31; 1Ko 15:23-
28; Efe 1:20-22;
Fil 2:9-11; 1Ti 6:15,16;
Heb 2:7,8; 10:12,13;
1Pi 3:22; Bya 1:5-7;
3:7,21; 5:5,12; 6:2,15-17;
11:15; 12:10; 14:14;
17:14; 19:11-16;
20:4,6
Jesu, sungsahnaw
Mar 10:21; Joh 11:5;
13:1,23; 19:26; 20:2;
21:7; Loc 10:38;
Rom 8:35-39; 15:3;
2Ko 5:13,14; 8:9;
Gal 2:20; Efe 3:17-19;
5:2,25,29,30; 2Th 2:13;
Heb 2:11,18; 4:15;
1Jo 3:16; Bya 1:5;
3:9,19
Jesu, teingnaw
Mat 26:38-45; 27:24-50;
Mar 14:15; 15:34;
Luk 2:34; 4:28,29;
22:23,44; 24:46;
Joh 4:6; 11:33,35;
12:27; 18:11,19; 19:5,28;
Loc 3:18; 17:3; 2Ko 1:5;
Fil 2:7,8; 3:10; Heb 2:9;
4:15; 5:7,8; 12:2,3;
1Pi 1:11; 2:21-23; 4:1;
Bya 5:6; 19:13
Jesu, thinrianaw
Mat 21:12,13;
Bya 6:16,17
Jesu, thungnaw
Mat 8:3,16,27; 10:1;
12:13,28,29; 28:18;
Mar 3:27; 4:39; 6:7;
Luk 5:17; 6:19; 9:1;
11:20-22; Joh 2:19; 5:21,
28,29; 10:17,18,28; 17:1,
2; Fil 3:20,21; Kol 1:17;
2Th 1:9; 1Ti 6:16;
Heb 1:3; 7:25; 2Pi 1:16;
Bya 1:8; 3:7; 5:12
Jesu, Tuuringtu
Mar 14:27; Joh 10:1-18,
27; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 2:25;
5:4; Bya 17:17
Jesu, tuutaw
Joh 1:29,36; Bya 5:6,8;
6:16; 7:9,10,17; 12:11;
13:8,11; 14:1,4; 15:3;
17:14; 19:7,9;
21:9,14,22,23,27
Jesu, umnaw
Mat 18:20; 28:20;
Joh 3:13; Efe 1:23
Jesu,
zakawsangsakunaw
Mat 9:10; 20:28; 21:5;
Luk 2:51; 9:58; 22:27;
Joh 13:4-17; Loc 8:32,33;
2Ko 8:9; 10:1; Fil 2:5-8;
Heb 2:10,17
Jesu, zungzae
Mar 12:36,37; Joh 1:1,2,
4,15; 6:62; 8:23,58; 12:41;
17:5,24,25; Efe 3:21;
4:10; Kol 1:17; 2Ti 1:9;
Heb 1:10-12; 6:20; 7:16,
24,25; 13:8; 1Pi 1:20;
1Jo 1:1,2; 2:13,14;
Bya 1:8,17,18; 5:13,14
Jew beiknaw
Mat 8:11,12; 23:1-39;
27:21-25; Luk 13:34,35;
19:41-44; 20:9-20; 21:5,
6; 23:28-31; Joh 3:1-4;
4:9; 11:45; 12:10,11,43;
Loc 2:5; 7:1-50; 13:16-46;
14:2-6; Rom 2:17-29;
3:1,2; 9:4-6; 10:1-3,21;
11:1-36; Fil 3:5;
1Th 2:14,15;
Bya 7:1-8; 12:1-5
Joba
Jam 5:11
Johan, Baptisma pyatu
Mat 3:15; 11:2-19;
14:1-12; 17:12,13;
Mar 1:2-11,14; 6:14-28;
11:32; Luk 1:11-20,
57-65; 5:33; 7:28; 11:1;
20:4; Joh 1:6,7,15,
20-40; 5:32-36; 10:41;
Loc 13:24,25; 19:4
Johan, locceihtu
Mat 9:14; 17:1; 20:20-24;
26:18,19,37; Mar 5:37;
Luk 5:10; 9:49,50,
54-56; Joh 13:23-26;
18:15,16; 19:26,27;
20:2-8; 21:1-7, 20;
Loc 1:13; 3:1-11;
4:1-19; 8:14-17;
Gal 2:9; Bya 1:9; 10:11
Jonah
Mat 12:40,41; 16:4;
Luk 11:29,30
Joppa
Loc 9:36-43; 10:9-18
Jordan
Mat 3:6,13; Mar 1:5,9
Josef, Arimathia
khuapaw
Mat 27:57-60
Josef, Jakob ccapaw
Loc 7:9-18;
Heb 11:21,22
Josef, Meri vawpaw
Mat 1:18-25; 2:13-15,
19-23; 13:55; Mar 6:3:
Luk 1:27; 2:1-5,7,22-39,
41-51
Joshua
Loc 7:45; Heb 4:8
Judah, minphuin
Heb 7:14; Bya 5:5; 7:5
Judah, ram
Mat 2:6; 3:1; 4:25; 19:1;
Mar 10:1; Luk 1:5,39;
5:17; 23:5; Joh 4:47,54
Judas, Iskaria khuapaw
Mat 10:4; 26:14-16,21-25,

47-50; 27:3-10; Joh 6:71; 12:4-6; 13:2,29; 17:12; Loc 1:16-25
Judas, Jesu neitaw
Mat 13:55; Mar 6:3; Joh 7:3-8; Loc 1:14; 1Ko 9:5
Judas, locceihtu
Mat 10:4; Luk 6:13,16; Joh 14:22
kaang
Luk 21:34,35; 1Ti 6:9,10; 2Ti 2:26
Kadarene
Mat 8:28-34; Mar 5:1-19
kaethung (Jesu)
Luk 24:51; Joh 6:62; 7:33; 8:21; 13:36; 14:2,28; 16:28; 20:17; Loc 1:9-11
Kaiafas
Luk 3:2; Joh 11:49-51; 18:13,14, 24,28; Loc 4:1-22
Kaias
Loc 19:29; 20:4; Rom 16:23; 1Ko 1:14; 3Jo 1:1
Kain
Heb 11:4; 1Jo 3:12; Jud 1:11
Kamaliel
Loc 5:33-40; 22:3
Kana
Joh 2:1-11; 4:46,47; 21:2
Kapernaum
Mat 4:13-17; 8:5-17; 9:1-8; 11:23,24; Mar 1:21-28; Joh 4:46-54
karangkunaw
Mat 26:14,15; Loc 5:1-10; 1Ko 6:10; Kol 3:5; 1Ti 6:9-11
kawbya
Mat 5:17-45; 22:21,37-40; Luk 16:17; 20:22-25; 24:44; Joh 1:17,45; 5:46; 7:49,51; 12:34; Loc 7:38, 53; 13:39; 15:5; 20:20-25; Rom 2:14,15; 5:20; 7:1-7,12,14; 8:3; 10:4,5; 13:10; 1Ko 6:12; 10:23; 2Ko 3:7-15; Gal 2:3-9; 3:19; Efe 2:15; Kol 2:14-23; 1Ti 1:5,8-10; Heb 2:2; 8:4-13; 9:8-24; 10:1-18; Jam 1:25; 1Jo 3:4; 5:3
kawBya **ccangpatu**
Mat 2:4; 5:20; 7:29; 9:3; 12:38; 13:52; 15:1; 16:21; 17:10; 20:18; 21:15; 23:2,3; 26:3,57; 27:41; Joh 8:3
kawBya **thyapaw**
Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-37; 11:45-52; Tit 3:13
kawBya **zui leinaw**
Mat 7:23; 13:41; 23:27, 28; 24:12; Loc 2:22,23; Rom 4:7; 2Ko 6:14; 2Th 2:7,8; 1Ti 1:9; Tit 2:14; Heb 8:12; 10:17; 2Pi 2:8; 1Jo 3:4
kawngae leinaw
Luk 1:17; Rom 1:30; 5:12-19; 2Ko 10:6; Efe 2:2; 5:6; 2Ti 3:2; Tit 3:3; Heb 2:2
kawngaenaw
Rom 13:1; Tit 3:1
kawngaenaw
Mat 5:19; 8:27; 12:50; Mar 1:27; Luk 6:46-48; 8:21; Joh 13:17; 14:15, 21,31; 15:14; Loc 5:29, 36,37; 26:19; Rom 5:19; 6:17; 15:18; 1Ko 14:34, 35; 7:15; Gal 3:10,12; 5:7; Efe 2:10; 6:1,5; Fil 2:12; 2Th 1:8; Tit 1:1; Heb 13:17; Jam 1:22-25; 2:10-12; 3:3; 1Pi 1:22; 2:13,14; 1Jo 2:3; 3:22,24; Bya 22:14
kawpyapaw
Mat 5:19,20; 22:34-40; Joh 12:49,50; 13:34; 15:10,12; Rom 7:12; 13:8-10; 1Jo 2:7-11
kawtaw poi
Mat 26:2,15,17-20, 26-28; Mar 14:12-25; Luk 2:41-50; 22:7-20; Joh 2:13,23; 6:4; 13:1; 18:28; 19:14; Loc 12:3; 1Ko 5:7,8; 1Pi 1:19
Kethsemane
Mat 26:36-50; Joh 18:1-2
khiadenaw
Mat 17:22,23; 21:33-39; 26:2,28; 27:46; Mar 8:31; 10:45; 15:13,15,24,28; Luk 9:31; 18:32; 23:32,33; Joh 3:14-17; 10:17,18,22; 11:49-52; 12:31-34; 15:13; 19:15, 16,30,34,36; Loc 5:30,31; Rom 4:25; 5:6-11; 6:3-5, 8:3,32,34,39; 14:9,15; 1Ko 1:17-24; 2:2; 5:7; 6:20; 8:11; 15:3,4; 2Ko 4:10,11; 8:9; Gal 1:4; 2:20; 3:13; 4:4,5; Efe 1:6,7; 2:13-16; 5:2,25-27; Kol 1:14,20-22; 2:14,15; 1Th 1:10; 4:14; 5:9,10; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; Heb 1:3; 2:9-18; 7:27; 10:10-20; 12:2; 13:11,12; 1Pi 1:18-21; 2:21,24; 4:1; 1Jo 1:7; 2:2; 3:16; Bya 5:12; 13:8
khuaa paw, tyngdaw
Mat 9:23; 11:17; Mar 14:26; 1Ko 14:15; Efe 5:19; Kol 3:16; Heb 2:12; Bya 14:2,3; 18:22
khumnaw
Mat 1:21; Luk 1:69,77; 2:30; 3:6; 13:23; 19:9;

Joh 4:22; Loc 4:12; 13:47; 28:28; Rom 5:8,9; 6:23; 10:1,10; 11:11; 13:11; 1Ko 1:18; 2Ko 1:6; 6:2; 7:10; Efe 1:13; 2:5,8; 6:17; Fil 1:28; 2:12; 1Th 5:8,9; 2Th 2:13; 2Ti 3:15; Tit 2:11; 3:5; Heb 2:3; 5:9; 9:28; 1Pi 1:5,10-12; 2Pi 3:9; Bya 7:10; 12:10; 19:1

khynsahnaw
Joh 10:28; 17:12; Rom 8:34-39; 2Ko 1:21, 22; 1Pi 1:5; Jud 1:24

Klaudias
Loc 11:28; 18:2

koikua
Mat 7:13,14; 16:18; Loc 7:58; 12:10; 14:13; Heb 13:12; Bya 21:12,13,21,25

koisaku
Mat 5:42; Luk 6:34,35

Komorah
Mat 10:15

Korin
Loc 18:1-18; 19:1; 1Ko 1:2

Kri pyn
Rom 12:5; 1Ko 10:17; 12:12,13,27; Efe 4:4

kriccaw piccang
Loc 6:1-6; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:8-13

kriccawbu
Mat 16:18; Loc 8:1; 20:28; Rom 16:4,5; 1Ko 3:9, 16,17; 12:13,27,28; Efe 1:22,23; 4:11,12; 5:25; Kol 1:18; 1Ti 3:15; Heb 12:22,23

kriccawbu, ccipapya lang
Mat 18:15-18; 1Ko 5:3-5, 13; 2Ko 2:6-8; Gal 6:1; 2Th 3:6-15; Tit 1:13

kum thungkheit
Bya 20:1-15

Laodisia
Kol 2:1; 4:13,15,16; Bya 1:11; 3:14

lasung
Joh 3:16; 4:10; 6:32,33; Loc 8:18-20; 11:18; Rom 12:6-8; 1Ko 12:4-31; Efe 2:8; 4:7,8; Fil 1:29; Jam 1:5,17; 1Pi 4:10

law
Mat 26:30; Mar 14:26; Efe 5:19; Kol 3:16; Bya 5:9,10; 14:2,3; 15:3,4

lawthung
kaethung kya do

Lazaruh
Joh 11:1-14,38-44; 12:1,2,9-11,17,18

Levi, Jakob ccapaw
Heb 7:5,9; Bya 7:7

liaccady
Mat 1:23; 25:1-13; Luk 1:26-37; 1Ko 7:25-38; 2Ko 11:2; Bya 14:4

Lidia
Loc 16:14,15,40

locceihtu
2Ko 5:20

locceihtu (ahme leipaw)
2Ko 11:1-15; Bya 2:2

locceihtu (ahmepaw)
Luk 6:13-16; Joh 20:21; Loc 1:21,22,26; 5:12-42; Rom 11:13; 1Ko 9:1-6; 15:9,10; 2Ko 12:11,12; Gal 1:15-20; Efe 2:20; Bya 21:14

loku leinaw, beiknaw lante
Mar 9:38,39; Luk 9:49; Loc 4:1-3,15-21; 6:9-15; 7:57-59; 8:1-3; 13:50; 17:5,13; 18:13; 21:28-31; 22:22,23; 23:2

looh
1Ko 3:2; 8:8; 10:3,27,31; Heb 5:12-14

looh-aesungnaw
Mat 4:1,2; 6:16-18; 9:14,15; 17:21; Mar 2:18-22; Luk 2:36, 37; Loc 10:30; 13:3; 14:23; 2Ko 6:4,5; 11:27

loohrue
Mat 9:37; 13:39; Mar 4:28,29; Luk 10:2; 2Ti 2:6; Bya 14:15

lu
Mat 6:17; 27:39; Loc 21:24; 1Ko 11:3-10; Efe 1:22

luathua
Mat 24:15; Luk 16:15; Bya 17:4,5; 21:27

lue
Joh 8:32,33,36; Rom 6:18,22; Gal 3:28; 5:1,13; 1Pi 2:16

Luka
Luk 1:1-4; Loc 1:1,2; 16:10-13; 20:5,6; 21:1-18; 27:1-44; 28:1-31; Kol 4:14; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 1:24

lungccingkhaeku
1Ko 7:20; Fil 4:11,12; 1Ti 6:6-8; Heb 13:5

lungdaesahnaw
Rom 3:25; 5:1,10,11; 2Ko 5:18,19; Kol 1:20-22; 1Jo 2:2; 4:10

lunghiinnaw
Luk 1:18-20; Joh 20:24-29; 2Pi 3:4; Jam 1:6,7

lungkhungnaw
Mar 3:5; 6:52; Joh 12:40; Rom 9:18; Heb 3:8-15; 4:7

lunglebya
Luk 6:26; Loc 12:21-23; 24:2-4; 26:2,3; Gal 1:10; 1Th 2:4-6; Jud 1:16

lunglokunaw
Mat 23:8; Loc 4:32; Rom 12:16; 14:19; 15:5,6; 1Ko 1:10; 12:12,25; 2Ko 13:11; Efe 3:6; 4:3-6; Fil 1:27; 2:2; 3:16,17; 1Pi 3:8
lungne
Mat 5:5,38-42; 11:29 ; 1Ko 4:21; 6:7; 2Ko 10:1; Gal 5:22; 6:1; Efe 4:1,2; Fil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Ti 2:24-26; Tit 3:1,2; Jam 1:21; 3:13,17; 1Pi 3:4
lungpi
Mat 7:24,25; 16:18; 1Ko 10:4
lungsaenaw
Mat 18:26,29; Rom 2:4; 9:22; 1Ko 13:4; 2Ko 1:6; 6:6; Gal 5:22; Efe 4:2; Kol 1:11; 3:12; 1Th 5:14; 1Ti 1:16; 2Ti 2:24; 3:10; 4:2; Heb 6:12, 15; Jam 5:7,8,10; 1Pi 2:20; 3:20; 2Pi 3:9,15
lungthangnaw
Mat 9:36; 1Th 5:14; Heb 12:5
lungthin pheipaw
Mat 6:24; 26:41; 27:11-24; Luk 9:59-62; Joh 12:42; 19:12-16; Loc 24:25,26; Gal 3:1-5; 5:17; Jam 1:6-8; 4:17
lungthonaw
Joh 2:15-17; 6:27; 9:4; Loc 4:8-20; Rom 1:14, 15; 9:1-3; 10:1-3; 11:11; 15:18-25; 1Ko 9:19-23; 14:12; 15:58; 2Ko 4:8-10; 7:11; 9:2; 11:7-12; Gal 4:18; Fil 2:19-22,25-30; 3:4-16; Kol 4:12,13; Tit 2:14
lungtuaBya **ho leipaw**
Luk 17:17,18; Joh 1:11; Rom 1:21; 2Ti 3:2
lungtuabya, ccungccaw kalan
Rom 16:1-4; Efe 1:16; Fil 4:10,11,14-19; 2Ti 1:16-18
lungtuabya, Pachia kalan
Mat 11:25; 26:27; Luk 2:28,38; 17:15,16; Joh 6:11; 11:41; Loc 27:35; Rom 1:8,21; 2:4; 6:17; 7:23-25; 14:6,7; 15:27; 1Ko 1:4; 10:30; 14:16; 15:57; 2Ko 1:11; 2:14; 9:11,15; Efe 1:16; 5:4,19,20; Fil 1:3-5; 4:6; Kol 1:3-6,12; 2:7; 3:15-17; 4:2; 1Th 1:2; 2:13; 5:18; 2Th 1:3; 1Ti 1:12; 2:1; 4:3-5; 2Ti 1:3; Flm 1:4; Heb 13:15; Jam 1:9; Bya 4:9; 7:11,12; 11:16,17
lungtuanaw
Mat 5:10-12; Mar 14:11; Luk 1:45-55; 16:25; 23:8; Joh 8:56; Loc 2:26; 2Ko 2:2; 2Jo 1:4; 3Jo 1:3; Bya 19:7
lungtuanaw
Mat 13:44; 25:21,23; Luk 2:10-14; 6:22,23; 10:17,20; 15:5-7,10,20-32; 24:41,52; Joh 3:29; 15:11; 16:20-22,24; Loc 2:46,47; 8:5; 2Ko 7:4-7; 8:2; Fil 1:25, 26; 4:4; 1Th 2:20; Heb 10:34; 12:11; 13:17; 1Pi 1:8
lungvawsawnaw
Mat 27:3-5; Loc 27:20; 2Ko 1:8; 4:8; Bya 9:6
lungzi leinaw
Mat 13:12; 21:33-43; 25:1-46; Luk 9:62; 19:12-27; 2Pi 1:9
lungzinaw
Mat 25:21; Luk 16:10-12; 19:17; 1Ko 4:2; 2Ti 3:14; Heb 3:1,2,5; Bya 2:10
luthung ccangkheit
Mat 1:18,20; 3:11,16,17; 11:27; 12:18,28; 28:19; Mar 1:8; Luk 1:32,35; 3:16,22; 4:1,14,18; Joh 1:32,33; 3:16,34,35; 5:26; 7:39; 10:30; 14:9-11, 16,17,26; 15:26; 16:7, 13-15; 20:22; Loc 1:2, 4,5; 2:33; 10:36-38; Rom 1:3,4; 8:9-11,26,27; 1Ko 2:10,11; 6:19; 8:6; 12:3-6; 2Ko 1:21, 22; 3:17; 5:5; 13:14; Gal 4:4,6; Efe 2:18; 4:4-6; 5:18-20; 1:21,22; 3:17; 5:5; 2Th 2:13,14, 16; 1Ti 3:16; Tit 3:4-6; Heb 9:14; 1Pi 1:2,3; 3:18; 1Jo 5:6,7; Jud 20,21; Bya 1:4,5; 4:8
Lystra
Loc 14:6-23; 2Ti 3:11
maan
Mat 1:19,20; 2:12,13,19,22; 27:19; Loc 2:17; Jud 1:8
maedonaw
Loc 10:28-35; 15:36-40; 1Ti 5:21; Jam 2:1-4
maee
Mat 3:11; 13:42,50; 25:41; Mar 9:44; Luk 3:16; 12:49; Bya 9:2; 20:9; 21:8
maee tuili
Bya 19:20; 20:10,14,15; 21:8
maeekhua awnawpaw
Heb 9:2; Bya 1:13,20

maeleihku
Mat 24:9,10,12; Luk 8:13; 2Ti 4:10; Heb 10:25-31, 2Pi 2:17,20-22; 1Jo 2:19
maeleihsakunaw
Mat 13:41; 16:23; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1; Rom 14:13,21; 16:17; 1Ko 8:9-13; 10:32; Bya 2:14
maethyanaw
Mar 8:38; Luk 9:26; Rom 1:16,26,27,32; 6:21; 1Ko 11:6,14,22; Efe 5:12; Fil 3:19; 2Ti 1:8,12,16; Heb 11:16; 12:2; Jud 1:12,13
Magdala
Mat 15:39
Marka
Loc 12:12,25; 13:5,13; 15:36-39; Kol 4:10,11; 2Ti 4:11; Flm 1:24; 1Pi 5:13
Martha
Luk 10:38-42; Joh 11:1,5; 12:2
Mathai
Mat 9:9,10; 10:2,3; Mar 2:14,15; 3:18; Luk 5:27-29; 6:15; Loc 1:13,14
maw hanlan kyalya tua leinaw
Luk 21:3; Joh 13:34; Loc 4:32,34,35; 20:35; Rom 12:10; 15:1-3; 16:3,4; 1Ko 9:19-23; 10:24,33; 13:4,5; 2Ko 5:14,15; 8:2,9; Fil 1:18; 2:3-8; 4:17; 2Th 3:8; Flm 1:13,14; Jam 2:8
maw hanlan kyalya tuanaw
Mat 19:21,22; Luk 6:32-34; Rom 14:15; 15:1-3; 1Ko 10:24; 2Ko 5:15; Gal 6:2; Fil 2:4,20,21; 2Ti 3:2-4; Jam 2:15,16; 1Jo 3:17
Mawsi
Mat 17:3,4; Mar 9:4; Luk 16:29; Loc 3:22; 7:20,22,24-29,37,38; 2Ko 3:13; Heb 11:23-28; Jud 1:9
Melkhizedek
Heb 5:6,10; 6:20; 7:1-21; 8:1
Meri, Jesu a nung
Mat 1:16; 12:46,47; Luk 1:26-56; 2:5-19,35, 48-51; Joh 2:1-10; 19:25-27; Loc 1:14
Meri, Kleofas
Mat 27:55,56,61; 28:1,9,10; Luk 24:9-11; Joh 19:25
Meri, Lazaruh ccianung
Mat 26:7-13; Mar 14:3-9; Luk 10:38-42; Joh 11:1,2,5; 12:3
Meri, Magdalin
Mat 27:55,56,61; Mar 16:9; Luk 8:2,3; Joh 20:1,2,11-18
Meri, Marka a nung
Loc 12:12; Kol 4:10
Mesidonia
Loc 16:9,12; 19:22,23; 20:1-6; 27:2; 2Ko 2:13; 7:5; 8:1-5
mihaw`ae, nithua lang-e
Mat 2:1-12
mihoi`ae
Mat 19:16-30; Luk 6:24,25; 12:15-21; 16:13,14,19-31; 1Ti 6:17-19; Jam 1:9-11; 5:1-6
mihoy leipaw
Mat 3:12; 5:11,12; 7:6,26; 11:16; 13:5,38,48; 15:14; 18:11-14; 22:1-14; 25:43; Luk 3:7-9; 6:22,23; Joh 3:16-20; 8:34,44; Rom 1:20-32; 2:7-9; 3:10-18; 5:8; 9:13; 1Ko 10:5,11; Efe 2:1-3, 12-14; 4:17-19; 5:11,12; Fil 2:15; Kol 1:21; 1Th 5:5-8; 2Th 1:8; 1Ti 1:9,10; 2Ti 3:2-13; Tit 1:15,16; Tit 3:3; 1Jo 1:6,7; 3:3-17; 4:9,10; Bya 3:17,18
Mikhael
Jud 1:9; Bya 12:7
milae zu,vawpaw kya sei (muisaw)
Jam 4:4
milae zu,vawpaw kya sei, (pynsaw)
Mat 5:27-28; 19:9; Joh 4:17-18; 8:1-11; Heb 13:4
Miletas
Loc 20:15-38; 2Ti 4:20
misu khokhu
Mat 20:1-16; 21:28-40; Mar 12:1-11; Luk 13:6-9; 22:18; Joh 15:1-6; Jam 3:12
misutui
aruikuh kho paw kya do
misutui
Mat 9:17; 26:27-29; 27:48; Mar 2:22; 14:23; 15:23; Luk 1:15; 5:37-39; Joh 2:9,10; Loc 2:13; Rom 14:21; Efe 5:18; 1Ti 5:23; Tit 2:3; Bya 18:13
mithyaa`ae
Mat 27:52; Loc 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 1 Cor 1:2; 6:1,2; 14:33; 2 Cor 1:1; Efe 1:15, 18; 2:19; 3:8,18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Fil 1:1; Kol 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1Th 3:13; 2Th 1:10; 1Ti 5:10; Flm 1:5; Heb 6:10; 13:24; Jud 1:3; Bya 5:8; 8:3,4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 19:8; 20:9

mitleihthyanaw
Mat 24:24; Loc 8:9-11; 13:8; 16:16; 19:13-15,19; Gal 5:20; 2Th 2:9
muihsanaw
Mat 1:21-23; 12:38-40; 16:1-4; 24:3,30; Mar 8:11, 12; 13:4; Luk 2:12; Joh 2:11; 3:2; 4:48; 6:30; 9:16; 11:47; 12:37; Loc 2:22,43; 5:12; Rom 4:11; 15:19; 1Ko 1:22; 14:22; 2Th 2:9; 3:17; Heb 2:4; Bya 15:1
muinsan
Rom 8:29; 2Ko 3:18; Efe 4:24; Kol 1:15; 3:10; Heb 1:3; Jam 3:9; 1Jo 3:1-3
muinsan rulaekunaw
Mat 17:2-9; Loc 6:15; 2Pi 1:16-18
muisaw ccungccaw
Mat 5:6; Luk 10:42; Joh 6:27; 14:16,17; Rom 8:4-17; 14:17; 1Ko 2:15; 3:1,2; 7:29-31; Gal 5:18,22,23,25; 6:1; Kol 3:1-3
Muisaw saryapaw bya
Mat 12:30-32; Mar 3:28-30
muisaw te thua leipaw
Mat 6:25-34; 10:39; 13:22; 16:25,26; 22:2-6; 24:38,39; Mar 4:19; 8:35-37; 9:33-36; Luk 8:14; 9:46-48; 12:19; 14:17-24; 16:1-13,19-25; 17:26-29,33; 21:34; Joh 5:44; 12:25,43; 15:19; Rom 12:2; 1Ko 7:29-31; 10:6; 15:32; Fil 3:18,19; Kol 3:2,5; 2Ti 2:4,22; 3:2-7; Tit 2:12; 3:3; Heb 11:24-26; Jam 2:1-4; 4:4,9; 5:5; 1Pi 1:14,24; 2:11; 4:3,4; 2Pi 2:12-15, 18; 1Jo 2:15-17; Jud 1:11-13,16,19
mungkae
Mat 24:31; 1Ko 14:8; 15:52; 1Th 4:16; Heb 12:19; Bya 1:10; 4:1; 8; 9:1-14; 10:7; 11:15
myakunaw
Mat 5:31,32; 19:3-12; Mar 10:2; Luk 16:18; 1Ko 7:10-17
myngkunaw
Luk 7:38; 15:20; 22:48; Loc 20:37; Rom 16:16; 2Ko 13:12; 1Th 5:26; 1Pi 5:14
mynkhuhpaw
Mat 2:11; Luk 1:10; Efe 5:2; Bya 5:8; 8:3,4
naeku
Mat 6:6; Joh 10:7,9; 14:6; Loc 14:27; Rom 5:2; Efe 2:13,18; 3:12; Kol 1:21,22; Heb 4:16; 7:19,25; 10:19, 22; 11:6; Jam 4:8; 1Pet 1:17; 3:18; 1Jo 4:16
Nain
Luk 7:11
nawthyanaw
Loc 8:9; 13:6-12; 16:16; 19:13,19; 2Ti 3:8
Nazareth
Mat 2:23; 21:11; Mar 1:24; 10:47; Luk 1:26,27,56; 2:4,39, 51; 4:16-30,34; 18:37; 24:19; Joh 1:46
ngaeangnaw
Mat 9:1-8,20-22; 10:1; 11:2-5,20-24; 12:28; 14:15-22,24-32; 24:24; Mar 4:37-41; 5:29; Luk 8:43-48; 16:31; Joh 2:7-11,18,23; 3:2; 4:48; 5:2-9,36; 6:5-14,26; 9:3,15,16; 10:25-38; 11:4,40-44,47; 12:37-41; 14:12; 15:24; 20:30,31; Loc 2:22; 4:16,30; 6:8; 15:12; Rom 15:18,19; 1Ko 1:22; 2Ko 12:12; 2Th 2:3,9; Bya 13:13
ngaeangthua
Mat 12:22,23; 19:25; Mar 15:5; Loc 3:7-10; 9:19-21
ngaee
Mat 7:26,27; 25:1-13; Luk 12:16-20; Rom 1:21; 1Ko 1:18,27; Gal 3:1,3; 1Ti 6:9; 2Ti 2:23; Tit 3:3
ngaehoinaw
Loc 23:6; 24:14,15; 26:7,8; 28:20; Rom 4:18; 5:2-5; 8:24,25; 12:12; 15:4,13; 1Ko 13:13; 15:19; 2Ko 3:12; Gal 5:5; Efe 1:18; 4:4; Fil 1:20; Kol 1:5,23,27; 1Th 1:3; 5:8; 2Th 2:16; 1Ti 1:1; Tit 1:2; 2:13; 3:7; Heb 3:6; 6:11,18,19; 11:1; 1Pi 1:3,13,21; 3:15; 1Jo 3:3
ngaengansahnaw
Rom 15:5; 2Ko 1:4-11
ngaesangnaw
1Ko 13:4,7; 2Ko 6:4-6; Gal 5:22; Efe 4:1,2; Kol 1:11; 3:12,13; 2Ti 3:10; 4:2; Jam 5:10
ngaesiku leinaw
Mat 11:16-24; 12:42,44; 13:15; 23:37,38; 24:38,39,48-51; 27:4,25; Mar 3:5; Luk 7:35; 10:13; 13:1-3,5,34; 16:31; Loc 7:51; Rom 2:4,5; 2Ko 12:21; Heb 3:8; 12:17;

Bya 2:5,16,21,22; 3:3; 9:20,21; 16:9,21
ngaesikunaw
Mat 3:2; 4:17; 9:13; Mar 1:4,15; 6:12; Luk 3:3; 5:32; 10:13; 13:1-5; 15:1-10; 18:10-14; 24:47; Loc 2:38,40; 3:19; 5:31; 8:22; 17:30; 20:21; 26:20; Rom 2:4; 11:23; 14:11; 2Ko 7:9-11; Efe 5:14; 2Ti 2:25; Heb 6:1; Jam 4:8-10; 1Jo 1:9; Bya 2:5,22; 3:2,3,19
ngaethyanaw
Mat 8:12; 13:42,50; 14:9; 19:22; 26:37-44; Joh 11:19-38; 16:6,20-22; 11:19-40; Rom 9:2; 2Ko 7:8-11; 1Th 4:13; 1Ti 6:10; Bya 21:4
ngaethya-umsanaw
Mat 5:7; 23:23; Luk 1:72, 78; 6:36; Rom 12:8; Fil 2:27; Kol 3:12,13; Tit 3:5; Heb 4:16; Jam 2:13; 1Pi 1:3; Jud 1:21
ngaethya-umsanaw
Luk 10:33-35; Joh 11:19-33; Loc 20:35; Gal 6:2; Fil 2:1,2; Jam 1:27; Heb 10:24; 13:3 1Pi 3:8
ngawnaw
Mar 15:43; Luk 12:36,37; Loc 1:4; Rom 8:19,23; 1Ko 1:7; Gal 5:5; 1Th 1:10; Jam 5:7
ngunphua
Mat 10:9; 26:15; Mar 14:11; Loc 19:19,24
ngunto
Ngunto khoitu`ae
Mat 5:46,47; 9:9,11; 10:3; 11:19; 18:17; 21:31; Mar 2:14; Luk 3:12; 5:27; 7:29; 18:9-14; 19:2-10
Nikodemas
Joh 3:1-12; 7:50-53; 19:39,40
Nineveh
Mat 12:41
Noah
Mat 24:38; Luk 17:27; Heb 11:7; 1Pi 3:20
nopi
Mat 14:6-11; 24:41; 27:55,56; Mar 12:41-44; 14:3-9; 15:46,47; 16:1-6,9; Luk 1:26-38,41-55; 2:36-38; 23:27,28,49, 55,56; 24:1-10,22; Joh 8:1-11; 11:5; 20:14-18; Loc 1:14; 5:2-10; 8:27; 9:36,39; 12:12-14; 16:14,15; 17:4,12,34; 18:26; 21:9; Rom 1:26; 1Ko 11:3-15; 14:34,35; 2Ko 11:3; 1Ti 2:9-11-15; 5:1-16; 2Ti 3:6,7; Tit 2:3-5; 1Pi 3:1-7
nuisenaw
Mat 12:24; 27:28-30,41; Mar 3:22; Luk 4:23; 11:15; 16:14; 22:63-65; 23:11,35,36; Loc 2:13; 13:45; 17:18,32; Heb 10:29; 2Pi 3:3,4
numae
Mat 23:14; Mar 12:40-44; Luk 2:36,37; 7:11-15; 20:47; Rom 7:3; 1Ko 7:8, 9,39; 1Ti 5:3-6, 9-12,16
nung
Mat 10:37; 15:4-6; 19:19; Mar 7:10-12; 10:19; Luk 18:20; Efe 6:2; 2Ti 1:5
nungpaaw`ae
Mat 10:37; 12:46; Mar 9:24; Luk 2:48; 11:11-13; Joh 2:5; 4:49; 19:25; 2Ko 12:14; Efe 6:4; Kol 3:21; 1Th 2:11; 1Ti 3:4,5,12; 5:8; Tit 1:6; 2:4; Heb 12:7
nungpyapaw sanlou
Mat 12:3,4; Heb 9:2
ny leinaw
Luk 12:48; 23:34; Joh 13:7; 16:2; Loc 1:7; 3:14,15,17; 17:23,30; 19:32; Rom 8:24-26; 1Ko 2:7-10; 3:19; 13:9,12; Gal 1:13-16; Efe 4:18,19; 1Ti 1:12,13; Jam 1:5,6
nykunaw thinlung
Rom 2:14,15; 1Ko 8:7-13; 1Ti 1:19; 4:2; Heb 9:14
nynaw
Mat 9:4; Luk 1:77; 10:14,22,27; 11:52; Joh 2:24,25; 7:15,28; 17:3; Loc 26:24; Rom 1:21,28; 1Ko 2:14; 8:1; 12:8; 13:9-12; 2Ko 10:5; Fil 1:9; 3:8; Kol 2:3; 2Ti 3:7,15;2Pi 1:5,14; 3:17,18
nythyanaw
1Ko 2:6,7,14,15; Efe 4:13; 1Th 5:21; Heb 5:14; 1Jo 4:1-6
nythyanaw
Loc 8:30; 26:17,18; 1Ko 2:10-16; 2Ko 4:6; Efe 1:18; 1Jo 2:20,27
Oliv Mua
Mat 24:3; 26:30; Mar 13:3; 14:26; Luk 19:29,37; 22:39
Onesimas
Kol 4:9; Flm 1:10
Onesiphoras
2Ti 1:16,17; 4:19
ozia dingnaw
Mat 7:12; Mar 10:19; Luk 3:12,13; 6:31; Loc 24:16; 2Ko 4:1,2; 7:2; 8:21; Fil 4:8;

Kol 3:22; 1Th 4:11,12; Heb 13:18; 1Pi 2:12
paaw, ccungccaw
Mat 7:8-11; Efe 6:4; 1Th 2:11; Heb 12:7
paccyntypaw
Mat 25:34; Loc 2:23; 4:28; Rom 8:29,30; 1Ko 2:7; Efe 1:4,5,9,11; 3:11
Pachia
Mat 4:10; Mar 12:29; Joh 4:23,24; Rom 3:19-25; 1Ko 11:3; 14:33; 1Ti 1:17; 6:1; Heb 6:10; 12:29; Jam 1:17; 2:19; 1Jo 1:5; 4:8,16; Bya 4:8; 16:9
Pachia a nynaw
Mat 6:4,8,18,32; 10:29,30; 24:36; Mar 13:32; Luk 16:15; Loc 1:24; 2:23; 15:8,18; Rom 8:27,29; 11:33,34; 16:27; 1Ko 1:25; 2:7; 3:20; 8:3; Gal 4:9; Efe 1:8; 3:10; 1Th 2:4; 1Ti 1:17; 2Ti 2:19; Heb 4:13; 1Pi 1:2; 1Jo 1:5; 3:20; Jud 1:25
Pachia a nytynaw
Loc 2:23; Rom 8:29; 11:2; 1Ko 8:3; Efe 1:3-12; 2Ti 1:9; 1Pi 1:2,20
Pachia beiknaw
Mat 4:10; Joh 4:24; Rom 12:1; Heb 12:28; Bya 14:7
Pachia bya
Mat 4:4; 5:17; 7:24,25; 13:18-23; Mar 7:13; Luk 4:16-27; 5:1; 24:27,45; Joh 5:39; 6:63; 8:32; 10:35; 12:48; 20:31; Loc 4:29, 31; 8:25; 11:1; 13:48; 15:15; 17:11; 18:11; 20:32; Rom 1:2; 2:16; 9:6; 10:17; 15:4; 1Ko 2:13; Efe 5:26; 6:17; Fil 2:16; Kol 1:25-27; 1Ti 4:13; 2Ti 2:15; 3:15-17; 4:2; Tit 2:5; Heb 4:12; 11:3; Jam 1:18,21-23; 1Pi 1:23; 2:2; 3:1; 4:11; 2Pi 1:20,21; 3:5-7; Bya 1:9; 21:5; 22:18,19
Pachia byaccing
Joh 8:26; 17:17,19; Rom 3:4,7; 1Th 1:9; Tit 1:2; 1Jo 5:20; Bya 6:10; 15:3
Pachia ccingnaw
Mat 5:48; Rom 9:20; 12:2; Jam 1:17
Pachia dingnaw
Mat 6:33; Joh 17:25; Loc 17:31; Rom 1:17; 3:4-6,21,22; 9:14; 10:3,4; 2Ti 4:8; 1Pi 2:23; 2Pi 1:1; 1Jo 2:1; Bya 16:5
Pachia dooihnaw
Mat 5:45; 6:26,30-33; 10:29-31; Luk 12:6,7, 24-28; 22:35; Joh 6:31; Loc 5:38,39; 7:9,10; 14:17; Rom 8:28; 2Ko 9:8-10; Bya 17:17
Pachia hawnaw
Rom 11:33; 16:27; 1Ko 1:24,25; 2:7; Efe 1:8; 3:10; 1Ti 1:17; Bya 7:12
Pachia hoynaw
Mat 5:44,45; 7:11; 19:17; Mar 10:18; Luk 1:53; 6:35; 18:19; Rom 2:4; 8:32; 11:22; 2Th 1:11; Tit 3:4; Jam 1:5,17; 1Jo 4:8
Pachia lante zuakunaw
2Ko 1:12; 7:11; 11:2; 1Ti 2:2,10; 4:7,8; 6:3,5,6,11; 2Ti 3:5,12; Tit 1:1; 2:12; 2Pi 1:3,6,7; 2:9; 3:11
Pachia lesaenaw
Joh 5:26; Loc 17:24,25; Rom 11:36; Efe 2:4; Kol 1:27; Tit 2:13; 1Pi 1:3; Bya 11:17; 15:3
Pachia lungngingnaw
Mar 12:29,32; Joh 17:3; 1Ko 8:4,6; Gal 3:20; 1Ti 2:5; Jam 2:19
Pachia lungsaenaw
Mat 19:8; 21:33-41; 23:37; Mar 12:1-9; Luk 13:6-9,34; 20:9-16; Loc 14:16; 17:30; Rom 2:4; 3:25; 9:22,23; 15:5; 1Pi 3:20; 2Pi 3:9, 15; Bya 2:21,22
Pachia ngaesangnaw
Rom 2:4; 3:25; 2Pi 3:8-10
Pachia ngaethya-umsanaw
Mat 6:14; 18:11-14, 23-27; Luk 1:50,77,78; 6:36; 15:4-7; Loc 3:19; 17:30; 26:18; Rom 9:15, 18,23; 10:12,13; 11:32; 15:9; 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 1:3; 4:15; 12:9; Efe 1:6-8; 2:4-7; 1Ti 1:13; Tit 3:5; Heb 4:16; 8:12; Jam 2:13; 4:8; 5:11,15; 1Pi 1:3; 2:10; 5:10; 2Pi 3:9,15; 1Jo 1:9; Bya 2:21
Pachia ny leinaw
Joh 5:42,44; 15:23-25; Rom 1:21,22,28; 3:11,18; 8:6-8; Efe 4:18; Kol 1:21; Heb 10:26,27; Jam 4:4
Pachia peenaw
Mat 6:10,13; 11:25; 20:15; Luk 1:53; 10:21; Joh 10:29; 19:11; Loc 1:7; 17:24-26; Rom 9:19,21; 14:11;

1Ko 10:26; Efe 4:6; 1Ti 6:15,16; Heb 1:3; Jam 4:12; Bya 1:6; 4:11; 11:4,13,17; 19:6
Pachia phu-enaw
Luk 2:8-11; Joh 1:14; Loc 7:55; Rom 1:23; 3:23; 1Ko 11:7; Gal 1:5; Fil 1:11; Jud 1:24
Pachia ryalatu
Joh 21:15-17; Loc 1:8; 6:1-6; 11:30; 14:23; 15:2,4,6,22,23; 16:4,9,10; 20:17,28; 1Ko 1:17,23-30; 2:2; 3:5-15; 4:10-13; 9:16-27; 2Ko 1:4-6; 2:15-17; 3:6-11; 4:1-15; 5:18-20; 6:1; 8:23; 9:6-18; 10:12-16; 11:3-15,23-33; Efe 3:7-11; 4:11,12; Fil 1:1,15,16; Kol 1:9,24-29; 1Th 5:12, 13; 1Ti 3:1-15; 4:13,15; 5:17,19; 2Ti 2:25; 4:2-5; Tit 1:5-9,13,14; 2:15; Heb 5:1-3; 13:17; Jam 5:15; 1Pi 4:10,11; 5:1-3; 2Jo 1:1; 3Jo 1:1
Pachia ryalaw
Mat 24:14; 28:19; Mar 13:10; 16:15; Luk 24:47,48; Loc 10:9-20; 13:2-4,47; 26:14-18; 1Ko 16:9; Bya 14:6,7
Pachia rynaw
Mat 6:10; 12:50; 26:39,42; Mar 3:35; 14:36; Luk 11:2; 22:42; Joh 4:34; 5:30; 6:38-40; Loc 18:21; Rom 1:10; 12:2; 15:32; 1Ko 4:19; 16:7; Efe 1:11; Heb 6:3; Jam 4:15; 1Pi 3:17
Pachia saryapaw bya
Mat 26:65; Luk 22:65; Loc 6:11,13; Rom 1:28-32; 1Ti 1:13,20; Bya 16:21
Pachia sungsahnaw
Joh 3:16; 5:20; 14:21,23; 16:27; 17:10,23,26; Rom 5:8; 9:13-16,25; 11:28; 2Ko 9:7; 13:11; Efe 2:4,5; 2Th 2:16; Tit 3:4,5; Heb 12:6; 1Pi 5:7; 1Jo 3:1; 4:8-16, 19; Jud 1:21
Pachia tazaenaw
Loc 10:34; 17:31; Rom 1:32; 2:2,5-16; 3:4-6,26; 9:14; 11:22; Efe 6:8,9; Kol 3:25; 2Th 1:4-6; Heb 6:10; 10:30,31; 12:22,23,29; 1Pi 1:17; 2Pi 2:9; 1Jo 1:9; Jud 1:6; Bya 6:16,17; 11:18; 15:3; 16:5-7; 18:8; 19:2
Pachia thawccinaw
Joh 1:16; Loc 4:33; 11:23; Rom 5:2,15,20; 1Ko 1:4-9; 3:10; 2Ko 4:15; 9:8; Gal 4:6; Efe 1:6; 2:8,9,13-22; 3:12; Heb 2:9; 4:16; 10:19,22; 1Pi 2:3; 5:5; 2Jo 1:3; Bya 1:5,6; 3:20; 19:9
Pachia thinrianaw
Mat 22:7,13; Luk 21:23, 24; Joh 3:36; Rom 1:18; 2:5-8; Efe 5:6; 1Th 5:9; Bya 6:16, 17; 14:10, 11,19,20; 19:15
Pachia thungkhawnaw
Mat 4:6; 10:29-31; 24:22,31; Mar 13:20; Luk 12:6,7; 18:7,8; 21:18; Loc 17:28; Rom 8:28; 1Ko 10:13; 2Th 3:3; Heb 1:14; Jam 4:15; 1Pi 3:12,13; 2Pi 2:9; Bya 3:10; 7:3; 12:6
Pachia thungnaw
Mat 3:9; 6:13; 10:28; 19:26; 22:29; Mar 10:27; 14:36; Luk 1:37,49,51; 11:20; 18:27; Loc 26:8; Rom 1:20; 4:21; 1Ko 6:14; 2Ko 13:4; Efe 1:19,20; 3:20,21; Heb 1:3; 12:26,29; Jam 4:12; 1Pi 1:5; Bya 4:11; 5:13; 11:17; 19:1,6; 21:22
Pachia thyaanaw
Mat 5:48; 19:17; Mar 10:18; Luk 1:49; 18:19; Joh 17:11; Rom 1:23; Heb 1:8; Jam 1:13; 1Pi 1:15,16; 1Jo 1:5; 2:20; Bya 4:8; 6:10; 15:4
Pachia umnaw
Loc 7:48,49; 17:24,27,28
Pachia, a hiinnaw
Joh 5:26; Loc 17:24,25; Rom 11:36
Pachia, bungpawnaw
Mat 3:7; Joh 3:36; Rom 1:18-32; 2:5; 5:9; Efe 5:6; 1Th 1:10; 5:9; Bya 6:16,17; 14:10; 19:10
Pachia, lungzinaw
Mat 24:34,35; Luk 1:54, 55,68-73; Joh 8:26; Loc 13:32,33; Rom 3:3,4; 11:1,2,29; 15:8; 1Ko 1:9; 10:13; 2Ko 1:18,20; 1Th 5:24; 2Ti 2:13; Tit 1:2; Heb 6:10,13-19; 10:22,23,37; 1Pi 4:19; 2Pi 3:9; 1Jo 1:9; Bya 6:10; 15:3
Pachia, maedo leipaw
Loc 10:34,35; Rom 2:6, 11; Gal 2:6; Efe 6:8; Kol 3:25; 1Pi 1:17
Pachia, muih kho leipaw
Joh 1:18; 5:37; 6:46; Rom 1:20; Kol 1:13-15; 1Ti 1:17; 6:16; Heb 11:27; 1Jo 4:12
Pachia, ny kho leipaw
Rom 11:33,34; 1Ko 2:10-12,16

Pachia, paaw
Mat 5:45,48; 6:9; 11:27; Mar 14:36; Luk 23:34,46; Joh 1:12-14,18; 5:17-23; 6:46; 8:19; 10:30; 14:6-31; Rom 8:15; 1Ko 15:24; 2Ko 1:2; Efe 1:2,3; 4:6; Fil 2:11; Heb 12:9; Jam 1:17; 1Pi 1:2,3; 1Jo 2:22-24; Bya 3:5,21
Pachia, raetu
Mar 10:6; 13:19; Luk 3:38; Rom 1:20,25; Heb 11:3; 1Pi 4:19; 2Pi 3:5
Pachia, rulae kho leipaw
Rom 11:29; Heb 6:17,18; Jam 1:17
Pachia, zungzae
Mat 25:34; Joh 10:28-30; 17:3,24; Rom 1:20,23; 2:7; 16:26; Efe 14; 3:11; 2Th 1:9; 2:16; 1Ti 6:16; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 1:2; Heb 1:8; 4:3; 1Pi 5:10; 2Pi 1:11
paleihku
Mat 26:69-75; Gal 1:6, 7; 3:1-5; 2Ti 4:10; Bya 2:4,5; 3:2,3
paleihkunaw
Loc 3:26; 10:1-48; 15:1-31; 16:25-34; 2Ko 5:17; Efe 4:20; 1Th 1:9,10
Pastor
Loc 11:30; 14:23; 15:2,4,6,22,23; 16:4; 20:17,28; 21:18; Efe 4:11,12; Fil 1:1; 1Ti 3:1-7; 5:17,19; Tit 1:5-9; Heb 13:17; Jam 5:14; 1Pi 5:1,5; 2Jo 1:1; 3Jo 1:1
Paul cikuh paw Saul
Loc 7:58; 8:1,3; 9:1-30; 11:25-30; 12:25; 16:37; 18:1,3; 20:7-10; 21:39; 22:1-21,25-29; 23:6; 24:23; 26:4,5,9-18,29; Rom 11:1,13; 9:2,3; 15:16; 1Ko 9:1,5; 15:8; 2Ko 1:8-11,15,16; 10:1, 10; 11:6,22; 12:1-10; Gal 1:1,13-24; Fil 3:5, 6; 1Ti 1:12,13; 2Ti 1:1,11; Tit 1:1,3
pawlangria leipaw
Luk 17:26-30; Bya 3:15,16
pawpi`ae
Tit 2:2-5
peenaw, Pachia
Mat 8:11; 13:24-51; 18:3,4; Mar 11:10; Luk 1:33; 2:13; 17:21; 19:11; Joh 3:3; 8:23; 18:36,37; 1Ko 15:24-28; 2Ko 10:3-5; Fil 2:10,11; Heb 10:13; 12:23-28; Bya 5:9-14; 6:2; 11:15; 12:10; 14:6; 17:14; 19:6,11-21; 20:1-3
peenaw, setan
Mat 12:26
peku maekunaw
Luk 22:24; Loc 15:37-40; 1Ko 1:11; 2Ko 12:20; Gal 5:20; Fil 2:3,14; Kol 3:13; 1Ti 6:4; 2Ti 2:24-26; Tit 3:9; Jam 3:16; 4:1,2
penaw
Mat 3:7-12; 14:3,4; 16:1-4; 18:15-17; 21:17-20; 23:1-39; Luk 9:55; 17:3,4; Joh 7:7; Loc 7:51-53; 8:20-23; 13:9-11; 16:37-40; 23:3; Gal 4:16; Efe 4:15; 5:11,13; Fil 3:1; 1Th 5:14; 1Ti 5:1,2,20; 2Ti 4:2; Tit 1:13; Heb 3:13; Bya 11:10
pentikos
Loc 2:1; 20:16; 1Ko 16:8
Perka
Loc 13:13,14; 14:25
Perkamum khyhze
Perkamos
Bya 1:11; 2:12-17
pheenaw (Judas)
Mat 26:14-16,45-50; Joh 13:21-27
phiakunaw
Joh 7:43; Rom 16:17; 1Ko 1:10-13; 3:3,4; 11:18,19; Tit 3:10,11
phiakunaw
Luk 6:22; Rom 8:35,39; 12:2; 16:17; 1Ko 5:11; 2Ko 6:14-18; 2Th 3:6-15; Tit 3:10; Heb 7:26; Jam 4:4; 1Pi 1:14; 1Jo 2:15-17; 2Jo 1:9-11
phua
Mat 2:11; 10:9; 17:27; 22:19-21; 25:15-28; Mar 6:8; 12:41; 14:11; Luk 9:3; 19:15,23; 22:5; Loc 3:6; 8:18,20; 20:33; 1Ti 6:10; 1Pi 1:18
phuakhoi
Mat 17:24-27; Luk 2:1; Rom 13:6,7
phu-e pya, Pachia
Mat 5:16; 15:31; Joh 12:28; 15:8; 21:19; Loc 4:21; 11:18; 12:23; 19:17; Rom 1:21; 3:23; 4:20; 11:36; 15:6,9; 1Ko 1:31; 6:20; 10:31; 2Ko 9:13; Gal 1:24; Fil 1:11; 2Th 1:12; 1Pi 2:12; 4:11,14,16; Bya 14:7
phu-enaw
Joh 17:22; Rom 8:18,21, 28-30; 9:23; Fil 3:21
phu-enaw, ccungccaw
Heb 2:6-8; 1Pi 1:24

phunghonaw
Mar 1:14,15; 10:27; Luk 11:32; Loc 17:3, 16-18; Rom 1:15,16; 10:14,15; 1Ko 1:17-29; 2:1-8,12,13; 9:16,18; 15:2,11; Gal 1:6-9; Kol 1:23-29; 1Th 1:5; 2:3-12; 2Ti 2:15,16; 4:1,2; Tit 1:3; Heb 4:2
phunglang, Pachia
Mat 28:19; Rom 13:2; 1Ko 11:23-29
phungpaw
1Ti 1:4; 4:7; 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:14; 2Pi 1:16
phungtangbya
Mat 12:33; Luk 4:23; 6:44; 14:34; 1Ko 15:33; Gal 6:7
phungzae, Jew
Mat 12:1-8; 15:2-20; Mar 7:3-9; Luk 6:1-11; Kol 2:8
phungzae, kriccaw
1Ko 11:1-23; 15:1-3 2Th 2:15; 3:6,7; 1Pi 1:18; 2Pi 1:16-18
phupaw
Mat 10:11-15; 11:20-24; 12:37,41,42; 23:31-35; 25:14-30; 27:24,25; Mar 6:11; Luk 9:5; 10:10-15; 11:31,32, 49-51; 13:6-9; 19:12-27; 21:1-4; Joh 3:18,19; 9:41; 12:48; 15:22-24; Loc 17:30,31; Rom 12:3 ,6-8; 1Ko 3:8, 13-15; Gal 6:5; Efe 4:7; 1Ti 6:20; Bya 2:23
phupaw ripaw
Mat 23:4; Luk 11:46; Gal 6:2
pise te pise sei`ae paw
Rom 1:24,26-28; 1Ko 6:9; 1Ti 1:9,10
Piter
Mat 4:18-20; 8:14; 14:28-31; 16:16-19, 22,23; 17:1-4; 18:21; 26:33-46,51,58,69-75; Mar 1:36,37; 10:28; 11:20; 14:66-72; 16:7; Luk 5:1-10; 8:45; 12:41; 22:33; Joh 13:6-11,36-38; 20:2-6; 21:1-23; Loc 1:13, 15-22; 2:14-40; 3:1-26; 4:1-23; 5:1-11,17-42; 8:14-25; 9:32-43; 10:5-48; 11:1-18; 12:3-19; 15:7-11; 1Ko 15:4,5; Gal 1:18; 2:9,11; 1Pi 1:1; 2Pi 1:1,16-18
Pontias Pilat
Mat 27:2,24,57,58; Luk 3:1; 13:1; Joh 18:38; 19:22; Loc 3:13; 4:27; 13:28; 1Ti 6:13
pooku
Rom 1:30; Jam 3:5; 4:16
popaw
Mat 24:22,31; Joh 15:16; 17:6; Loc 9:15; Rom 9:11-16; Efe 1:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:13
Prisilla
Loc 18:1-3,18,19,26; Rom 16:3-5; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19
profeh bya
Mat 2:17,18; 3:3; 5:18; 24:35; Luk 3:4-6; 18:31-33; 24:26,27,44; Joh 1:51; 12:15,16; 13:18,38; 18:9; Loc 1:16,20; 2:1,6-21; 13:27-29; 28:25-27; 1Ti 1:18; 1Pi 1:10,11; 2Pi 1:20,21; 2:1; 3:3; 1Jo 2:18; Jud 1:14, 15,17, 18; Bya 1:3; 2:10; 11:3,6; 19:10; 22:7, 10,18,19
profeh, ahme leipaw
Mat 7:15-20; 24:11; 2Pi 2:1,16; 1Jo 4:1; Bya 2:20; 16:13; 19:20; 20:10
profeh, ahmepaw
Mat 10:41; 13:17,57; 23:34,37; Luk 1:70; 4:24-27; 10:24; 11:47, 49,50; 13:34; 16:29; Joh 4:44; Loc 21:10; Rom 16:26; 1Th 2:15; Heb 1:1; 11:32-40; 2Pi 1:21; 3:2; Bya 11:10, 18; 16:6; 18:20,24; 22:6,9
profehbyahonaw, muisaw lasung
Loc 19:6; Rom 12:6; 1Ko 12:10,28,29; 13:2,8; 14:1-40; Efe 2:20; 3:5; 4:11; 1Th 5:20
profehnung
Luk 2:36-38; Loc 21:9; Bya 2:20
puithuinaw
Joh 1:13; 3:3-8; 17:2; Loc 16:14; Rom 2:28,29; 8:2-6,9,13-16; 1Ko 2:12, 14-16; 2Ko 3:3; Gal 2:20; 4:29; Efe 2:5; Tit 3:5,6; Jam 1:18; 1Pi 1:3,22,23; 2Pi 1:3,4; 1Jo 3:9,14; 4:7; 5:1,4,18
pumhaw pumkheit
Mat 23:23; Luk 11:42; 18:9-14; Heb 7:2-10
pyakunaw
Rom 12:1,2
pyanaw, Pachia
Mat 6:1-4; 1Ko 9:7,9-11; 16:2; 2Ko 8:11-14; 9:6,7
pyapaw
Joh 1:29; Rom 12:1; 1Ko 5:7; 2Ko 5:21; Efe 5:2; Fil 4:18; Heb 9:19-28; 10:1-14; 13:11-13,15; Bya 5:6
pyn
1Ko 3:16; 6:13,15-20; 12:14-25; 15:19-54; 2Ko 5:1
pynkheitthuanaw (Kriccaw`ae)
Loc 2:44-47; Rom 1:12;

14:1-4,10,13-16,18-21; 15:1-7; Kol 3:16; Heb 10:24,25; Jam 5:16; 1Jo 1:3,7
pynkheitthuanaw (Pachia ryte)
Joh 14:23; 17:21,23; 2Ko 6:16; 13:14; 1Jo 1:3, 5-7; 3:24; Bya 21:3,4
pynsaw, a seithyapaw
Rom 7:5,8,11,13,18-24; 8:1-9,12,13; 13:14; Gal 5:17,19-21,24; 6:8,12,13; Efe 2:3; 1Jo 2:15-17
pynsawthuanaw, Jesu
Mat 1:1,16-18,23; 2:5,6; 8:20; 13:55,56; 22:45; Luk 1:26-35,38-56; 2:1-21; 3:23-38; 24:39; Joh 1:14; 7:42; 16:28; 20:27; Loc 2:30; 3:22; 13:23,33; Rom 1:3; 8:3; 9:5; 1Ko 15:47; 2Ko 5:16; Gal 3:16; 4:4; Fil 2:7,8; Kol 1:15; 1Ti 3:16; Heb 1:3,6; 2:9-17; 7:14; 10:5; 1Jo 1:1-3; 4:2,3; 2Jo 1:7; Bya 22:16
Rabbi
Mat 23:7,8; Joh 1:38,49; 3:2,26; 6:25
raerangsaro
Mat 8:28,29; 10:1; Mar 1:23,24; 5:8,9; Luk 8:29; 10:17,18; Loc 19:13-16; 1Ko 10:20; 1Ti 4:1; Jam 2:19; Jud 1:6; Bya 12:4,7-9
raerangsaro bahkuh
Mat 8:28-34; 9:32,33; 10:1; 12:22; 15:22-29; Mar 9:17,18,28,29; 16:9; Luk 4:41; Joh 7:20; Loc 16:16-18
Raeringkunaw
Mat 6:1; 16:6; 18:10; 24:4,42-51; 25:13; 26:40,41; Mar 4:24; 13:9-23,32-37; Luk 8:18; 11:35; 12:15,35-40; 21:8-36; Loc 20:28-31; Rom 11:21; 13:11; 1Ko 7:29-31; 9:27; 10:12; 11:28; 16:13; Gal 6:1; Efe 5:15; 6:18; Fil 3:2; 4:5; Kol 4:2,17; 1Th5:4,6,21; 1Ti 4:16; 2Ti 4:5; Heb 2:1; 3:12; 12:15; 1Pi 1:13,17; 4:7; 5:8; 2Pi 1:19; 3:17; 2Jo 1:8; Jud 1:20,21; Bya 3:2,3,11; 16:15
raetu
Mar 10:6; 13:19; Joh 1:1-3; Loc 4:24; 7:50; 14:15; 17:24-26, 28,29; Rom 1:20; 11:36; 1Ko 8:6; 11:12; 12:18, 24,25; 15:38; 2Ko 4:6; 5:5,18; Efe 3:9; Kol 1:16-17; 1Ti 6:13; Heb 1:1,2; 2:10; 3:4; 11:3; 12:9; 1Pi 4:19; Bya 4:11; 10:6; 14:7
Rahab
Mat 1:5; Heb 11:31; Jam 2:25
ranpibawi
Mat 26:3-6,14,15,47, 57-68; 27:20; Luk 10:31; Loc 4:6-21; 5:17-41; 22:5; Heb 5:1-4,6,10; 6:20; 7:1-21; 8:3; 9:6,7, 22,23; 10:11; 1Pi 2:9; Bya 1:6; 5:10; 20:6
ranpibawi lepaw
Mat 26:3,57-62; Heb 2:17; 4:15,16; 5:1,4,5; 9:7,11, 12,24
ransi
Mat 13:33; 16:6-12; Luk 13:21; 1Ko 5:6-8; Gal 5:9
rawhoynaw
Loc 4:13-31; 9:26-29; 13:46; Efe 3:12; Fil 1:6; Heb 4:16; 10:19; 13:6; 1Jo 3:21,22; 4:17; 5:14,15
rawkhuinaw
Mat 2:17,18; 9:23; 26:65; Loc 14:14
rawkhuinaw
Mat 8:12; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; 26:75; Luk 7:38; 19:41; Joh 11:2,25,33,35; 20:11-18; Loc 20:19; Rom 12:15; 1Ko 7:30; Fil 3:18; Bya 7:17
rawri sawtuanaw
Mat 10:28; Luk 1:50; 12:5; 23:40; Loc 10:35; 13:16,26; Rom 11:20; 2Ko 7:1; Efe 5:21; 6:5; Fil 2:12; Kol 3:22; Heb 5:5,7; 12:28,29; Jam 2:19; 1Pi 1:17; 2:17, 18; 3:2,15; 1Jo 4:16-18; Bya 11:18; 14:7; 19:5
rhaw
Mat 5:44-48; 6:12-15; 13:19; 22:44; Luk 6:27,35; Joh 3:19-21; Rom 1:30; 5:10; 12:20; 1Ko 15:26; 1Th 2:14-18; Jam 4:4
rhawkaw`ae
Mat 27:27-37,65,66; 28:12,15; Luk 3:14; 22:4; Joh 19:2,3,23, 24,32; Loc 12:4-6,19; 21:31-35; 22:24-28; 23:23,31-33; 27:1,31,42, 43; 28:16; Efe 6:10-18; Fil 2:25; 2Ti 2:3,4
rhawtukkunaw
Mat 24:6; Luk 14:31,32; Rom 13:12; 16:20; 1Ko 9:25-27; 16:13; 2Ko 2:14; 6:7; 7:5,6; 10:3-5; Efe 6:10-18;

Fil 1:30; 1Ti 1:18,19; 6:12; 2Ti 2:3,4; 4:17,18; Heb 11:33-37; Jam 4:1-4; 1Pi 4:1-4; 1Jo 2:14; 4:4; 5:4,5; Jud 1:3; Bya 2:7, 11,17,26,28; 3:5,12,21; 6:4,8; 9:15-19; 12:7, 11,17; 13:7,10; 17:14; 19:17-19; 21:7

rho
Luk 15:12,25; Loc 20:32; 26:18; Rom 8:16,17; Gal 3:15; Efe 1:11; Tit 3:7; Heb 1:14; 9:16,17

rhoccoutu
Rom 8:14-17; Gal 3:29; 4:6,7,30; Tit 3:7; Jam 2:5

rili, tuikua
Bya 4:6; 15:2

rinaw, Bawipaw
Mat 10:28; Luk 1:50; 18:2,4; Loc 9:31; 13:16, 26; Rom 3:18; 2Ko 5:11; 7:1; Efe 5:21; Heb 11:7; 1Pi 2:17; Bya 15:4

rinaw, ccungccaw
Mat 14:27; 27:54; Luk 12:4,5,29,32; 21:26; 24:37; Joh 9:22; 20:19; Loc 9:26; 27:17,24,29; Heb 2:15; 12:21; 1Pi 3:14

Rom
Loc 18:2; Rom 1:7,15; 16:5-15; Fil 1:13; 4:22; 2Ti 1:16,17; 4:19,21

ronaw
Rom 3:16; 9:22; 1Ko 5:5; Fil 3:18,19; 1Th 5:3; 2Th 1:9; 1Ti 6:9; 2Pi 2:1,12

ronaw vawsawnaw kya do ruiban
Mat 26:48-50; Joh 15:13-15; Jam 4:4

ruinaw
Mat 11:19; 24:49; Luk 21:34; Loc 2:13-15; Rom 13:13; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 5:18; 1Th 5:7,8

runaw
Mat 6:19,20; 15:19; 19:18; 21:13; 27:38,44; Mar 7:21,22; 11:17; 15:27; Luk 18:20; 19:45,46; Joh 10:1; Rom 2:21; 13:9; 1Ko 6:8,10; Efe 4:28; Tit 2:9,10; 1Pi 4:15; Bya 3:3; 9:21

ryachi bawngnaw
Mat 6:1-4; Luk 19:8; Loc 9:36; 10:2; 1Jo 3:17

ryachi`ae
Mat 11:5; 19:21; 25:35,36,42,45; 26:11; Mar 12:43,44; 14:7; Luk 3:11; 4:18; 6:30-35; 7:22; 12:33; 14:12-14; 16:20-22; 18:22; 19:8; Joh 12:6; Rom 15:26; 1Ko 13:3; 2Ko 8:1-4,9; Gal 2:10; Jam 1:9,10,27; 2:2-9,15,16; 1Jo 3:17-19

ryalahtu
Mat 20:1-15; 21:33-41; Luk 3:14; Efe 6:5-8; Kol 3:22; 1Ti 5:18; 6:1; Jam 5:4

ryalahtu
Mat 9:37,38; 10:10; 20:1-8; Luk 10:2,7; 13:27; Joh 12:26; Loc 19:25; 2Ko 11:13; 1Ti 5:18; 2Ti 2:15; Jam 5:4

ryalaw
Mat 20:1-15; Luk 10:7; Loc 20:35; 1Ko 9:9; 15:58; Efe 4:28; Fil 2:16; 1Th 4:11,12; 2Th 3:7-13; 1Ti 5:17,18; Jam 5:4

ryalaw mee
Mat 10:32; 16:24-27; 20:1-16; 25:34-46; Mar 10:21; 13:13; Luk 6:22,23,35; 12:8; Loc 26:18; Rom 2:10; 1Ko 3:8; Efe 6:1-3; Heb 10:34,36; 11:26; 12:1,2,28; 1Pi 3:9-12; 2Pi 1:10,11; Bya 2:10,17, 25-28; 7:14-17; 22:12

ryalaw`ae, kriccaw`ae
Mat 5:13-16; 10:42; 25:34-40; Joh 3:21; 15:8; 2Ko 5:10; 9:8; Efe 2:10; Fil 2:13; Kol 1:10; 3:12-14,17; 2Th 2:17; 1Ti 2:10; 5:10,25; 6:17, 18; 2Ti 2:21; 3:16,17; Tit 2:7,14; 3:1, 8,14; Heb 6:9,10; 10:24; 13:21; Jam 1:22-27; 2:14-20,25; 3:13; 1Pi 2:12

ryduanaw
Mat 5:28; Mar 4:19; Joh 8:44; 1Ko 9:27; 10:6,7; Efe 4:22; 1Ti 6:9; 2Ti 2:22; 4:3,4; Tit 2:12; Jam 1:14,15; 4:1-3; 1Pi 2:11; 4:3; 2Pi 2:18; 3:3; 1Jo 2:16,17; Jud 1:16,18

sabbath
Mat 12:1-8,10-12; 24:20; Mar 2:23,27,28; 6:2; 15:42; Luk 4:16,31; 6:5,6; 13:10-17; 14:1-6; 23:54,56; Joh 5:5-17; 7:21-24; 9:14,16,34; 19:31; Loc 13:14,27, 42,44; 15:21; 16:13; 17:2; 18:4; Kol 2:16; Heb 4:1-11

Sadusi
Mat 3:7-9; 16:6-12; 22:23-34; Luk 20:27-40; Loc 4:1-3; 5:17-33; 23:6-8

sahpaw eih rynaw
Mar 7:21-23; Rom 13:13; 2Ko 12:21; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 4:17-19; 1Pi 4:2,3; 2Pi 2:2,7,18; Jud 1:4-7

Sailas
Loc 15:22-34,40,41;

16:19-40; 17:4-10,14,15; 18:5; 2Ko 1:19; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 1:1; 1Pi 5:12
Saiparas
Loc 11:19,20; 13:4-12; 21:3; 27:4
sam law
Luk 1:42-55, 68-79; 1Ko 14:26; Efe 5:19; Kol 3:16
Samaria
Mat 10:5; Joh 4:1-42; Loc 1:8; 9:31; 15:3
Samariapaw
Luk 10:29-35; 17:11-19; Joh 4:5-42; Loc 8:5-25
sang
Mat 10:30; Luk 7:38; 1Ko 11:3-10,14,15; 1Ti 2:9; 1Pi 3:3; Bya 9:8
sanphalung
Mar 6:47,48; Joh 21:3-8; Loc 20:13; 21:3; 27:1-44; 28:11
Sarah
Rom 9:9; Gal 4:22; Heb 11:11; 1Pi 3:5,6
Sardis
Bya 1:11; 3:1-6
sarya
nuinse kya do
saryanaw
Mat 26:67,68; 27:28-31, 39-44; Mar 10:34; 14:65; 15:17-20,29-32; Luk 23:11; Joh 19:2,3,5; 1Pi 2:23; 2Pi 3:3
sawsangnaw, cungccaw
Mat 6:5-14; 7:7-11; 8:25; 18:19; 21:22; 23:14; Mar 9:28,29; 11:24; 12:40; Luk 18:1-14; 20:47; Joh 14:13,14; 16:23,24; Loc 1:13,14, 24,25; 3:1; 10:2; 12:12-16; 16:25; 20:36; 21:5; Rom 8:26; 1Ko 14:15; 2Ko 12:8,9; Efe 3:11,12; 6:18,19; Fil 4:6; Kol 4:2; 1Th 5:17,18,25; 1Ti 2:1-3,8; Heb 4:16; Jam 4:3; 5:14-16; Jud 1:20; 1Jo 1:9; 5:14,15; Bya 5:8; 8:3,4
sawsangnaw, Jesu
Mat 11:25,26; 14:23; 15:36; 19:13; 26:26,27, 36,39,42,44; 27:46; Mar 1:35; 6:41,46; 14:32-39; Luk 3:21; 5:16; 6:12; 9:18,28,29; 11:1; 22:32, 41-44; 23:34; Joh 11:22, 41,42; 12:27,28; 17:1-26; 1Ko 11:2; Heb 5:7
sawsangpyanaw
Mat 5:44; 6:10; 8:5-13; 15:22; Mar 6:55,56; Luk 4:38,39; Loc 7:60; 8:15; Rom 1:9; 10:1; 1Ko 1:3; 2Ko 9:10,14; 13:7; Gal 1:3; 6:16; Efe 1:15-19; 3:14-19; 6:18; Fil 1:3-5,9,10; Kol 1:3,4,9; 2:1,2; 4:12; 1Th 1:2; 3:10,12,13; 5:23; 2Th 1:11; 2:16,17; 3:5,16; 1Ti 2:1,2; 2Ti 1:3,18; 2:7; 4:16; Flm 1:4-6; Heb 13:18, 20,21; Jam 5:14-20; 1Pi 2:5; 1Jo 5:16
sawtuanaw
Mat 21:37; Rom 12:10; Fil 2:3; Heb 12:9; 13:7; 1Pi 2:17
see
Mat 8:9; 10:24; 18:23; 20:27,28; 21:34; 24:45; 25:14; Luk 1:38,48; 2:29; 12:37,43; 16:13; 17:7; Loc 2:18; 4:29; 16:17; Rom 6:16-20; 1Ko 7:21, 22; 12:13; 2Ko 4:5; Gal 1:10; 3:28; 4:1,7; Efe 6:5-8; Fil 1:1; 2:7; Kol 3:11,22; 4:1,12; 1Ti 6:1; 2Ti 2:24; Tit 2:9; Flm 1:16; Jam 1:1; 1Pi 2:16,18; 2Pi 1:1; 2:19; Jud 1:1; Bya 1:1; 2:20; 7:3; 10:7; 11:18; 13:16; 15:3; 19:2; 22:3
seibekunaw, mawtemaw
Mat 21:33-41; 23:31; 25:24-27; Mar 12:1-12; Luk 19:21,22; Joh 8:7-9; Loc 22:24; Rom 2:1; 1Jo 3:20
seinaw
Mat 1:21; 9:6; 12:31,32; 15:19,20; 26:28; Joh 1:29; 3:19,20; 8:24,34,44; 9:41; 15:22,24; Rom 3:9-18; 5:12-21; 6:6,7,10-23; 7:13,23,25; 14:23; 1Ko 15:3; 2Ko 5:21; Gal 5:19-21; 1Ti 3:3,5-7; 5:22,24; Heb 9:28; 10:26; 12: 4; Jam 1:15; 4:17; 5:16; 1Pi 4:8; 2Pi 2:22; 1Jo 1:5-10; 2:1,2; 3:4, 5,9; 5:17; Bya 18:5
seinaw nyh leipaw
Mat 27:24; Luk 23:4, 13-22; Loc 13:28; 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 1:19; 3:18; 2Pi 3:14
seinaw nykunaw
Joh 16:7-11; Loc 2:37; Rom 2:15; Jam 2:9
seinaw, no Pi **pise**
Mat 15:19; 1Ko 5:9-11; 6:9,18; Bya 17:1-5
seingaethyakunaw
Mat 18:21,22,33; Mar 11:25,26; Luk 17:3,4; 2Ko 2:7-10; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:13; 2Ti 4:16; Jam 5:15,16
seingaethyanaw
Mat 6:12-14; 26:28; Luk 1:77; 5:21-24; 6:49; 24:47; Joh 20:23;

Loc 2:38; 10:43;
Rom 3:25,26; Kol 1:14;
Heb 9:22; 1Jo 2:12
seingaethyanaw, rhaw`ae
Mat 5:39-41,43-48;
Luk 6:27-37; Rom 12:14,
17,19-21; 1Ko 4:12,13;
1Pi 3:9
seiphykunaw
Jam 5:16; 1Jo 1:9,10
Setan
Mat 4:1; 12:24-28;
13:19,38,39; 25:41;
Mar 3:23-27; 4:15;
Luk 13:16; Joh 8:44;
12:31; 13:2,27; 14:30;
16:11; Loc 5:3; 26:18;
Rom 16:20; 2Ko 2:11;
4:4; 6:15; 11:3,14;
Efe 2:2; 2Th 2:9;
1Pi 5:8; 1Jo 3:8; 5:19;
Bya 2:9,24; 3:9; 9:11;
12:3,7-10; 20:2
shawkhawnaw
Mat 20:28; Mar 10:45;
Luk 2:38; Loc 20:28;
Rom 3:24-26; 1Ko 1:30;
6:20; 7:23; Gal 1:4; 2:20;
3:13; 4:4,5; Efe 1:7,13,14;
4:30; 5:2; Kol 1:14,20-22;
1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14;
Heb 9:12,15; 1Pi 1:18,19;
Bya 5:9,10
shungnaw
Mat 17:15-20;
Mar 9:24-29;
Luk 14:28-32; Heb 4:6
sianaw, phu-esahnaw
Luk 17:15; 19:37-41;
Loc 3:8,9; Bya 5:12-14
siapharan, ccungccaw
Mat 14:1-10; Luk 22:25;
Joh 19:6-13; Loc 12:1,2;
1Ti 2:1,2
Sidon
Mat 15:21-28; Mar 3:8;
Luk 6:17; Loc 12:20-23;
27:3
silawnaw
Rom 12:1; 1Ko 5:7;
Fil 2:17; 3:7,8; 4:18;
Heb 13:15; 1Pi 2:5
Simeon
Luk 2:25-35
Sinai mua
Loc 7:30,38; Gal 4:24,25;
Heb 12:18-21
sinakok
Mat 4:23; 6:2; 9:35;
13:54; 10:17; 12:9-13;
23:34; Mar 1:39;
Luk 12:11; 4:15-33; 7:5;
13:10-14; Joh 9:22,34;
12:42; 16:2; 18:20;
Loc 6:9; 9:2,20;
13:5-44; 14:1; 17:1,
2,10; 18:4, 19,26;
22:19; 26:11; Jam 2:2;
Bya 2:9; 3:9
singkunaw
Mat 15:2; Mar 7:2-9;
Luk 2:22; 11:38;
Joh 11:55; Loc 21:24,26;
Rom 14:14,20,23;
Heb 9:10,12-14,19-22;
10:22
singnaw
Mat 27:24; Joh 13:10;
1Ko 6:11; Efe 5:26;
Tit 3:5
Siria
Mat 4:24; Mar 7:26;
Luk 2:2,3; Loc 9:1-31;
15:41; 18:18; 21:3;
Gal 1:21
Sisaria
Loc 8:40; 9:30; 10:1,24;
12:19-23; 23:23-35; 21:8,9
Sisaria Fili Pi
Mat 16:13; Mar 8:27
Sizar
Luk 2:1; 3:1; 20:22;
Loc 11:28; Fil 4:22
Sodom
Mat 10:15; Luk 17:29;
Rom 9:29; 2Pi 2:6;
Jud 1:7
Solomon
Mat 1:6; 6:29; 12:42;
Joh 10:23; Loc 3:11; 7:47
suilukhung
1Ko 9:25; 1Th 2:19;
2Ti 2:5; Fil 4:1;
Heb 2:7-9; Jam 3:12
suitungkhung
Mat 5:34; 19:28; 23:22;
25:31; Loc 2:30; 12:21;
Heb 8:1; 12:2; Bya 1:4;
3:21; 4:2-10; 7:9-17;
14:3,5; 19:4; 21:5; 22:3
sungkunaw, mawtemaw
Luk 8:35; Rom 12:3;
1Ko 9:27; 1Th 4:3,4;
1Pi 2:11; 2Pi 1:6
sungsah, Pachia
Mat 10:37,38; 22:37,38;
Mar 12:29,30; Luk 2:29,
30; 7:47; 11:42; Joh 5:42;
8:42; 14:15,21,23; 15:9;
16:27; 17:26; 21:17;
Loc 21:13; Rom 5:5;
8:28; 1Ko 8:3; 16:22;
2Ko 5:14,15; Gal 5:6;
Efe 3:17-19; 4:15; 6:24;
Fil 1:9; Kol 1:8; 2Th 3:5;
2Ti 1:13; 4:8; Flm 1:5;
Heb 6:10; Jam 1:12; 2:5;
1Pi 1:8; 1Jo 2:5,15; 3:17,
18; 4:12,16-21; 5:1-3;
2Jo 1:6; Jud 1:21;
Bya 2:4
sungsakunaw um leite cyi
Mat 7:1-5; Luk 7:39;
15:25-32; Joh 8:1-11;
Rom 14:1-6,13;
2Ko 2:6-11; Efe 5:4;
Jam 3:14-18; 4:11,12
sungsakunaw, ccungccaw
Mat 5:41-47; 7:12;
Mar 9:41; 12:31;
Luk 6:31-35; 10:30-37;
Joh 13:34,35; 15:12,
13,17; Rom 12:9,10;
13:8-10; 1Ko 8:1;
13:1-14:1; 2Ko 8:7;

Gal 5:13,14,22; Efe 5:2; Fil 1:9; 2:2; Kol 2:2; 1Th 1:3; 3:12; 4:9; 1Ti 1:5; 4:12; 2Ti 2:22; Tit 3:15; Flm 1:12-16; Heb 10:24; 13:1; Jam 2:8; 1Pi 1:22; 2:17; 4:8; 2Pi 1:7; 1Jo 2:9-11; 3:11-23; 4:7-21; 5:1,2; 2Jo 1:5

synriatu
Mat 25:14-30; Luk 8:3; 12:42; 16:1-8; 1Ko 4:1,2; 9:17; Tit 1:7; 1Pi 4:10

synriatuthuanaw
Mat 6:19-21,24-34; 19:16-22; Luk 16:10-13; Rom 12:17; 13:8; 14:7, 8,12; 1Ko 6:20; 2Ko 8:3-8; 9:6-8; Fil 4:19; 1Ti 6:6-10; Heb 6:12; 13:5; 3Jo 1:2

syntawnaw
Mat 5:10-12; Joh 16:33; Rom 5:3; 8:18,35; 12:12; 1Ko 10:13; 2Ko 1:8-10; 12:7-10; 1Th 1:6; 3:3; Jam 1:3,4,12; 1Pi 1:6-9; 4:12-16; 5:10; Bya 2:9,10

taenaw
Joh 16:33; Loc 2:29-36; Rom 7:25; 8:37; 12:21; 1Ko 15:54,55,57; Gal 5:16-25; Fil 4:13; Jam 4:7; 1Jo 2:13,14; 5:4; Bya 2:7,11,26; 3:5, 12,21; 11:7; 17:13,14

Taichikas
Loc 20:4; Efe 6:21,22; Kol 4:7,8; 2Ti 4:12; Tit 3:12

tansakunaw
Mat 20:26,27; 23:6-8, 10-12; Mar 7:21,22; 10:43; 12:38,39; Luk 1:51,52; 9:46; 11:43; 14:8,9; 18:14; 20:45-47; Rom 1:22,29,30; 11:17-21, 25; 12:3,16; 1Ko 1:29; 3:18; 4:6-8; 5:2,6; 8:1,2; 10:12; 13:4; 2Ko 10:5, 12,18; 12:7; Gal 5:26; 6:3; Fil 2:3; 1Ti 2:9; 3:6; 6:3,4,17; 2Ti 3:2,4; Jam 3:14; 4:6; 1Pi 5:3,5; 1Jo 2:16; Bya 3:17,18; 18:7,8

taphu
Mat 11:29,30; Loc 15:10; 2Ko 6:14; Gal 5:1; 1Ti 6:1

Tarsuh
Loc 9:11,30; 11:25,26; 21:39; 22:3

tazaeccoikunaw
Mat 5:25,26; 1Ko 6:1-8

tazeihkhia
Joh 6:27; Rom 4:11; 15:28; Rom 2 Co 1:22; Efe 1:13; 4:30; 2Ti 2:19; Bya 7:2-4

teingnaw, Kri hanlan
Loc 9:16; Rom 8:17-23,26; 1Ko 4:12,13; 2Ko 1:7; 4:11-18; Fil 1:29; 2:27-30; 3:10; Kol 1:24; 2Th 1:4,5; 1Ti 4:10; 2Ti 2:9,12; Heb 11:26, 36-38; Jam 5:10; 1Pi 4:13,14; 5:10

tempal, lae Fil **kya-e**
Mat 4:5-7; 21:12-16, 23-46; 23:1-39; 24:1,2; 27:5,51; Mar 11:17; 12:35-44; 13:1; Luk 1:5-22; 2:22-39, 42-52; 4:9-12; 18:10; 21:5; 22:52; 23:45; 24:53; Joh 2:15-17,19, 20,22; 5:14-17; 7:14-28; 8:1-59; 10:23-38; 18:20; Loc 2:46; 3:1-26; 4:1; 5:12,20 21,24,26,42; 7:46-50; 21:20-30,33; 22:17-21; Heb 10:20

tempal, muisaw
1Ko 3:16,17; 2Ko 6:16; Efe 2:21; 2Th 2:4; Bya 3:12

tempal, vaawran kya-e
Bya 3:12; 11:1,2,19; 14:15,17; 15:5,8; 16:1

thaety
Rom 8:23; 11:16; 1Ko 15:20,23; Jam 1:18

thanghokunaw
Mat 5:11; 12:36; 26:59,60; Mar 14:64; Luk 6:45; 22:65; 23:2,5; Joh 5:18; 8:48,52; 10:20; 19:1-5; Rom 1:30; 3:8; 1Ko 4:13; 6:10; 2Ko 6:8; 12:20; Efe 4:31; 1Ti 3:11; 5:13; Tit 2:3; 3:1; Jam 4:11; 1Pi 2:1,12; 3:10,16; 4:4; 2Pi 2:10; Jud 1:8; Bya 12:10

thawbang, thawzya lungthang kya do thawccikunaw
Mat 5:7,42; 25:34-36; Luk 6:30,34,35; 7:2-6; Joh 11:19,33; 19:27; Loc 20:35; Rom 12:15; 15:1,2,5; 1Ko 13:4-7; Gal 6:1,2,10; Efe 4:32; Kol 3:12,14; 1Ti 5:9,10; Heb 5:2; 1Pi 3:8,9; 4:8; 2Pi 1:7; 1Jo 3:17,18

thawccinaw
Mat 9:12,13; 11:28-30; 15:32; Mar 9:20-22; Luk 7:13,14; 15:18-20; Fil 2:1,2; Kol 3:12; Heb 2:17,18; 10:34; 1Pi 3:8; Jud 1:22

thawccinaw tungkhung
Heb 4:16; 9:5

thawnaw
Mat 20:6,7; Luk 19:20-25; Loc 17:21; 2Th 3:10,11; 1Ti 5:13

thawnawpaw
Mat 25:26-30; Efe 5:16; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:10-12
thawzungpyanaw
Loc 4:36; 11:23; 15:31,32; 16:40; 18:27; Rom 1:12; 15:4,5; Fil 2:1,19; Kol 2:2; 4:8,11; 1Th 3:2; 5:11,14; Tit 2:4; Heb 3:13; 6:18
thawzyanaw
Loc 20:35; Rom 8:26; 1Ko 9:22; 11:26-30; 2Ko 12:9-10; 13:3,4; Heb 11:33,34; 12:12
thehoyccou
Luk 6:26; Loc 6:3; 16:2; 2Ko 8:18-24; Gal 2:6; 1Jo 4:5,6; 3Jo 1:12
thehoypaw
Mat 24:14; Mar 1:1-4, 14,15; 16:15,16; Loc 15:7; 16:10; 20:24; Rom 1:1,2,16; 15:19,20; 16:25; 1Ko 4:15; 9:12,16; 15:1-4; 2Ko 2:12; 4:3,4; 9:13; Gal 1:7,10-12; 3:8; Efe 1:13; 3:1-6; 6:15,19; Fil 1:7,16,27; Kol 1:23; 1Th 3:2; 2Th 2:13,14; 2Ti 1:10; 1Pi 1:12; Bya 14:6
thehoysanaw
Luk 1:46-55,67-75; 2:13,14,20; 17:15,16; 19:37,38; 24:52,53; Loc 2:46,47; 4:24; 16:25; Rom 11:36; 16:27; 1Ko 15:57; Efe 1:3; 3:20,21; 5:19; Fil 4:20; 1Ti 1:17; Heb 2:12; 13:15; Jam 5:13; 1Pi 1:3; 2:9; 4:11; 5:11; 2Pi 3:18; Jud 1:25; Bya 1:6; 4:8-11; 5:9-14; 7:9-12; 11:16,17; 14:7; 15:3,4; 19:1-7
Thesalonika
Loc 17:1-13; 20:4; 27:2; Fil 4:16; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 1:1; 2Ti 4:10
thethyahonaw
Rom 1:29; 2Ko 12:20; 1Ti 5:13
Thiatira
Loc 16:14; Bya 1:11; 2:18
thinlung
Mat 5:8,28; 12:34; 22:37; Loc 8:21; 16:14; 28:26,27; Rom 1:21; 2:29; 6:17; 2Ko 4:6; Efe 4:18; Kol 3:16; 1Th 3:13; 1Ti 1:5; 2Ti 2:22; Heb 3:8,15; 4:12; 10:22; Jam 4:8; 1Pi 1:22; Bya 2:23
thinlung khungnaw
Heb 3:8,15; 4:7; Bya 9:20,21
thinlung thanccingte
Joh 1:47; Rom 12:9; 1Ko 5:8; 2Ko 1:12; 2:17; 8:8,24; Efe 6:5-7,24; Fil 1:10,16; 1Th 2:3-5; 1Ti 1:5; 2Ti 15; Tit 2:7; 1Pi 2:1,22; 1Jo 3:18
thinlung thyaapaw
Mat 1:19; Luk 3:13,14; 6:31; 11:42; 16:10; 19:8; 23:50,51; Joh 1:47; Loc 14:12-15; 23:1; 24:16; Rom 9:1; 13:5; 14:5,14,22; 2Ko 4:2; 5:11; 7:2; 8:21; Efe 6:6; Fil 4:8; Kol 3:22,23; 1Th 2:4; 1Ti 1:5; 3:9; Tit 1:7,8; Heb 13:18; 1Pi 2:12; 3:16
thinlung tuanaw
Mat 22:37,39; Mar 14:11; Luk 1:14; 6:23; 7:36-50; 12:32; 15:20; 16:27-31; 18:23; 19:6; 23:8; Joh 8:56; 11:33-36; Loc 2:26,28,37,46; 7:54,57; 14:17; 2Ko 2:2; 6:12; 7:15; Rom 1:31; Fil 1:8; 2:1; 4:6,7; Kol 2:1,2; 1Th 2:8; 2Ti 3:3; 2Jo 1:4; 3Jo 1:4; Bya 19:7
thinlungkoinaw
Mat 5:4; 12:20; Luk 4:18; 15:18,21; 18:10-14; 23:39-42
thinphangnaw
Mat 6:25-34; Luk 10:40-41; Fil 4:6; 1Pi 5:7
thinria
Mat 5:22; Gal 5:19-21; Efe 4:26,31; Tit 1:7; Jam 1:19,20
thokeinaw, ciihan
Mat 1:1-17; Luk 3:23-38; 1Ti 1:4; Tit 3:9
Thomas
Mat 10:3; Mar 3:18; Luk 6:15; Joh 11:16; 14:5; 20:24-29; 21:1,2; Loc 1:13,14
thothuinaw
Mat 22:23-32; 24:31; 25:1-13; 27:52,53; Mar 12:18-27; Luk 14:14; 20:27-38; Joh 5:21,25, 28,29; 6:39,40,44,54; 11:23-25; 14:19; Loc 2:26-31; 4:1,2; 17:18,32; 23:6,8; 24:14, 15; 26:6-8; Rom 4:16-21; 8:10,11,19,21-23; 1Ko 6:14; 15:12-32, 35-57; 2Ko 4:14; 5:1-5; Fil 3:10,11,21; 1Th 4:14, 16; 2Ti 1:10; 2:18; Heb 6:2; 11:19,35; Bya 1:18; 20:4-6,13
thothuinaw, Jesu
Mat 12:40; 16:4,21; 17:23; 20:19; 26:32; 27:52,53,63,64; 28:6,7; Mar 8:31; 16:6,7; Luk 9:22,31; 18:33; 24:5-7,46; Joh 2:19-22; 12:23; 16:16,22; 20:1-18; Loc 1:3; 2:24-32; 3:15; 4:10,33; 5:30-32;

10:40,41; 13:30-34; 17:2, 3,31; 26:23-26; Rom 1:4; 4:24,25; 6:4-10; 8:11,34; 10:9; 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-8, 12-23; 2Ko 4:10-14; 13:4; Efe 1:20; Fil 3:10; Kol 1:18; 1Th 4:14; 2Ti 2:8; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 1:3; 3:18; Bya 1:5,18

thuiheinaw
Heb 12:5-11; Bya 3:19

thunginn
Mat 11:2; 14:3-12; 25:35-46; Mar 6:17; Luk 3:20; 23:19; Loc 4:3; 5:17-42; 12:4,5; 16:19-40; 25:14; 2Ko 6:5; 11:23,24; 2Ti 4:16; Heb 10:34

thungnaw, muisaw
Luk 22:32; 2Ko 12:9,10; 13:3,4; Efe 1:19; 3:16; Kol 1:28,29; 2Ti 4:17; Heb 11:33,34

Thyaa Muisaw
Mat 1:18,20; 3:11,16,17; 4:1; 10:20; 12:28; 28:19; Mar 12:36; Luk 1:15, 35,67; 2:25-27; 4:18; 11:13; 24:49; Joh 1:32,33; 3:5,6,34; 4:14; 6:63; 7:38,39; 14:16,17,26; 15:26; 16:7-14; 20:22; Loc 1:2,5,8,16; 2:2-4, 33,38; 4:8,31; 5:3,9,32; 6:5; 7:51; 8:15-19,39; 9:31; 10:19,20,44-47; 11:15,16,24; 13:2,4,9,52; 15:8,28; 16:6,7; 19:2-6; 20:28; Rom 1:4; 5:3-5; 8:1-27; 14:17; 15:13,16, 19,30; 1Ko 2:4,10-14; 3:16; 6:11,19; 12:3-11; 2Ko 1:22; 3:3-18; 5:5; 6:4,6; 13:14; Gal 3:2, 3,14; 4:6; 5:5,16-25; 6:8; Efe 1:12-14; 2:18,22; 3:5,16; 4:3,4,30; 5:9,18; 6:17,18; Fil 1:19; 2:1; Kol 1:8; 1Th 1:5,6; 4:8; 5:19; 2Th 2:13; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 1:14; Tit 3:5,6; Heb 2:4; 3:7; 6:4; 9:14; 10:15,29; 1Pi 1:2,11, 12,22; 3:18; 4:14; 2Pi 1:21; 1Jo 2:20; 3:24; 4:2,13; 5:6-8; Jud 1:19,20; Bya 1:4; 2:7,11,29; 4:5; 5:6; 11:11; 14:13; 22:17

Thyaa Muisaw saryapaw
Mat 12:31,32; Mar 3:29; Luk 12:10; Loc 5:3,9; 7:51; 8:18-23; Efe 4:30; Heb 10:29; 1Jo 5:16

thyaanaw, Kriccaw`ae
Joh 17:17; Rom 1:4; 6:13,19; 8:29; 12:1,2; 14:18; 1Ko 3:16,17; 2Ko 7:1; Efe 1:4; 4:24; 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2:6; 3:12; 1Th 2:10; 3:13; 4:7; 5:22; 1Ti 6:14; 2Ti 1:9; Tit 3:8; Heb 12:10; 1Pi 1:14-16; 2:5,9; 2Pi 3:11

thyaanaw, thinlung
Mat 5:8; Joh 15:2; Fil 4:8; 1Ti 1:5; 3:9; 5:22; 2Ti 1:3; 2:21,22; Tit 1:15; Heb 9:13,14; 10:2; Jam 4:8; 1Pi 1:22; 1Jo 3:3

thyaasahnaw
Rom 3:21-30; 4:3-25; 5:1,9,11-21; 6:22; 8:1,30,31,33,34; 10:1-5; 1Ko 1:30; 6:11; 2Ko 5:19,21; Gal 2:14-21; 3:6-24; Fil 3:8,9; Tit 3:7

thyaasahnaw
Joh 17:17,19; Loc 4:13; 26:17,18; Rom 15:16; 1Ko 1:2,30; 6:11; 13:1-13; 2Ko 1:21,22; Gal 2:20; 4:19; 6:14; Efe 1:3,4; 3:19; 4:7,12, 13,15,16; 5:25-27; Kol 2:11; 1Th 4:3,4; 5:23; 2Th 2:13,14; 2Ti 2:11,21; Heb 2:11; 9:14; 10:10,14; 12:10; 13:12,21; 1Pi 1:2; 2Pi 1:2-4; 1Jo 1:9; 5:18; Jud 1:24; Bya 7:14

thyaasahpyaku, Pachia hanlan
Mat 11:18; Luk 1:15; 7:33

thyalawnaw
Joh 7:49; Gal 1:8,9; 3:10,13

thyaruh
Mat 6:1,2,5,16,24; 7:5,21; 15:7-9; 22:18; 23:2-33; 24:50,51; Mar 12:38-40; Luk 6:46; 11:39-52; 12:1,2,54-56; 13:13-17,26,27; 20:46,47; Rom 2:1,3,17-29; 2Ko 4:2; 5:12; 1Ti 4:2; 2Ti 3:5,13; Tit 1:16; Jam 1:22-24,26; 3:17; 4:7,8; 1Pi 2:1; 2Pi 2:1-3, 17,19; 1Jo 1:6,10; 2:4, 9,19; 4:20; Jud 1:12,13; Bya 2:9; 3:1,9

thyhdoku
Efe 5:1; 1Th 1:6; 2:14; 2Th 3:7; 1Ko 4:16; 11:1; Fil 3:17; 4:9; 2Ti 1:13; 3:10

Tiberias
Joh 6:1,23; 21:1

Tiberias Sizar
Luk 3:1

Timote
Loc 16:1,2,3; 17:14,15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:1-4; Rom 16:21; 1Ko 4:17; 16:10,11; 2Ko 1:19; Fil 1:1; 2:19-23; Kol 1:1,2; Flm 1:1; 1Th 1:1; 3:2,6; 2Th 1:1; 1Ti 1:1-3,18; 4:14; 6:12; 2Ti 1:1-6; 3:15; Heb 13:23

Titu
Loc 15:1-29; 2Ko 2:13; 7:5-7,13-15; 8:6,16-23; 12:17,18; Gal 2:1-3; 2Ti 4:10; Tit 1:1-5; 3:12
toh
Mat 16:19; Luk 11:52; Bya 1:18; 3:7; 9:1; 20:1
tousenaw phungpaw
Mat 10:16; 13:10-16; 13:34-50; 15:15; 13:36; Mar 4:10-13,26-29,30-34; 12:1-12; Luk 5:36-38; 7:40-43; 8:9-15; 10:25-37; 12:16-21; 15:11-32; 21:29-36
Troas
Loc 16:8,11; 20:5,6; 2Ko 2:12; 2Ti 4:13
tuakutynaw, mawtemaw
Mat 26:22; 1Ko 11:27, 28,31; 2Ko 13:5; Gal 6:3-5
tuanaw
Mat 9:4; 12:25; 15:19; Mar 7:21; Luk 1:51; 2:35; 11:17; Loc 8:22; 17:29; Rom 1:21; 2:15; 1Ko 2:11,13; 3:20; 2Ko 10:5; Heb 4:12
tuanaw-thinlung
Mat 22:37; Luk 8:35; Rom 1:28; 7:23,25; 8:6; 12:2,16; 14:5; 2Ko 2:16; 3:14; Kol 1:21; Tit 1:15; Heb 8:10
tuasakunaw
Mat 2:13; 5:10-12,44; 10:16-23,28; 12:14,24; 13:21; 20:22,23; 24:8-10; 26:3,4,14-16,59,67; 27:25-30,39-44; Joh 7:7-32; 8:37-59; 10:20,31,39; 15:18-25; 16:1-3; Loc 4:16-20; 5:29,40-42; 7:52; 8:4; 13:50; 26:9-11; Rom 8:35-37; 1Ko 4:9-13; 13:3; 2Ko 4:8-12; 6:4,5,8-10; Gal 4:29; 5:11; 6:12; Fil 1:12-14; 1Th 2:15; 2Ti 3:10-12; Heb 10:32-34; 12:2,3; Jam 5:6,10; 1Pi 3:14,16, 17; 4:1,3,4,12-14,16,19; 1Jo 3:1,13; Bya 6:9-11; 7:13-17; 12:11,13
tuathyanaw
Rom 12:3; 1Th 5:6,8; 1Ti 3:2,3; Tit 1:8; 2:2,5,6,12; 3:1; 1Pi 1:13; 4:7; 5:8
tuh-ounaw
Mat 4:1-11; 13:22; 18:6-9; 26:31,41; Mar 1:13; 4:15,17; 13:21,22; 14:38; Luk 11:4; 22:3,31,32; Joh 16:1,2; Rom 6:12-14; 7:5; 8:35-39; 12:21; 14:13,15,21; 1Ko 7:5; 8:9-13; 10:13,28-32; 2Ko 2:11; 11:3,14,15; 12:7; Gal 5:17; Efe 4:27; 6:11,13-17; 1Th 3:5; 1Ti 5:15; 6:9,10; 2Ti 3:13; Heb 2:18; 4:15; 12:3,4; Jam 1:2-4,12-16; 3:12; 4:7; 1Pi 1:6,7; 4:12; 5:8-10; 2Pi 2:9,18; 3:17; 1Jo 2:16,26; 4:4; Bya 3:10; 2:10,11,17
tui
Mar 6:49-52; Joh 2:1-11; 4:10-15; 7:37-39; 19:34; Loc 8:36-38; Efe 5:25,26; Bya 8:11; 12:15; 16:3-5; 17:1,15; 21:6; 22:17
tuu
Mat 9:36; 10:6,16; 18:11-13; 26:31; Mar 14:27; Luk 15:4-7; Joh 10:1-16
tuuringtu
Mat 25:32; Luk 2:8-20; Joh 10:1-18; Loc 20:28; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 2:25; 5:2
tynkaringnaw
1Ko 15:58; Gal 5:1; Fil 3:12-14; Kol 2:5; 2Th 2:15; 3:3; Heb 3:6, 14; 10:23; 13:9; Jam 1:23-25; 1Pi 5:9
tynnaw
Mat 10:22; 24:13; Mar 13:13; Luk 8:15; 21:19; Rom 2:7; 5:3,4; 8:25; 12:12; 15:4,5; 1Ko 13:7; 2Ko 1:6; 6:4; 12:12; Kol 1:11; 1Th 1:3; 2Th 1:4; 1Ti 6:11; 2Ti 2:10,12; 3:10; Tit 2:2; Heb 10:32,36; 12:1-3,7; Jam 1:3,4,12; 3:12; 5:11; 1Pi 2:20; 2Pi 1:6; Bya 1:9; 2:2,4, 19; 3:10; 13:10; 14:12
tynsahthung
Loc 20:32; Rom 14:19; 15:1,2; 1Ko 8:1; 14:4-12; 2Ko 10:8; 12:19; Efe 4:12; 1Th 5:11
uktu`ae
Mat 2:16-19; 14:1-11; 26:57-59; 27:11-27; Luk 13:31,32; 23:6-25,35,52; Loc 12:1-19; 13:2; Rom 12:8; 13:1-7; 1Ti 2:1,2; 1Pi 2:13,14
vaaw ccungccapaw
Mat 1:20,21; 4:11; 28:2,3; Mar 13:27; Luk 1:11-20; 12:9; 20:3,35,36; Joh 5:4; 12:29; Gal 3:19; Kol 2:18; 2Th 1:7; Heb 1:4,6,7,13,14; 1Pi 1:12; 2Pi 2:11; Jud 1:9; Bya 1:1; 5:2; 10:1-3; 14:18; 18:1
vaaw ccungccaw lupi
1Th 4:16; Jud 1:9
vaawlui
Mat 5:18; 24:29,30,35; Loc 2:19; 4:24; 14:15; Heb 1:10-12; 2Pi 3:10,

12,13; Bya 6:12-14; 10:6; 14:7; 20:11; 21:1-4
vaawran
Mat 5:11,12,20,34,45; 6:9; 10:32,33; 11:25; 12:50; 16:17; 18:10,14; 22:30; Mar 11:25,26; 16:19; Luk 10:20; 13:29; 15:7,10; 20:36; 23:43; Joh 14:2; Loc 7:49; Rom 1:18; 8:17,18; 1Ko 15:42,50; 2Ko 5:6,8; 12:4; Gal 5;21; Efe 5:5; Fil 1:23; Heb 8:1; 11:10, 16; 1Pi 1:4; 2Pi 1:10,11; 3:12,13; Bya 2:7; 7:15, 17; 8:1; 12:7-9; 14:13; 19:8; 21:2-5,10-27; 22:1-5,14,15
vaelantung
Mat 10:38; 27:32; Mar 8:34; 15:21; Luk 9:23; 1Ko 1:17,18; Gal 6:14; Efe 2:16
vaeningnaw rungnaw, Jesu
Mat 16:27; 24:27-51; 25:31-46; Mar 13:26; Luk 19:13-18; Joh 12:48; 14:3; 1Ko 1:7; 5:5; 15:25, 26,51,52; Kol 3:4; 1Th 4:13-18; 5:2,3; 2Th 1:7,8,10; 2:1,2; 2Ti 4:8; Tit 2:13; 1Jo 2:28; Bya 22:20
vaethyaccinaw
Mat 8:3,4; 10:8; Mar 1:40-42; 14:3; Luk 5:13,14; 17:12-14
vawpaw
Mat 1:19; 19:5; Mar 10:7; 1Ko 7:3,4,14, 16,33; 11:3; Efe 5:22-33; Kol 3:18,19; 1Ti 5:8; 1Pi 3:7
vawsawnaw
2Th 1:6; 2Pi 2:6
vawsawrunaw
Mat 24:9, 21, 29; Mar 13:19, 24; Rom 2:9; 1Th 5:2; Bya 1:9; 2:9,10; 7:14
vindung awkuh leipaw
Loc 11:3; Rom 2:25-29; Gal 5:2; Kol 3:11
vingdung-awkunaw
Loc 7:8; 15:1; 16:3; Rom 2:25-29; 3:1,2; 4:11; 1Ko 7:19; Gal 5:1-4,11; Efe 2:11,15; Kol 3:10,11
vizin
Mat 17:1-9; Luk 1:11-22; Joh 1:14,32-34; Loc 2:17-18; 7:55,56; 9:3-6, 10-12; 10:3,9-18; 16:9, 10; 18:9,10; 22:17-21; 26:19,20; 1Ko 9:1; 2Ko 12:1-4; Heb 1:1-4; Bya 1:1,10-20
vuakunaw, mawtemaw
Mat 10:38; 16:24-26; Luk 14:33; 18:28-30; Loc 20:22-24; Rom 8:13; 12:1,2; Gal 5:24; Efe 4:22; Kol 3:5; Tit 2:12; Heb 11:25,26; 1Pi 4:1,2
Vuanaw, Pachia
Mat 26:56; Joh 6:66-70
vuelaw
Mat 4:2-4; 5:6; 21:18; Mar 11:12; Luk 4:2-4; 15:14,16; Joh 4:8; 1Pi 2:2; Bya 7:16,17
zakawsangsakunaw
Mat 5:3; 11:29; 18:2-4; 20:26,27; 23:12; Mar 9:33-37; Luk 1:52; 10:21; 14:10,11; 17:10; 18:13,14; Joh 13:14-16; Rom 12:3,16; 1Ko 1:28, 29; 2:1-3; 13:4; 2Ko 11:30; 12:5-12; Gal 6:14; Efe 4:2; 5:21; Fil 2:3-11; Kol 3:12; Jam 1:9,10,19; 4:6,10; 1Pi 5:3,5,6
Zakharia
Luk 1:5-80; 3:2
Zakia
Luk 19:1-10
Zebedi
Mat 4:21; 20:20; 27:56; Mar 1:19,20
Zebulun
Mat 4:15; Bya 7:8
zeccuetu
Mat 11:10; Mar 1:2; Luk 7:27
Zenta`ae
Mat 8:11; 12:17-21; 19:30; Mar 7:27,28; Luk 21:24; Joh 10:16; Loc 9:15; 10:45; 11:1-18; 13:2,46-48; 14:27; 15:7-9,12-31; 26:16-18; 28:28; Rom 1:5-7,23-32; 2:14; 9:22-30; 10:19,20; 11:11-13,17-21; 15:9-12; Gal 1:15,16; 2:2; 3:14; Efe 2:11,12; 3:1-8; Kol 3:11; 1Th 2:16; 1Ti 3:16; 2Ti 1:11
ziabuakunaw
Mar 9:34; Luk 12:58,59; Joh 10:19; Loc 15:2; 15:38,39; 23:7-10; Rom 2:8; 12:18; 13:13; 14:1,19,21; 16:17,18; 1Ko 1:10-13; 3:1,3,4; 4:6,7; 6:1-7; 11:16-19; 2Ko 12:20; Gal 5:15,20; Fil 1:15,16; 2:3,14,15; 1Ti 1:5-7; 2:8; 3:2,3; 6:3-5,20,21; 2Ti 2:14, 23-25; Tit 3:1-3,9; Jam 3:14-16; 4:1,2
ziabuanaw
Mat 10:17; 20:19; 27:26; Loc 16:23; 18:17; 21:32; 22:24; 2Ko 11:24,25
Zion
Mat 21:5; Joh 12:15; Rom 9:33; 11:26;

Heb 12:22; 1Pi 2:6; Bya 14:1
zohtuh beik
Loc 14:13,15; 17:22, 23,29; 19:24,25; Rom 1:22-27; 1Ko 6:9, 10; 8:1-13; 10:7,8,14, 19-22; 12:2; Gal 4:8; Kol 2:18; 1Pi 4:3,4; 1Jo 5:21; Bya 2:14, 20-22; 9:20,21; 14:8; 21:8; 22:15
zu
1Ko 7:2-6,10-14,16,27-29, 32-34,38-40; 11:3,7-9, 11,12; 14:34,35; Efe 5:22-25,28,31,33; Kol 3:18,19; 1Ti 2:11-15; 3:11; 5:9,10,14; Tit 2:3-5; 1Pi 3:1-7
zuakunaw
Rom 12:8,11; Fil 3:13,14; Heb 6:10-12; 11:6; 2Pi 1:5,10
zuitu
Mat 9:14; 10:1; 20:17; Luk 10:1; Loc 9:26; 11:26; 21:4
zuituthuanaw
Mat 10:24,25,32-39; Luk 14:26,27,33; Joh 8:31; 13:35; 15:8; 21:15-19
zunghe
2Ko 6:7; 10:3-5; Efe 6:11-17; 1Th 5:8
zungzae
Mat 25:41,46; Mar 3:29; Luk 16:9; 2Ko 4:17,18; 5:1; Efe 3:11; 2Th 1:9; 2:6; 1Ti 1:16,17; 2Ti 2:10; Heb 1:10-12; 6:2; 9:12,14,15; 1Pi 5:10; 2Pi 1:11; Jud 1:6; Bya 14:6
zuvaw tangnaw
Mat 1:18; 5:31,32; 19:2-9,29; 22:2,11,12,24,29,30; 25:1-11; Mar 6:17,18; 10:2-12; 12:19-25; Luk 16:18; 20:28; Joh 2:1-5; Rom 7:1-3; 1Ko 6:16; 7:1-40; 9:5; 11:11,12; 2Ko 6:14; Efe 5:25-32; Kol 3:18,19; 1Ti 3:2,12; 4:1,3; 5:14; Heb 13:4; Bya 19:7-9
zyn leinaw
Mat 10:14; 11:16-19; 13:13-15,58; 17:17, 19,20; 21:32; 27:64; Mar 4:40; 6:2-6; 9:19,24; 16:14,16; Luk 8:12; 10:16; 12:46; 16:31; 18:8; 22:67; 24:11,25, 36-43; Joh 1:10,11; 3:11,18,36; 5:38-47; 6:36,64-71; 8:24,45-53; 9:24; 10:25,26; 12:37-48; 16:8-11; 20:25,27; Loc 13:40,41; 28:24-27; Rom 3:3; 9:31-33; 10:6, 7,16,21; 11:7,20; 14:23; 2Th 2:11,12; 3:2; 1Ti 1:13; 2Ti 2:13; Tit 1:15; Heb 3:12-19; 4:1-11; *11:6,31; 12:25;* Jam *1:6,*7; 2Pi 3:3,4; 1Jo 2:22,23; 4:3; 5:10,12; Jud 1:5; Bya 21:8
zynkunaw
Rom 5:1; 8:2,16,31-39; 1Ko 1:8; Heb 3:14,18; 6:11-19; 10:22; 2Pi 1:10,11; 1Jo 3:2, 14,19; 4:8; 5:13-15
zynnaw
Mat 8:10,26; 9:21,22; 21:21; Luk 8:15; 17:5,6; Joh 1:12,50; 3:12,15,16; 6:29; 8:24; 14:1; 17:20; 20:29-31; Loc 14:22; 15:7; Rom 1:17; 4:12; 10:6-10,17; 14:23; 1Ko 15:14,17; 2Ko 1:24; 5:7; Gal 5:22,23; Efe 2:8; 1Ti 1:5; 4:10; Tit 1:4; Heb 11:1,6; Jam 2:17, 19,20; 2Pi 1:1; 1Jo 5:4


Kri she
lya
PALESTIN
0
30
60
90
Km.
Sidon
FONISIA
Damaskas
SIRIA
Tai
Sisaria Filipi
GALILEE
MEDITERANIA
RILI
Khorazin
Kapernaum
Bethsaida
Kana
Magdala
Galilee
Rili
Tiberias
Nazareth
Kadarene
Nain
DEKAPOLIS
Sisaria
SAMARIA
Samaria
Shekem
Sikha
Jakob Tuikhua
JORDAN VAW
Joppa
Arimathia
JUDEA
Jeriko
Emmaus
Jerusalem
Bethfake
Bethani
Bethlehem
Kedron
Gaza
Rili Chih


RILI MANG
DALMA TIA
ILYRIKAM
THRACIA
BITHYNIA
PONTUS
ARMENIA
KAPPADOSIA
MESIDONIA
GREECE
AKHAIA
MYSIA
KALATIA
PHRYKIA
ASIA
LIDIA
PISIDIA
PAMFILIA
SILISIA
SIRIA
FONISIA
PALESTIN
JUDAH
ARABIA
IZIP
LIBIA
ITALY
SICILY
KRETE
SAIPRAS
MEDITERANIA RILI
Rom
Balah-inn Innthung
Appias Kungkunaw
Puteoli
Rezium
Sirakus
Malta
Nikopolis
Thesalonika
Filippi
Neapolis
Beria
Amphipolis
Apollonia
Troas
Adramyttium
Assos
Pergamos
Mitylen
Thyatira
Sardis
Filadelfia
Khios
Smyrna
Elesa
Hierapolis
Laodisia
Trokilliam
Miletas
Kolosa
Patmos
Kos
Kanidas
Patara
Myra
Rhodes
Salmone
Finisia
Lasia
Klauda
Kohlung Hae-ungnaw Puithya
Korin
Kenkhrea
Athen
Pisidia Antiok
Ikonia
Lystra
Darbe
Perka
Attalia
Tarsuh
Antiok
Selusia
Salamis
Pafo
Sidon
Damaskas
Tai
Tolemai
Sisaria
Joppa
Jerusalem
Gaza
Alexandria
Sirene
LOCCEIHTU PAUL KHUACCUNGNAW` AE
Paul nynh masaty khuaccungnaw
Paul nynh vaeningnaw khuaccungnaw
Paul nynh vaethungnaw khuaccungnaw
Rom khua lang Paul khuaccungnaw
0
100
200
300
400 Km.


Bulgaria
Rili Mang
Rusia
ATU LYA
ISRAEL
TE A
PEPAN E
RAM`AE
Greece
Turki
Mediterenia
Rili
Saipras
Lebanon
Siria
Iran
Israel
Iraq
Sinai
Jordan
Izip
Saudi
Arabia
Rili Se
Sudan
Yemen
Ethiopia